GUILDHALL LIBRARY
WITHDRAWN
LONDON

GUILDHALL LIBRARY
WITHDRAWN
LONDON

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/publicationsofha0014vari

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume XLV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXVIII.

THE

Register Book of Marriages

BELONGING TO THE

Parish of St George,

Hanover Square,

IN THE

County of Middlesex.

EDITED BY

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.,

BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

VOL. II.—1788 to 1809.

LONDON:

1888.

GUILDHALL LIBRARY
LONDON
100347

Preface.

The Second Volume of the Register of Marriages at St. George, Hanover Square, commences with the year 1788 and is carried down to December 30, 1809.

The original entries are contained in part of the sixth, the whole of the seventh, eighth and ninth, and part of the tenth of the seventeen bound books of Registers that are kept at the Church.

As might be expected, the growth of the Parish is evidenced in this Volume by the increasing number of the marriages solemnized at the Church; and the character of the entries also shews that it had by this time become a favourite place of residence for Members of both Houses of Parliament, and for others who usually resided in London for a portion only of the year.

As one of the consequences of the then recent revolution in France, there were at this time many of the French nobility living in London, and it is somewhat curious to note that some of them appear to have contracted matrimonial alliances in this country, of which the record is preserved in these Registers.

Among so many names it would add considerably to the length of the Volume to notice all that are of interest to the biographer or to the genealogist, but they will be found to have been faithfully entered in the Index, and one or two entries may be specially remarked.

It would not appear at first sight that the simple announcement of the marriage of Augustus Frederick and Augusta Murray, on December 5, 1793, was that of His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex and the daughter of the fourth Earl of Dunmore. This marriage was

declared null and void, as a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 Geo. III., c. 2), by Sir William Wynne (Dean of the Arches), on July 14, 1794. In the course of the proceedings, and also in the House of Commons, reference was made to the serious liabilities incurred under the Act by the Rector, Churchwardens, and witnesses; the former alleged that they were entirely ignorant of the rank of the contracting parties, and it was held that the latter could not be compelled to incriminate themselves by giving evidence in proof of the marriage.

The marriage of the twelfth Earl of Derby with the celebrated actress Miss Farran may be noticed under the date of May 1, 1797.

The names of the witnesses, whenever they appeared to be of interest in themselves, or to be useful for the purpose of identification, have been placed in this as in the previous Volume in the footnotes. The signature of George the Fourth, when Prince of Wales, occurs as a witness to the marriage of Lord Moira (afterwards Marquis of Hastings) with the Countess of Loudoun on July 12, 1804.

As upon the former occasion, the thanks of the Society are due, in respect of this part of the Registers, to the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George's Church for the facilities they have afforded to the Transcriber and to the Editor.

This Volume has been somewhat delayed in its issue, partly owing to the preparation of the Index, and partly to public duties which have recently occupied the whole time of the Editor; for this delay the kind indulgence of the Members of the Society is respectfully asked.

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, M.A., F.S.A.

LINCOLN'S INN.

December 1888.

The Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex.

1788.

Jan.	1	William Robert Clegg & Ann Thomas
Jan.	1	Richard Keen & Ann Heath
Jan.	1	George Broomhead & Hannah Demain. Licence
Jan.	1	John Cooper & Mary Hurd
Jan.	1	Joshua Bennett, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Eleanor Grace, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Grace
Jan.	2	James Martin & Rebekah Owen
Jan.	2	Joseph Ransom & Jane Jones
Jan.	3	Thomas Vardy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Watson, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Alex^{r} Watson
Jan.	5	John Floury & Jane Bennie
Jan.	6	John Smith & Mary Hiron
Jan.	6	Edward Nee & Ann Gordon
Jan.	7	Charles Hadden & Sarah Pryor
Jan.	7	Charles Williams & Sarah Wootton
Jan.	8	The Rev. John Nicholl, Clerk, B., & the Hon. Mary Flower, S. Licence. Married by W^{m} Nevill, Rector of Burghclere, Hants*
Jan.	9	Robert Grierson & Helen Dick. Licence
Jan.	11	Thomas Pickard, of this parish, Esq., & Harriet Woodley, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence†
Jan.	12	William Villiers Lewis, Esq^{r}, & the Hon. Matilda S^{t} John. Licence. Married by "J. Rochester"‡
Jan.	12	Joseph Ambrose & Mary Yewdall
Jan.	13	George Humphrey, of this parish, & Deborah Nash, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Jan.	13	Thomas White & Diana Ware
Jan.	13	James Robjohns & Mary Baldon
Jan.	14	John Crockett & Mary Langstone
Jan.	14	James Plunkett & Elizabeth Moore
Jan.	15	Thomas Beasley & Margaret Edwards. Licence
Jan.	17	William Cole & Isabella Palliser
Jan.	17	John Winkfield & Margaret Leadbitter
Jan.	19	John Harrison & Sarah Barisford
Jan.	20	Edward Alexander & Elizabeth Pitthorn
Jan.	20	William Emmerson & Arabella Carter
Jan.	20	Benjamin Prosser & Ann Wright

* Witnesses, "Abergavenny," Cath. Nevill, and W^{m} Nicholl.
† Witnesses, William Woodley, jun^{r}, and Maria Woodley.
‡ Witnesses, "S^{t} John," S. L. S^{t} John, and E. B. S^{t} John.

1788

Jan. 20 Henry Adams & Penelope Price
Jan. 20 Edward Cornelius & Mary Winkcome
Jan. 21 Abraham Ayres & Elizabeth Flockhart
Jan. 21 Edward Spikes & Elizabeth Linsey
Jan. 21 John Tobias & Elizabeth Jacks
Jan. 21 Robert Keele & Martha Dade
Jan. 21 William Syms & Mary Griffiths
Jan. 22 Joseph Anderson & Sarah Davison
Jan. 22 James Senior & Elizabeth Trevor
Jan. 23 Alexander Burke & Sarah Williams
Jan. 24 Edward Aris & Elizabeth Griffiths
Jan. 24 John Wallace & Mary Thorogood
Jan. 25 Thomas Philip Hampson, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, & Jane Hodgson, of this parish. Licence*
Jan. 26 William Roberson & Grace Say
Jan. 27 Joseph Beard & Mary Ann Prichard
Jan. 27 Thomas Spurling & Martha Keen
Jan. 27 James Laurance & Mary Dewsell
Jan. 27 Thomas Moore & Sarah Goodwin
Jan. 27 John Burges & Priscilla Tippett
Jan. 28 Thomas Brenchley & Sarah Meates
Jan. 28 William Bwy (*sic*) & Mary Fuller
Jan. 28 Josiah Ebborn & Mary Drewett
Jan. 28 James Gordon & Hannah Lewis
Jan. 28 William Saunders & Elizabeth Collins
Jan. 28 Nicholas Martin & Elizabeth Mee
Jan. 28 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Humpherys
Jan. 29 John Cooper & Elizabeth Rogerson
Jan. 29 Edward Hatcher & Ann Bligh
Jan. 29 John Curtis & Ruth Gray
Jan. 29 William Usher & Elizabeth Hickman. Licence
Jan. 29 George Schleicher & Hannah Dibble
Jan. 29 Richard Vaughan, of this parish, & Mary Stocks, of S^{t} Pancras. Licence
Jan. 29 Andrew Cowell, Esq., B., & Maria Justina Head, W. Licence†
Jan. 29 Joseph Elliot & Margaret Johnson
Jan. 30 John Lee & Hellener M^{c}Millan
Jan. 30 George Wightman & Sarah Cocks. Licence
Jan. 31 Edward Goodlake & Mary Studley
Feb. 2 David Metcalfe & Earley Staff
Feb. 2 John Haywood & Elizabeth Winn
Feb. 2 William Thompson & Jane Davis
Feb. 2 Thomas Redwood & Mary Freeman. Licence
Feb. 2 Matthew Harris & Elizabeth Drew
Feb. 2 The R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Lord Viscount Wentworth, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Mary, Dow^{r} Countess Ligonier, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of Lady Bridget Tollemache in South Audley Square (*sic*)‡
Feb. 3 William Jones & Sarah Pope
Feb. 3 Edward Morton & Abigail Wood
Feb. 3 William Clarke & Sarah Burges
Feb. 3 Thomas Higinbottom & Elizabeth Bennett
Feb. 3 John Staton & Martha Moggridge

* Witnesses, Elizabeth Diggle and Capel Cure.
† Witnesses, J. Stepney and T. Stepney.
‡ Witnesses, Bridget Tollemache, Anna Noel, Mary Noel, and Ralph Milbanke. See 'Extinct Peerages': Northington and Ligonier.

1788

Feb. 3 Richard Perry & Sarah Brookwell
Feb. 3 William Hockin & Mary Gale
Feb. 4 James Turney & Sarah Watson
Feb. 4 Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Lane
Feb. 4 William Stevens & Mary Ingram
Feb. 4 Henry Arnold & Elizabeth Pearce
Feb. 4 Thomas Ison & Hannah Jackson
Feb. 4 Richard Hayward & Martha Branford. Licence
Feb. 4 Richard Chippendall, of S^{t} Bride's, London, & Mary Bolton, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 4 John Younger & Elizabeth Russell
Feb. 5 James Doig & Susannah Hall. Licence
Feb. 5 Francis Phipps & Martha Gregg
Feb. 5 Thomas Horne & Catharine Torin (or Troin)
Feb. 5 William Lovett & Susannah Ward
Feb. 5 Richard Croft, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Dayrolles, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 7 Edward Burt & Sarah Smith
Feb. 9 James Fellem & Sarah Adkins
Feb. 10 Stephen Edges & Elizabeth Spencer
Feb. 10 John Dixey, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, & Ann Lunn, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 Thomas Shutts & Elizabeth Hinton
Feb. 19 Thomas Grierson, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Isabella Parker, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 22 James Wood & Jane Knight
Feb. 25 William Allinson & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 26 Thomas Taylor & Margaret Ann M^{c}Donald
Feb. 26 John Pratt & Margaret Thompson
Feb. 27 William Simmons & Sarah Chitty
Feb. 27 Charles Cotton, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, & Philadelphia Rowley, of this parish. Licence*
Feb. 28 William White & Rebecca Smith
Feb. 29 Lewis Rollier & Agnes Gibson
Feb. 29 James Blackburn & Ann Evans
Mar. 1 James Wintle & Mary Roberts
Mar. 3 John Beale & Ann Clements
Mar. 3 Giles Sedgwick & Sarah Brown
Mar. 3 Edward Parker & Mary Moody
Mar. 3 James Yates & Jane Evance
Mar. 4 James Longman & Ann Sawer
Mar. 6 Sir John Sinclair, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, Bar^{t}, W., & the Hon Diana Macdonald, of this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of her father Alexander, Lord Macdonald, in George [Street], by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^{y}, by R. Landaff†
Mar. 8 Aaron Nobes & Mary Hammond
Mar. 9 Daniel Fanch & Sarah Timberlake. Licence
Mar. 10 William Holloway & Elizabeth Lawrance
Mar. 12 William Hobbs, of this parish, & Ann Barringer, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields. Licence
Mar. 16 Harrison Ross Lewin & Elizabeth Hardwick
Mar. 16 Balthazar Charles Freeman, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Sarah Lovegrove, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 17 William Harper & Ann Woodward
Mar. 18 William Hubart & Elizabeth Andrews

* Witnesses, Jos. Rowley and Arabella Rowley.
† Witnesses, Ad. Fergusson, W^{m} Bosville, and "Macdonald."

1788

Mar. 18 John Nottage & Mary Whitehouse
Mar. 20 Thomas Knight, of Bath, B., & Marg^{t} Farren, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 22 John Morgan & Martha Beale
Mar. 23 John Pendrick & Ann Sheppard. Licence
Mar. 23 William Pointer & Sarah Williamson
Mar. 23 James Sutton & Hannah Chalcraft
Mar. 24 George Woolley & Ann Noks (or Nocks)
Mar. 24 James Green & Jane King
Mar. 24 John Lacy & Elizabeth Rason
Mar. 24 John Edmunds & Sarah Briggs
Mar. 24 William Englis & Susan Baldock
Mar. 24 William Russell & Sarah Burges
Mar. 24 John Ham & Ann Griffen
Mar. 24 William Bowerman & Elizabeth Knifton
Mar. 24 William Candler & Elizabeth Hutson
Mar. 24 William George Westin & Catherine Jolly
Mar. 24 Robert Capron & Mary Thomas Nixon
Mar. 24 John Bott & Elizabeth Carnill
Mar. 24 David Cooper & Joanna Grive (or Grieve)
Mar. 25 Thomas Dobbs & Lætitia Browne. Licence
Mar. 25 Thomas Higgins, of S^{t} Clem^{t} Danes, & Lucy Hart, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 25 Henry Couldock & Maria Talbot
Mar. 25 Peter Wilkinson, of this parish, & Ann Norman, of S^{t} Bride's, Lond. Licence
Mar. 25 James Russell & Susannah Mitchell
Mar. 25 William Lipscomb & Frances Longhurst
Mar. 26 Thomas Farmer & Ann Bidwell
Mar. 26 James Rowlatt & Ann Somerton
Mar. 26 John Sanders, of Plymouth Dock, Devon, & Susan Berry, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 27 Enoch Rittener & Mary Ann Pitman
Mar. 27 Simon Bishop & Mary Belcher
Mar. 29 William Stocker & Sarah Walker
Mar. 29 Edward Dawson, of this parish, & Ann Spence, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Mar. 29 Thomas Wise, of this parish, & Mary Beale, of Stanmore, W. Licence
Mar. 30 Daniel O'Mara, of this parish, & Grace Parsons, of S^{t} Marylebone
Mar. 30 Jonas Holmes & Ann Instone
Mar. 31 Joseph Farmer & Elizabeth Bromfield
Mar. 31 John Ratat & Mary Holeman
Mar. 31 Joseph Piggon & Henrietta Tidy
Mar. 31 Thomas Chaplin, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth Webster. Licence
Mar. 31 John Boyle & Alice Dewhurst
Mar. 31 Henry Knight & Beththier Siborn
April 1 Henry Harrison & Mary Pick
April 1 Thomas Cheal & Ann Probert
April 2 Richard Birch & Mary Griffith. Licence
April 2 William Martin & Martha Ward
April 3 Peter Barrit, of this parish, & Jane Dobbinson, of Fulham. Licence
April 3 William Clements & Mary Waterman
April 4 John Clarke & Mary Prince
April 5 Angelo Parmigiani & Ann Knibbs
April 5 Robert Cooke, of S^{t} Luke, & Phœbe Amelia Betts, of this parish. Licence
April 6 William Dunford & Martha Oldham
April 7 James Fox & Frances Linton
April 7 Edmund Potts & Elizabeth Cross

1788

April 7 William Hines & Ann Marsh
April 8 Robert Fox & Mary Hatton. Licence
April 8 Richard Houghton & Mary Bartlett
April 9 Thomas Witts & Hannah Nichols. Licence
April 12 John Rennels, of this parish, & Sally Fenn, of Sunbury. Licence
April 12 The R^t Hon. Archibald, Earl of Dundonald, W., & Isabella Mayne, of Kensington, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of Andrew Stuart, Esq., in Grosvenor St.*
April 13 William Rochester & Elizabeth Fray
April 13 William Frost, of this parish, & Mary Phillips, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
April 14 Charles Sturt, of S^t James', Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Ann Ashley, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Lady Shaftesbury in Grosvenor Sq.
April 14 William Shaw & Jane Ellis
April 14 Henry Norman & Mary Scott
April 15 Abraham Talboys & Elizabeth Watkins. Licence
April 15 Simon Clarke & Mary Bockett
April 15 Thomas Walton, of this parish, & Sarah Child, of Oldenham (*sic*), co. Hert., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Isaac Child
April 15 William Cooper & Elizabeth Little
April 16 Thomas Humphries & Susannah Drake
April 17 John Knapp & Frances Scotney
April 17 George Gordon & Elizabeth Sergent
April 17 Rev^d Joseph Faulder, of West Wickham, Kent, & Anne Farrer Hillersdon, of this parish. Licence†
April 17 Thomas Perrin & Mary Cooper
April 19 John Stephens & Hannah Gold
April 19 Samuel Faulkner & Sarah Holeman
April 20 William Mason & Sarah Elvy
April 20 Francis Lupton & Hannah Can
April 21 John Chatband & Susannah Johnson
April 21 George Joy, Esq^r, & Grace Wallace. Licence
April 21 William Cheek & Susannah Dennis
April 24 John Barrows & Ann Turney
April 24 James Whitborn, of Ewell, Surrey, & Hannah Chitty, of this parish. Licence
April 26 William Cowland & Ann Louch
April 26 Edward Smith & Rachel Thomas
April 27 Paul Philip Lemoine, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Amy Cope, of this parish. Licence
April 28 Thomas Woodcock & Esther Phillips
April 28 Thomas Con & Susanna Williamson
April 28 Richard Huntley & Ann Lessley
April 28 William Cottis & Kitty Green
April 30 Charles Anthony Leroy, of this parish, & Mary Williamson, of S^t James', Westm^r. Licence
April 30 James Murrell & Sarah Payn
May 1 George Skinner & Elizabeth Miles
May 1 James Cross & Lydia Butt
May 1 Joseph Goodall & Ann Richards
May 2 William Cox & Elizabeth Chapman
May 3 Thomas Greaves & Mary Bambridge. Licence

* Witnesses, Andr. Stuart, Pat. Heron, and Jam^s Stuart.
† Witnesses, Sarah Farrer Hillersdon, Eliza Farrer Hillersdon, and Ja^s Murray Hadden.

1788

May 3 Samuel Crawley, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, Esq^{r}, & Eliza Rankin, of this parish. Licence

May 3 James Peter Auriol, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, & Emmelia Jelfe, of this parish. Licence*

May 4 James Miller & Ann Hawkins

May 5 William Fower & Sarah Walker

May 6 Robert Gibson & Elizabeth Chapman

May 6 James Long & Elizabeth Ward

May 7 Thomas Williamson, of Leatherhead, Surrey, & Mary Hughes, of this parish. Licence

May 7 Charles Butts & Judith Birchall

May 7 Richard Tungate & Mary Eccels

May 8 George Green, of Bagbrook, co. Oxford, & Susannah Johnson, of this parish. Licence

May 8 George Dawe & Mary Hart

May 8 John Rose & Mary House

May 9 James Castle & Eleanor Charnley. Licence

May 10 Dobson Willoughby & Sarah Hudson

May 10 William Barden & Elizabeth Patrick

May 10 Thomas Ashby & Elizabeth Finder

May 10 Rev. Thomas Waddington, of Trumpington, co. Cambr., Clerk, B., & Marg^{t} Yorke, of this parish, S. Licence†

May 10 Robert Reynolds & Jane Rowland

May 11 William Bishop & Mary Tindell

May 11 William Kent & Elizabeth Mash

May 11 Richard Greenhill & Mary Hall

May 12 William Baulding & Catherine Bourn

May 12 James Pratt & Hannah Prentis

May 12 William Rawlins & Cecelia Storie

May 12 Robert Russel Brynnan & Sarah Coleman

May 13 Thomas Day & Martha Peirce

May 15 Jonathan Glover & Mary Allen

May 15 David Williams & Mary White

May 15 William Rochfort, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Sperling, of Great Maplested, Essex. Licence‡

May 15 Andrew Duncanson & Ruth Steptoe. Licence

May 16 George Wilson & Sarah Kidington

May 17 Richard Garmston & Jane Evans. Licence

May 17 Thomas Collins & Mary Barron

May 17 John Lytrott & Ann M^{c}Donald. Licence

May 17 William Porthouse, of S^{t} Mildred, Bread Str., Lond., & Elizabeth Tinkler, of this parish. Licence

May 18 Robert Ashpol (or Ashpool) & Rebecca Batchelor

May 18 Dennes Kelly & Elizabeth Waring

May 18 David Brooks & Ann Gibbons

May 19 Matthew Fowle & Martha Browne. Licence

May 19 Robert Burridge & Hannah Whitehead

May 19 Richard Lloyd & Mary Anderson

May 19 Whitfield Foster & Mary Allnutt

May 19 William Heather & Hannah Dine

May 19 Samuel Gray & Sarah Meredith

May 20 William Anderson & Sarah Whicher

May 20 James Bennett & Martha Austin

* Witnesses, Joshua Smith and Drummond Smith.

† Witnesses, "James Ely," Reginald Pole Carew, Cha^{s} Isaac Yorke, and Caroline Yorke. See marriage of Jemima Yorke Nov. 18, 1784.

‡ Witnesses, Hen. Sperling, Edw^{d} Ellerker, John Sperling, Ann Laky, and Mary Webb.

1788

May 20 John Cherry & Rebecca Holdsworth
May 20 John Silvester & Martha England
May 20 Thomas Chard & Sarah Robertson
May 20 Edward Butler, of Brockhampton, Oxon, & Sarah Newell, of this parish. Licence
May 20 John Lay & Jane Nesbitt. Licence
May 20 Edward Davies & Sarah Wilson
May 20 The R^{t} Hon. Other, Earl of Plymouth, B., & the Hon. Sarah Archer, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of Sir Ja^{s} Tylney Long in Grosvenor Place*
May 21 Henry Curson, of Waterperry, co. Oxon, & Bridget Hawkins, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Tho^{s} Hawkins, Esq. Licence
May 22 Jonathan Breedon & Sarah Cumberland. Licence
May 22 Edward Ives & Ann Clymour. Licence
May 22 Francis Lawrence & Susana Evans
May 23 William Rowley & Mary Jones
May 24 John Jordan & Isabella Ravenscroft. Licence
May 24 John Cobbett, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Mary Mealey, of this parish. Licence
May 24 Thomas Greenwood Fothergill, Esq., & Anne Whetham. Licence†
May 25 Abel Smith & Margaret Tuder
May 26 Robert Roe & Rebecca Prior
May 27 William Allen & Sarah Austin
May 27 Henry Fisher & Margaret Hollinshead
May 27 John Green & Sarah Chapman
May 28 John Bradford & Susannah Wyberd
May 28 Thomas Hodges & Margaret Williams
May 28 Robert Pattle, of this parish, & Charlotte Knock, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth. Licence
May 29 William Tims & Elizabeth Wilson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Wilson, widow
May 29 Anthony Mayer & Elizabeth Peacey
May 29 Richard Grove, of Waltham S^{t} Lawrence, co. Bucks, & Mary Edge, of this parish. Licence
May 30 John Fancourt, of Pilton, co. Rutland, & Mary Jenkins, of this parish. Licence
May 31 James Hesketh, of this parish, & Mary Wilkinson, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}. Licence
May 31 Owen Davis & Elizabeth Wheeler
June 1 Charles Miles & Elizabeth Dennis
June 1 Stephen Gee & Hetty Wheeler
June 1 Samuel Soar & Sarah Winch
June 1 John Weston & Mary Wisdom
June 1 Samuel Wynn & Sarah Hill
June 2 Guy Spendelow & Susanna Haden
June 2 Francis Parish & Elizabeth Overton
June 2 William Marriott & Elizabeth Wood. Licence
June 2 Joseph Spinks & Mary Popell
June 2 Samuel King & Catherine Coyne
June 2 George Oakes & Julia Craufurd
June 2 Robert Aberdein, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Smith, of Esher, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Joseph Smith, Esq.
June 2 John Price & Milbrow Williams

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Windsor and Ja^{s} Tylney Long.
† Witnesses, Tho^{s} Whetham and Ar. Whetham.

1788

June 3 Anthony Sime, of S[t] Marylebone, & Jane Crawforth, of this parish. Licence

June 3 John Peck & Ann Davies

June 4 Robert Vyner, Esq[r], B., & the R[t] Hon. Lady Theodosia Ashburnham, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Ashburnham in Dover Str. by Tho[s] Vyner, LL.D., Preb. Cant.*

June 5 Thomas Noyes & Elizabeth Carter

June 5 William Phillips & Mary Parkins

June 5 Thomas Cooper & Esther Craddock. Licence

June 5 Richard Seaton, of Ketten, co. Rutland, & Sarah Cant, of this parish. Licence

June 5 Friderick Garmatter & Catherine Willson. Licence

June 6 William Ireland & Mary Ann Mayo. Licence

June 7 William Reed & Elizabeth Vincent

June 8 Renne Gendron, of this parish, & Sarah Inwood, of S[t] James, Westm[r]. Licence

June 8 John Drewitt & Ann Lancaster

June 8 Geo. Walker, of this parish, & Mary Langford, of S[t] Marylebone. Licence

June 8 Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Baines

June 9 Joseph Wilson & Mary Davis

June 9 John Cheesman & Ann Olliff

June 10 Edward Donellen & Susanna Smith

June 10 Henry Wadlow & Mary Mufflin. Licence

June 10 Thomas Hills & Jane Roche

June 11 Joseph Manby & Hannah Littlewood

June 11 Alexander Hood, of S[t] Ann, Westm[r], & Elizabeth Scott, of this parish. Licence

June 12 Thomas Foster & Ann Thomas

June 12 Edward Reed & Elizabeth Mellon

June 12 John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monm., Esq., B., & Louisa Burt, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Cha[s] Pym Burt, Esq. Married by Rob[t] Burt, LL.B., Vicar of Twickenham, &c.†

June 12 W[m] Pinner & Elizabeth Edwards

June 15 John Kellett & Ann Frank. Licence

June 15 William Brome & Jane Williams

June 16 Joseph Jarvis & Eliz. Goodwin

June 16 James Green & Elizabeth Aspey

June 16 Basil Eyston, of Hendred, Berks, Esq., & Mary Jane Huddleston, of this parish. Licence‡

June 16 Thomas Jennings & Amy Rofe

June 17 Samuel Ashby & Mary Ashby. Licence

June 17 Thomas Bicknell & Ann Fidgen

June 17 Charles Johnson & Mary Owen

June 17 William Weetch & Elizabeth Whitehead

June 21 David Vez & Mary Phillips. Licence

June 21 Thomas Hall & Susanah Atkins

June 22 George Palmer & Frances Wainwright

June 23 William M[c]Donnald & Mary White

June 23 Henry Miller & Sarah Wright

June 23 Edward Moxsom & Jane Backhurst

* Witnesses, "Ashburnham" and Rob. Vyner. See marriage of Lord Ashburnham June 28, 1756, and of an elder daughter March 3, 1785.

† Witnesses, Cha[s] Spooner, Cha[s] Gould, and Cha[s] Gould.

‡ Witnesses, Cha[s] Butler, Geo. Eyston, and Tho[s] Huddleston.

1788

June 23 Thomas Giffard, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Courtenay, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of Lord Visc^t Courtenay in Grosvenor Sq.*

June 24 James Frost & Ann Phillips

June 25 James Knapp & Alice Ellingham

June 25 William Bird & Frances Tasker

June 26 William Ellson & Mary Dove

June 28 Thomas Cuff & Harriot Hall. Licence

June 28 George Teede & Ann Alder

June 28 William Laws & Henrietta Nicholson

June 29 Joseph Wilmot & Sarah Bate

June 29 George Dent & Ann Whitehead

June 30 Robert Newbrey & Susannah Combe

June 30 John Grant, of White Waltham, Berks, Esq^r, W., & the Hon. Charlotte Bouverie, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Hon. M^rs Charlotte Bouverie in Grosvenor Place†

July 1 Thomas Chillingworth & Martha Hill

July 1 George O'Brien & Dorothy Hacket

July 2 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Welch. Licence

July 2 Thomas Bowyer & Mary Chapman

July 5 William Obey & Mary Burkett

July 5 John Fowk & Ann Stainbank. Licence

July 6 Thomas Thornton & Margaret Watkins

July 6 Thomas Hird & Sarah Doney

July 6 George Cobb & Frances Letchford

July 6 Thomas Browne, of S^t Marylebone, & Mary Kent, of this parish. Licence

July 6 William Codingham & Hannah Austin

July 6 James Jordan & Mary Palmer

July 7 Daniel Kenedy & Eleanor Mills

July 7 Joseph Tharp, of S^t James, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Susan Murray, of S^t Marylebone, S. L.A.C. Special‡

July 7 David Humphreys & Mary White

July 7 Edward Snape & Catherine Caroline Turner

July 7 James Thompson & Sarah Crawford. Licence

July 8 Andrew Lang & Mary Edwards

July 8 Thomas Giles, of Great Staughton, co. Hunt., & Mary Stokes, of this parish. Licence

July 9 The R^t Hon. Aubrey Beauclerk, commonly called Earl of Burford, B., & Jane Moses, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y, in May Fair Chapel, by Charles de Guiffardiere of H.M. French Chapel at S^t James's§

July 10 William Lambert & Melenora Frost

July 10 James Dammerin & Elizabeth Lawrence

July 10 John Smith & Mary Treadaway

July 12 Sampson Thomas & Elizabeth Simpkins

July 13 Robert Huntley & Elizabeth Buxton. Licence

July 13 Robert Hume & Ann Bass

July 13 John Parfit & Mary Stanley

July 13 Thomas Wells & Ann Long

July 13 Charles Palmer, of this parish, & Sarah Gleadow, of S^t Marylebone. Licence

* Witnesses, "Courtenay," Frances Honywood, and John Cotes.
† Witnesses, M. Shaftesbury and "Bouverie."
‡ Witnesses, C. Dunmore, "Fincastle," and Augusta Murray.
§ Witnesses, "Duncannon," W^m Harcourt, and W. Beauclerk.

1788

July 14 John Hyson & Hannah Hearne
July 14 John Taylor & Ann Howe
July 14 Bloom Thomas Beningfield & Elizabeth Hughes
July 15 Anthony Healey & Ann George. Licence
July 15 Samuel Hoggins, of this parish, & Mary Young, of Heston. Licence
July 15 Charles Hayter, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Martha Stevenson, of this parish. Licence
July 15 Thomas Cooper & Dorothy Mihell
July 15 Rev. Thomas Hambly, Clerk, of Widford, Herts, B., & Ann Hallett, of this parish. Licence
July 15 The R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Visc^{t} Dudley & Ward, B., & Mary Baker, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Viscount Dudley & Ward in Park Lane*
July 17 Thomas Marrable & Ann Roberts
July 17 Thomas Palmer & Rebecca Everett. Licence
July 18 Edward Rowley, of this parish, & Jane Wood, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
July 18 Thomas Lucy, of Cobham, Surrey, & Ann Wilson, of this parish. Licence
July 19 Barnabas Hemming & Sarah Chatterton
July 19 James Beachim, of this parish, & Christian Pierce, of Kensington. Licence
July 20 John Howard, of S^{t} Luke, & Elizabeth Lake, of this parish. Licence
July 20 Thomas Peacock & Mary Biddle
July 20 William Howard & Elizabeth Sutton. Licence
July 20 Matthew Oliver & Ann Cawthorn
July 21 George Breffit & Caroline Tibson
July 21 Robert Egland & Mary Russell
July 21 John Stephenson & Eleanor Heacock
July 21 Henry Harper & Margaret Pear
July 22 Ebenezer Barensford, of S^{t} Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Bulkley, of this parish. Licence
July 22 John Jennings & Mary Tompkins
July 22 Phillip Combes & Hannah Miller
July 22 Joseph Heath & Martha Huxley. Licence
July 23 John Parkinson & Eleanor Rudge
July 25 William Axson, of Walford (*sic*), co. Hertf., & Jane Urlwin. Licence
July 25 William Bennett, of this parish, & Mary Decoursey, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
July 26 Robert Parnther, of S^{t} Catherine Coleman, Lond., Esq^{r}, W., & Elizabeth Church, of this parish, S. Licence
July 27 Simon Waters & Ann Willson. Licence
July 27 James Coles & Ann Edge
July 27 John Goodeve & Sarah Payne. Licence
July 27 Onslow Wakeford & Esther Butler
July 27 John Thompson & Elizabeth Lemon
July 28 Joseph Lockett & Elizabeth Mellish
July 29 William Buckland & Barbara Davis
July 31 Caspar Neracher & Sarah Partridge
July 31 Thomas Quinney & Ann Towler
July 31 Joseph Hazle & Martha Toms
Aug. 3 Robert Gilbert & Mary Coffen
Aug. 3 William Adams & Mary Webb
Aug. 3 Thomas Midgley & Sarah Price. Licence
Aug. 3 Samuel Jesse, of S^{t} Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Wyett, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, H. J. de Salis, Peregrine Furge, and J. Cartwright.

1788

Aug. 4 Thomas Hill & Christian M^cDonald
Aug. 4 Charles Laws & Elizabeth White
Aug. 4 Robert Leonard Coles & Ann Price
Aug. 4 George Demick (or Dimmock) & Ruth Palmore
Aug. 4 John Pratt & Jane Wales
Aug. 5 Henry Atkins, of S^t Marylebone, & Eleanor Hersey, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 5 Robert Watts & Mary Berry
Aug. 6 John Davis & Ann Ivemey
Aug. 6 George Toward & Sarah Downes
Aug. 7 John Whiten & Charlotte Purveur
Aug. 7 Matthew Cook & Hannah Barracluf Sheard
Aug. 8 William Tidman & Margaret Davison
Aug. 9 Rev. Thomas Howard, of this parish, Clerk, B., & Mary Lowndes, of Wandsworth, Surrey, S. Licence*
Aug. 9 Joseph Kelshaw & Catherine Evans
Aug. 10 Joseph Stiff & Sarah Wooliams
Aug. 10 Thomas Davies & Mary Green
Aug. 10 William Mountain & Frances Bewley
Aug. 10 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Turner
Aug. 11 Isaac Williams & Ann Lewin
Aug. 11 John Thompson & Ann Thompson
Aug. 11 John Milburn & Frances Metcalf
Aug. 11 Abraham Sharp & Mary Whitton
Aug. 12 William Wilkinson, of this parish, & Mary Hart, of S^t James', Westm^r. Licence
Aug. 12 James Carter & Mary Perry
Aug. 12 John Thomas & Frances Houlton
Aug. 12 Stephen Hart & Mary Burdel
Aug. 12 James Rignall & Mary Nall
Aug. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Atherfold
Aug. 12 Daniel Hopping & Sarah Shackel
Aug. 13 William Jaques & Mary Squires
Aug. 13 Matthew Kearey & Susannah Bowling
Aug. 14 Francis Loe & Charlotte Goodman
Aug. 15 Richard Stephenson & Amey Bell
Aug. 16 Ambrose Barter & Jane Ellis
Aug. 17 Peter Walker, of Christ Church, co. Southamp., & Mary Price, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 17 Andrew Morrell & Sarah Partridge
Aug. 17 Michael Quick & Bridget Scott
Aug. 17 Gregory Hughes & Jane Turness
Aug. 17 John Nelson & Lydia Crane
Aug. 18 William Smith & Elizabeth Robinson
Aug. 18 Richard Brooke Supple, Esq., B., & Mary Worge, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Worge, widow of Rich^d Worge, Esq^r†
Aug. 18 William Jennings & Ann Thomas
Aug. 19 William Whitwell & Elizabeth Warr
Aug. 20 William Standige & Elizabeth Salt
Aug. 21 Chadwick Simpson & Mary Ince
Aug. 21 Samuel Howse & Ann Ivinges. Licence
Aug. 23 Charles White & Jane Penbarthy
Aug. 23 Thomas Swanston, of S^t Giles, Camberwell, & Christian Hogg, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Louisa Howard and Elizabeth Howard.
† Witnesses, Tho^s Spencer Wilson and Stephen Moore.

1788

Aug. 24 Joseph Redfrin & Mary Youngman
Aug. 24 William Clark & Hannah Hubert
Aug. 25 William Massingberd & Mary Paston
Aug. 26 James Lee & Sarah Barber
Aug. 26 Samuel Greenham & Elizabeth Price
Aug. 27 William Chiller & Ann Nichols
Aug. 29 William Chapman & Sarah Chapman
Aug. 29 George Veale & Harriot Matilda Elizabeth King
Aug. 29 Abraham Pitt & Phillis Phillidelphia Elizabeth Ingram. Licence
Aug. 31 George William Need & Ann Seddon
Aug. 31 Richard Nonweiler & Ann Harvey
Aug. 31 George Worsfold & Elizabeth Mayberry
Aug. 31 Hugh Roberts & Sarah Page
Aug. 31 George Tinkler, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, & Grace Staveley, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 2 James Winfield & Elizabeth Adams
Sep. 2 John Robson & Mary Crisp
Sep. 2 William Wickwar & Sarah Watson
Sep. 3 William Carter & Mary Ardren
Sep. 3 Joseph Berry & Elizabeth Heath
Sep. 4 John Cordrey & Margaret Marney
Sep. 7 John Ward & Elizabeth Dees
Sep. 7 Thomas Austin & Susannah Bone
Sep. 8 William Birch & Lucy Pearsey
Sep. 8 James Sullivan & Honnor Hurley
Sep. 9 William Grant & Mary Clarke
Sep. 9 John Harbottle & Mary Spicer
Sep. 9 Michael Osborn & Mary Penny
Sep. 12 Thomas Scrugham & Ann Pullen
Sep. 14 Emery Mussett & Mary Lillywhite
Sep. 14 Charles Taconet & Martha Moore
Sep. 15 John Biss & Jane Oriell
Sep. 15 George Wheeler & Patience Smith
Sep. 15 John Barnes & Ann Beckford
Sep. 18 Charles Gobbett & Elizabeth Williams
Sep. 18 Matthew Baynes, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Ann Arnott Robinson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 18 John Calley & Sarah Bishop
Sep. 18 Edward Hill, of Christ Church, Surry, & Ann Hill, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 18 Thomas Weale & Dorothy Kettle
Sep. 19 Ralph Walker & Isabella Bainbridge
Sep. 21 William Drew & Sarah Stones
Sep. 21 David Davis & Alice Willson
Sep. 22 John Rutledge & Ann Richards
Sep. 23 John Parker & Elizabeth Bushell
Sep. 23 David Taylor, of this parish, W., & Sarah Taylor, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Taylor
Sep. 23 John Moss & Catherine Whitaker
Sep. 24 William Greenhalgh, of this parish, & Jane Warner, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 25 Hugh Charles & Elizabeth Brunier
Sep. 27 Thomas Burgoyne & Elizabeth Mears
Sep. 27 John Meacock & Amelia King
Sep. 28 James Angus & Ann Hannah Lambert
Sep. 28 Thomas Drewett, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Towlear, of this parish. Licence

1788

Sep. 28 John Houseman Ellsworth & Elizabeth Taylor
Sep. 28 James Young & Mary Flint
Sep. 28 Thomas Wickwar & Hannah Stephens
Sep. 28 John Bartlett & Sarah Gardner
Sep. 29 Thomas Peak & Ann Mowbray
Sep. 29 William Grant & Elizabeth Glover
Sep. 29 Thomas Duke & Ann Boyers
Sep. 29 John Johnson & Susannah Parrott
Sep. 30 William Perrey & Phœbe Lindsay. Licence
Oct. 1 Richard Ashbee & Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 2 Edward Plank & Susannah Willis
Oct. 2 Robert Morris & Jane Williams
Oct. 3 Richard Merrion & Mary Watson
Oct. 4 Thomas Stapleton & Ann Smith
Oct. 5 Gilbank Heard & Maria Newstead
Oct. 5 Thomas Acton & Elizabeth Willson
Oct. 5 Robert Burton & Margaret Burgess
Oct. 5 Thomas Young & Sarah Bonner (or Borsar)
Oct. 6 William Hampton & Mary Gilbert
Oct. 6 Neal Brown & Ann Paine
Oct. 7 Francis Johnson, of this parish, & Ann Cobb, of Kensington. Licence
Oct. 7 James Bayley & Mary Davis
Oct. 9 William Meguiness & Mary Brown
Oct. 9 James Johnston & Jane Hickman. Licence
Oct. 11 Abraham Robson & Isabella Lancaster
Oct. 12 William Bezant, of Reading, Berks, & Marg^{t} Delbridge, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 13 William Bland & Elizabeth Green
Oct. 13 John Raee & Mary Evans
Oct. 13 Edward Lluellin & Hannah Renfrew
Oct. 14 Charles François Poincot & Marie Philipine Sophie Pacot
Oct. 14 Samuel John Seymons Trickey & Lydia Thomas FitzGerald
Oct. 15 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Larcom
Oct. 16 Joshua Goodwin & Mary Howell
Oct. 16 Maurice Winter, of this parish, & Mary Jeffery, of S^{t} Pancras
Oct. 16 William Williams & Ann Boyfeild. Licence
Oct. 16 William Burnham & Martha Burton
Oct. 18 William Dugard, of S^{t} John, Southwark, Surry, & Grace Hutchinson, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 19 Joseph Hollingworth & Ann Drake
Oct. 19 James Hodgetts & Elizabeth Chappell
Oct. 19 William Teaster & Diana Bartlett
Oct. 19 Timothy Doyle & Ann Murray
Oct. 19 James Mills & Hannah Morris
Oct. 20 John Collett & Susannah Flanner
Oct. 20 Henry Hebberd & Mary Worsfold
Oct. 22 John Elliott & Elizabeth Brown
Oct. 22 John Stewart & Mary Harris
Oct. 23 John Rook & Eleanor Maid
Oct. 23 Richard Cherrill, of this parish, & Ann Hewitt, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}. Licence
Oct. 25 Thomas Ellis & Mary Holden
Oct. 25 John Lewis Bellinton, of Broxbourne, Herts, & Margaret Denis, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 25 William Gilbertson, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Martha Spence, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 25 James Potticary & Ann Knight
Oct. 26 George Ainsworth & Elizabeth Hayes

1788

Oct. 26 John Colemere, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Ann Edwards, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 26 John Skyring, of this parish, & Ann Thornton, of S^{t} Andr., Holborn
Oct. 26 Edward Jones & Sarah Fruewen (or Frewin)
Oct. 26 Thomas Matson, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Susan Drake, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 27 Stephen Storey & Elizabeth Bateman
Oct. 27 Jacob Dunn & Elizabeth Lapworth
Oct. 27 Henry Geo. Johnston, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Campbell, of Sundridge, co. Kent. Licence*
Oct. 28 Thomas Broom & Lucy Green
Oct. 28 William Buchanan & Susannah Smith. Licence
Oct. 29 Edward Middleship & Elizabeth Southey
Oct. 29 Keane FitzGerald, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Le Keux, of Christ Church. Licence†
Oct. 31 John Ford & Elizabeth Martin
Nov. 1 Charles Cartwright & Elizabeth Bird
Nov. 1 Francis Wenham, of Nevis, West Indies, & Anne Williams, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 1 William Vandenande & Elizabeth Stokoe
Nov. 2 David Lloyd & Catherine Jones. Licence
Nov. 2 Henry Roussett & Elizabeth Nuntell
Nov. 3 Timothy Hall & Jane Harwood
Nov. 3 Robert Hundy & Mary Pickett
Nov. 4 William Payne & Sophia Milne
Nov. 5 Alexander Reid & Nancy Lewer. Licence
Nov. 6 Samuell Burditt & Rebecca Burditt
Nov. 6 Edward Briscoe, of this parish, & Catherine Pheasey. Licence
Nov. 6 Richard Adams & Elizabeth Knight
Nov. 9 Clement Cryer & Frances Cryer
Nov. 10 James Johnston & Mary Phithyan
Nov. 10 John Simmons & Elizabeth Ward
Nov. 10 William Durance & Elizabeth Fowles
Nov. 10 Edward Hunt & Ann Gillgrist
Nov. 11 William Claridge & Louisa Careless
Nov. 11 John Baldwin & Mary Louisa Platt
Nov. 11 Thomas Kingston & Ann Johnson
Nov. 13 George Wood & Sophia Boxer
Nov. 14 Edward Platt & Elizabeth Nottage
Nov. 15 Manuel Garay, of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ann Thomas, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 15 Le Chevalier Jaques Delabarth & Ann Farmer, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her surviving guardian W^{m} Bromfield, Esq.‡
Nov. 15 Thomas Jones, of S^{t} Michael, Queenhithe, & Sophia Hannah Maria Howell, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 16 Joseph Bond, of S^{t} Sepulchre, Lond., & Elizabeth Hiscock, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 16 Isaac Buckingham & Sarah Drinkwater
Nov. 17 George Muggensturm, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Ann Gomien, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 Benjamin Rumbell & Elizabeth Edwards
Nov. 17 Thomas Rands, of this parish, & Ann Piper, of S^{t} Anne, Westm^{r}
Nov. 17 John Hancock & Ann Stiles
Nov. 17 Charles Turner & Susannah Joblin

* Witnesses, Mary Campbell and John Moore.
† Witnesses, Susanna Brady and T. H. Jervoise.
‡ Witnesses, Henry de Labarte, Charlotte Farmer, and Aphra Theophila Farmer.

1788

Nov. 18 John Barrett & Jane Trufitt
Nov. 18 John Foster & Ann Drew
Nov. 19 John Buckmaster, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Urlwin, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 20 James Chambers, of Furnival's Inn, London, & Susannah Wiggins, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 20 Abraham Robinson & Jane Davis
Nov. 20 Nathaniel Webb, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, Esq., & Ellen Hoare, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Cecilia Hoare, widow*
Nov. 21 Joseph Dean & Elizabeth Allen
Nov. 22 John Slater & Ann Boxley
Nov. 23 Thomas Millis & Elizabeth Stacey
Nov. 23 Samuel Baker, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Sarah Young, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 23 James Mason & Bethia Massey
Nov. 24 William Fisher & Mary Overton
Nov. 24 David Evans & Jane Wright
Nov. 24 Edward Sarel & Mary Philcox
Nov. 24 Robert Gater & Rebecca Brown
Nov. 25 John Humphries & Mary Gillett
Nov. 25 John Assiter & Mary Grierson
Nov. 26 William Mayne & Mary Wilson. Licence
Nov. 27 Robert James & Mary Avery. Licence
Nov. 29 Thomas Batch & Ann Browning
Nov. 30 Hugh Henry Groves & Elizabeth Birchall
Nov. 30 Stephen Dunning & Elenor Stone
Nov. 30 Thomas Berry & Elizabeth Bennett
Nov. 30 John Mostyn & Jane Peacock
Dec. 2 Thomas Lewis & Ann Lomas
Dec. 2 George Bansen Scafe & Dorothy Pearson
Dec. 2 Thomas Pooley & Catherine Tansley. Licence
Dec. 2 Joseph Burgess & Ann Gallard. Licence
Dec. 3 Robert Dickson, of Weybridge, Surrey, & Juliana Field, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 4 John Catlin & Susanna Hayes
Dec. 6 William Marcy, of S^{t} John, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Miran (or Myrian), of this parish. Licence
Dec. 7 James Mara & Ann M^{c}Donald
Dec. 8 James Harris & Jane Green
Dec. 8 Thomas Lucas Shadwell, of Ringmer, Sussex, B., & Mary Bristow, W., of this parish. Licence
Dec. 9 James Forward, of S^{t} Peter, Shaftesbury, Dorset, B., & Sarah Wilkison, of this parish, S.
Dec. 10 John Bruyer & Martha Lovell. Licence
Dec. 12 Edward Phillips, of this parish, & Betty Mackintosh, of Betchworth, co. Surrey. Licence
Dec. 12 Michael Conon & Mary Ann Budd
Dec. 13 John Witton & Ann Chillystone
Dec. 13 John Bradford & Sarah Bradford
Dec. 14 Joseph Derham & Ann Howe. Licence
Dec. 14 Samuel Boswell & Elizabeth Tribett
Dec. 14 William Deverell, Esq^{r}, B., & Susanna Warwick, W. Licence†
Dec. 15 Samuel Harvey, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, & Jean Macdonald, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Benj. Richards and S. E. Grimston. See marriage Feb. 6, 1783.
† Witnesses, Bridget Vores and W. Dickinson.

1788

Dec. 15 Thomas Smith & Betty Sarah Fuller
Dec. 15 Thomas Griffiths & Harriot Walker
Dec. 15 Richard Butler & Mary Edmonds
Dec. 15 Thomas Coffin & Agatha Waterman
Dec. 15 Edward Jones & Ann Hutchins
Dec. 16 Richard Lawrence & Elizabeth French
Dec. 17 John Langley & Elizabeth Firth
Dec. 17 Charles Ballard & Sarah Osmon. Licence
Dec. 18 William Messenger & Elizabeth Cussens
Dec. 18 John Ault & Mary Williams
Dec. 19 Samuel Cole & Hannah Nellem
Dec. 20 John Palmer & Catharine Meredith. Licence
Dec. 20 William Quarman & Frances Williams
Dec. 21 John Cunningham & Ann Bargman
Dec. 21 Thomas Keith & Martha Winch
Dec. 21 Thomas Adkins & Ann Adie
Dec. 21 Henry Robinson & Susanna Moore
Dec. 22 John Davies & Elizabeth Little
Dec. 22 John Taylor & Elizabeth Field
Dec. 22 William Freebury & Amy Stacey
Dec. 22 Thomas Streets & Mary Mash
Dec. 23 Richard Elmy & Charlotte Fowe
Dec. 24 John Coldham & Rachel Sparrow
Dec. 24 John Claude Hubert & Ann Francoise Barques
Dec. 24 John Bunn, of Chelsea, & Mary Wallington, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 25 William Appleby & Elizabeth Creek
Dec. 25 Antoine Francois Monlaur & Rebecca Morris. Licence
Dec. 25 Edward Hesford & Dorothy Wilson
Dec. 26 Thomas Morgan & Mary Holland
Dec. 26 Edward Fitch, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Marianne Perin, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 27 Samuel Kent & Kezia Cable
Dec. 28 William Martin & Mary Jarvis
Dec. 28 Swinton Stodart & Jane Whinham
Dec. 28 John Bley & Ann Worgan
Dec. 29 William Jackett & Susannah Norman
Dec. 29 James Wise & Jane Leach
Dec. 31 Charles Staples & Ann Heath

1789.

Jan. 1 John Chambers & Ann Jarrett
Jan. 1 John Rogers Poston & Jane Palmer
Jan. 1 James Hinckly & Elizabeth Stanbrook
Jan. 1 Samuel Ewbank & Penelope Garnham
Jan. 4 James Ackland, of this parish, & Phœbe Parsonage, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Jan. 5 Thomas Carr & Mary Birchby (or Birchley)
Jan. 5 Metcalf Herring & Eleanor Chubb
Jan. 5 Isaac Wise & Elizabeth Harris
Jan. 5 William Greenwood & Elizabeth Shirriff
Jan. 5 Thomas Cowley & Elizabeth Wright
Jan. 8 Thomas Lees & Frances Munday. Licence
Jan. 8 Matthew Baynes & Ann Brown
Jan. 8 John M^{c}Nay, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, & Sarah Ricketts
Jan. 10 Samuel Cox & Rachel Ryan
Jan. 10 Edward Williams & Jane Palmer

1789

Jan. 10 Robert Hancock, of this parish, & Mary Salome Wall, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Licence
Jan. 10 Richard Price & Elizabeth Wise
Jan. 11 James Ping, of this parish, & Margaret Ogden, of S^{t} John, Chester. Licence
Jan. 12 Edward Maisey & Elizabeth Hoppley
Jan. 12 Henry Gage, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Susanna Maria Skinner, of this parish, a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y}, & with consent of her guardians Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, & Ann, Baroness Southampton, in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Abingdon in Upper Brook Street*
Jan. 12 Daniel Jones & Martha Higgs
Jan. 12 William Pendish, of this parish, & Martha Hunt, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}
Jan. 12 George Hughes & Ann Lloyd
Jan. 12 James Joy & Catherine Cropton
Jan. 12 William Dawson & Mary Bellas
Jan. 12 Thomas Harbert (or Herbert) & Hester Jackson
Jan. 12 John Martin, of this parish, & Ann Norgrove, of Hillington. Licence
Jan. 13 Joseph Bailey & Elizabeth Were
Jan. 13 Job Dowsing & Jane Kellow
Jan. 13 John Hodgson & Ann Cuttin
Jan. 13 Joseph Burden & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
Jan. 13 William Sherlock & Mary Cuttin
Jan. 14 William Shepherd & Elizabeth Sutton
Jan. 14 George Lidyard & Sarah Ward
Jan. 14 William Vineing & Margaret Ann Obey. Licence
Jan. 15 William Hendey & Martha Rehling. Licence
Jan. 15 Walliam Halford & Jane Jackson
Jan. 16 Thomas Marchant & Ann M^{c}Kevar
Jan. 18 Richard Crittall & Mary Barrington
Jan. 18 William Weedon & Grace Fry
Jan. 19 James Lowton & Sarah Harris
Jan. 20 Thomas Field & Rebecca Richardson
Jan. 21 John Lock & Mary Bolton
Jan. 22 Robert Ship & Elizabeth Jarvis
Jan. 23 Thomas Congreve & Mary Oades
Jan. 24 James Deyes & Mary Bannell
Jan. 25 George Scott & Mary Clark
Jan. 25 Robert Moggridge & Ann Draycott
Jan. 25 Edward Jackson & Elizabeth James
Jan. 26 Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth Davis
Jan. 26 Joseph Smith & Agnes Wood
Jan. 26 Henry Robinson & Hannah Brown
Jan. 26 John Swan & Frances Little
Jan. 26 Thomas Berry & Sarah Howell
Jan. 26 John Marklew & Elizabeth Kinnairde. Licence
Jan. 26 Thomas Turtle & Martha Dellow
Jan. 26 Robert Rhind & Mary Atkinson. Licence
Jan. 27 John Godwin & Sarah Venables
Jan. 27 Charles Oliver & Hannah Hewett
Jan. 27 Simon Boulton & Elizabeth Stanley
Jan. 27 Charles Walton & Ann Annis
Jan. 29 Thomas King & Martha Bidgood
Jan. 30 James Janes & Jane Parsons

* Witnesses, "Abingdon," Maria Teresa Gage, and Lady Charlotte Bertie. See marriage July 30, 1767. The husband succeeded his uncle as third Viscount Gage.

1789

Jan. 31 James Patterson, of Mitcham, Surrey, & Ann Parsons, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 1 William Allen & Ann Phillips
Feb. 1 Robert Hughes & Ann White
Feb. 1 John Lee & Sarah Stephens
Feb. 1 William Gurney & Catherine Hughes. Licence
Feb. 1 Aaron Booth & Margaret Brookshaw
Feb. 1 John Knight & Susannah Chuter
Feb. 2 Henry Chantree & Phœbe Woodcock
Feb. 2 John Moore & Sarah Long
Feb. 2 George Paternoster & Sarah Collins
Feb. 4 Thomas Ridley & Ann Sudbury
Feb. 4 Edward Newbery & Ann Cotterell
Feb. 4 Thomas Sarjeant & Alice Dean. Licence
Feb. 5 Peter Stacey & Christian Grant
Feb. 5 John Tonks & Mary Bardwell
Feb. 8 William Cobb & Sarah Whincop
Feb. 8 David Hoare & Judith Briginshaw
Feb. 8 James Mandar & Martha Sanger
Feb. 8 Thomas Miles & Ann Cooper
Feb. 9 Robert Key & Ann Mose
Feb. 9 Thomas Dixon & Mary Williamson
Feb. 9 James Kinchin & Elizabeth Mashman
Feb. 9 Edward Watson, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Eliz. Bassett, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 9 Thomas Boulter & Joanna Tymms
Feb. 10 Michael Walsh & Sarah Compton
Feb. 10 John Hughes & Mary How
Feb. 10 William Dent, of this parish, & Sarah Stubbs, of Putney, Surrey. Licence
Feb. 10 William Ward, of this parish, & Abigail Lambeth, of S^{t} Dunstan's in the West, Lond., W. Licence
Feb. 10 James Palmer & Rachel Hay
Feb. 11 James Mayelston, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., & Sarah Holden, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 Peter Webb & Mary Gyde
Feb. 12 Robert Smith & Margaret Dunt
Feb. 12 John Davey, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Frances Todd, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 Thomas Collins & Ann Walker
Feb. 14 Thomas Jones & Eleanor Riddell. Licence
Feb. 14 William Halltam & Elizabeth Herbert
Feb. 15 Samuel Price & Charlotte Davers
Feb. 15 Alexander Rew & Elizabeth Wright
Feb. 15 John Tucker & Ann Upcott
Feb. 15 Henry Short & Sarah Pickop
Feb. 15 Cecil Rix, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, & Grace Bennett, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 15 Jonathan Rennard & Mary Stephenson
Feb. 16 William Hanks & Lucy Edwards
Feb. 17 Abraham Smith & Mary Debbitt
Feb. 17 William Hopwood, of this parish, & Ann Maria Griffith, of S^{t} James, Westminster, a minor, By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Griffith, widow
Feb. 17 James Ison & Ann Skinner
Feb. 18 Rob^{t} Griffen & Mary Gray
Feb. 19 John Bayley & Ann Phillips. Licence
Feb. 19 John Adams & Ann Ware

1789

Feb. 19 Phillip Bond & Elizabeth Fruen
Feb. 19 William Fitch & Ann Whitley
Feb. 19 Evan Evans & Elizabeth Barrow
Feb. 19 John Waymark & Jane Smith
Feb. 19 Thomas Knevit & Easter Hart. Licence
Feb. 19 George Bridge & Ann Rogers. Licence
Feb. 19 James Funge & Elizabeth Horton
Feb. 21 Richard Obey & Elizabeth Talboy
Feb. 21 Robert Tipper & Rachel Phillips
Feb. 21 Joseph Goring & Susannah Aubery
Feb. 21 The Hon. Richard Edgcumbe, of this parish, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Sophia Hobart, of S^{t} Marylebone, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of her father John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, in Bond Street*
Feb. 22 Joseph Crump & Jane Mason
Feb. 22 George Bentley & Frances Powell
Feb. 22 William Longland & Jane Westbrook
Feb. 22 John Nicholas & Bridget Kingcome. Licence
Feb. 22 William Sanders, of Heston, & Martha Bishop, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 23 Austin Metcalf & Hannah Honey
Feb. 23 John Day & Elizabeth Carew
Feb. 23 John Maynard & Frances Buckle
Feb. 23 John Lewis & Mary Maffey (or Massey)
Feb. 23 Alexander Skene, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Sarah Macdonald, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 23 James Allen & Mary Hoodley
Feb. 23 George Rocke & Mary Parton
Feb. 23 Joseph Rushbrook & Ann Deirinckx
Feb. 23 Richard Wildey & Martha Bridgwater
Feb. 24 Lewis Wynes & Mary Fawcett
Feb. 24 William Pease & Ann Biddell. Licence
Feb. 24 Thomas Burt & Ann Gifford
Feb. 24 Richard Collin, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Martha Stilling, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 24 William Wellstrim & Hester Tomlin
Feb. 24 George Hewer & Elizabeth Farrer
Feb. 24 John Wise & Mary Ann Jones
Feb. 27 William Smart & Elizabeth Jepson

1788.

May 12 Isaac Hawkins Browne, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, Esq^{r}, B., & Henrietta Hay, of Bath, S. Married 12 May 1788 (Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y}) in South Audley Chapel by H. Ebor.†

1789.

Mar. 1 John Hare & Elizabeth Smith
Mar. 1 Thomas Gibbs & Elizabeth Walker
Mar. 2 Thomas Figgins & Hannah Russell
Mar. 2 John Mason & Elizabeth Muir
Mar. 2 William Huntley & Elizabeth Osliff
Mar. 2 Thomas Strettels & Mary Thorpe

* Witnesses, Emma Mount Edgcumbe, H. Hobart, Henrietta Belmore, H. Laura Pulteney, "Buckingham," Dorothy Hotham, "Bessborough," C. Harcourt, "Mount Edgcumbe," "Brownlow," A. Conolly, Caroline H. Hobart, Ri. Heron, C. Buckingham, and Albinia Hobart.

† Witnesses, Drummond Kinnoull and W^{m} Rob^{t} Hay. This entry omitted under its proper date.

1789

Mar. 3 Joseph Miller & Mary Lipscomb
Mar. 3 Thomas Birch, Esq^{r}, of this parish, & Mary Hill, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence*
Mar. 3 George Cousins, of this parish, & Ann Haswell, of Carshalton, Surrey. Licence
Mar. 3 Joseph Toms & Jane Evans
Mar. 5 John Holland, of this parish, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Taylor, of Hammersmith, S. Licence†
Mar. 8 Hugh Munk & Susannah Kettleby
Mar. 9 Samuel Mayles & Elizabeth Wernam
Mar. 9 Thomas Wilson & Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 9 Matthew Brannan & Sarah Noad
Mar. 9 Edward Dodd & Cassandra Attree
Mar. 9 John Henry, Baron de Robeck, & Anne FitzPatrick. Licence‡
Mar. 9 William Bowell & Bettey Hathaway
Mar. 10 William Oakey & Sarah Osgood
Mar. 10 Thomas Gilson & Ursula Taylor
Mar. 12 Richard Myddelton, of this parish, Esq., W., & Euphemia Crawford, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Mar. 15 Robert Frank & Catherine Tuck, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rob^{t} Tuck
Mar. 16 William Egan & Mary Hicks
Mar. 16 Thomas Bagley & Mary Thomas
Mar. 16 Simon Craske & Rose Rickwood
Mar. 17 Ayscoghe Boucherett, Jun^{r}, of this parish, & Emilia Crokatt, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence§
Mar. 17 James Webb & Ann Brown
Mar. 17 William Martin & Hannah Harmond
Mar. 17 John Byford & Martha Baldwin
Mar. 18 Andrew Gopsill & Elizabeth Lott
Mar. 18 Giovanni Sabatini & Mary Benning. Licence
Mar. 19 John Roman & Grace Kennell
Mar. 21 John Cuttreess, of this parish, & Charlotte Evans, of Woolwich, Kent. Licence
Mar. 22 Christian Thiele, of this parish, & Diana Pickin, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Mar. 22 Alexander Smith & Eleanor Clarke
Mar. 22 Thomas Stiell & Elizabeth Harris. Licence
Mar. 22 The R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Lindores,‖ B., & Jane Reeve, of Hendens in parish of Bray, Berks, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Mansell in South Audley Street¶
Mar. 23 Nicholas Walpole & Mary Wright
Mar. 23 Dommanique Salliers & Louise Peytermean
Mar. 25 Henry Woodington, Esq., & Catherine Elizabeth Bicknell. Licence
Mar. 26 James Hooker & Maria Stanford
Mar. 27 Charles Newlan & Susan Ramply
Mar. 29 Hugh Lucy & Mary Burnedge
Mar. 29 Gabriel Honour & Elizabeth Tompkins
Mar. 29 William Sheeres & Caroline Gates
Mar. 29 Robert Holmes & Susannah Tucker
Mar. 29 John Risk & Nelly Harper

* Witnesses, Eliz. Hill and Isaac Gosset.
† Witnesses, Rob^{t} Taylor, Esther Bott, and Benj^{n} Mattingly.
‡ Witnesses, Mich. Bray, Susanna FitzPatrick, and Gust. No . . . . . [*illegible*].
§ Witnesses, John Julius Angerstein and Frederica Augusta Lock.
‖ Assumed the title in 1775; his vote at the election of Representative Peers of Scotland was objected to in 1790, and cancelled by the House of Lords in 1793.
¶ Witnesses, Ad. Gordon, Anna Maria Reeve, and D. C. Buckingham.

1789

Mar. 29 William Willers & Sarah Perrey
Mar. 30 Nathaniel William Wraxall, Esq., & Jane Lascelles. Licence*
Mar. 31 John Crook & Susannah Nash
Mar. 31 Crescens Wright & Elizabeth Turnbull
April 2 Thomas Jennings, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, & Ann Byerley, of this parish. Licence
April 2 James Constable, of this parish, & Elizabeth Wallis, of S^{t} George, Southwark, Surrey. Licence
April 2 George Hills & Sarah Flanner
April 2 Edward Morton, Esq., of Bath, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, of this parish, S. Licence†
April 3 John Fullbrook & Sarah Bailey
April 3 John Wanless, of S^{t} Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Good, of this parish. Licence
April 5 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Wood
April 5 Samuel Guttridge & Elizabeth Weston
April 6 Rowland Harris & Lydia Franklen
April 6 Philip Mighell, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Sarah Bolton, of this parish. Licence
April 6 Robert Seaborn & Mary Banting
April 7 William Phillips & Elizabeth Church
April 8 Charles Watson & Mary Turnbull. Licence
April 9 Jean François Rochat & Ann Amon. Licence
April 10 John Russell & Esther Parr. Licence
April 10 Edward Lawrence & Mary Jefferson
April 11 John Jarvis & Ann Berrisford. Licence
April 11 George Smith & Sarah Clapham
April 12 Edward Hamilton Lambart, Esq^{r}, B., Col. 13th L^{t} Drag., & Frances Dodd, S. Licence‡
April 12 George Gourde & Elizabeth Shakeshaft
April 12 Samuel Dimeto & Elizabeth Ore
April 12 John Harlaw & Mary Cokely
April 13 William Buck, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Millar, of this parish. Licence
April 13 Willmer Benson & Frances Dean
April 13 Mordecay Welchman & Sarah Vernon
April 13 Edward Lewis & Mary Vaughan
April 13 John Forster & Martha Chandler
April 13 George Dunscombe & Sarah Butler
April 13 Thomas Pinner & Sarah Lordon
April 13 Charles Dixon & Mary Day. Licence
April 14 John William Gibson & Mary Clarke. Licence
April 14 John Blackburn & Amy Hobbs
April 14 Charles Carter & Ann Bailey. Licence
April 15 Benjamin Beardwell & Maria Mills
April 15 Jeremiah Jefferd & Frances Miles
April 15 Thomas Shelton & Alice Gooch
April 15 Edward Dutch & Sarah Priseman
April 16 Graziadio Coen & Mary Collins
April 16 Henry Boll, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Hannah Charker, of this parish. Licence
April 16 Thomas Childes & Elizabeth Fryar
April 16 Thomas Howard & Joana Price
April 18 Thomas Barnes & Martha Turner. Licence

* Witnesses, George Hans Blake and Alice Blake.
† Witnesses, Cha^{s} Carter and Letitia Carter.
‡ Witnesses, J. Westenra and Emily Westenra.

1789

April 18 John Casey & Jane Calway
April 18 Moses Elliott & Elizabeth Loveland. Licence
April 19 George Clarke & Catherine Allison
April 19 John Fitch & Elizabeth Foulger
April 20 John Mitchell, Esq^{r}, & Rose Ann Powis. Licence*
April 20 William Fawkener & Elizabeth White
April 20 David Roberts & Mary Charlotte Strong
April 20 William Pountain & Mary Gardiner
April 20 Michel Pieret & Mary Howard. Licence
April 21 John Mehon (or Mahon), of this parish, & Mary Cracknell, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 21 William Smith & Margaret Poole
April 21 Thomas Spiers & Maria Haine
April 21 John Holmes & Mary Parr. Licence
April 22 Robert Houlden & Catherine Goddard
April 23 W^{m} Smith, of this parish, & Ann Mawback (or Mewbank), of Fulham. Licence
April 23 William Whitebrook & Hetty Baster
April 23 Charles Hartridge, of Christ Church, co. Southamp., & Mary Wright, of this parish. Licence
April 23 Samuel Pidcock, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, & Ellin Allsebrook, of this parish. Licence
April 23 George Tod & Mary Pepper
April 23 James Newcomb & Catherine Neate
April 23 William Jolly & Sarah Proudman
April 24 Bernard Edward Howard, Esq.,† of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Elizabeth Belasyse,‡ S., a minor, of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of her father Henry, Earl of Fauconberg, in George Str^{t}, Hanover Sq.§
April 25 James Coleman & Mary Herne
April 26 John Chitty & Martha Clemment
April 26 Robert Dod & Sarah Taylor
April 27 George Neves & Mary Wiggin
April 27 Richard Hopkins & Elizabeth Groves
April 27 Benjamin Cope & Ann Gratrex (or Greatrex). Licence
April 28 John Salmon & Ann Platt
April 28 George Bates & Mary Whittome
April 28 Isaac Shuckforth & Hannah Bowdich
April 28 Francis Taylor & Phœbe Wootten
April 28 George Martin & Ann Randall
April 28 Thomas Palmer, of West Malling, Kent, W., & Elizabeth Porter, of this parish, W.
April 28 Thomas Shotter & Elizabeth Widmer
April 29 Isaac Beckett & Jane Owen
April 29 Thomas Mills & Sarah Gould
April 29 Thomas Russ & Elizabeth Webb
May 1 John Jones & Eleanor Jones
May 3 Charles Leopold Resek & Elizabeth Howard
May 3 Joseph Norcutt & Sarah Buckmaster
May 3 John Denyer & Ann Johnson
May 4 Joseph Watson, of this parish, & Ann Griffin, of Kenington. Licence
May 4 Henry Pope & Elizabeth White
May 5 Christopher Roberson & Mary Oliver. Licence

* Witnesses, Sarah Maria Veriar Powis, James Powis, and Anna James.
† Succeeded as twelfth Duke of Norfolk 16 Dec. 1815.
‡ She was divorced in 1794, and married Richard, second Earl of Lucan.
§ Witnesses, " Fauconberg," " Norfolk E.M.," and " Petre."

1789

May 5 John Murphy & Ann Macnamara
May 5 James Davis & Elizabeth Stone
May 5 Henry Fortick Sheridan, of this parish, Esq., & Ann M^{c}Gilchrist, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence*
May 5 David Cadney & Mary Taylor
May 7 Woodley Body & Elizabeth Warren
May 7 Thomas Porter, of this parish, & Charlotte Frances Sandrock, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
May 7 William Hampton & Hannah Cowperthwaite
May 7 John Isaac, of Allhallows the Less, & Sarah Pack, of this parish
May 8 William Frail & Mary Hatch
May 9 John Draper & Elizabeth Jinks
May 10 George Musson & Hannah Whyat (or Wyatt)
May 10 Robert Burtenshaw & Ann Flint
May 10 Ellis Williams & Dorothy Owen
May 10 Thomas James & Thomazin Hocking
May 11 Benjamin Page & Elizabeth Bencroft
May 11 Joseph York & Elizabeth Upperton
May 11 James Cookhead & Ann Brown
May 11 Francis Parsons & Elizabeth Hall
May 11 William Wate & Sarah Frost
May 12 William Woods & Jane Jones
May 12 Samuel Kinsey, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Sharp, of this parish. Licence
May 12 John Davis, of this parish, & Sarah Taylor, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
May 12 Robert Wilson & Frances Young
May 13 Thomas Boyce, of this parish, & Louisa Delavaux, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields. Licence
May 14 John Truss, of this parish, & Mary Horton, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth. Licence
May 14 William Gullock & Elizabeth Coleman
May 15 John Coldwell & Harriot Lawrence
May 15 Allen Field & Barbara Stokoe
May 16 Benjamin Whippy & Mary Fenner Godfrey. Licence
May 17 George Hunt & Ann Hiband (or Hibard)
May 18 John Brutton, of Gray's Inn, & Margaret Wolland, of this parish. Licence
May 18 John Wadley & Sarah Harrison
May 18 George Neale & Mary Newman
May 18 John Impet & Mary Franklin
May 18 Thomas Budgen, of this parish, Esq., & Lydia Sarah Genevera Nourse, of Twickenham, a minor (da. of Edw^{d} Nourse, dec^{d}). By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sarah Hill (formerly Nourse) wife of Tho^{s} Hill
May 19 Charles Matthews & Joanna Burne
May 19 Thomas Plank & Unice Haynes
May 19 Samuel Cockram & Rebekah Smith. Licence
May 19 John Sanders & Ann Williams
May 20 John Cotchett & Jane Jackson. Licence
May 20 John Tranfield & Lucy Hardyman
May 21 William Sercome & Jane Vear
May 21 Thomas Walter & Sarah Baker
May 21 William Jones & Maria Thompson
May 22 Thomas Lee, of Hammersmith, & Elizabeth Tudor, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Wastel Brisco and Sarah Brisco.

1789

May 23 Charles Provies, of this parish, & Ann Nichols, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

May 23 George Apps & Mary Knight

May 23 The R^{t} Hon. George William Evelyn Leslie, commonly called Lord Leslie, B., & the Hon. Henrietta Ann Pelham, S., of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of Lord Pelham in Strutton Street*

May 23 John Sullivan, Esq., & Harriet Ann Barbara Hobart. Licence†

May 23 Edward Disbrowe, Esq^{r}, & Charlotte Hobart, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Hon. George Hobart‡

May 24 John Potter & Alice Wallworth

May 24 William Minchin & Mary Rider

May 24 Benjamin Baxter & Rachael Crowther. Licence

May 25 William Norwood & Eliz. Higgins

May 25 John Chapman & Mary James

May 25 Edward Bunn, of S^{t} Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Hannah Womersley, of this parish. Licence

May 25 Richard Roberts & Jane Andrews

May 26 William Goulding & Jane Bowen

May 26 William Jones & Jane James

May 26 Thomas Attride, of this parish, & Jane Carr, of Ealing. Licence

May 26 John Clements & Rebekah Williams

May 26 George Railton & Martha Johnson

May 28 John Hewett, of Stoke, co. Bucks, & Sarah Macey, of this parish. Licence

May 28 William Harrison & Elizabeth Clarke

May 28 William Quaife & Elizabeth Whittington

May 28 Thomas Mood & Jane Giles

May 28 John Talbot, of this parish, & Catherine Clifton, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence§

May 30 James Derry & Elizabeth Reed. Licence

May 30 James M^{c}Andrew & Mary Shirley. Licence

May 31 Benjamin Taylor & Ann Collin

May 31 Joseph Grapes & Elizabeth Smiley

May 31 John Wilkins & Ann Morris

May 31 James Evett & Mary Humphrys

May 31 Robert Giles & Elizabeth Morle

May 31 Richard Smaller & Mary Wagstaff

May 31 Richard Coutchman & Mary Bligh

May 31 Robert Pauling & Hannah Porter

June 1 John Philippart & Jane Hawkins. Licence

June 1 Thomas Sarel & Mary Warden

June 1 James Ramsey & Catherine Dingwall

June 1 Thomas Coggin & Elizabeth Tillcock

June 1 Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Stone

June 1 William Wilkes & Eleanor Maud

June 1 Joseph Taylor & Sarah Blackhull

June 1 William Horn & Sarah Mason

June 1 James Broughton & Ann Kelly

June 1 Samuel Rod & Martha Williams

June 1 John Palmer & Ann Adams

June 1 William Webster & Mary Kirby

* Witnesses, "Pelham" and Lucas Pepys. See marriage of her sister Dec. 4, 1778.

† Witnesses, Geo. Aug. North, Albinia Hobart, R. Hobart, Geo. Hallams, Maria North, H. S. Hobart, and Louisa Stuart.

‡ Witnesses, H. S. Hobart, G. Hobart, H. Hobart, Albinia Hobart, Louisa Stuart, R. Hobart, and Maria North.

§ Witnesses, P. Bertie, Teresa Talbot, and Mary Talbot.

1789

June 1 George Meadows & Sarah Hillstead. Licence
June 2 Thomas Munton & Dorothy Tim
June 2 William Watkins & Elizabeth Goodman
June 2 Jacob Cooper & Elizabeth Drummond
June 3 William Carlisle, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, & Ann Scarborough, of this parish. Licence
June 3 Taylor Sare & Elizabeth Fountain
June 3 James Winterborn & Ann Beanland
June 4 Joseph Sparkhall & Ann Burnard
June 4 Marmaduke Buckland & Sarah Clarke
June 5 George Bullocke & Maria Bunting
June 5 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Hildreth
June 5 Donald Macpherson & Ann Lloyd. Licence
June 6 William Winter & Mary Carlton
June 6 Thomas Holding & Ann Godfrey. Licence
June 6 Samuel Hayward & Sarah Coles
June 6 Edward Jackson & Eleanor Ragsdell. Licence
June 6 Joseph Fox & Mary Winsall. Licence
June 7 Charles Blackford & Ann Veale
June 7 Richard Jones & Sarah Ellis
June 7 Joseph Mumford & Sarah Crumton
June 7 William Smart & Mary Grapes
June 7 John Williams & Eleanor Grisdale
June 7 Edward Edwards & Sarah Routell (or Rowlett)
June 8 Richard Thomas & Ann Lane
June 8 Benjamin Pears & Sarah Heathcote. Licence
June 8 William Faucit & Mary Wood
June 8 Richard Castle & Hannah Lovegrove
June 9 William Hall & Ann Laming
June 9 John Byrne & Mary Tottey
June 10 Gideon Hewitt, of this parish, & Mary Carter, of Paddington. Licence
June 10 Philip Cawston, of this parish, & Sarah Baxter, of Kingston, Surrey. Licence
June 10 Lewis Chevailler & Elizabeth Woodcock. Licence
June 11 Robert Yielder & Frances Dorrill
June 11 George Taylor & Elizabeth Cottrell
June 12 Charles Butler, of Whitchurch, co. Oxford, & Mary Bartholomew, of this parish. Licence
June 13 Joseph Sadler & Ann Gilbert
June 14 Richard Cox & Sarah Hopkins. Licence
June 14 Lionel Pethick & Margaret Harrison
June 14 Thomas Mann & Sarah Bance
June 14 William Rook & Sarah Tillbrook
June 14 George Elliott & Diana Trumper
June 14 Richard Edwards & Mary Dennes
June 14 James Taylor & Mary Tong
June 15 Jonathan Puttman & Sarah Matthews
June 15 George Samples & Amy Killick
June 15 Thomas Palmer & Abigail Weaver
June 15 George Gillingham & Harriott Davies
June 16 John Harrison & Hester Merry. Licence
June 17 John Sproson & Susanna Walker. Licence
June 17 Thomas Lund & Ann Armstrong
June 17 John Dowdeswell, of Langford, co. Derby, & Mary Matthews, of this parish. Licence
June 17 Neal Pringle & Elizabeth Gold
June 17 George Scott & Rebecca Readyhough
June 18 Henry Sprague & Elizabeth Reyner

1789

June 18 Thomas Morrington & Ann Kent
June 18 Joseph Dowing & Mary Sounding
June 18 The Rev. Joseph Pote, of Milton, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Augusta Aitkens, of this parish. Licence
June 18 Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Clarke
June 19 William Butcher, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, & Sarah Parkins, of this parish. Licence
June 20 John Drape & Charlotte Sallt. Licence
June 20 Charles Wilkin, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Harriot Maria Clarke, of this parish. Licence
June 20 William Speorll & Elizabeth Carter
June 21 William Hewer & Mary Charles
June 22 Thomas Burkwood & Elizabeth Fisher
June 22 Henry Rooke, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Stamford, co. Linc., W. Licence*
June 22 Thomas Stafford & Elizabeth Pell
June 22 Richard Meek & Ann Gunn
June 22 Daniel Draper & Elizabeth Boston
June 22 John Bodenhan, of this parish, & Mary Rendall, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Rendall
June 24 Theed Pearse, of this parish, & Susanna Rebecca Dickins, of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
June 25 James Williams & Rachel Pryor
June 25 Joseph Wick, of Woolson, co. Northamp., & Ann Love, of this parish
June 26 John Humphreys, of Weybridge, Surrey, & Catherine Seslar, of this parish. Licence
June 26 Abraham Fountain & Catherine Stratton
June 27 Edward John Wise, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence
June 27 Benjamin Smith & Ellen Smith
June 27 James Davies & Mary Dennis
June 28 John Young & Jane Chester
June 28 John Salter & Elizabeth Lynn (or Lymm)
June 28 Joseph Wilson & Mary Westaway
June 28 David Davis & Dorothy Lernelett
June 28 John Hemmings & Mary Warner
June 28 John Wilkinson & Charlotte Walton
June 28 Patrick Cummins & Susannah Leatword
June 29 Christopher Fisher & Jane Wharton
June 29 William Bunker & Jemima Skedmore
June 29 John Eales & Mary Morton
June 29 Thomas Prigg & Magdalen Knight
June 29 George Mills, of this parish, & Charlotte Fruien, of Mitcham, Surrey. Licence
June 30 Wolfgang Chuber & Ann Pinnocke
June 30 William Collins & Eleanor Henderson. Licence
June 30 Patrick Graham & Dorothy Budworth
July 1 John Bishop & Mary Carpmeal. Licence
July 1 Samuel Bennett, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of Hammersmith. Licence
July 1 Thomas Boddington & Ann Grace. Licence
July 2 John Brett & Elizabeth Selby
July 3 James Abbott & Elizabeth Cardin. Licence
July 4 Thomas Storer & Hannah Hannam. Licence

* Witnesses, Rob^{t} Hallifax, Gertrude Hallifax, Ch. Rooke, and Selina Rooke.

1789

July 4 Henry Lefanu, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Ann Crawford Sheridan, of this parish, S. Licence*
July 5 William Smith & Mary Newton
July 5 Edward Harvey & Frances Judith Petit. Licence
July 6 Philip Moggridge & Ann Maria Gregory
July 6 James Street & Hannah Gee
July 6 The Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Sarah Bullard, of this parish, W. Licence†
July 6 Richard Jones & Jane Prichard
July 6 Richard Bunn & Elizabeth Prudden
July 7 Richard Exton & Jane Butson
July 7 James Milne & Sarah Baker
July 7 Benjamin Coomes & Elizabeth Hayward
July 7 William Ward & Elizabeth Archer
July 8 George Russell & Sarah Kilby
July 8 Fitzwilliam Barrington, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Edith Mary Marshall, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Marshall‡
July 8 George Growdey & Susanna Duke
July 9 Thomas Bridge Warwick, of this parish, & Susannah Beckett, of Putney, co. Surrey. Licence
July 9 Richard Prentice & Margaret Shepherd
July 9 John Barley & Elizabeth Foulthorp
July 9 Daniel Shell & Dorothy Bennett Kirkham
July 9 Frederick Braiht & Charlotte Jourdan. Licence
July 11 Richard Richards, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, Surry, & Mary Ingram, of this parish. Licence
July 11 The R^{t} Hon. William Russell, commonly called Lord William Russell, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Charlotte Anne Villiers, a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of her father George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, in Grosvenor Sq.§
July 12 William Smith & Alice Beates
July 12 Thomas Pettit & Jane Sharpen
July 13 George Homan & Fanny Bond
July 13 Robert Routledge & Phœbe Sherol
July 13 Simon How & Jane Norris
July 14 William Owen & Mary Bayley
July 14 Thomas Bidmead & Mary Ladeyman
July 14 John Lemaitre & Clementina Cumming. Licence
July 15 James Chuter & Mary Hart
July 16 Sir Charles Watson, Bar^{t}, & Juliana Copley. Licence‖
July 18 William Durrant & Mary Crane. Licence
July 18 James Brown & Mary Henley
July 18 John Hebden, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Marshall, of this parish. Licence
July 19 Edward Burk & Elizabeth Beard
July 19 Thomas Stanbridge & Jane Late
July 19 Baker Cook, of Sutton, co. Surry, & Mary Ann Wade, of this parish. Licence
July 19 Christopher Eadson, of S^{t} Faith, London, & Martha Smith, of this parish. Licence
July 19 Henry Hatton & Elizabeth Violet
July 19 John Burr & Jane Constable

* Witnesses, R. B. Sheridan and Ed. Sheridan.
† Witnesses, W. Bullock and Mary Bullock.
‡ Witnesses, S. Marshall, J. Barrington, and Elizabeth Meux Worsley.
§ Witnesses, "Jersey" and John Russell.
‖ Witnesses, L. Copley and W. Hamilton.

1789

July 20 George Edridge & Sarah Jordan
July 20 John Glaizebrook & Frances Lansdown
July 20 William Matthews & Rebecca Moren
July 21 James Green & Elizabeth Hibbard
July 21 Thomas Webster & Susannah Tinson
July 23 John Molisone & Miriam Seal. Licence
July 23 William Topping & Elizabeth Quick
July 24 Joseph Woodhead & Elizabeth Parker
July 25 Joseph Keyes Raymond & Hannah Washborn
July 25 William Chard & Jane Clarke
July 26 William Rooke & Barbara N^c^Neeley. Licence
July 26 Joseph Renshaw & Margaret Ansell
July 26 John Mason & Frances Hellis
July 26 William Livett, of this parish, & Elizabeth Taylor, of S^t^ Andrew, Holborn. Licence
July 26 Reuben Satchel & Mary Griffin
July 26 Richard Butler & Ann Cooke
July 26 Robert Ryder & Sarah Gore
July 26 John Floyd & Alice Gobbett
July 26 Thomas Hatton & Jane Finton
July 27 Thomas Whetnall & Sarah Hitchcock
July 27 Richard Poole & Ann White
July 27 John Collis & Elizabeth Diaper
July 27 John Lindley & Hester Hotchkiss. Licence
July 27 The Hon. Thomas Fane, of S^t^ Marylebone, B., & Ann Lowe, of Stansted, Essex, S. L.A.C. Special*
July 27 John Morse & Amy Durant
July 27 Josiah Henry Clinton & Elizabeth Blake
July 28 Robert Harrison & Mary Sumner
July 28 David Williams & Jane Asher
July 28 William Farmer & Mary Brown
July 28 John Campbell, Esq^r^, B., & the R^t^ Hon. Lady Caroline Howard, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of her father Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, in Grosvenor Place†
July 29 John Barry & Elizabeth Lewis
July 30 Thomas Billing & Ann Crump (or Cramp)
Aug. 1 William Cutting, of S^t^ Ann, Westm^r^, & Catherine Stickland, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 2 George Pike & Esther Hudnell
Aug. 2 Thomas Dickenson & Jane Amon. Licence
Aug. 2 Richard Thornton & Ann Delany
Aug. 2 Jonathan Twigg & Jane Charles
Aug. 3 The Rev. Unwin Clarke, of Monksilver, co. Som., Clerk, B., & Susanna Majendie, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Aug. 3 James Renshaw & Ann Crook
Aug. 3 Samuel Venner & Elizabeth Hennings
Aug. 3 Robert Stacey & Ann Carr
Aug. 3 William Boyd & Martha Cooper
Aug. 3 John Tatum & Barbara Chancer
Aug. 3 George Brooks, of this parish, Esq^r^, W., & Ann Hesse, of Kensington, W. Licence§
Aug. 4 William Baker & Ann Podger
Aug. 5 Joseph Jeffery & Ann Main
Aug. 6 Richard Mason & Elizabeth Lyon

* Witnesses, "Westmoreland" and Rob^t^ Brent.
† Witnesses, "Carlisle" and Francis Greggs.
‡ Witnesses, H. Majendie and Sarah Jenner.
§ Witnesses, John Kirton, T. Brooks, and Edward Dawson.

1789

Aug. 6 Ralph Shervill & Mary Clarke
Aug. 6 William Calderwood & Ann Sowersby
Aug. 7 Lawrence Palk, Esq^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Mary Bligh, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the Countess of Darnley in Berkeley Sq.*
Aug. 8 John James & Catherine Bruen
Aug. 9 William Wilson & Ann Chopping
Aug. 9 James Gray & Ann Wilkinson
Aug. 9 Daniel Moore & Margaret Elder. Licence
Aug. 9 Edward Wise & Rhoda Butt
Aug. 9 John Kitching & Elizabeth Watson
Aug. 10 David E. Simpson & Susan Turpin
Aug. 10 William Haslehurst & Mary Taylor
Aug. 10 John Newman & Mary Stevenson
Aug. 10 Richard Allatson & Mary Evans
Aug. 10 John Otley & Mary Rivers
Aug. 11 Joseph Wheeler & Ann Steers
Aug. 12 Thomas Kent & Judith Collins
Aug. 12 Joseph Dixon & Hannah York
Aug. 13 Ivie Hairs & Mary Wade
Aug. 13 William Sheehy & Susannah Fisher
Aug. 15 John Hindle & Charlotte Mackey. Licence
Aug. 16 Charles Oneill & Eleanor Shee
Aug. 16 Benjamin Brimson & Jane Whitehead
Aug. 16 James Lineham & Eleanor Dwyer
Aug. 16 Thomas Beverly & Mary Ann Elfe
Aug. 16 Joseph Llewellin & Ann Williams
Aug. 16 William Dudley & Mary Foster
Aug. 17 William Pearce & Susannah Pratt
Aug. 17 William Rose & Sophia Brown
Aug. 18 Joseph Driver & Ann Wigg. Licence
Aug. 18 Robert Banning & Ann Wackett
Aug. 18 Matthew Lund & Frances Jesmin
Aug. 18 Joseph Bishop & Jane Conway
Aug. 19 James Bishop & Eleanor Callow
Aug. 20 John Stevens, of this parish, & Mary Nash, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 20 John Owen & Mira Joan Tull
Aug. 20 Richard Turner & Mary Campion
Aug. 20 Thomas Peacock & Margaret Langstaff
Aug. 20 John Sutton, of this parish, & Sarah Allcock, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Aug. 23 Peircy Kennett & Catherine Carty
Aug. 23 John Evans & Sarah Beardmore
Aug. 23 Richard Dean & Sarah Ede
Aug. 23 Charles Godfrey Butsch & Sarah Baber
Aug. 24 Valentine James Lloyd, of S^{t} Bennett, London, & Elizabeth Thornton Hastwell, of this parish
Aug. 24 Isaac Greentree & Elizabeth Buckingham
Aug. 24 Burton Williams & Elizabeth Martin
Aug. 24 Thomas Richardson, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Eleanor Collier, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 24 John Obee (or Obey) & Charlotte Dark
Aug. 24 Joseph Ibbott & Jane Read
Aug. 25 James Miller & Sarah Colmer
Aug. 25 Isaac Combes & Jane Bowyer
Aug. 25 Alexander Cowie & Sarah Livingston

* Witnesses, "Darnley" and Tho^{s} Bligh.

1789

Aug. 26 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Whitney. Licence
Aug. 27 Felix Jarvis & Lydia Boudry
Aug. 27 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 27 James Carter & Ann Oates
Aug. 27 William George & Mary Tateham
Aug. 29 Abram Allen Miles, of Bath, & Jane Mary Guest, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 30 Philip Burnham & Jane Perkens
Aug. 30 Thomas Riddle & Christian Painter
Aug. 30 Edward Duffe & Hannah Lee Jones
Aug. 30 Nicolas Pilote & Catharina Salewyn
Aug. 30 Richard Brewer, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Mary Huten, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 31 James Stewart & Elizabeth Hogg
Aug. 31 John Aubrey & Susanna Pepper
Aug. 31 William Dawes & Ann Lewis
Aug. 31 William Caslake & Mary Cuttell
Aug. 31 Vincent Honeyman & Sarah Lightfoot
Sep. 1 Simeon Handley, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, & Sarah Baker, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 1 John Prentice & Ann Woolleard
Sep. 1 John Barber, of S^{t} Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Susannah Gines, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Gines
Sep. 1 William Hardy & Mary Gowen
Sep. 1 Joseph M^{c}Laren & Hannah Douglass
Sep. 2 Henry Parrett & Mary Hoolbrook
Sep. 4 Thomas Stinton & Mary Dowset. Licence
Sep. 5 William Mason & Jacob : Binay (*sic*) Boswell
Sep. 6 Thomas Hyde & Lucy Pugh
Sep. 7 Thomas Deyton & Margaret Gregory
Sep. 7 John Cole & Jane Martin
Sep. 7 Giles Williams & Elizabeth Button
Sep. 8 The Rev^{d} Stephen Langston, of Great Berkhampstead, Herts, Clerk, B., & Rebecca Gines, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Gines
Sep. 8 John Cooper & Sarah Jones
Sep. 8 Charles Hynds, of this parish, & Mary Ann O'Dwyer, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Sep. 9 Alexander Tacket & Martha Faress
Sep. 9 Leonard Huntington & Margareta Clark
Sep. 12 David Watts & Elizabeth Cock
Sep. 13 Bartholomew Morris & Sarah Cupp
Sep. 13 Christopher Billings & Margaret Reany
Sep. 13 James Elliott & Mary Smith. Licence
Sep. 13 Thomas Girdler & Elizabeth Baylest
Sep. 13 William Goldwin & Elizabeth Walker. Licence
Sep. 14 Richard Bevan & Martha Allen
Sep. 14 William Golding & Ann Bonning
Sep. 14 John Nicholls & Elizabeth Lake
Sep. 15 William Rodwell, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth Smirthwait. Licence
Sep. 15 James Foy & Mary Raworth
Sep. 15 Thomas Rubie (or Rubia) & Ellen Supple
Sep. 16 Henry Hervey Aston, Esq., & the Hon Harriet Ingram Shepheard. Licence*

* Witnesses, "Gordon," Frances Irwin, and H. Albany Wallis. See marriages May 20, 1776, and July 7, 1787.

1789

Sep. 16 James Ball & Mary Britton, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Britton
Sep. 17 Joshua Gadd, of Kingston, Surry, & Ann Hurd, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 18 Thomas Finch & Mary Taylor
Sep. 18 William Potter & Fanny Fenn
Sep. 19 John Hall & Mary Sawers. Licence
Sep. 19 Richard Marsh & Mary Cope
Sep. 20 John Parry & Susan Leddington
Sep. 20 John Hubbersty & Sarah Franklin
Sep. 20 Philip Rudge & Jane Badlow
Sep. 20 James Mayo & Mary Insoll
Sep. 20 William Caddy & Mary Perrin
Sep. 20 William Gibb & Mary Joel
Sep. 21 Isaac Freeman & Mary Idles
Sep. 21 John Dossetter & Elizabeth Rance
Sep. 21 Welcome Cole & Elizabeth Wilson
Sep. 21 James Woodham & Mary Rodam (or Rodman)
Sep. 22 James Spence & Mary Winchlow
Sep. 22 George Sarman, of this parish, & Mary Pendred, of S^{t} Peter's, Herts. Licence
Sep. 22 John Ash & Ann Jane Timmins
Sep. 26 John Wescott & Mary Dew
Sep. 26 Henry Page & Sarah Whitehead
Sep. 25 Sylvester Douglas, Esq^{r}, of Lincoln's Inn, & the Hon. Katherine Anne North, of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lord North in Grosvenor Street by "Brownlow Winchester"*
Sep. 27 Reuben Dear & Elizabeth Smithers
Sep. 27 John Ion & Elizabeth Jones
Sep. 27 John Rigley & Elizabeth Roach
Sep. 27 Benjamin White & Mary Denby
Sep. 28 Matthew Moore & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
Sep. 28 William Wellings & Elizabeth Osborn
Oct. 1 John Harrison & Mary Atsat
Oct. 1 Joseph Francis Barrett & Lucy Swinburn. Licence
Oct. 1 Jonathan Bushnall & Prudence Sanders
Oct. 4 Henry Shepherd & Sarah Cooper
Oct. 4 Henry Coates & Mary Osborn
Oct. 5 John Johnson & Elizabeth Knight
Oct. 5 James Potier & Winifred Thomas
Oct. 5 Robert Bradshaw & Ann Flack
Oct. 5 Benjamin Tyrill & Elizabeth Campion. Licence
Oct. 5 Rees Price & Margaret Davis
Oct. 6 Benjamin Embry & Sarah Butcher. Licence
Oct. 6 Robert Ransley, of Maidstone, Kent, & Elizabeth Nichols, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 7 Thomas Robson & Mary Leslie. Licence
Oct. 11 George Maskell & Elizabeth Taylor
Oct. 11 William Langstaff & Margaret Langstaff
Oct. 11 Thomas Pugh & Mary Simmons
Oct. 11 William Allen & Mary Arabella Shuter. Licence
Oct. 12 Thomas Holmes & Mary Bennett
Oct. 12 William Minshull & Mary Harris
Oct. 13 George Benham & Elizabeth Mearing
Oct. 13 John Green & Ann Foster

* Witnesses, "North," Maria North, Geo. Aug. North, A. North, Francis North, "Guilford," and W^{m} Adam. See marriage of the Bishop of Winchester Jan. 17, 1771.

1789

Oct. 13 Benjamin Pile & Ann Meredith
Oct. 13 William Taylor & Elizabeth Eyles. Licence
Oct. 13 John Evans & Elizabeth Price
Oct. 14 William Bateman & Elizabeth Hickman
Oct. 14 John Wilkes & Fanny Carter
Oct. 14 James Clarke & Ann Russell
Oct. 15 George Smith & Ann Edwards
Oct. 15 John Fearon & Sarah Sharp
Oct. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Smith
Oct. 16 Richard Cox & Elizabeth Hill
Oct. 17 Richard Baker & Mary Gosling
Oct. 17 Robert Coe & Martha Saunders
Oct. 18 Thomas Yarby & Sarah Masters
Oct. 19 John Chapman & Catherine Baker
Oct. 21 Richard Cleaver & Nancy Gardner
Oct. 22 John Merrett & Jane King
Oct. 22 John Preston & Mary Keel
Oct. 23 James M^{c}Gann & Rose Camel
Oct. 25 John Cressey & Sarah Storey
Oct. 25 John Gould & Mary Stevens
Oct. 25 George Carpenter & Rebecca Guist
Oct. 25 Benjamin Coombs & Frances Jones
Oct. 25 John Webster & Tryphena Barden
Oct. 26 George Clapperton & Elizabeth Plant
Oct. 26 Daniel Selden & Mary Gray
Oct. 26 Stephen Brunsdon & Hannah Robinson
Oct. 26 Thomas Pitt & Avis Heretage Pewer (or Power)
Oct. 26 John Lovett & Jane Johnson
Oct. 26 John Tattersay & Elizabeth Anderson. Licence
Oct. 28 Thomas Matthews & Mary Garrett
Oct. 29 Thomas Fryer & Susannah Hedges
Oct. 29 James Francis & Sarah Plant
Oct. 30 William Seels & Ann Teeboe
Oct. 30 George Humphreys & Mary Price
Oct. 31 Richard Dawson & Esther Gilbert
Oct. 31 John Ives & Elizabeth Dialls
Nov. 1 Thomas Bonnett & Elizabeth Lintott
Nov. 1 Benjamin Hayward & Anna Williams
Nov. 2 Richard Thompson & Susanna Martin
Nov. 3 John Dynan & Ann M^{c}Cann
Nov. 3 William Prince & Mary Tuckfield
Nov. 5 Benjamin Smith & Ann Gibbs. Licence
Nov. 7 Colebrooke Nesbitt, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Eliza Sneyd, of this parish, S. Licence*
Nov. 8 James Clarke & Ann Burn
Nov. 8 George Robert Bristow & Ann Day
Nov. 8 Barnard Higgins & Mary Nash
Nov. 8 Francis Jarrett & Elizabeth Morris
Nov. 9 John Tuff & Susanna Hardy
Nov. 9 Richard Buckingham & Eleanor Powell
Nov. 9 William Baughan, of this parish, & Mercy Brown, of Uxbridge. Licence
Nov. 9 James Jackson & Harriot James
Nov. 10 Marshall Baxter & Sarah White
Nov. 10 John Hardwicke, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, W., & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Nath^{l} Sneyd and Eliz. Sneyd.

1789

Nov. 11 Thomas Wish & Judith Martyr
Nov. 12 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Lamport
Nov. 12 Charles Walker & Martha Baker
Nov. 15 Charles Adey & Ruth Harkins
Nov. 15 Joseph Stringer & Rebecca Carter
Nov. 15 Richard Sanders, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kitchingham, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 15 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Payne
Nov. 16 Joseph Bull & Hannah Robinson
Nov. 16 Johan Boham & Mary Bardon
Nov. 16 Henry Badcock & Dina Cole
Nov. 16 Joseph Wilkins & Sarah Jones
Nov. 16 John Bonnen & Sarah Beckford
Nov. 17 James Milln & Ann Armitage
Nov. 17 John Merrick & Catherine Simmons
Nov. 17 Samuel Faddy, of S^{t} Ann's, Westm^{r}, & Elizabeth Charles, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 18 The Rev. Charles Webber, Clerk, of Boxgrove, Sussex, & Mary Peirson, of this parish. Licence*
Nov. 18 Henry Wheeler & Mary Johnson
Nov. 18 John Bassom & Elizabeth Sims
Nov. 18 George Powell & Ann Wood
Nov. 20 Edward Henry Howorth, of this parish, B., & Jane Evans, of Paddington, S. Licence
Nov. 22 Robert Seally & Ann Stanton
Nov. 23 John Bunce & Sarah Bristow
Nov. 24 Benjamin Bennett & Grace Parr
Nov. 25 George Cowling & Elizabeth Morris
Nov. 25 John Hall & Ann Burton. Licence
Nov. 26 Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq^{r}, of Pit Place, Epsom, Surrey, B., & Anne Pye, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special. Married by W^{m} Fitzherbert, Rector of S^{t} Mary Magdalen†
Nov. 28 Thomas Deacon & Elizabeth Bishop
Nov. 28 John Radford & Elizabeth Peacock
Nov. 28 Thomas Kaygill, of this parish, & Mary Irons, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
Nov. 28 James Bundy & Amelia Barkshire
Nov. 29 John Saker, of Orpington, Kent, & Mary Cartwright, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 29 Jonas Batho & Mary Edwards
Nov. 29 John M^{c}Cliesh & Ann Pearcey
Nov. 29 James Carpenter & Jennet Jane Hookham. Licence
Nov. 29 James Watkens & Susannah Barnes
Nov. 29 John Hartwell & Elizabeth Fowler
Nov. 30 John Meyers & Elizabeth Rollins
Nov. 30 Sampson Gooding & Elizabeth Stroud
Dec. 1 Edward Parrish & Mary Drake
Dec. 2 William Lawrence, of this parish, & Hannah Geater, of Kensington
Dec. 2 James Anderson & Sarah Smith
Dec. 2 William Harrison & Sarah Nicholson
Dec. 2 William Boulton & Elizabeth East
Dec. 4 George Hibberd & Perthana Smart
Dec. 5 Thomas Sturges, of this parish, & Elizabeth Strugnell, of Droxford, co. Southampton. Licence
Dec. 6 Thomas Chitty & Elizabeth Hopkins. Licence

* Witnesses, Geo. Metcalfe, Frances Peirson, and Diana Ann Peirson.
† Witnesses, Cuth. Fisher, Anne Pye, and John Bevan.

1789

Dec. 6 William Orchard & Ann Gribble
Dec. 7 George Cotterill & Hester Saunders
Dec. 9 Charles Ludlow, of Putney, Surry, & Sarah Young, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 10 John Bean & Elizabeth Pemberton
Dec. 10 Jean Pierre Maufroy & Germaine Genevieve Tambour
Dec. 10 James Wimble, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Martha Challand, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 10 John Goard & Catherine Bowbeer
Dec. 13 Charles Dimmock & Sara Port
Dec. 13 Michael Toole & Mary Langley
Dec. 13 Jeremiah James & Ann Keate
Dec. 14 William Hardy & Ann Havock
Dec. 17 Richard Gray & Cecilia Porter
Dec. 17 William Stevens, of S^{t} Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Lucy Augusta Arethusa Georgina Dickens, of this parish
Dec. 17 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth King
Dec. 17 William Clifton & Susannah Clifton
Dec. 17 Edward Ward & Ann Tyler
Dec. 17 Francis Horne & Elizabeth Littlewood
Dec. 18 Jacob Woodward & Jane Phillips
Dec. 19 John James & Teresa Kendall. Licence
Dec. 20 Thomas Baddoes & Nancy Milliner
Dec. 21 John Carter, of this parish, & Ann Dunsden, of Pinner. Licence
Dec. 22 Thomas Tattersall & Rebecca Geeves
Dec. 23 William Stephens, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Ann Langford, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 23 William Southey & Mary Collins
Dec. 23 William Steer, Esq., & Sophia Ann Fraser, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Fraser, Esq.*
Dec. 24 Samuel Gwilliam & Mary Ceely
Dec. 24 Richard Humfreyes & Ann Jones
Dec. 24 John Phillips, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Charlotte Bennett, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 24 John Edwards & Jane Ryan
Dec. 25 William Waters & Sarah Plaskett
Dec. 25 William Turner & Sarah Shoesmith
Dec. 26 Samuel Edwards & Catherine Knight
Dec. 26 Nicholas Allen & Esther Johnson
Dec. 26 William Fluke & Mary Chandler
Dec. 26 Bryan Sergeant & Avis Jacobs. Licence
Dec. 26 Philip Wynter, of Aldeburgh, co. Suff., & Ann Hamilton, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 26 Thomas Close & Sarah Milton
Dec. 27 Richard Woodward & Hannah Harrison
Dec. 27 John Hatch & Ann Haynes
Dec. 27 Richard Buckland & Rachel Smith
Dec. 28 Edmund Jones & Sarah Bristow
Dec. 28 William Gardner & Ann Gilford
Dec. 28 Philip Woodham & Ann Hurt
Dec. 29 Ernest Hubner & Elizabeth Ford
Dec. 29 Daniel Edwards & Hannah Martin
Dec. 31 Henry Norris & Jane Roe
Dec. 31 Thomas Ruddy & Ann Lucas
Dec. 31 Lyndon Evelyn, of this parish, & Elizabeth Pimlott, of Bromley, co. Kent. Licence†

* Witnesses, Elizth Mary Hewgill, W^{m} Fraser, and Charles Steer.
† Witnesses, Samuel Fyler and Mary Fyler.

1790.

Jan. 2 William Russell & Elizabeth Gibbs
Jan. 3 Francis Hayden & Mary Hairs
Jan. 3 Thomas Collison & Mary Burnett
Jan. 3 Henry Gore & Isabella Chipchase
Jan. 3 George Robertson & Amy Webb
Jan. 3 Edward Bramah & Wilhelmina Sayers. Licence
Jan. 3 Thomas Powell & Hannah Newman
Jan. 3 William Read & Ann Laward
Jan. 4 James Lyell & Alice Edwards
Jan. 4 William Maken & Eleanor Camplen
Jan. 4 John Clinton & Ann Jones
Jan. 4 John Walter & Sarah Cook
Jan. 5 Richard Brown, of this parish, & Mary Gee, of Hillingdon. Licence
Jan. 6 Francis Genet & Elizabeth Hooley. Licence
Jan. 7 William Thomas & Grace Barker
Jan. 7 The Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Ann Wesley, of S^t Marylebone. Licence*
Jan. 7 James Lancester & Mary Dorrington
Jan. 10 Samuel Wood & Maria Freeman
Jan. 11 Edward Loriot & Mary Debond
Jan. 11 James Woods & Elizabeth Meyrick
Jan. 11 Thomas Wincott, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, & Sarah Hodgkinson, of this parish
Jan. 12 Thomas Mattenly & Amelia Cotten
Jan. 12 William Gillman, of this parish, & Mary Hawkins, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
Jan. 12 The Rev. Andrew Thomas Hamilton, of this parish, & Mary Hayes, of Menton (Merton), co. Surry, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart.†
Jan. 12 Charles Shoubridge & Ann Osmer
Jan. 13 Richard Adams, of Fagham, Sussex, & Sarah Lucas, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 13 Charles Neble & Alice Smith
Jan. 14 Richard Bullock & Margaret Watson
Jan. 15 The Rev. William Dixon, of Boldre, co. Southamp., & Susanna Calwell, of this parish. Licence‡
Jan. 17 George Davis & Mary Northover
Jan. 17 Thomas Harwood & Ann Macklen
Jan. 17 John Bulmer & Sarah Forbush
Jan. 18 William M^cNab & Elizabeth Horsefield
Jan. 18 Richard Satchwell, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Mary Ann Foxlow, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Catherine Foxlow, widow
Jan. 20 Nicolas Vincent Magny & Hannah Melvill
Jan. 20 John Price & Elizabeth Shepherd
Jan. 20 Peter Verco & Ann Godfrey
Jan. 21 John Jennings, of this parish, & Mary Howse, of Windsor, Berks. Licence
Jan. 21 James Fosbury & Ann Brown. Licence
Jan. 21 William White & Mary Sykes
Jan. 23 John Waugh, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Vernon, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, "Salisbury," "Mornington," A. Mornington, Marg^t Stuart, Hen. Phipps, Mary Stuart, and C. V. Poley.

† Witnesses, Sam^l Hayes and "Abercorn."

‡ Witnesses, Tho^s Forsyth, Sarah Foster, Jane Martin, Eliza Emma Barlow, and Brook Watson.

1790

Jan. 24 Hugh Urquhart & Elizabeth Charlotte Collis
Jan. 25 Charles Ball & Martha Morfee
Jan. 26 William Palmer & Judith Garnham
Jan. 26 John Brok & Mary Pratten
Jan. 26 Page Whitechurch, of Guildford, Surry, & Ann Smith, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 26 Richard Turner & Mary Fuller. Licence
Jan. 28 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Clarke. Licence
Jan. 28 Jonathan Poynton, of S^{t} John, Clerkenwell, & Mary Wood, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 28 Samuel Mather, of this parish, & Harriot Hawkins, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Jan. 28 George Gardner, of this parish, & Anne Stafford, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Jan. 29 Lewis Morris & Ursula Haskins
Jan. 29 John Curtis & Sarah Hayward
Jan. 29 Matthew Cannon, of S^{t} George in the East, & Catherine Leather, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 29 Edward Lewis Ricketts, Esq., of this parish, & Cassandra Twisleton, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eliza, Lady Dow^{r} Say & Sele, widow*
Jan. 30 Charles Ellis & Elizabeth Morden
Jan. 31 Edward Oxley & Elizabeth Parrott. Licence
Jan. 31 James Baxter & Sarah Maxfield. Licence
Jan. 31 John Beal, of this parish, & Elizabeth Cooper, of S^{t} Clem^{t} Danes. Licence
Feb. 1 William Clayton & Hannah Lamb
Feb. 1 Thomas William Webb & Hannah D'Elboux
Feb. 1 Thomas Gregory & Ann May
Feb. 1 Joseph Brown & Charlotte Marsden
Feb. 2 William Roberts & Ann Bailey
Feb. 2 William Duncomb & Alice Fellows
Feb. 4 William Pendish & Sarah Oxley
Feb. 6 Joseph Briggs & Ann Gore. Licence
Feb. 7 John Morley & Elizabeth Williams
Feb. 7 James York & Joyce Beamond
Feb. 7 William Williams, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Blyth, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 8 William Dick & Sarah Nelson
Feb. 9 Jean Denis Barbier & Mariane Thuilleaux. Licence
Feb. 9 George Kent & Elizabeth Marsh
Feb. 10 William Scurr & Hannah Monsell. Licence
Feb. 10 Samuel Marchant & Sarah Wissen
Feb. 10 John Swindell, of Watford, & Lydia Mullins, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 11 Edward Stretton & Lucy Nash
Feb. 11 George Terrence & Tryphena Bridgman
Feb. 11 Richard Nyren & Elizabeth White
Feb. 11 Thomas Hughes & Catherine Gratholder
Feb. 11 Francis Fullwood & Alice Ellis
Feb. 11 Peter Smith & Ann Phillips
Feb. 12 William Moss & Elizabeth Tate. Licence
Feb. 12 John Graves & Frances Peacock
Feb. 13 Francis Simkins & Mary Edgar. Licence
Feb. 13 James Archer & Ann Wilson
Feb. 14 Jeffrey Robson & Margareta Stringer. Licence
Feb. 14 Thomas Bixby & Mary Firth. Licence

* Witnesses, F. Twisleton Thompson, Mary Delafield, and Philippa Dryden.

1790

Feb. 14 Solomon White & Rachael Bray
Feb. 14 John Tucker & Lucy Cottis
Feb. 14 Maurice Pretlove & Elizabeth Doggett
Feb. 14 David Roberts & Mary Chambers
Feb. 14 John Worns & Sarah Marshall
Feb. 14 Thomas Ham & Sarah Reading
Feb. 14 Joseph Basing & Elizabeth Elton
Feb. 15 William Toton & Elizabeth Bone
Feb. 15 Thomas Hodgson & Lydia Cole
Feb. 15 Edmund Smallman & Jane Parkeman
Feb. 15 John Ashley & Mary Morse
Feb. 15 Thomas Chew & Elizabeth Dueick
Feb. 15 Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Nixon
Feb. 15 Gabriel Minelli & Ann Meadows
Feb. 15 William Key & Susanna Loud
Feb. 15 James Wade & Susannah Carter
Feb. 15 Pierce Kelly & Ann Jones
Feb. 15 James Batchelor, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, & Hannah Lovet, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 16 William Button & Mary Hayward
Feb. 16 James Hall & Martha Veall
Feb. 16 Charles Chitty & Martha Laggatt
Feb. 16 Joseph Baker & Ann Prigmore
Feb. 16 George Harrison & Jane Collin
Feb. 16 Thomas Shillito & Sarah Harris
Feb. 16 Joseph Hay & Sarah Harrison
Feb. 16 John Baker & Sarah Turner
Feb. 16 George William Tanner & Susannah Savage
Feb. 17 William Parry, of this parish, & Maria Harding, of East Greenwich, co. Kent. Licence
Feb. 18 William Butcher & Jane Allen
Feb. 18 John Thompson & Mary Matthews
Feb. 18 Philip Lybbe Powys, Jun^{r}, Esq., & Louisa Michell. Licence. Married by Tho^{s} Powys, Rector of Fawley, Bucks*
Feb. 18 Edward Johnson & Ann Howard
Feb. 20 Jacob Gunn & Sarah Wilkes
Feb. 22 John Crew & Mary Stock
Feb. 22 Thomas Stephens & Ann Stephens
Feb. 22 John Boston & Sarah Monday
Feb. 22 Thomas Boorman & Mary Ann Bates
Feb. 22 Ambrose S^{t} John, of this parish, Esq., & Arabella Hamlyn, jun^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence. Married by S^{t} A. S^{t} John, D.D., Dean of Worcester†
Feb. 24 John Puddifoot (or Pudifoot) & Sarah Salt
Feb. 24 John Errington & Margaret Waddle
Feb. 25 Henry Otway, Esq^{r}, & Sarah Cave. Licence. Married by C. Cave, Rector of Thingdon, co. Northamp.‡
Feb. 25 John Woodrow, of this parish, & Ann Woodyer, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Feb. 25 John Row & Mary Cox. Licence
Feb. 26 Robert Walter & Isabella Roberts
Feb. 27 Joseph Sowerby & Mary Smith. Licence
Mar. 1 William Pilton & Ann Oxley

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Lockwood and Eliz. Noyes.
† Witnesses, B. B. Hodgkinson, S^{t} Andrew S^{t} John, and Sarah S^{t} John.
‡ Witnesses, Cooke Otway and W. Freeman.

1790

Mar. 1 James Eves, of this parish, & Lucy Ann Winter, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizth Winter

Mar. 1 George Smith & Lucy Dibblin (or Dilblin). Licence

Mar. 1 Richard Webb & Margaret Price

Mar. 2 Mark Barnard, of Milton, co. Kent, & Ann Richards, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 2 John Hancock & Mary Baker

Mar. 2 Joseph Righy & Marie Laurens

Mar. 2 Thomas Emmerson & Sarah Stanhope

Mar. 2 Thomas Brown & Mary Coomes

Mar. 2 Joseph Alcock, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Jane Taylor, of Charlton House, Sunbury. Licence*

Mar. 4 Richard Wareham, of Kensington, & Ann Buxton, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 6 William Oliver & Elizabeth Yevell

Mar. 7 Christopher Audaer & Sarah Boniface

Mar. 7 James Osborn & Sarah Chadwell

Mar. 8 George Filding, of this parish, & Mary Dungate, of Isleworth. Licence

Mar. 8 William Legge & Elizabeth Smith

Mar. 9 Samuel Rout & Sarah Turner

Mar. 9 James Marsden & Elizabeth Heather

Mar. 10 The Rev. Marmaduke Spendlove, Clerk, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Jane Clarke, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 13 William Teal & Elizabeth Wardman

Mar. 14 John Lilley & Margaret Nunerley. Licence

Mar. 14 William Davis & Elizabeth Thompson

Mar. 14 George Corde (or Conde) & Mary Pope

Mar. 14 Robert Green, of this parish, & Mary Waterman, of Enfield. Licence

Mar. 15 Isaac Hanton & Sarah Nash

Mar. 15 Stephen Ulderic De Labertauche & Sarah Franklin

Mar. 15 Joseph Taylor & Hannah Finch

Mar. 19 Robert Adamson, of S^{t} Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Charlotte Bruen, of this parish

Mar. 20 James Life & Sarah Farmer

Mar. 21 James Morris & Elizabeth Barrett

Mar. 21 Alexander Gillespie & Rebekah Thomson

Mar. 21 William Loveland & Susan Phillips

Mar. 22 John Evans & Mary Brown

Mar. 22 Richard Leopard & Sarah Wheeler

Mar. 23 John Debeuger & Mary Crystal

Mar. 23 Robert Jones & Sarah Jones

Mar. 25 John Frost & Mary Young. Licence

Mar. 25 John Sanders & Elizth Davidge. (Signature, Bette Dauige)

Mar. 28 James Jones & Sarah Walton

Mar. 29 Henry Cawte & Mary Haynes

Mar. 29 Charles Graves & Ann Mundy

Mar. 29 Joseph Ridsdall (or Rissdall) & Elizabeth Wood

Mar. 30 John Tedder & Mary Brown

Mar. 31 William Bevan & Nancy Layton

April 1 John Stevens & Ann Berry

April 1 John Chitts & Hannah Pike. Licence

April 3 Henry Green & Dorothy Wells

April 4 John Taylor & Sophia Elizabeth Ann Weston

April 4 William Allen & Jane Crawley

April 4 Thomas Bucknall & Mary Lloyd

* Witnesses, Catherine Mawbey, Elizth Tayler, Joseph Mawbey, and Rich^{d} Tayler.

1790

April 4 William Ballantine & Kitty Legg
April 5 Charles Bowstread & Mary Hill
April 5 Robert Pink & Sarah M^cKee
April 5 Joseph Harrison & Rebecca Curtis
April 5 Gio. Batistta Capello, of S^t Marylebone, & Diana Simpson, of this parish. Licence
April 5 William Baldwin & Rebecca Vusfoy
April 5 Henry Routledge & Ann Crosby
April 6 Samuel Bickley & Ann Hewitt
April 6 Henry Gravestock & Frances Briers
April 6 George Strowger & Catherine Fox
April 6 Thomas Poplett, Esq^r, & Louisa Augusta Bayley. Licence
April 6 John Banks & Mary Bush
April 6 James Murray & Margaret Maxfield
April 6 Jacob Moore, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Marg^t Bromley, of this parish. Licence
April 6 John Mason & Sarah Formston. Licence
April 7 William Edwards & Jane Miller
April 7 Henry Fletcher, of this parish, & Elinor Hemingway, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
April 7 Jacob Bown & Mary Tytherleigh
April 8 John Rolph & Elizabeth Southgate. Licence
April 8 Thomas Springthorp & Frances Roberts. Licence
April 8 Charles Bloxham & Mary Ramsden
April 8 Symonds Rayson & Mary Hiley
April 8 Joseph Horton & Susanna Manton. Licence
April 10 Samuel Waterworth & Margaret Carr. Licence
April 10 Philip Balle & Harriet Brown
April 11 John Harris & Jane Skipsey
April 11 William Bowditch & Maria Hemin
April 11 John Grave & Elizabeth Plumb
April 11 Job Hampton & Jane Frankland
April 11 Michael Allport & Henrietta Collings
April 11 George Patchett & Eleanor Vaughan
April 11 Thomas Drew, of S^t Marylebone, & Anna Peirce, of this parish. Licence
April 12 Thomas Powell & Margaret Rachell Hankin
April 12 John Goodman & Mary Weetman
April 12 John Harding & Sarah Cries
April 12 Joseph Dean & Sarah Freeman
April 12 George Fowle, of Boxley, Kent, & Margaret Pattenden, of this parish. Licence
April 12 Thomas Bovill & Elizabeth Jones
April 12 Richard Avis & Jane Nottage
April 12 The Hon. John Tho^s Townshend, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & the Hon. Sophia Southwell, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C., & with consent of Sophia, Dow^r Baroness de Clifford, in her dwelling-house in Stanhope Street by "John Peterborough"*
April 13 Benjamin Hains & Elizabeth Radford
April 13 Daniel Loveday & Phœbe Burt
April 14 John Reynolds & Elizabeth Chilman
April 14 John Castle, of Richmond, Surry, & Catherine Pepper, of this parish. Licence
April 15 Francois Emanuel Ramus & Alice Elphick. Licence
April 15 Miles Atack & Elizabeth Fryer

* Witnesses, "Sydney" and "Vernon."

1790

April 17 Joseph Hunt & Mary Evatt. Licence
April 18 John Gore & Sarah Shirley
April 18 David Williams & Ann Chambers. Licence
April 18 James Barlow & Jane Alberson
April 18 Edward Cleaver & Sarah Dow
April 18 William Gering & Mary Verry
April 19 Nathan Lowe & Mary Draper
April 19 William Buckland & Lydia Lavell
April 19 Thomas Bailey & Ann Fleet
April 19 John Rodbourn & Susanna Cox
April 20 Jonas Simmons & Sarah Ingram
April 20 Thomas Pett & Mary Bowler
April 21 James Piddington & Elizabeth Perry. Licence
April 21 James Alsey & Mary Lloyd. Licence
April 22 Richard Parkin & Elizabeth Putman. Licence
April 22 Robert Webb & Mary Twine
April 22 Edward Bone & Mary Ann Waud
April 23 Benjamin Pritchett & Ann Youd
April 23 Thomas Whittenbury & Hester Edwards
April 24 John Hennekin & Maria Major
April 24 Robert Grierson, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Amy M^{c}Farlane, of this parish. Licence
April 25 Richard Fox & Sarah Gee
April 25 James Blundell & Elizabeth Lambert
April 25 James Dalby & Hannah Edlin
April 25 James Pritchard & Tamer Reynolds
April 25 William Knight & Mary Sutton
April 25 John Kidder & Phœbe Ross
April 25 John Day & Ann Shakeshaft
April 26 Richard Hall & Catherine Etheridge
April 26 Thomas Jackson & Margaret Lamb
April 26 Edward Wilson & Elizth Catherine Stedman
April 26 Henry Skrine, of this parish, Esq^{r}, W., & Letitia Sarah Maria Harcourt, of Bath, S. Licence*
April 27 John Caudery & Elizabeth Humphris
April 27 Samuel Hutchins & Elizabeth Maxwell
April 27 William Barton & Georgina Fartier. Licence
April 28 William Attwood & Fanny Fowle
April 28 James West & Frances Smith
April 29 Joseph Smith & Margaret Reynard
April 29 Robert Stubbs & Mary Grinter
May 1 Abraham Dolomore & Ann Davis
May 1 George Evans & Mary Howard
May 1 James M^{c}Leoad & Ann Maria Stokoe. Licence
May 1 Alexander Petre & Elizabeth Hudson
May 1 Richard Ezard & Eleanor Rowell
May 2 Thomas William Fisher, of this parish, & Mary Widdows, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
May 2 John Muxworthy, of this parish, & Mary Allcock, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
May 3 Charles Pursell & Elizabeth Hall
May 3 Thomas Beasley & Margaret White
May 3 Thomas Price & Mary Thomas
May 3 Thomas Stephens & Ann Garner
May 4 William Eastwood & Sarah Turner
May 4 George Filmer & Ann Hewitt

* Witnesses, Tho. Byron and Fowler Walker.

1790

May 4 Thomas Durtnall & Ann Bishop
May 4 Jeremiah Barr & Maria Amelia Brown. Licence
May 5 William Dymock & Sarah Barker
May 5 John Carnelley & Elizabeth Blackhall
May 6 Samuel Barker & Mary Hooper. Licence
May 7 William Loftus, Esq^{r}, W., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Elizabeth Townshend, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the Marquis of Townshend in Hertford Street*
May 8 Thomas Gordon & Alice Smith
May 8 Edward Brett & Ann Rhoads
May 8 James Tirrill (or Turrill) & Ann Hampton
May 8 John Blencowe & Sarah Todd
May 8 Thomas Game & Mary Carter
May 9 William Snelling & Sarah Jennings
May 9 Henry Cook & Elizabeth Perring
May 9 The Rev. George Hamilton & Elizabeth Dickson. Licence
May 9 Thomas Hallick & Ann Spencer
May 9 Henry Chapman & Fanny Standon
May 10 Lucias Concannon, of this parish, B., & Sarah Anne Richmond, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
May 10 Edward Palmer & Ann Bett
May 10 Thomas Cheesman & Sarah Smith
May 10 Jacob Dell & Sarah Morris
May 10 Joseph Gately & Ann Dunn
May 11 William Thompson & Frances Waters
May 11 Michael Sheridan & Sarah Purser
May 11 William Taylor & Ann Daws
May 11 John Howorth & Mary Watson
May 12 William Hannay & Sarah Cane
May 12 John Stubs, of this parish, & Rachel Atkinson, of Kingston on Thames. Licence
May 13 Joseph Gibbs & Mary Harrison
May 13 John Townsend & Mary Francis
May 13 Edmund Cooper & Ann Donald
May 13 John Smith & Sarah Jones
May 13 Thomas Metcalfe & Hannah Welbank
May 14 James Burgess & Elizabeth Hills
May 14 William Yardley, of Hallingbery, Essex, & Jane Mountford, of this parish. Licence
May 15 Peter Bowers, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Arbuthnot, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea. Licence†
May 15 Thomas Marlow & Eleanor Mattinley
May 15 Alexander Hay, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Eliza Dennett Davis, of this parish. Licence
May 16 Thomas Jesson & Ann Green
May 16 Henry Hall & Sarah Lavender
May 17 Henry Bassett & Sarah Martin
May 17 James Hicks & Grace Legge
May 17 John Winson & Maria Allison
May 18 John Ayling & Ann Harris
May 19 Ezekiel Varenne & Elizabeth Reynell
May 19 Edmund Smith & Mary Nicholson
May 20 Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Palmer
May 21 William Lawrence & Sarah Millington. Licence
May 23 James Davison & Harriott Willmott

* Witnesses, Ann Townshend and "Townshend."
† Witnesses, John Paulin and Mary Branch.

1790

May 23 Thomas Drakeford & Elizabeth Evans
May 23 Charles Bowden & Mary Guest
May 23 John Page & Elizabeth Chapman
May 24 Mile Earl & Jane Clark
May 24 Henry Kyte & Jane Sullivan
May 24 William Triggs & Elizabeth Avent
May 24 Richard Crick & Mary Wilson
May 25 David Falconer & Bridget Waters
May 25 Robert Churchman & Mary Leavens
May 25 Joseph Linford & Ann Butcher
May 26 Benjamin Aldington, of this parish, & Ann Reed, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}
May 26 John Holdway & Mary Jackson
May 27 Thomas Dunsdon & Ann Blade
May 27 Edward Littelfield (or Littlefield) & Sarah Richards
May 28 Henry Smith & Ann Page
May 28 John Sherratt, of this parish, Esq^{r}, W., & Ann Bisshopp, of Chiswick, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Bisshopp, Esq^{r}
May 29 George Clubb, of Woolwich, Kent, & Sarah Morris, of this parish. Licence
May 30 Richard Rose & Ann Skeating
May 30 Richard Phillips, of this parish, & Hannah Bemford (or Benford), of S^{t} Giles, Reading
May 30 John Wigginton & Ann Summers
May 31 Thomas Skellom & Elizabeth Pinehoun
May 31 William Owen & Elizabeth Ann Ground
May 31 William Knight & Mary Nicholls
May 31 Joseph Simpson & Hannah Mansfield
May 31 John Parry & Elizabeth Marsh
May 31 Sparks Philp, of Harlington, & Martha Honnor, of this parish. Licence
June 1 William Chandler Dowling & Tamey Masters
June 1 John Simpson & Mary Bird. Licence
June 1 Robert Wilson & Martha Blackie. Licence
June 1 George Prince & Mary Froome
June 2 Daniel Webb, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, Esq^{r}, & Ann Peploe, of this parish. Licence
June 2 Thomas Stoneham & Rebecca Markwick
June 3 Stephen Dufton & Mary Lynn. Licence
June 3 William Moor & Mary Freeman. Licence
June 4 William Wattiss & Elizabeth Davis
June 5 George Henderson & Emma Home. Licence
June 5 Francis Barron & Margaret Evans. Licence
June 5 William Holdway & Ann Evans
June 5 John Pye & Sarah Wright
June 5 Timothy Halley & Catherine Winnell
June 6 James Hinton & Susanna Hilliar
June 6 Benjamin Jacobs & Sarah Adams
June 6 Richard Davies, of this parish, & Sarah Rutland, of Woburn, co. Bed. Licence
June 6 Isaac Bridges & Eleanor Cooksey
June 7 James Evans & Hannah Barnard
June 7 Charles Montague & Elizabeth Holdsworth
June 7 Thomas Chamberlain & Sarah Browne
June 7 Stephen Plate & Ann Chant
June 7 John Roberts & Mary Ayre
June 8 Robert Hopton & Ann Gilbert

1790

June 8 Thomas Bigg, of Lewes, co. Kent (*sic*), & Anne Bates, of this parish. Licence
June 8 John Illingsworth & Sarah Howes
June 10 John Stevens & Mary Birch
June 10 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Hull
June 10 Thomas Woods & Phœbe Smith
June 10 Richard Isaacs & Mary Peters. Licence
June 11 John Bourne & Sarah Davies
June 12 John Dodd & Susan Richardson
June 12 Thomas Lowman & Honour Symes
June 12 Nicholas Coutan & Mary Potterton
June 13 Jonathan Gibson & Elizabeth Haynes
June 13 John Spall & Noble Morrison
June 13 Edward Moggridge & Sarah Laundy
June 14 Robert Bishop & Mary Gibson
June 14 Richard Osborne & Ann Smith
June 14 John Chesent & Susannah Bennett
June 14 Nathaniel Midwinter & Charlotte* Smith
June 14 Thomas Rowlandson Rowlandson, of Standish, co. Lanc., & Anne Waters, of this parish
June 14 Robert Howroyd & Elizabeth Mary Richmond
June 14 John Oxley & Margaret Bray
June 14 William Lashley & Elizabeth Guest
June 14 George Watts & Ann M^{c}Cormick
June 14 Joseph Budd & Sarah Hatheway
June 15 David Stephenson & Ann Penny
June 15 John Sinclair & Rachael Penny
June 16 Robert Beart & Charlotte Spooner
June 17 Hugh Heatley & Elizabeth Holmes. Licence
June 17 James Darby, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, & Letitia Collett, of this parish. Licence
June 17 William Legg, of Kensington, & Elizabeth Hall, of this parish. Licence
June 17 Henry Walking & Mary Hopwood
June 19 Cornelius Holroyd & Sarah Barden
June 19 William Girdler, of Wargrave, Berks, & Gulielma Maria Grace Claveland, of this parish. Licence
June 19 The Rev. Peter Acklom Reaston, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Heathcote, of this parish. Licence
June 20 John Lovett, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, & Elizabeth Woodman, of this parish. Licence
June 20 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Falkner
June 20 Robert Small & Rachel Jackson
June 21 Anthony Abel & Ann Farrant
June 21 Richard Johnson & Jane Hannay
June 21 William M^{c}Farland & Judith Bond
June 21 David May, of Brighthelmston, Sussex, & Sarah Parker, of this parish. Licence
June 21 George Morris & Sarah Winn
June 22 Francis Lawson Melborn & Mary Nevett. Licence
June 22 John Strong & Martha Truman
June 22 John Smith & Mary Porter
June 24 John Raymond, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Chapman, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
June 24 John Harvey & Mary Lane
June 26 Daniel Maynard & Mary Kerasley

* *Ann* in the body of the entry.

1790

June 26 The Rev. John Molesworth, of S^{t} Breock, co. Cornwall, Clerk, & Catherine S^{t} Aubyn, of this parish. Licence*

June 26 Thomas Palmer & Priscilla Stephens

June 27 William Reading & Ann Walters

June 27 John Taylor & Lucy Lincen

June 27 Henry Plume & Maria Carr

June 27 Joseph Farrow & Ann Roberts

June 27 James Phillips & Mary Andrews

June 27 David Evans & Ann Stewart

June 27 Matthew Howell & Elizabeth Earley

June 27 John West, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Matilda Epping, of this parish. Licence

June 27 Roger Southern & Rebecca Williams

June 28 Christopher Rapsey & Jane Spears

June 28 William Kay & Maria Preston

June 28 John Morse & Sarah Parker

June 28 Henry Lee, of this parish, & Deborah Dentry, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

June 28 Thomas Jolly & Sarah Lilley. Licence

June 30 James Matthews & Mary Prescott

June 30 John Dennis & Elizabeth Stone

June 30 William Bryans & Susannah Gray

July 1 Sir William Wake, of Courteen Hall, co. Northamp., Bar^{t}, B., & Mary Sitwell, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Francis Sitwell, Esq.

July 1 Charles Yorke, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Harriet Manningham, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. L.A.C. Special†

July 1 John Colbeck & Sarah Richardson

July 2 William Hornblower & Sarah Snead

July 2 Thomas Davison & Jane Wood

July 2 Charles Edmund Nugent, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, Esq., & Deborah Charlotte Johnstone, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in her house in Upper Brook Street‡

July 3 Henry Ansell & Elizabeth Aldin

July 4 William Bull & Cecilia Hollyer

July 4 Joseph Deakins, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, & Elizth Weedon, of this parish. Licence

July 4 William Collins & Elizabeth Brown

July 4 George Lucas & Elizabeth Freeman

July 4 William Green & Sarah Bestick

July 4 Thomas Turnham & Martha Emerton. Licence

July 5 William Stubbs & Betty Woodrow

July 5 William Kearton & Elizabeth White

July 5 William Duggan & Elizabeth Siminson

July 7 Humphrey Prideaux the younger, of Padstow, co. Cornwall, Esq., & Eliza S^{t} Aubyn, of this parish. Licence

July 7 William Fox, of this parish, & Elizabeth Stubbing, of Newport Pond, Essex. Licence

July 7 John Dilworth & Catherine Harrison. Licence

July 7 William Gray & Mary Howard

July 7 Israel Andrews, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Lilly, of this parish. Licence

July 7 John Alderton & Martha Wood

July 7 Robert Alderton & Mary Ford

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Barrett Lennard and Humphrey Prideaux.
† Witnesses, C. W. Manningham and "Dover."
‡ Witnesses, Leonora Dee, Eliza Taylor, and Frances Ann Taylor.

1790

July 8 Robert Durrant & Elizabeth Owen
July 8 Harry Jefferies & Sarah Taylor. Licence
July 8 William Hughes & Rachael Morgan
July 10 William Rayner & Conway Steel
July 11 William Davies & Catherine Sanford
July 11 Joseph Staples & Ann Willson
July 12 York Ferguson & Frances Bell
July 12 William Innes & Mary Cook
July 12 John Pinkerton & Rachel Hudson
July 12 Nathaniel Trotman & Frances Humphris
July 12 John Maddocks & Frances Sayler. Licence
July 12 Edward Lloyd & Ann Leigh
July 12 John Meares, Esq^{r}, & Harriett Read. Licence*
July 13 Andrew Milne & Catharine Kirkland. Licence
July 13 John Conroy & Catherine Hamsons (or Hamson). Licence
July 14 Thomas Anderson & Jane Patton
July 15 Edward Wyatt & Mary Williams. Licence
July 15 Charles Barker & Mary Stunt
July 15 William Coleman & Ann Bowie
July 15 Richard Badcock & Ann Leybourn
July 17 Richard Bayley & Ann Wilkerson (or Wilkenson)
July 17 Thomas Johnson & Ann Grove
July 18 John Humble & Susannah Higgins
July 18 Laurence Murray & Grace Lynch
July 18 Robert Jackman & Jane Turner
July 18 John Gibbons & Elizabeth Baman
July 18 Roger Jones & Ann Williams. Licence
July 18 John Young & Margaret Elliott
July 18 Richard Armroyd & Jane Paler
July 19 William Strong & Rachel Burton
July 19 John Allen & Sarah Denby
July 19 John Winden & Hannah Powell
July 19 Robert Marler & Sarah Clinch
July 19 John Dominic Pierotti & Susannah Slight
July 19 John Twycross & Ann Brown
July 21 Thomas Eastwood & Hannah Lowe
July 22 John Hogg, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
July 25 William Todd & Mary Quarterman
July 25 John Newton & Lucy Lemmon
July 25 Thomas Archer & Mary Short
July 25 Robert Ray & Elizabeth Adlington
July 25 John Sears & Sarah Elliott
July 25 John Morris & Elizabeth Wallis
July 25 Douglas Sleigh & Mary Thomson. Licence
July 25 Charles Pudge & Letitia Penny
July 26 Thomas Sprules & Mary Tinney
July 25 George Wright, Esq., of this parish, & Sarah Fraser, of S^{t} Clement Danes. Licence†
July 26 John Leonard & Elizabeth Felton
July 27 Henry Knight, Esq^{r}, of Tythegston, co. Glamorgan, B., & Eleanor C. Puget, of this parish, S. Licence‡
July 28 James Fenwick & Elizabeth Mun
July 28 Robert Edmunds & Elizabeth Frost

* Witnesses, W. T. Read and J. T. Villebois.
† Witnesses, Geo. Litchfield and Mary Litchfield.
‡ Witnesses, John Puget and Caleb Greville.

1790

July 28 Thomas Williams & Martha Penney
July 28 Thomas Barker & Margaret Cole
July 29 Michael Blake & Elizabeth Williams
July 29 William Smith & Sarah Green
July 31 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Spiller
July 31 Philip Tullett & Mary Scutchins
July 31 John Highfield & Harriet Clarke
Aug. 2 Francis Buckingham & Ann Herbert
Aug. 2 Edward Coleman & Esther Evans
Aug. 2 Richard Lane & Margaret Cowing
Aug. 3 George Bateman & Martha Swinden
Aug. 3 Charles Reynolds & Margaret Budd
Aug. 4 James Munro & Hannah Portman
Aug. 4 Thomas Jarvis & Elizabeth Bolland
Aug. 5 Robert Appelton (or Appleton) & Elizabeth Dawson
Aug. 6 John Clark & Honour Gale
Aug. 6 Francis Haynes, of Horton, Berks, & Sarah Owen, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 6 John Brazier Howell & Agnes Murray
Aug. 7 Walter Stephens & Sarah Finchet
Aug. 7 John Duncan, of this parish, & Sophia Benwell, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
Aug. 8 Richard Tomkins, of this parish, & Charlotte Deferre, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 8 William Scammell & Elizabeth Searle
Aug. 8 John Wooldridge & Susannah Warren
Aug. 8 John Titley & Elizabeth Newell. Licence
Aug. 8 William Unsead (or Unstead) & Sarah Ounstead
Aug. 9 Hector Clark & Elizabeth Phillips
Aug. 9 Thomas Morriss & Isabella Topham
Aug. 10 John Langfield & Sarah Fenn
Aug. 10 William Wilson & Martha Newton
Aug. 10 William Baker & Jane Howdon
Aug. 12 Peter Engleheart, of this parish, & Mary Sarah Jackman, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 12 Samuel Durrant, of Salehurst, Sussex, & Eleanor Pike, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 12 James Chamberlane, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, & Elizabeth Oliver, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 12 George Avins & Ann Osborn
Aug. 12 Edmund Larner & Margaret Tayler
Aug. 14 Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Bignes
Aug. 15 Philip Brady & Sarah Bosswell
Aug. 15 William Pearson, of S^{t} Lawrence Jewry, & Mary Newbolt, of this parish
Aug. 15 Edward Higham & Sally Phillips. Licence
Aug. 15 John Gaudin, of this parish, & Euphemia Mackenzie. Licence
Aug. 15 Robert Percifull & Eleanor Lenton
Aug. 15 George Brooks & Mary Grice
Aug. 16 Anthony Hunter & Rebecca Gearing
Aug. 16 George Gaines & Bridget Flinn
Aug. 16 John Tanner & Ann Warner
Aug. 16 Robert Franklin & Sarah Martin
Aug. 16 Christopher Coates Porter, of S^{t} Mary Bothaw, London, & Mary Hawkins, of this parish
Aug. 16 Robert Armstrong & Hannah Daken
Aug. 16 William Janson & Martha Mitchell

1790

Aug. 17 William Hurst, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Ryder, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 17 William Williams, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hutchins, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence

Aug. 19 Paul Legas Burnet, of Salisbury, Wilts, & Esther Arlett, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 19 Francis Fuller, of Salisbury, Wilts, Esq., & Charlotte Maria Senior, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Charlotte Senior, widow

Aug. 20 Caleb Wheeler & Ruth Cowcher

Aug. 21 Samuel Huggins & Sarah Henwood

Aug. 21 Alexander M^{c}Kid & Susannah Hill

Aug. 22 William Poulton & Eleanor Wheeler

Aug. 22 Henry Scott, of Twickenham, & Mary Stratton, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 22 James Hammatt & Ann Dallimore

Aug. 22 Benjamin Anthony Matthew & Theodosia Grainge

Aug. 22 Samuel Freeman & Martha Webb. Licence

Aug. 22 James Yeates & Margaret Moore

Aug. 23 Henry Gurden & Ann Bradley

Aug. 24 Elias Jones & Phœbe How

Aug. 24 Aaron Buxton & Jane Shaw

Aug. 24 Michell M^{c}Lagan & Elizabeth Field

Aug. 25 John Pitman & Jemima Davis

Aug. 25 Daniel Bailey & Elizabeth Morris

Aug. 27 James Bell & Ann Garratt

Aug. 29 Robert Linch & Sarah Ford

Aug. 29 Giles Child & Ann Forster

Aug. 29 John Ditchford, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth Freeman, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 29 Bartholomew Napton & Susannah Hine

Aug. 29 William Williams & Mary Braizer

Aug. 30 John Simons Taylor & Frances Quick

Aug. 30 Ralph Jackson, of this parish, & Eliza Hopwood, of S^{t} Pancras. Licence

Aug. 30 William Thompson & Ann Grove

Aug. 31 Samuel Wellum & Elizabeth Butler

Sep. 1 John Webber & Sarah Bristow

Sep. 1 Thomas Edwards & Ann Turner

Sep. 2 John Jordan & Mariane Kosack. Licence

Sep. 2 George Curry & Margaret Cole

Sep. 2 Nathaniel Trash, of Wokingham, Berks, & Elizabeth Mary Chaplin, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 2 James Young & Ann Cooper

Sep. 2 William Edginton, of Uxbridge, & Alethea Robinson, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 3 John Hurst, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Mary Bray, of this parish, S. Licence

Sep. 5 John Cook & Mary Livett. Licence

Sep. 6 Hugh Dunn & Bridgett Cowliff

Sep. 6 Charles Dowling & Mary Perrin

Sep. 6 Henry Williams & Alice Smith

Sep. 7 Joseph Blackford & Elizabeth Hemming. Licence

Sep. 7 James Banister & Jane Gladwin

Sep. 7 Christopher Southgate, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Mason, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 8 John Banks & Mary Eadson

Sep. 8 John Gardner & Sarah Holt

Sep. 8 Thomas Gildea & Mary Read, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Caddick, formerly Read

1790

Sep. 8 Robert Frith & Elizabeth Edwards
Sep. 9 James Thomas & Susannah Balding
Sep. 9 The Hon. John Eliot, B., & Caroline Yorke, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. L.A.C. Special*
Sep. 11 Thomas Bullas & Elizabeth Shaw
Sep. 12 Barnett Duff & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
Sep. 12 Jacob Sendray & Hannah Eliz. Banes (or Bones)
Sep. 12 Thomas Shepherd & Mary Mould. Licence
Sep. 12 John Clark & Mary Mason
Sep. 13 William Shepherd & Milenora Beadon
Sep. 13 James Jandrel & Ann Peddie
Sep. 13 Owner Smith & Frances Peers Locke
Sep. 13 John Dunn & Elizabeth Brasier
Sep. 13 Lawrence Singleton, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, & Constance Sarah Crossfield, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah Hyndes, widow
Sep. 14 John Horrabin & Sarah Bromfield
Sep. 14 Joseph Collett & Ann Raffe
Sep. 15 James New & Fanny Boxall
Sep. 16 John William Dewbery & Margaret Esther Hill. Licence
Sep. 16 William Shackell & Hannah Tylor
Sep. 16 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Ann Lough
Sep. 17 William Crofts, of Croydon, Surry, & Margaret Brunker, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 18 Luke Robert Cooke & Maria Fielder
Sep. 18 Anthony Sprigmore & Sarah Skeggs
Sep. 18 Charles Smith, of S^{t} Peter le Poor, London, B., & Jane Arabella Beaver, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 19 John Milne & Jane Dodd
Sep. 19 James Clark & Sarah Mashut
Sep. 19 John Richardson & Ann Davis
Sep. 19 John Powell & Mary Price
Sep. 19 Richard Smith & Sarah Andrews
Sep. 20 Henry Foster & Catherine Hind
Sep. 21 Francis Welch & Margaret Gattess
Sep. 21 Henry Scoffin & Mary Stone
Sep. 21 John Ewen & Kitty Buckingham
Sep. 22 James Kent & Alice Wood
Sep. 23 Gavin Rogers & Mary Vaughan
Sep. 23 Daniel Stagg, of Bristol, & Hannah Dyer, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 26 Thomas Crowder & Ann Donnall
Sep. 26 William Gutheridge & Mary Barnes
Sep. 27 William Godden & Mary Rogers
Sep. 27 William Willson & Martha Boulton
Sep. 28 Thomas Dunham & Mary Tindall
Sep. 28 Robert Kennedy & Susannah Wiggins
Sep. 28 Joseph Greaves, of S^{t} Albans, Herts, & Sarah Limden, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 28 Thomas Johnson & Jane Lloyd
Sep. 28 Henry Clark & Ann Orchard
Sep. 29 Nicholas Tresilian, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Martha Waterman, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 29 John Hensman & Elizabeth Talbot
Sep. 29 George Cadby & Jane Springell
Sep. 29 Thomas Tubb & Catherine Roberts
Sep. 29 James Macredie & Hannah Buckingham

* Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Craggs Eliot.

1790

Sep. 30 James Abbott & Sarah Titcher
Sep. 30 Francois Duquevis & Marie Jeanne Pruvost
Sep. 30 William Collins & Ann Arnold
Oct. 1 John Nettlefold, of this parish, & Elizabeth Humphry, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 1 William Savory & Ann Mather
Oct. 1 George Paris Monke, of this parish, & Mary Russell Roopé, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence
Oct. 2 John Smelt & Catherine Berry
Oct. 2 William Hinves & Sarah Fry. Licence
Oct. 3 James Thomas & Sarah Swift
Oct. 3 Robert Bloomfield & Elizabeth Clemonds
Oct. 3 Joseph Hulme & Susannah Palmer
Oct. 4 Wright Bland & Elizabeth Wilkins
Oct. 4 Nathaniel Matthews & Ann Bucknall
Oct. 5 Thomas Gilbert & Ann Berlyson
Oct. 5 John Wigston, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Lake, of Edmonton, S. Licence*
Oct. 5 James Row & Ann Green
Oct. 7 Richard Eddells & Mary Rouck (or Rouch)
Oct. 7 William Crighton & Jean Simpson
Oct. 10 James Edgar & Mary Atwell
Oct. 10 William Charles Jones & Ann Knapp
Oct. 10 Robert Bach, of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Holmes, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 10 Thomas Appleton & Jane Griffiths
Oct. 10 John Jennett & Ann Heather
Oct. 11 Thomas Masters & Ann Wood
Oct. 11 Matthew Finch & Charlotte Springall
Oct. 11 William Jones & Sarah Baker
Oct. 12 William Gamble & Ann Doyle
Oct. 12 John Chapman & Sarah Snatt
Oct. 12 John Jay & Elizabeth Matthews
Oct. 12 Isaac Highway & Sarah Blackman
Oct. 12 George Tudge & Jane Groves
Oct. 14 George Field & Sarah Powell
Oct. 14 William Haw & Elizabeth Shaw
Oct. 16 John Price & Sarah Batchelor
Oct. 16 Joseph Lund & Jane Morgan
Oct. 16 John Ledger & Margaret Lucas. Licence
Oct. 16 Edman Chilman & Ann Saunders
Oct. 17 John Rogers & Margaret Hannon. Licence
Oct. 17 Robert Perry & Rachel Whitemore
Oct. 17 George Linnell & Susanna Hales
Oct. 17 John Tiffin, of this parish, & Charlotte Loader, of Christ Church, Surry. Licence
Oct. 17 John Cooper & Lydia Whittington
Oct. 18 John Parish & Ann Wallis
Oct. 18 John Rhys & Mary Williams
Oct. 18 Andrew Todd & Martha Parker
Oct. 20 John Mosley & Elizabeth Stiff
Oct. 21 William Ingoe & Elizabeth Wilkinson
Oct. 21 William Conway, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Goodman, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Oct. 24 Robert Bentfield & Ann Mayo
Oct. 24 James Mathews & Hannah Griffiths

* Witnesses, J. Crowther and Willoughby Tho^{s} Lake.

1790

Oct. 24 William Gardner & Grace Davis
Oct. 25 Joseph Maton & Ann Pinnell
Oct. 25 John Hill & Mary Hill
Oct. 25 James Gildon & Margaret Squires
Oct. 25 Thomas Higgins & Elizabeth Tedder
Oct. 25 Thomas Wiggins & Anna Maria Adcock
Oct. 26 James Rankin & Phœbe Brown
Oct. 26 William Anthony & Ann Frances Jones
Oct. 27 Augustus Cæsar Manning & Jane Southwood. Licence
Oct. 27 John Scott & Elizabeth Sarah Lownie
Oct. 27 Lewis Gutteridge & Elizabeth Leader
Oct. 29 Alexander Hay & Ann Tuck
Oct. 30 George Taylor, of this parish, & Martha Haxall, of Tottenham. Licence
Oct. 31 Thomas Titchall & Mary Jones
Oct. 31 Thomas Carpenter otherwise Olliver & Ann Matilda Evins
Nov. 1 Robert Wilkins & Susannah Bolter
Nov. 2 William Bult & M. Elizabeth Bowes
Nov. 2 Joseph Trelore & Ann Franks
Nov. 3 Thomas Togood & Elizabeth Dayton. Licence
Nov. 3 Thomas Crompton & Mary Horman. Licence
Nov. 3 Thomas Cherburgh Bligh, Esq., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Theodosia Bligh, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary, Countess of Darnley*
Nov. 4 John Bryon & Frances Palmer
Nov. 4 John Collin & Ann Lee. Licence
Nov. 4 The Rev. Tho^{s} Scott, W., & Mary Egerton. Licence
Nov. 4 Joseph Ruse & Eleanor Barnard
Nov. 6 John Burden, of this parish, & Ann Heath, of Petersham, Surry. Licence
Nov. 6 George Purse & Esther Treatt
Nov. 7 Griffith Henry Todd & Elizabeth Bott
Nov. 7 James Simmonds & Mary Holder
Nov. 7 William Oldmeadow & Catherine Prossor
Nov. 7 William Matthews & Jane Bradshaw
Nov. 8 James Holland & Hannah Lander
Nov. 8 William Cousins & Elizabeth Hand
Nov. 8 John Reddy & Sarah Cranley
Nov. 9 Peter Bruce & Tamazin Chapman
Nov. 9 John Burton & Frances Culbert
Nov. 9 Edmund John Glynn, of this parish, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth Meux Worsley, of Newport, Isle of Wight, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sir W^{m} Oglander, Bar^{t}. Married by Anthony W^{m} Glynn, Fell. New Coll. Oxf.†
Nov. 9 William Walton & Ann Fowell
Nov. 10 Albanis Beaumont, of this parish, & Louisa Poignand, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}. Licence
Nov. 11 John Jakeman & Catherine Baker
Nov. 11 John Stratford & Mary Ann Darton
Nov. 11 John Palmer & Sarah Powell
Nov. 11 John Humphris, of this parish, & Lucy Wright, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 11 Thomas Dunn, of S^{t} George, Midd^{x}, & Mary Carney, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 12 James Bethell & Ann Usher. Licence

* Witnesses, Laurence Palk, Hugh Howard, "Darnley," W. Bligh, and Rob^{t} Bligh.
† Witnesses, Jam. Forbes and Eliz. Dalton.

1790

Nov. 13 George Kien Hayward Coussmaker, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Catherine Southwell, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of the Dow^{r} Baroness de Clifford in Stanhope Street*

Nov. 14 William Moore & Mary Brown

Nov. 14 Samuel Rider & Mary Young

Nov. 14 William Walker & Mary Burras

Nov. 14 James Gaull & Martha Mayo. Licence

Nov. 15 George Gray & Mary Baker

Nov. 15 John Clewett & Adeliza Holmes

Nov. 15 John Lloyd & Rebecca Biggs

Nov. 16 John Goff & Ann Romaine

Nov. 16 Ebenezer Whiteman & Ann Hemmings

Nov. 16 John Marinot & Mary Carter

Nov. 16 Richard Tickcombe & Harriot Collington

Nov. 17 Benjamin Brown, of S^{t} John the Evangelist, Westm^{r}, & Mary Bailey, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 17 John Hammond & Sarah Wingfield

Nov. 18 John Gaskin, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Trevor, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 18 Henry Kuneman & Ann Freeman

Nov. 18 Henry Birch & Esther Lucas

Nov. 19 William Lee & Mary Honour

Nov. 20 William Field, of this parish, & Harriot Kerly, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

Nov. 21 Richard Biggs & Phillis Brown

Nov. 21 John Clarke, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Catherine Blanchard, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 21 James Costar & Elizabeth Spreckleson

Nov. 22 Charles Turner & Sarah Green

Nov. 22 John Floyd & Sarah Spratt

Nov. 23 Peter Rawllings, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, & Frances Humston, of this parish

Nov. 24 Robert Thomas Brown & Hannah Dell

Nov. 25 William Hawkins Dicey & Elizabeth Dolbey

Nov. 25 Henry Meredith & Elizabeth Thompson

Nov. 25 George Rickards & Mariane Morel. Licence

Nov. 25 John Holland, Esq., & Catherine Holland formerly Eden, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother the Hon. Caroline Eden†

Nov. 25 John Peter Boileau, of this parish, & Henrietta Pollen, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Geo. Pollen

Nov. 27 Robert Bennett & Mary Hodgkinson

Nov. 27 William Holding, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Hancock, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 29 Henry Whats & Elizabeth Bird

Nov. 29 Joseph Green & Mary Marriage

Nov. 29 Daniel Boxall & Sarah Cripps

Nov. 29 William Stewart & Jane Philpot

Nov. 29 Richard Baker & Winifer (Winifred) Davies

Nov. 29 James Balderston & Keziah Bigg

Nov. 30 Thomas Bennett & Martha Bailey

Dec. 1 George Dymoke & Frances Cooper

Dec. 1 John Wilmot & Mary Rycroft

Dec. 1 George Smith, of S^{t} Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Elizabeth Browe, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Tho^{s} Townshend, Sophia de Clifford, and Sophia Townshend.

† Witnesses, B. Hall and E. Tresilian.

1790

Dec. 3 George Glover & Sarah Nicholls
Dec. 5 Edward Bolton Clive, Esq., & the Hon. Harriet Archer. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Plymouth in Bruton Str.*
Dec. 5 Jonathan Birkinshaw & Catherine Darlington
Dec. 5 Thomas Stock & Elizabeth Beaker
Dec. 6 James Dalby & Elizabeth Pickering
Dec. 6 John Cocks & Margaret Burgoyne. Licence
Dec. 7 John Harley, of S^{t} Luke, & Mary Lyons, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 7 John Mankin & Margaret Hall
Dec. 7 Richard Bath & Mary Peche
Dec. 9 Alexander Bryson & Hannah Reed
Dec. 9 Richard Randfield & Sarah Deacon
Dec. 9 John Grigson & Mary Dowling
Dec. 9 Charles Tompkins & Hannah Francis
Dec. 12 William Johnson & Elizabeth Griffiths
Dec. 12 James Gold & Susannah Wood
Dec. 12 James Wickham & Mary Winkworth
Dec. 13 William M^{c}Intosh & Elizabeth Murray
Dec. 13 Francis Smeeton & Elizabeth Tyler
Dec. 13 William Hanwell & Mary Windsor
Dec. 14 Richard Bussell, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Sales, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 16 John Parfrey & Eleanor Badder
Dec. 18 Evan Edwards & Ann Pollard. Licence
Dec. 18 Charles Edge & Susannah Shelton. Licence
Dec. 19 Hugh Griffiths & Ann Smith
Dec. 20 Richard Murton & Hannah Lott
Dec. 21 Robert Howorth & Martha Harrison
Dec. 22 James Carter & Charlotte Burton
Dec. 22 Jeremiah Waller & Martha Garnham
Dec. 23 Francis Drake & Ann Drew
Dec. 23 William Mantle Kay, of this parish, & Catherine Porter, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}. Licence
Dec. 25 William Jolley, of this parish, & Ann Meredith, of S^{t} Augustine, London. Licence
Dec. 25 William Britten & Ann Keene. Licence
Dec. 25 John Rabbon & Martha Grant
Dec. 25 William Smeeton & Mary Davis
Dec. 25 Robert Tillier & Maria Drew
Dec. 25 John Essington & Susannah Savage
Dec. 27 Edward Richards & Martha Dowling
Dec. 27 Edward John Pritchard & Susanna Garner
Dec. 29 Thomas Ingpen & Harriet Lockyer
Dec. 29 John Smeeth & Ann Shotten
Dec. 30 Timothy Hudson & Elizabeth Whiten
Dec. 30 Thomas Robinson & Jane Clively
Dec. 30 John Cook & Rebecca Atkins
Dec. 31 George Tarryer & Sarah Roberts
Dec. 31 Robert Sharpe & Mary Stockbridge

1791.

Jan. 1 Francis Clare, of S^{t} Pancras, & Alice Lee, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 1 David Nicholas & Elizabeth Murphy
Jan. 1 Thomas Buckland & Rebecca Cole. Licence

* Witnesses, "Plymouth" and Louisa Clive.

1791

Jan. 2 Robert Saul & Elizabeth Mascoe
Jan. 2 Joseph Searle & Mary Howard
Jan. 2 John Horsley & Mary Burton
Jan. 3 James Watts & Hannah Keates
Jan. 3 Benjamin Burgess & Elizabeth Gibson
Jan. 4 John Geers Cotterell, of Mansell Gammage, co. Hereford, Esq., & Frances Isabella Evans, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 4 Richard Longhurst, of Sundrick (Sundridge), co. Kent, & Sarah Killick, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 5 Robert Mead & Elizabeth Uzzell
Jan. 5 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Lawrence. Licence
Jan. 6 William Beard & Mary Drake. Licence
Jan. 6 William Woodham & Ann Reed
Jan. 7 George Palmer & Catherine Philp
Jan. 8 Richard Foster & Maria E. F. Haase
Jan. 9 Thomas Pye Eagles & Jeanfear (or Jessifer) Reep. Licence
Jan. 9 John Mills & Eleanor Hawkins
Jan. 9 Robert Riddell & Ann Ward
Jan. 9 Thomas Crawley & Sarah Wreen
Jan. 10 Bartholomew Warry & Alice Duggan
Jan. 10 John Turner & Dorothy Ensor
Jan. 10 James Cant & Mary Glover
Jan. 10 Michael M^{c}Namara & Catherine Hand
Jan. 11 Richard Townsend & Jane Turner
Jan. 11 John Barr & Henrietta Wheeler
Jan. 11 John Stringer & Jane Roberts
Jan. 12 William Neeles & Fanny Gillet
Jan. 12 Henry Richard Woolfe, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Eleanor Pinkston French, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 Christopher Flood & Lucy Griffiths
Jan. 13 George Moss & Sarah Mantle. Licence
Jan. 14 William Foxall, of this parish, & Clementina Carter, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Jan. 16 Samuel French & Peace Martin
Jan. 16 Thomas Fox & Elizabeth Breaddist
Jan. 16 Edward Hinton & Letitia Dobson
Jan. 17 Thomas Almond & Sarah Parkin
Jan. 17 William Paley & Sarah Ferguson
Jan. 17 William Wright* & Mary Acret
Jan. 18 Henry Rich^{d} Monk & Sarah Tavner. Licence
Jan. 18 Benjamin Brook & Harriot Armitage. Licence
Jan. 18 John Prestage & Ann Cox
Jan. 18 John Cox & Elizabeth Prestage
Jan. 18 The R^{t} Hon. Francis Moreton, Lord Ducie, Baron Ducie of Tortworth, co. Glouc., W., & Sarah Child, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Child in Berkeley Sq.†
Jan. 19 Edward Price & Margaret Axson
Jan. 20 John Johnstone Borrowes & Ann M^{c}Mullin
Jan. 20 Ambrose Clark & Elizabeth Edeson
Jan. 20 John Buck & Elizabeth Morland
Jan. 20 William Gurr Meymott, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bunn, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldgate, London. Licence
Jan. 20 John Furber & Ann Mihell
Jan. 22 George Peisley & Ann Talboys

* The signature may be *J. Wright*.
† Witnesses, Robert Dent, Jn^{o} Keysall, and Ann Jodrell.

1791

Jan. 22 Jacob Scott & Sarah Waud
Jan. 22 John Dodgson & Mary Haines. Licence
Jan. 22 John Dyke & Mary Sears
Jan. 22 Charles Ware, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Sarah Bishop, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 John Woolley & Elizabeth Booth
Jan. 25 Edward Mears & Eleanor Gillingwater
Jan. 25 Jean Bousquet & Marie Joseph Nolet
Jan. 25 Benjamin Robert Uphill & Ann Elizabeth Exer. Licence
Jan. 25 John Hockley & Ann Wordsworth
Jan. 26 William Hardy & Martha Longman
Jan. 26 John Lisney & Mary Worsfould
Jan. 27 John Mayes, of Ramsden, co. Bed., & Mary Francis, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 27 George Neale & Sarah Baker
Jan. 28 Charles Carless & Sarah Whish
Jan. 28 Peter Maclaren & Sarah Copping
Jan. 29 Benjamin Shaw & Margaret Sowersby. Licence
Jan. 29 The R^{t} Hon. James Geo. Stopford, commonly called Lord Visc^{t} Stopford, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Mary Montague, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{r} in the dwelling-house of the Duke of Buccleuch in Grosvenor Sq.
Jan. 30 Thomas Knox & Ann Chapman
Jan. 31 John Paulin & Eleanor Greaves
Jan. 31 James Gordon & Sarah Mottram
Jan. 31 Thomas Harvey & Martha Welch
Feb. 1 Jonathan Hall & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Ann Walker
Feb. 1 James Cook & Mary Gore. Licence
Feb. 2 John Jarvis & Mary Williams
Feb. 3 William Rich^{d} Vernon, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kendrick, of Hampstead, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Kendrick, Esq.*
Feb. 3 Richard Mager & Mary Price
Feb. 3 James Stevens & Elizabeth Beaumont. Licence
Feb. 3 John Saxon, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, Esq^{r}, W., & Elizabeth Wilson, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 3 John Haughton James, of this parish, & Mary Halton, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Feb. 3 Thomas Maplestone & Elizabeth Davenport
Feb. 5 William Peters, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Minns, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 5 Walter Watkins, of Marylebone, & Ann Thackthwaite, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 5 James Paine & Ann Dodd
Feb. 6 William Jones & Elizabeth Hughes
Feb. 6 Francis Rickson & Elizabeth Wood
Feb. 7 Joseph Lindley & Hannah Balls
Feb. 7 Robert Forsyth & Elizabeth Walters
Feb. 8 Clement Elliott & Elizabeth Reed
Feb. 8 Richard Pegler & Sarah Roberts
Feb. 10 Thomas James & Ann Meadows. Licence
Feb. 10 Thomas Ransom Dowsett & Elizabeth Riley
Feb. 11 John Dean & Amelia Hayes
Feb. 13 James Davis & Martha Tice
Feb. 13 Thomas Barnes & Susannah Killick

* Witnesses, John Cole and Elizabeth Vernon.

1791

Feb. 14 Thomas M^{c}Nee & Elizabeth Morgan
Feb. 14 William Marshall & Jane Roberts
Feb. 14 Benjamin Wallis & Mary Egerton
Feb. 14 Joshua Goodman & Elizabeth Buckland
Feb. 14 Charles M^{c}Carthy & Mary Cooksley
Feb. 15 Stephen Tomlins, of this parish, & Mary Price, of Great Sutton, co. Oxf. Licence
Feb. 15 William Cox & Charlotte Whitney
Feb. 15 William Hatton & Elizabeth Nash
Feb. 15 John Cox & Susannah Elgie
Feb. 16 Rawson Hart Boddam, of Enfield, Esq^{r}, W., & Eliza Maria Tudor, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^{s} Tudor, Esq.*
Feb. 16 Joseph Benfield & Susannah Price
Feb. 17 James Price & Elizabeth Long
Feb. 17 John Dodd, of Trowbridge, Wilts, & Mary Cary, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 17 Richard Bullen, of S^{t} Bridget *alias* Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Slarck, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Ja^{s} Slarck
Feb. 18 John Fisher & Mary Fitch
Feb. 19 Robert Stephen Langfield Mawbey & Elizabeth Lewis Hazell
Feb. 19 Anthony Aufrére & Marianne Matilda Lockhart
Feb. 19 William Cuthbert & Margaret Thompson
Feb. 20 John Smith & Elizabeth Long
Feb. 20 Robert Cook & Nancy Picket
Feb. 20 Edward Colyer, of S^{t} Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Ann Smallman, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 20 James Pitt Powell & Mary Dean
Feb. 20 John Smith & Hannah Perkenton
Feb. 20 James Farey & Ann Nash
Feb. 21 Robert Hoodless & Elizabeth Raven
Feb. 21 Charles Barnard, of this parish, & Mary Ford, of Astley, co. Warw. Licence
Feb. 22 Benjamin Bond Hopkins, of this parish, Esq^{r}, W., & Jane Davies otherwise Knight, of Clapham, Surrey, S. Licence†
Feb. 22 Charles Maids, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Esther Smith, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 22 George Eley & Mary Mansell
Feb. 23 Benjamin Trinder & Catherine Barnwell
Feb. 24 Thomas Slaughter & Elizabeth Davies
Feb. 24 William Biddle & Elizabeth Wood
Feb. 24 Richard Roberts & Mary Booth
Feb. 24 Thomas Paprill & Mary Cross
Feb. 24 William Bennett, of S^{t} Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Collison, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 24 John Fitzpatrick & Teresa Collingridge. Licence
Feb. 27 John Lakin & Ann Young
Feb. 27 Richard Messenger & Ann Sherrock
Feb. 27 Thomas Eldershire & Martha Hawgood. Licence
Feb. 27 James Harker & Sarah Butterfield
Feb. 27 William Simpson & Frances Stephenson
Feb. 28 George Durrett & Ann Key
Feb. 28 Thomas Fox & Susannah Smith
Feb. 28 William Hardy & Sarah Cleare

* Witnesses, G. Draper, W. Tudor, Eliz. Mihill, and Hannah Roberts.
† Witnesses, Rob^{t} Knight and George Chamberlaine.

1791

Feb. 28 William Taylor & Sarah Smith
Feb. 28 James Perkins & Mary Austin
Feb. 28 Thomas Young & Patty Tollman
Feb. 28 Joseph Wheeler & Rebecca Woodard
Mar. 1 Samuel Rose & Catherine Stevens
Mar. 1 Charles Cutter & Mary Elizabeth Trounce
Mar. 1 Jacob De Rippe & Mary Williams. Licence
Mar. 1 Thomas Clover & Susannah Pidgeon
Mar. 2 Richard Elcock, of Eltham, Kent, & Mary Warfield, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 3 James Seddon & Jane Burlinson
Mar. 3 Edward Lewin & Mary Worgan
Mar. 3 William Bloxsam & Diana Gates
Mar. 3 Nathaniel Lee Acton, Esq., of Livermore Park, co. Suff., W., & Penelope Rycroft, of this parish, S. Licence*
Mar. 3 Joseph Burton & Mary Bruce
Mar. 3 John Hughes, of Croydon, Surry, W., & Mary Toms, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 4 James Combes & Martha Burnham
Mar. 5 Francis Reynolds & Honor Fox. Licence
Mar. 5 John Townsend, of Wandsworth, Surry, Esq^{r}, W., & Henrietta Bulstrode, of this parish. Licence†
Mar. 5 John Henderson & Charlotte Pettit. Licence
Mar. 6 William Thompson & Sarah Jacobs
Mar. 6 Pierre Louis Tappolet, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Judith Esther Louisa Sollicoffre, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 6 John Coupland & Patience Brackstone
Mar. 6 William Gill & Martha Sharpe
Mar. 6 Ezekiel George Elliott & Elizabeth Stafford
Mar. 6 John Williams & Elizabeth Good
Mar. 6 William Brewster & Mary Cloud
Mar. 6 Enoch Booth & Susannah Holland
Mar. 6 James Turner & Mary Parkings
Mar. 7 John Fiander, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Catherine Hughes, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 7 James Hawkshead & Sarah Storey
Mar. 7 Thomas Balliston & Mary Beeby
Mar. 7 Hugh Meegham & Elizabeth Matthews
Mar. 7 John Downey & Elizabeth Thomas
Mar. 7 John Mold & Ann Smith
Mar. 7 Richard Clement & Jane Dalton
Mar. 7 Thomas Williams & Mary Ann Seabright
Mar. 7 Joseph Blake & Ursula Lock
Mar. 8 Nathaniel Wetheral & Jane Vennes
Mar. 8 John Craft & Susanna Williams
Mar. 8 William Stace & Ledey (or Lydia) Marsh
Mar. 8 George Ebberson & Mary Gee
Mar. 8 Michael Hodson & Elizabeth Faulkner
Mar. 8 James Chapman & Elizabeth Chamberlayne
Mar. 8 Richard Shinner, of this parish, & Mary Boulton, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
Mar. 8 Daniel Michel & Mary Ann Jenkins
Mar. 8 Thomas Flack & Elizabeth Feversham
Mar. 8 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Milman
Mar. 10 Jeremiah Walls & Sarah Clements

* Witnesses, Rich^{d} Stonhewer and Nelson Rycroft.
† Witnesses, Thomas Skip Bucknall and Charlotte Elizth Skip Bucknall.

1791

Mar. 10 Brook Gardiner & Elizabeth Linford
Mar. 12 George Clark & Diana Kippins
Mar. 14 Rewbin Baldwin & Jane Brown
Mar. 14 John Baptist Lavenu, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, & Toussaint Boutteville, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 14 Francis Senior & Mary Hanson
Mar. 17 John Snelling & Ann Brereton
Mar. 17 Robert Snell & Sarah Chambers
Mar. 17 Ballsir Chatterton, of this parish, & Frances Smith, of Caster, co. Linc. Licence
Mar. 17 Robert Mayston & Lucy Kew. Licence
Mar. 19 John Paine & Mary Cross
Mar. 19 William Middleton, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Sibyl Hayward, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Tho^{s} Darke
Mar. 21 William Fred^{k} Williams & Hannah Robinson
Mar. 22 James Kemp & Eliza Watts
Mar. 22 Thomas Perry, of this parish, & Eliz. Miller, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Mar. 22 William Bagshaw & Mary Ann Nicholls
Mar. 24 Robert Hills, of Hampton, & Catherine Garmatter, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 24 Francis Stone & Eppy Bruce
Mar. 28 Lewis Roberts & Mary Page
Mar. 28 Richard Harrison & Joannah Britt
Mar. 28 Richard Willmott & Phillis Freeman
Mar. 30 Duncan Macintyre & Elizabeth Haswall
Mar. 31 George New & Sarah Spinks
Mar. 31 Edmund Crowther & Rebecca Godard
Mar. 31 Thomas Hudson & Mary Turfitt. Licence
Mar. 31 Joseph Exer & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
Mar. 31 John Christoffer Ronneberg & Jane Jones. Licence
Mar. 31 John Storer & Sarah Ditch
April 1 Thomas Winter & Elizabeth Smith. Licence
April 2 Thomas Wilkenson & Hannah Wallen. Licence
April 2 Richard Couch & Mary Daniell
April 3 Timothy Parkin & Elizabeth Ansell
April 4 George Tomkin & Isabella Humbell
April 4 Daniel Deeley & Sarah Wills
April 4 William Benger & Elizabeth Rawlings. Licence
April 5 John Kebley & Mary Mintton
April 5 William Elkins & Mary Lewis
April 7 William Ward & Elizabeth Adams
April 7 William Edding & Mary Walter
April 10 William Chapman & Mary Brookhouse
April 11 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Bavin. Licence
April 12 William Vickers & Susanna Butler
April 13 William Brandon & Margaret Elliott
April 13 Edward Roberts & Rachel Slater. Licence
April 13 Joseph Bridgart & Sarah Craker
April 13 James Fleury, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Richards, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Richards
April 15 John Bush & Mary Rickets
April 16 Jean Baptiste Lahousse & Marianne Favre. Licence
April 16 William Maitland & Ann Hudson
April 17 William Simpson & Catherine M^{c}Dermott
April 17 William Waller & Mary Court

1791

April 18 Samuel Pearce, of Denham, Bucks, & Jane Roberts, of this parish. Licence

April 20 William Roberts & Sarah Chuter

April 21 William Gallin & Sarah Leeson

April 21 Joseph Chitson & Elizabeth Hawkins

April 21 Joseph Hickman & Mary Read

April 22 John Purchis & Susannah Yates

April 23 John Heborn & Susannah Cook

April 23 Francis Gregory, Esq^{r}, & Frances Grote. Licence*

April 23 John Llewelyn, Esq., of Codoxton juxta Neath, co. Glam., B., & Fanny Goring, of this parish, S. Licence†

April 24 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Ann Hothall

April 24 Samuel Clarke & Rebecca Evans

April 24 James Marshall & Mary Fardo

April 24 Samuel Knapp & Mary Nicholls

April 24 Luke Boreham & Martha Shallon

April 24 Steward Clark & Sarah Ellis

April 24 John Day & Jane Blake

April 25 Thomas Hatt & Jemima Simmons

April 25 William Pyer & Sarah Stillerson

April 25 Daniel White & Eliz. Roony

April 25 Nathaniel Titcombe & Mary Deer

April 25 John Grace & Flora Johnson

April 25 Thomas Jones, Esq^{r}, B., & Harriet Rebecca Williams, S. Licence‡

April 25 William Iredale & Lydia Sowden

April 25 Thomas Hamlet, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Clark, of this parish. Licence

April 25 The R^{t} Hon. George James, Earl of Cholmondeley, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of the Dow^{r} Duchess of Ancaster in Berkeley Sq.§

April 26 William Pickann & Mary Appleyard

April 26 John Mortlock & Isabella Alexander

April 26 James Chamberlain & Elizabeth Vialls

April 26 James Hitchcock & Elizabeth Stevens

April 26 The R^{t} Hon. William Robert Feilding, commonly called Lord Visc^{t} Feilding, of this parish, B., & Anna Catherine Powys, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Jelf Powys, Esq.

April 26 James Watson & Martha Staples

April 26 Thomas Naylor & Ann Greenough

April 27 Thomas Smith & Sarah Brydges

April 28 Peter Whalley & Mary Kinnear

April 28 George Hyde & Betty Hodges

April 28 William Cavendish & Mary Hughes

April 28 George Dunkley & Jane Toms White

April 28 Edward Harris & Elizabeth Wright

April 28 John Henry Coleman, of this parish, & Ann Porter, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence

April 28 George Rye & Susannah Owen

April 29 John Allcock & Mary Hall

April 29 Thomas Cottingham & Catherine Cox

* Witnesses, Mariana Grote, Jo^{s} Grote, Sarah Grote, and Caroline Grote.
† Witnesses, C. Goring, Jn^{o} Rigg, E. M. Browne, and Sarah Francis.
‡ Witnesses, John Kynaston, Frances Wilson, and R. Tyrwhitt.
§ Witnesses, ... Cholmondeley and "Ancaster & Kesteven."

1791

April 29 The R^t Hon. Lionel, Earl of Dysart, W., & Magdalene Lewis, of Allesley, co. Warw., S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Hon. M^r Tollemache in Piccadilly*

April 30 Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth Cleaver. Licence

May 1 Job Carey, of S^t John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Rebecca Deldy, of this parish. Licence

May 1 William Hancock & Mary Gibbins

May 1 Edward Thomas Chambers & Hannah Cartwright

May 1 William Symonds & Sarah Brook

May 1 Archibald Johnston, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Catherine Allan, of this parish. Licence

May 1 John Pitt & Hannah Whiles

May 2 Peter Houl & Elizabeth Lancaster

May 2 Peter Beveridge & Margaret White

May 2 Joseph Davis & Ann Cooper

May 2 Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Goldsmith

May 2 Henry Heather & Sarah Otter

May 2 James Herbert & Elizabeth Hudson

May 2 James Cook & Ann Huxley

May 3 Julien Henry Dubus, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Anne Le Paigneule, of this parish. Licence

May 3 Simon Loynes & Sarah Duryer

May 3 Gilbert Plummer & Elizabeth Pybus. Licence

May 3 Thomas Hunt & Jickibena Charles

May 4 Samuel Gartley & Elizabeth Edwards. Licence

May 4 Lewis Monod, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Marianne Borgeord (or Bargeox). Licence

May 4 Jonathan Roberts & Martha Batchelor. Licence

May 4 Thomas Monsell, of Dublin, Ireland, B., & Harriot Augusta Devaynes, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Devaynes

May 5 Stephen Glover, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Hellen Mary Owen, of this parish. Licence

May 5 Thomas Hunter & Charlotte Betts

May 5 James Knowles & Sarah Mitchell

May 5 John Price & Mary Goodwin

May 6 John Benson, of Welford, Berks, & Sarah Stephenson, of this parish. Licence

May 7 Thomas Prichard & Alicia Webster

May 7 William Worster & Elizabeth Parrock

May 8 Royal Huson (or Hudson) & Ann Dove

May 8 William Beech & Jane Quenby

May 8 James Puzey & Mary Sadgrove. Licence

May 8 Edward Lewis & Selender Randall

May 8 William Castle & Sarah Woods

May 8 John Wilkinson, of this parish, a minor, & Mary Hyde, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. By Licence, & with consent of his father John Wilkinson

May 8 Joseph Morris, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Susanna Bemrose, of this parish. Licence

May 9 The Rev. Sam^l Smith, D^r of Laws, of Dean's Yard, Westm^r, W., & Susanna Pettingal, of this parish, S. Licence†

May 9 Edward Foort & Elizabeth Scarfe

May 9 Thomas Rutter & Elizabeth Taylor

May 9 John King & Elizabeth Hall

* Witnesses, W. Tollemache and F. Tollemache. See marriage of his father July 22, 1729.

† Witnesses, Jeremiah Bentham and Tho^s Pettingal.

1791

May 9 John Mead & Sarah Cook
May 9 George Armstrong & Ann Leoni. Licence
May 9 Benjamin Wright & Ann Harriot Atkins
May 10 Richard Ridsdale & Elizabeth Hillard
May 10 Thomas Sands & Mary Cook
May 11 John Simpson & Ann Whitley
May 12 George Stillors & Ann Langdon
May 12 Robert Lock & Margaret Jones
May 12 William Taylor & Sarah Marshall
May 12 William Anstiss & Martha Judge
May 12 John Thompson, of S^{t} James, Duke's Place, London, & Elizabeth Simpkin, of this parish. Licence
May 14 William Rockall & Ann Hincksman. Licence
May 14 Richard Edwards & Annette Maurage. Licence
May 15 Barnard Brooks & Saby (or Sarah) Akehurst
May 15 George Boyett (or Boylett) & Sarah Webb
May 15 James Green & Margaret Connor
May 15 Thomas Turpin & Ann Hope
May 15 Thomas Beard & Ann Harrow
May 15 Thomas King & Elizabeth Cooley
May 16 John Peckham & Rebecca Price
May 16 Joseph Clark & Mary Billson
May 16 James Welch & Ann Thompson
May 17 John Geast & Sarah Nixon
May 19 William Groombridge, of Yalden, Kent, & Mary Greenly, of this parish. Licence
May 19 William Kingham & Isabella Ivory
May 19 John Rendall, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sophia Smith
May 19 John William Ridge, of Ealing, Midd^{x}, & Alice Marshall, of this parish. Licence
May 21 John Paul, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Ann Pratt, of this parish. Licence
May 22 Joseph Watters & Deborah Perry
May 22 William Robins & Elizabeth Perks
May 22 Thomas Hull & Elizabeth Joyner
May 22 John Wills Hill & Mary Eaton
May 22 George Summers & Jane Emery
May 22 Thomas Gillett & Eleanor Bully
May 23 Richard Lambert & Sarah Crockford
May 23 Matthew Govett & Sarah Wybrow
May 23 Joseph Rist & Mary Ginns
May 23 James West & Elizabeth Paine
May 23 John Michie & Frances Morgan
May 23 George Bishop & Mary Clarke
May 23 John Barns & Elizabeth Sangster
May 23 Joseph Fillingham & Elizabeth Page
May 24 Edward Poole & Sarah Smith
May 24 George Bamber & Hannah Drummond
May 24 John Hammond, of this parish, & Eliz. Bagnall, of Walworth, Surry. Licence
May 24 John Lee & Sarah Kirsop
May 24 Isaac Caster & Ann Major
May 24 Archibald Hausson (or Houseon) & Elizabeth Menzies
May 24 William Arnold & Lydia Johnson
May 24 The Rev. Edward Auriol Hay Drummond, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, W., & Amelia Auriol, of this parish. Licence*

* Witnesses, Drummond Hay, "Kinnoull," and J. P. Auriol. See marriage of his brother April 12, 1785.

1791

May 26 Richard Abbot & Elizabeth Tayler
May 26 William Spillman & Paulina Jenkin
May 26 John Cook & Ann Chilkcraft
May 26 James Fawnes & Ann Cathry (or Cathay)
May 27 The Rev. Thomas Ellis Owen, of Bangor, Clerk, & Harriett Chester, of this parish. Licence*
May 28 James Deadman & Ann Ford
May 28 John Field & Sarah Chambers
May 29 William Fenner & Mary Morris
May 29 Robert Cuthbertson & Mary Shepherd
May 29 John Gibbs & Mary Kingsbury
May 30 John Venables & Elizabeth Norman
May 30 William Bailey & Charlotte Simmons
May 30 Henry Ashbee & Frances Tinney
May 30 William Staines & Mary Crake
May 30 Jonas Cook & Elizabeth Gibbons
May 30 John Wellby & Mary Ashly
May 31 Thomas Boulton & Susannah Maxey. Licence
May 31 Timothy Pond & Ann Coombs
May 31 Thomas Colebatch, of this parish, & Jane Pett, of Chertsey, Surry. Licence
May 31 John Cooke, of Ampthill, co. Bed., & Eleanor Lawrence, of this parish. Licence
June 1 Thomas Banfield & Anna Squires. Licence
June 1 William Rice & Ann Keel
June 2 Francis Hannell & Sarah Thomas
June 2 Charles Sanders & Ann Fuller
June 2 William Willson & Maria Orton
June 2 George Star & Sarah Green
June 2 Thomas Papillon, Esq^{r}, & Anne Pelham, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Henry Pelham, Esq.
June 2 John Scharey (or Shurey) & Rebeccah Price
June 3 Daniel Greenway & Mary Harris
June 4 Samuel Parkins & Mary Broadrick
June 5 James Strange & Mary Webster
June 8 William Bethell & Mary Bate
June 8 Simon Herapath & Elizabeth Franey. Licence
June 9 John Hallinton, of Fawley, co. Southampton, & Hannah Gain, of this parish. Licence
June 9 Francis Roussett & Annabella Devins
June 9 George Davis & Mary Oakley
June 11 James Hawker & Sarah Burton
June 11 Nicolas Laumont & Sarah Roberts. Licence
June 12 Thomas Deller & Mary Fraker
June 12 James Sebridge & Frances Chappin
June 12 Thomas Bevan & Elizabeth Bowen
June 13 William Martin & Charlotte Brown
June 13 Joseph Hooper & Mary Harford
June 13 William Howard & Martina Burgess
June 13 Thomas Sheppard & Maria Richards
June 14 John Goodall & Jane Ingram
June 14 John Edbury & Mary Morgan
June 15 Charles Thorpe & Sarah Watson
June 15 Peter Starkey Floyer, of Brompton, W., & Elizabeth Howard, W., of this parish. Licence†

* Witnesses, Cha^{s} Chester and Edw^{d} Pryce Lloyd.
† Witnesses, Elisth Hutchison and Mary Starkey Floyer.

1791

June 16 Francis Puss & Tabitha Hill
June 16 John Gibbons & Martha Hill
June 18 John Potter & Dennis Wanston. Licence
June 18 George Lyell, of this parish, & Margaret Leslie, of S^{t} Mart. in the Fields. Licence
June 19 Charles Rose & Agnes Monteath
June 19 William Gabb & Eleanor Powell
June 19 Thomas Foster & Catharine Goode
June 19 William Henry Lambton, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Anne Barbara Frances Villiers, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. in the dwelling-house of her father Geo. Bussy, Earl of Jersey*
June 20 John Hart & Sarah Clark
June 20 John Francis & Lucy Bannister
June 20 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Jones
June 20 William Fitzherbert Brockholes, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Heneage, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence†
June 20 Thomas Griggs & Elizabeth Barnes
June 20 Charles Barnes & Mary Doyer
June 21 Samuel Green & Susan Orridge. Licence
June 21 Arthur Simpson & Jane Billinghurst
June 21 Robert Fido & Elizabeth Evans
June 23 Samuel Luff & Sarah Merritt. Licence
June 23 Charles Reed & Sarah Ashton
June 23 Richard Jubb & Jane Harrop
June 23 Brownell Pearse, of S^{t} Martin, Ludgate, Lond., & Science Child, of this parish. Licence
June 23 Joseph Lynch & Mary Jelley. Licence
June 24 John Hammond, of this parish, & Sarah Carton, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
June 25 John Roberts & Jean Strathern
June 25 John Thomas & Ann Buckingham
June 25 Le Chevalier Cypriano Ribeiro Freire, B., & Agnes Frances Lockyer, W. Licence
June 26 John Smith & Ann Justice. Licence
June 26 Thomas Chandler & Elizabeth Smith
June 26 George Gardiner & Elizabeth Welch
June 26 William Scott & Mary Satchell
June 26 Robert Gedey & Mary Barnett
June 27 Thomas Coker & Elizabeth Long
June 28 Henry Baley & Jean Ward
June 28 Alexander Stewart & Martha Fewtrell
June 28 Francis Rate, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Frances Clements, of this parish. Licence
June 29 William Hodge & Susanna Prothero
June 30 Thomas Sumnor & Elizabeth Blake
July 2 Robert Smith & Catherine Cunningham
July 3 Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Coupland
July 3 Benjamin Dorrell & Mary Adams
July 3 Edward Manser & Christiana Davis
July 4 William Cluse & Mary Williamson
July 4 John Parks & Carolina Camplin
July 4 Richard Bass & Mary Millerd
July 4 John Chapman & Frances Ann Benson
July 4 Henry Manser & Ursula Harwood

* Witnesses, "Jersey," R. J. Lambton, and J. Lambton.
† Witnesses, Cha^{s} Butler and R. Fitzherbert.

1791

July 4 Patrick Collins & Elizabeth King
July 5 Robert Sach & Sarah Hilliard
July 5 John Clarke & Ann Nelson
July 5 Joseph Cairns, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Catherine Billingham, of this parish. Licence
July 6 Richard Burgoyne & Ann Bates
July 7 John Lynn & Elizabeth Cooper
July 7 Richard Harper & Catherine Lynch
July 9 Samuel Gould, of S^{t} Gregory, London, & Mary Quarterman, of this parish. Licence
July 10 George Oakly, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Isabellah Langstaff, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Langstaff, widow
July 10 Thomas Collett & Mary Pearce
July 11 Marcus Mercer & Elizabeth Bolton
July 11 James Hamilton & Rebecca Pritchard
July 11 Edward Parry & Margaret Corents
July 11 William Harding & Elizabeth Hughes
July 11 William Chandler & Sarah Taylor
July 11 The Rev. Geo. Turnor, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, Clerk, B., & Ann Eleonora Hanmer, S., of this parish. Licence*
July 11 James Wilson & Mary Cornmell
July 11 Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bar^{t}, & Charlotte Read. Licence†
July 11 John Dwyer & Margaret Colwell
July 11 Benjamin Naylor & Sarah Wilson
July 12 James Bursell & Elizabeth Edwards
July 12 William Probert & Mary Roberts
July 13 William Robson & Ann Leedham
July 13 William Winter & Frances Wickham
July 14 John Blake & Ann Bennett
July 14 John Clivley & Martha Reynolds
July 14 John Ballantine, of S^{t} Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Margaret Runciman, of this parish. Licence
July 15 David Wood & Mary Church
July 15 John Deacon & Sarah Humphris
July 16 Abraham Baker & Margaret Simnor
July 16 Benjamin Jorden & Catherine Goldsmith
July 16 John Ewington & Elizabeth Hale
July 17 Samuel Sayer & Elizabeth Renwick
July 17 William Willoughby & Isabella Taylor
July 17 William Somerton & Ann Reed
July 17 Jeremiah Moore, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Crofts, of this parish. Licence
July 17 William Fitch, of this parish, & Mary Livens, of S^{t} Catherine Cree Church, Lond. Licence
July 17 Joseph Fowle & Mary Bailey
July 18 Paul Lowth & Elizabeth Heath
July 18 Daniel Kean & Sarah Cooley
July 18 Joseph Bailey & Elizabeth Gold
July 18 Charles Hart & Sophia Eliza Perry. Licence
July 18 Phillip Stone & Temperance Stockley
July 18 Patrick Rutherford & Ellenor Ellison
July 21 Sir George Wombwell, of Wombwell, parish of Dartfield, co. York, Bar^{t}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Ann Belasyse, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Hanmer and Edm. Turnor, jun^{r}.
† Witnesses, W. F. Read and J. T. Villebois.
‡ Witnesses, "Fauconberg," "Melbourne," and Peniston Lamb.

1791

July 23 Henry Porter & Ann Johnson
July 24 Thomas Ashton & Eleanor White
July 25 John Russell & Mary Jones
July 25 John Grant & Susannah Olerenshaw
July 26 Thomas Hughes & Susannah Canum
July 26 Henry Horne & Sarah Hammett
July 27 Thomas Wall & Ann Smith
July 28 Edward Rudge, of S^{t} Pancras, Esq., & Anne Nouaille, of this parish. Licence
July 28 William Holgate & Ann Mills
July 29 Henry Young & Ann Hamilton
July 30 Thomas West & Catherine Bynon. Licence
July 30 Robert Ewart & Maria Williams
July 30 The Hon. Richard Chetwynd, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Charlotte Cartwright, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic., & with consent of her mother Mary Catherine Cottrell, wife of Stephen Cottrell, Esq., in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Stephen Cottrell in Grosvenor Place*
July 31 James M^{c}Cracken & Catherine Gibson
July 31 Peirce Odell, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, a minor, & Mary Bunning, of this parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of Geo. Odell, father of the s^{d} minor
July 31 Richard Eaton & Ann Wells
July 31 James Northwood & Penelope Foster
July 31 William Hunter & Eleanor Greig
July 31 John Yardley & Anna Hill
July 31 Joseph Wood & Ann Greenwood
July 31 David Goodacre & Frances Wray
July 31 George Wood & Mary Bridgen
Aug. 1 George Harris & Elizabeth Penfold
Aug. 1 William Heard & Elizabeth Horks
Aug. 1 Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth Arslett
Aug. 1 Bennet Puddefoot & Catharine Coley
Aug. 2 James Humphris & Sarah Pearcey
Aug. 2 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Heath
Aug. 2 Alexander Law, of this parish, & Ann Hill, of Winchelsea. Licence
Aug. 3 Charles Egleton & Ann Edwards
Aug. 3 Edward Wright & Catherine Wooton
Aug. 3 John Allen & Mary Lindley
Aug. 4 Symeon Pope, Esq., of Hampstead, W., & Anna Maria Lloyd, of this parish, S. Licence†
Aug. 4 John Polfreman & Eleanor Silverthorpe
Aug. 4 John Kerr, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Search, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 5 Thomas Bishop & Mary Porter
Aug. 6 John Tagg & Susannah Taylor
Aug. 7 Thomas Guy & Mary Harper
Aug. 7 Thomas Larner & Sarah Fry
Aug. 7 John Lingard, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sarah Hall, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Hall, widow
Aug. 8 Andrew Simpson & Ann Denivall
Aug. 8 Thomas Walker & Ann Bentley
Aug. 9 Thomas Woodward & Sarah Knight
Aug. 9 James Rorke & Mary Ludewick
Aug. 11 Edward Roberts & Ann Starkey

* Witnesses, Steph. Cottrell and Munbee Goulburn. See marriage April 9, 1777.
† Witnesses, John Parry and Anne Downes.

1791

Aug. 11 John Saunders & Esther Carter
Aug. 11 Nicholas Tappin & Sarah Hall. Licence
Aug. 14 William Emmerton & Susannah Aldridge
Aug. 14 William Dent & Elizabeth Cooper
Aug. 14 George Luke, Esq., of S^{t} Olave's, Devon, B., & Mary Turner Bernier, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 14 John Griest (or Grist) & Eleanor Bishop
Aug. 15 Edward Larder & Hannah Eyers
Aug. 15 Thomas Coot & Mary Broughton
Aug. 15 Andrew Fenner & Elizabeth Legg
Aug. 15 John Abbott & Elizabeth Hands
Aug. 15 William Lodger & Christiana Shaffedilly
Aug. 16 William Fenemore & Jane Crooker
Aug. 16 Christopher Clarke & Ann Dickenson
Aug. 16 William Clarke & Judith Griffiths
Aug. 17 John Stewart & Martha Agnew
Aug. 17 Charles Nye & Esther Holmes. Licence
Aug. 18 John Evans & Mary Shield
Aug. 18 John M^{c}Daniel & Frances Hall
Aug. 19 George Walker & Margaret Kennedy
Aug. 20 Peter Martin & Judith Bryan
Aug. 21 Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Furnas
Aug. 21 David Miller & Ann Christie
Aug. 21 Robert Rose & Elizabeth Whelin
Aug. 21 Maurice Heaggerty & Mary Lawrence
Aug. 21 John Partridge & Charlotte Watson
Aug. 21 George Leggett & Sarah Felton
Aug. 21 William M^{c}Dowall, of S^{t} Pancras, & Elizabeth Rose Wedgeborough, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 21 Peter Sibson, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., & Elizabeth Branford, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 21 Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth Rackley
Aug. 21 Peter George & Jemima Rogers
Aug. 22 James Segram & Sarah Murthuck
Aug. 22 Henry Taylor & Frances Simpson
Aug. 22 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Williams
Aug. 22 Samuel Goff & Martha Thumwood
Aug. 22 Thomas Dunn & Ann Peall. Licence
Aug. 23 Anthony Iliff & Mary Holt
Aug. 23 George Newman & Mary Penberthy
Aug. 24 John Browne & Ann Barrs. Licence
Aug. 24 James Large & Elizabeth Heathcock
Aug. 25 George Cunnick Wilson & Grace Wallis. Licence
Aug. 25 Joseph Robinson & Mary Pheasant
Aug. 27 Stripling Disney & Susanna Foord
Aug. 27 George Leonard, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Eleanor Martin, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eliz. Martin, widow
Aug. 28 Samuel Peak & Phœbe Bird
Aug. 28 William Turbett & Elizabeth King
Aug. 28 William Dean & Mary Phillips
Aug. 28 James Norman & Mary Dordre
Aug. 28 Thomas Merry, of this parish, & Elizabeth Beckett, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry. Licence
Aug. 28 William Charles Nathan Augustus Greenhill & Frances Fuller
Aug. 28 William Jones & Ann Price
Aug. 29 Thomas Ellen & Ann Cadby
Aug. 30 Joseph Williams & Jane Bevan

1791

Sep. 3 John Bond & Elizabeth Beaven
Sep. 3 Thomas Windmill & Rebecca Barker
Sep. 7 Philip Wentworth, of Uxbridge, & Sarah Cock, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 9 Alexander Macintosh & Elizabeth Meed
Sep. 10 John Stanley, B., & Esther Greville, S. Licence
Sep. 10 Thomas Clarke & Ann Todd
Sep. 11 Charles Johnson & Mary Ord
Sep. 11 John Gilfillan, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Elizabeth Bridge, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 11 John Wheatley & Martha Coling
Sep. 12 John Wells & Ann Beard
Sep. 12 James Barnes & Mary Jones
Sep. 12 Thomas Holliwell & Sarah Allam
Sep. 13 David Williams & Frances Anyon
Sep. 13 William Naile & Sarah Wild
Sep. 14 John Duffill, of this parish, & Mary Pertes, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Sep. 15 Thomas Agnew & Ann Astley
Sep. 15 John Wilson & Betty Duniew
Sep. 18 William Ransom & Sarah Driver
Sep. 18 John Belcon & Maria Smith
Sep. 20 Richard Gibbs & Ann Nelson
Sep. 20 William Law & Elizabeth Blackamore
Sep. 20 Joseph Heather & Ann Stone
Sep. 23 Alexander Haswall & Caroline Paterson
Sep. 23 John Bellenie & Sarah Thornton
Sep. 24 John Griffin & Ann Cooper. Licence
Sep. 25 Thomas Hood & Mary Hollaman
Sep. 26 Thomas Bishop & Alice Berrey
Sep. 26 James Kensington & Hannah Bues
Sep. 26 Joseph Major & Elizabeth Tarrant
Sep. 26 Charles Stroud & Hannah Hine
Sep. 27 Charles Kemp, of this parish, & Eliz. Bulcock, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Sep. 27 William Sanders & Elizabeth Ann Neale
Sep. 28 Richard Burdock & Elizabeth Attride
Sep. 29 William Wittman & Mary Rose
Sep. 29 William Field & Ann Field
Sep. 29 John Birch & Mary Todd
Sep. 30 William Bindon & Susanna Castle. Licence
Oct. 1 James White & Mary Plummer
Oct. 1 George Galwey Mills & Amelia Norton
Oct. 2 John Waterhouse & Lydia Jones
Oct. 2 James Green & Mary Young
Oct. 2 Moses Siggs & Sarah Wood
Oct. 2 James Dixon & Charlotte Cooper
Oct. 3 Thomas Foster & Mary Dove
Oct. 3 Edward Merrall & Sophia Hardyman
Oct. 3 William Busby & Ann Callard
Oct. 3 William White & Martha Eyles
Oct. 3 Richard Craft & Sophia Lang
Oct. 4 Samuel Cook & Martha Wescott
Oct. 4 John Stringer & Jane Chenery
Oct. 4 Andrew Cooper & Ann Henlen (or Henlon). Licence
Oct. 4 Robert Gumbleton & Elizabeth Carpenter
Oct. 6 Robert Pirie & Christiana Clark, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Alexander Clark
Oct. 7 Thomas Flaxman & Sarah Gardner
Oct. 8 James Myers & Mary Brown

1791

Oct. 10 Matthew Lownes & Martha Jackson
Oct. 11 Edward Clarke & Phillis Mauson
Oct. 11 George Parys & Sarah Hill
Oct. 11 James Conn & Margaret Cran
Oct. 15 Thomas Jordan Hookham, of this parish, & Ann Holland, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
Oct. 16 John Stephens & Mary Hughes
Oct. 16 George Flower & Ann Williams
Oct. 16 Thomas White & Anne Wharry
Oct. 16 William Snell & Catharine Johnson
Oct. 17 Charles Wightman & Elizabeth Duel
Oct. 17 William Jackson, of this parish, & Mary Elliotson, of Greenwich, Kent. Licence
Oct. 18 Robert Westmorland & Mary Keen
Oct. 18 Samuel Fry & Ann Mason
Oct. 19 Daniel Daniels & Sarah Spindlow
Oct. 20 John Waterman & Mary Whitelock
Oct. 20 Thomas Jarrett & Rebecca Sturgess. Licence
Oct. 20 William Shaw & Elizabeth Chandler. Licence
Oct. 21 Thomas Wasson & Susanna Johnson
Oct. 21 William Jones & Susanna Attwood
Oct. 22 Thomas Benniworth, of S^{t} Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., & Permelia Stevenson, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stevenson, widow
Oct. 23 Joseph Butler & Elizabeth Hammond
Oct. 23 Thomas Young & Esther Smart
Oct. 23 John Bevan & Mary Dear
Oct. 23 John Pugh & Fanny Robbins. Licence
Oct. 23 George Paradice & Elizabeth Guppy
Oct. 23 John Hollowell & Jane Morris
Oct. 24 Joseph Burton, of this parish, & Mary Miles, of Fetcham, Surry. Licence
Oct. 24 John Bowles & Elizabeth Hatton
Oct. 24 Charles Holmes & Mary Price
Oct. 25 John Bond & Mary Southgate
Oct. 25 Nathaniel Fulcher & Elinor Horn
Oct. 25 Peter Delauney & Elizabeth Davies
Oct. 26 Joseph Goodall & Mary Nash
Oct. 27 Thomas Eames & Ann Amiss
Oct. 27 James Ransom & Mary Gaines
Oct. 27 George Maybank & Charlotte Stilwell
Oct. 30 John Bartlett & Susannah Smedley
Oct. 30 William Balls & Sarah Soull
Oct. 30 Thomas Lang & Mary Spires
Oct. 31 John Bracher & Hannah Randoll
Oct. 31 David Archibald & Mary Race
Oct. 31 Samuel Eveson & Sarah Mecoy
Oct. 31 William Cannall & Elizabeth Hearson
Nov. 1 Thomas Hatchett & Mary Bransford
Nov. 1 William Benwell & Elizabeth Orpwood
Nov. 3 Samuel Collins & Sarah Brown
Nov. 3 John Potts & Elizabeth Price
Nov. 3 Thomas Wood & Mary Vaughan
Nov. 4 Edward Witterd & Mary Fulfoot
Nov. 6 Benjamin Stainer & Ann Davis
Nov. 6 Robert Horne & Rebecca Lawrence
Nov. 6 John Warren & Ann Philpott
Nov. 6 Thomas Bray & Elizabeth Southall

1791

Nov. 7 Edward Thomas & Mary Webb
Nov. 7 Benjamin Bradsell & Mary Skinner
Nov. 7 John Walton & Hannah Branson
Nov. 7 Ivey Dean & Maria White
Nov. 8 James Cruikshank & Elizabeth Sheppeard
Nov. 8 William Sharp & Zilpah Painter (or Pointer)
Nov. 9 Robert Snuggs & Elizabeth Bowyer
Nov. 10 Thomas Matthews & Mary Jackling. Licence
Nov. 10 Henry Cundell & Hannah Strickland James
Nov. 10 Thomas Russell, of this parish, & Jane Baynes, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence
Nov. 10 John Dixon & Sarah Tidman. Licence
Nov. 10 William Goodram & Jane Williams
Nov. 13 Charles Francklin & Mary Dudlyck
Nov. 13 Thomas Bird & Jane Feary
Nov. 13 Richard Sharpe & Sarah English
Nov. 13 Joseph Wright & Elizabeth Kempster
Nov. 14 John Mottershead & Elizabeth Twine
Nov. 14 James Yeates & Susanna Trench
Nov. 15 James Rowles & Mary Davis
Nov. 17 John Pavey & Mary Brinkman
Nov. 17 William Gray & Elizabeth Snowden. Licence
Nov. 17 Thomas Hewetson & Margaret Holmes. Licence
Nov. 19 John Griffiths & Susanna Corfield
Nov. 20 Joseph Edridge & Henrietta Fordham
Nov. 20 George Martin & Sarah Young
Nov. 20 William Buckley & Ann Jones
Nov. 21 James Wolferstan & Mary Langford
Nov. 21 William King & Catherine White
Nov. 22 William Chadway & Dorothy Clayton
Nov. 22 William Carroll & Charlotte Sendall
Nov. 22 James Faulkner & Sarah West
Nov. 22 James Crauford & Harriot Berry
Nov. 23 Edward Wesley & Ann Halright
Nov. 24 Charles Franklin & Mary Adamson
Nov. 28 Thomas Briers & Ann Clayton
Nov. 28 John Grounds & Mary Roofe
Nov. 28 James Taylor & Sarah Benton
Nov. 29 John Hutcheson & Ann Bromage
Nov. 29 William Evans & Mary Lewis
Nov. 29 John Tyrell, Esq^{r}, of this parish, & Sarah Tyssen, of Cheshunt, co. Herts. Licence*
Nov. 29 Samuel Pinchen & Mary Filler
Nov. 29 Daniel Whale & Ann Johnson
Nov. 30 Casey Hanree & Ann Elvy
Nov. 30 Benjamin Weale & Mary Barker
Dec. 1 William Ropier & Lydia Lawrence
Dec. 2 Thomas Branscombe & Elizabeth Dring
Dec. 3 Joseph Ravat, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Toussaint Boutout, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 3 Anthony Dennay & Anna Robertson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father David Robertson
Dec. 4 Joseph Groombridge & Jane Mudgett
Dec. 4 John Smith & Eleanor Blunt
Dec. 4 John Painter & Mary Taylor
Dec. 5 George Wakely & Faith Pearce

* Witnesses, John Wakefield, Mary Tyssen, Anna Maria Tyssen, and Sarah Boddicott.

1791

Dec. 5 Ferdinant Schonberg & Edith Clarke
Dec. 5 Henry King & Charlotte Lewis
Dec. 5 James Reeves & Ann Trumfield
Dec. 5 James Gray & Margaret Taylor
Dec. 5 Daniel Newson & Elizabeth Cooper
Dec. 5 John Edwards & Jane Davis
Dec. 6 Thomas Bowler & Sarah Webb
Dec. 7 Robert Wilson & Sarah Walburn
Dec. 8 Michael Jones & Ann Izatt
Dec. 10 William Somars & Ann Marsh
Dec. 11 Louis Tousteant De Mondezer & Louise Restieaux
Dec. 11 Thomas Alexander, of S^{t} Sepulchre, London, & Elizabeth Aspland, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 12 John Miller & Mary Swaby
Dec. 12 William Stevens & Jane Smith
Dec. 12 Jonathan Knevett, of this parish, & Catherine Welden, of Willesden. Licence
Dec. 12 Henry Turner & Elizabeth Wargent
Dec. 12 William Lacey, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth Phillips, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 13 William Seaton & Ann Saunderson
Dec. 14 Francis Lee & Onsley Mitchell
Dec. 14 Thomas Atkinson & Sarah Morton. Licence
Dec. 15 Daniel Sale & Ann Thwaites
Dec. 15 William Taylor & Hannah West
Dec. 15 Samuel Ramsey & Mary Ingram
Dec. 15 Thomas Crofts & Susanna Toone
Dec. 15 Joseph William Carrington, of this parish, & Allison Lyall, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Dec. 17 Holiday Nelson & Cecilia Ware
Dec. 18 John Holmes & Sarah Simpson
Dec. 18 John Davis & Jane Oxley
Dec. 18 John Thomas & Ann Jones
Dec. 18 Edmund Crouch & Ann Ford
Dec. 18 Richard Breashur & Mary Lyon
Dec. 18 George Warren & Martha Woolley
Dec. 19 Thomas Hopkins & Mary Warren. Licence
Dec. 19 Cornelius Weaver & Sarah Burgess
Dec. 19 John Jones & Mary Britt
Dec. 21 Benjamin Smith, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth Raply, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 22 James Hall & Martha Gooding
Dec. 23 James Robertson & Mary Smith
Dec. 23 John Root & Martha Harrison
Dec. 23 Alexander Davidson & Harriott Miller
Dec. 24 George Hanson, of this parish, & Mary Bond, of Chiswick. Licence
Dec. 25 Edward Trott & Mary Dell
Dec. 25 Matthew Burton & Mary Barnes
Dec. 25 William Murphey & Eleanor Casey
Dec. 25 William Patterson & Charity Lambert
Dec. 25 James Hillier & Hannah Mould
Dec. 25 Daniel Theobald & Ann Bishop
Dec. 26 Jean Henry Schade & Marie Cathrine de Moffarts
Dec. 26 William Perkins & Sarah Norris
Dec. 26 Samuel Ford & Mary Thoms
Dec. 26 John Storey & Dorothy Armstrong
Dec. 26 James Smith & Esther Aldridge
Dec. 26 Robert Lowthian & Mary Bodimeade

1791

Dec. 28 John Erhard Weippert & Julia Spence
Dec. 29 Samuel Blick & Martha Cook
Dec. 29 Thomas Belchier & Sindonia Pickard
Dec. 29 John Sherman & Catherine Shaw
Dec. 29 Francis de Legrad & Sarah Minshew
Dec. 31 Henry Atkins & Susannah Sands
Dec. 31 Henry Turpin & Henrietta Jones. Licence
Dec. 31 Henry Godley, of this parish, & Martha Woodhead, of Hillingdon. Licence

1792.

Jan. 1 John Julian & Sarah Hague. Licence
Jan. 1 Samuel Sutcham & Susan Lipscombe
Jan. 1 Jesse Theobald & Sarah Young
Jan. 1 Richard Clark & Frances Lawrence
Jan. 1 Samuel Cuthurst & Ann Strong
Jan. 1 Henry Burnett & Nancy Brine
Jan. 1 John Goodwin & Nancy Farmer
Jan. 1 The R^{t} Hon. William Philip Molyneux, commonly called Lord Molyneux, B., a minor, & the Hon. Maria Margaretta Craven, S. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of his father Charles William Molyneux, Earl of Sefton, in the dwelling-house of Lord Craven in Charles Street, Berkeley Sq.*
Jan. 2 Stephen Deadman & Sarah Hosken
Jan. 2 John Winckworth & Mary Jennings
Jan. 3 Thomas Freench & Sarah Brooke
Jan. 3 Richard Lilly & Mary Hunt
Jan. 4 William Thomas, Esq^{r}, & Nevillia Senior. Licence†
Jan. 4 Robert Sare & Margaret Wright
Jan. 4 William Inwood & Mary Thomas
Jan. 4 Gobbett Day & Elizabeth Endersbe
Jan. 5 James Noble & Judith King. Licence
Jan. 5 Thomas Higbid & Mary Richardson. Licence
Jan. 6 Richard Hammond & Elizabeth Knight
Jan. 8 George Sibley & Elizabeth Haselton
Jan. 8 Robert Newens & Mary Mackfall
Jan. 8 William Hamilton & Mary Martin
Jan. 8 Richard Denton & Hannah Wright
Jan. 8 Bernard O'Neill & Elizabeth Leibman
Jan. 9 William Poore & Mary Moorland
Jan. 9 James M^{c}Lean & Jane Holford
Jan. 9 Richard White & Catherine Hughes
Jan. 9 Charles Alexander Crabb & Susan Gibson
Jan. 9 Benjamin Norries, of this parish, & Ann Neighbour, of White Waltham, Berks. Licence
Jan. 10 Robert Thridgould & Sarah Thridgould
Jan. 10 Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bar^{t}, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Ann Smyth, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Paul Smyth, Esq.
Jan. 10 Robert Roberts, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Mary Pickering, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 11 Jonathan Craven & Mary Underwood
Jan. 12 John Woodbridge & Mary Leigh
Jan. 12 John Blyth & Martha Hunt

* Witnesses, "Sefton" and "Craven."
† Witnesses, Charlotte Senior and W. Shirley.

1792

Jan. 15 Thomas Bishop & Mary Wright
Jan. 15 William Parker & Charlotte Millett
Jan. 15 William Duncan & Rachael Sims
Jan. 15 Thomas Druitt & Ann Lemon
Jan. 15 Joseph Probert, of this parish, & Sarah Owen, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Jan. 16 Peter Burne & Elizabeth Chiney
Jan. 16 John Dibble & Ann Middlemiss
Jan. 16 James Ockley & Mary Ball
Jan. 16 Thomas Worrall & Mary Brown
Jan. 16 Thomas FitzGibbon & Ann Barber
Jan. 17 James M^{c}Micking & Elizabeth Bristow
Jan. 17 George Wells & Hannah Gapp
Jan. 17 Mark Bisney & Ann Syrett
Jan. 17 Joseph Manton & Mary Ann Aitkens. Licence
Jan. 17 John Benedict Badel & Rhoda Guast
Jan. 18 Joseph Allen & Ann Barr
Jan. 18 Benjamin Woodward & Sarah Horton
Jan. 19 William Reynolds & Frances Lansdown
Jan. 20 Pierre Josephe Gufroij & Prudence Procter. Licence
Jan. 21 Joseph Mollotte, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Dupré, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 21 James Chapman, of S^{t} Paul Cray, Kent, Esq., & Mary Greenwood, of this parish. Licence*
Jan. 21 Francis Yapp, of this parish, & Lydia Shorland, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Jan. 22 John Phillips & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 22 Evan Jones & Elizabeth Perkins
Jan. 22 Daniel Lane & Mary Gough
Jan. 23 William Reilly & Elizabeth Nickson
Jan. 23 James Burke & Susannah Readding
Jan. 23 John Winterburn & Ann Burden
Jan. 23 Timothy Brenan & Mary Shaw
Jan. 23 John Lewis & Sarah Freeman
Jan. 23 Michael Harnedy & Mary Rine
Jan. 23 William Johnson & Martha Phillips
Jan. 23 James Moyles & Diana Jones
Jan. 23 James Dale, of this parish, & Martha Langham, of Hillingdon. Licence
Jan. 24 William Jessey & Elizabeth Collins
Jan. 24 Thomas Cunisbee & Betty Copes
Jan. 24 James Michael Bath & Anna Maria Wynne
Jan. 25 Thomas Wansell & Ann Stevens
Jan. 25 John Whitear & Ann White
Jan. 26 Walter Smith, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Marg^{t} Brown, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 28 Moses Neighbour, of this parish, & Sarah Lakar, of Hatfield, Herts. Licence
Jan. 28 Joseph Gerrard & Sarah Camis
Jan. 28 Anthony Ridler & Mary Fielder
Jan. 29 Joseph Jeboult & Jane Banister
Jan. 29 James Fox & Ann Pen
Jan. 29 John Smith & Sarah Seawood
Jan. 29 Adam Barland, of S^{t} Catherine near the Tower of London, & Ann Whopshot, of this parish
Jan. 29 Abraham Allwright & Margaret Reily
Jan. 29 Joseph Booth & Elizabeth Royall

* Witnesses, Mary Evans and W. Greenwood.

1792

Jan. 30 Randall Evans Boxall & Sarah Ann Dieterich
Jan. 30 Thomas Johnson & Susannah Norman
Jan. 30 Thomas Birch & Lydia Eastley
Jan. 30 William Hughes & Sophia Shaw
Jan. 30 John Tothill & Jane Feachens
Jan. 30 William Mansell & Ann Farnden
Jan. 31 Alexander Bertrand & Mary Austin. Licence
Jan. 31 William Moorer & Alice Dale
Jan. 31 Lewis Verleur & Mary Vino
Jan. 31 Joseph Bicknell & Elizabeth Berger
Jan. 31 Richard Brown & Mary Henington. Licence
Feb. 1 William Henry Last & Barbara Tuck
Feb. 2 John Merry, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Susannah Allsworth, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 2 Benjamin Martin & Mary Swinscow
Feb. 3 Henry Le Comte & Harriot Hird
Feb. 4 John East & Mary Ann Vinicomb. Licence
Feb. 4 William Lawrance & Mary Wright
Feb. 5 Thomas Waldron & Mary Billing
Feb. 5 William Smith & Charlotte Atwood
Feb. 5 John Mathews & Elizabeth Stevenson
Feb. 5 John Cordwell & Ann Bull
Feb. 5 John Selby & Martha Palmer
Feb. 5 John Belson & Hannah Needham
Feb. 6 Michael Magan & Hannah Huitson. Licence
Feb. 6 William Elliott & Elizabeth Fowkes
Feb. 6 Thomas Stovey & Elizabeth Bennett
Feb. 6 James Fleming & Sarah Ball
Feb. 7 George Richmond & Elizabeth James
Feb. 7 Nicholas Peter Thomasset & Sarah Morgan
Feb. 7 Francis Edwin & Ann Scaife
Feb. 8 John Day & Sarah Beatson
Feb. 9 Joseph Williams & Alles Peason (or Pearson)
Feb. 9 Edward White & Elizabeth M^{c}Donald
Feb. 9 William Brads & Elizabeth Okell
Feb. 11 Josiah Wooldridge & Ann Stacey
Feb. 11 Thomas West, of Warfield, Berks, & Sarah Herbert, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 James Cook & Elizabeth Norris
Feb. 13 John Finch & Mary Self
Feb. 13 Thomas Layton & Mary Ansell
Feb. 13 Thomas Nichols & Mary Adams
Feb. 13 Emanuel Heath & Susannah King
Feb. 14 Benjamin Price & Elizabeth Floyd
Feb. 15 William Leadbetter & Elizabeth Miller
Feb. 15 Thomas Sulivan & Judith Sullivan
Feb. 16 William Butt, of this parish, & Ann Wogdon, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Feb. 16 George Green, of this parish, & Mary Davenport, of Southall. Licence
Feb. 16 Thomas Carey & Mary Rutter
Feb. 16 William Hurley & Patience Askwith
Feb. 18 Robert Matthews & Elizabeth Brown
Feb. 18 Thomas Richardson & Catherine Harris
Feb. 18 Richard Humphreys, of S^{t} Bride, Fleet Street, London, & Jane Thompson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 18 John Fortnam, of this parish, & Elizabeth Deykes, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 19 Robert Badger & Jane Bumford

1792

Feb. 19 Lazarus Plummer & Eliner Adney
Feb. 19 William Munro & Charlotte Gordon
Feb. 19 Joseph Danby & Mary Finch
Feb. 19 Thomas Fordham & Elizabeth Lipscomb
Feb. 20 Jean Baptist, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Madeline Victoire S^{t} Paul, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 20 John Kite & Mary Hales
Feb. 20 Thomas Emans & Mary Ann Blanford
Feb. 20 William Hubbard & Susan Balls
Feb. 20 William Wicks & Susannah Potter
Feb. 20 Samuel Wade & Ann Hampson
Feb. 20 William Burdick & Ann Osborn
Feb. 20 Thomas Weekly & Jane Brown
Feb. 20 Robert Holt & Mary Portsmouth
Feb. 20 John Troke & Sarah Compton Mitchell. Licence
Feb. 21 John King, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sarah Goff, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 21 Robert Smith & Alice Wilson
Feb. 21 William Gannell & Martha Hasler
Feb. 21 William Allen & Mary Martin
Feb. 21 William Bygrave & Jane Chugg
Feb. 21 John Flint & Ann Griffiths
Feb. 21 Jacob Clarkson & Mary Boney. Licence
Feb. 20 George Mairis & Ann Knight
Feb. 21 John Pilsbury & Ann Westmacott. Licence
Feb. 21 Samuel Edwards & Ann Darley
Feb. 22 John Roberts, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Jackson, of this parish
Feb. 23 John Husband & Isabella Horne Tezemond
Feb. 23 Peter Beyerts & Elizabeth Worley
Feb. 24 John Knipp Parry, of this parish, & Mary Parry, of S^{t} Paul, Deptford, co. Kent. Licence
Feb. 25 Samuel Harman & Mary Burley
Feb. 26 William Brewer & Ann Marshall
Feb. 27 Evan Evans & Mary Wood
Feb. 27 George Bridgeford & Sarah Gretton
Feb. 27 Abraham Priddy & Mary Pain
Feb. 27 Philip Simkins & Hannah White
Feb. 28 Isaac Belcher & Letitia Alford
Feb. 28 William Manning & Mary Bosworth. Licence
Mar. 2 Thomas Stones & Ellen Hackett. Licence
Mar. 2 Thomas Parrott, of this parish, & Eliz. Bailey, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Mar. 5 Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Chadwick
Mar. 5 John Pope & Susannah Pope
Mar. 6 Henry Thompson & Harriott Stephens
Mar. 6 William Oaker & Mary Spindelow
Mar. 6 Adam Young & Jean Scott
Mar. 7 Charles Dimond & Mary Crouch
Mar. 8 William Jefferd & Mary Smith. Licence
Mar. 8 The Hon. Augustus Richard Butler, of this parish, & Mary Danvers, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea. Licence*
Mar. 10 The Hon. John Perceval, commonly called Lord Perceval, of this parish, & Brydget Wynn, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence†
Mar. 10 William Bygrave & Sarah Schooling
Mar. 11 Robert Todd & Catherine Nicholls
Mar. 11 John Connor & Sawyer Collins

* Witnesses, Sophia Mariscotti and John King. The eldest son of this marriage succeeded as fifth Earl of Lanesborough.

† Witnesses, Thomas S. Champneys and John Byng.

1792

Mar. 12 Thomas Day & Mary Richman
Mar. 12 Richard Jones & Alice Harper
Mar. 13 William Siggers & Sarah Cripps
Mar. 15 John Gardner & Ann Meek. Licence
Mar. 15 Alexander Gordon & Margaret Brown. Licence
Mar. 16 Josiah Cottin, of this parish, Esq., & Lavinia Chambers, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Mar. 18 Robert Washborn, of Lincoln's Inn, & Jane Baker, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 18 Charles Tipping Aveling & Margaret Butler
Mar. 19 Thomas Weaver & Lydia Bland
Mar. 19 Thomas Read & Sarah Sloper
Mar. 19 Anthony Dunn & Mercy Nadauld
Mar. 20 James Mills & Martha Gibbens
Mar. 20 William Osborn & Mary Munns
Mar. 22 William Wildego & Sarah Champion
Mar. 24 Richard Hillstead & Mary Irwin
Mar. 24 Abraham Corrick & Ann Briggs
Mar. 25 John Feakins & Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 25 Henry Batterbee & Ann Markham
Mar. 26 Joseph Walls, of this parish, & Eliz. Hall, of Erith, Kent. Licence
Mar. 26 Robert Stevenit & Mary Spittle
Mar. 27 Robert Meek & Ann Jones
Mar. 29 William Batten, of this parish, & Mary Hammond, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Licence
Mar. 31 John Tisoe, of Paddington, & Sarah Boyles, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 31 The Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Finmere, co. Oxford, B., & Harriet Eliza Bennett. Licence*
April 1 Robert Parsons & Sarah Holloway
April 2 William Newman & Ann Susannah Hallows
April 2 James Woods & Elizabeth Shaw
April 4 William Cunditt, of Fonthill, Wilts, & Mary Rock, of this parish. Licence
April 5 Martin Hunt & Elizabeth Croft
April 5 Samuel Blackwell Henley, Esq^{r}, of this parish, & Mary Ashby, of Bungay, co. Suff. Licence†
April 5 Thomas Powell & Margaret Metcalf
April 8 Thomas Amos & Teresa Palmer
April 8 William Capps & Ann Maria Burnham
April 8 Lewis Marchi & Elizabeth La Cour
April 9 Henry Stampes & Ann Vaughan
April 9 William Martyn & Elizabeth Jones
April 9 John Taylor & Mary Parkins
April 9 John Guning & Jane Jones
April 9 George Williamson, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Hannah Holford, of this parish. Licence
April 9 Francis Reynolds & Mary Wheadon
April 9 John King, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Harriet Marg^{t} Moss, of this parish. Married by Special Licence in Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge‡
April 9 The R^{t} Hon. William Charles, Earl of Albemarle, a minor, & the Hon. Eliz. Southwell, a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of Ann, Countess Dow^{r} of Albemarle, & Sophia, Baroness Dow^{r} de Clifford, widow§

* Witnesses, T. L. Bennett and Caroline Bennett.
† Witnesses, J. Henley, E. Henley, and Eliz. Ashby.
‡ Witnesses, Anne Radnor and "Grenville."
§ Witnesses, "Vernon" and G. K. H. Coussmaker. See marriage Nov. 13, 1790.

1792

April 10 John Atkins, of Hertford, & Ann Sharpe, of this parish. Licence
April 10 Richard Harrison & Sarah Vaughn
April 10 John Ball & Mary Coomer
April 10 George Hopkins & Elizabeth Hyde
April 10 Robert Smith & Mary Ann Cuthbert
April 11 John Barton & Mary Curtis. Licence
April 11 John Bosley Thorpe & Susan Cundell
April 11 William Rydly & Jane Douglas
April 11 Stephen Henry & Mary Puisey
April 12 Alexander Forsyth & Eliz. Fountaine
April 12 Richard Jones & Ann Wall
April 12 Thomas Briggs & Mary Newton
April 13 Joseph Bostock & Ann Bird
April 13 Joseph Lane & Harriet Strudwick
April 14 Nathaniel Wills & Hannah Nelson
April 14 John Mason Wilson & Sarah Holland
April 14 John Bennett & Hannah Purrett
April 14 James Smith & Catherine Oger
April 15 Joseph Hallson & Ann Privett
April 15 Robert Davy & Ann Frances Stone
April 15 Thomas Cole, of this parish, & Mary Nutt, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
April 15 Edmund Smith & Eliz. Mary Banister
April 15 William Langridge & Sarah Jones
April 16 William Metyard & Sarah Durden
April 16 George Robson & Ann Robinson
April 16 George Wild, of Langley, Bucks, & Mary Godliman, of this parish. Licence
April 17 William Frazer & Ann Blaker
April 17 William Harvey & Honour Richards
April 17 William Houching & Elizabeth Sanders
April 17 The Hon. Fred^{k} West, of this parish, & Charlotte Michell, of Culham Court, parish of Wargrave, Berks. Licence*
April 17 John Edward Madocks, of Vale Maseal, parish of North Cray, Kent, W., & the Hon. Eliz. Craven, of this parish. Licence†
April 17 John Workman, of this parish, & Mary Holland, of Wanstead, co. Essex. Licence
April 17 James Lind & Marie Jeanne Sophie Bottet
April 19 Elias Johnson & Sarah Headon
April 19 Thomas Playne, of Minchinhampton, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Playne, of this parish
April 19 James Dewar, Esq^{r}, & Caroline Cumming, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Lady Mary Cumming, widow, & Geo. Graham, Esq^{r}
April 19 Richard Fowler & Catherine Wallis
April 21 Thomas Swymmer Champneys, Esq., & Charlotte Marg^{t} Mostyn. Licence‡
April 22 John Pickering & Eliz. Brown
April 22 Simon Heafey & Bridgett Bingham
April 22 John Fulcher & Elizabeth Akus
April 22 John Smith & Susanna Pearce. Licence
April 23 Edward Ring & Ann Harris
April 23 Joseph Cordwell & Elizabeth Seabrook
April 23 Joseph Allen & Susanna Kindness
April 23 John Denslow & Mary Pavey

* Witnesses, "De Lawarr" and Tho^{s} Lockwood.
† Witnesses, "Sefton" and "Craven."
‡ Witnesses, Fran. Mostyn, "Perceval," Rich^{d} Cox, and R. Mostyn.

1792

April 23 George Augustus Wildbore, of this parish, & Carolina Matilda Meadows, of S^{t} Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence

April 23 Thomas Jeffkins & Mary Willson

April 24 William Fielder & Mary Dowden

April 24 Zachariah Weeding & Susannah Roff

April 24 Samuel Ximenes & Frances Bryant

April 24 Robert Montagu, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Elizabeth Copley, of Bath, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^{s} Copley, Esq.

April 25 Lawrence Gill & Elizabeth Howlay (or Hawley). Licence

April 25 Still Wilson, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, & Esther Pinkithman. Licence

April 26 Duncan Drummond & Lucy Ayles

April 26 Richard Pilsbury & Anna Maynard

April 26 Richard Dale, of this parish, & Ann Yerdley, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence

April 26 John Curron & Mary Bowman. Licence

April 26 Samuel Ellis & Mary Cade

April 26 William Milbourn & Ann Parsons

April 27 Stephen Mathews & Elizabeth Roberts

April 28 James Boston, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Roberts, of this parish. Licence

April 28 John Latimer, of this parish, & Frances Scarlett, of Weybridge, Surry. Licence

April 29 George Hall & Mary Bell

April 29 William Harper & Margaret Murch

April 29 Richard Pawson & Elizabeth Long

April 29 Samuel Gooding & Susan Wyatt

April 30 Joseph Bennett & Sarah Buckingham

April 30 John Casson & Isabella Dowbiggin

April 30 William Mansell & Elizabeth England

April 30 Samuel Lee & Eliz. Chapman

April 30 John Ames & Martha Dackess

April 30 James Christie & Mary Ann Brown

May 1 John Trudgett & Elizabeth Briggs

May 1 Thomas Meadmore & Mary Puttell (or Putnell)

May 1 Thomas Burnham & Eleanor Clark

May 1 Henry James Shawe & Mary Reynolds

May 1 Thomas Iles & Phœbe Jones

May 2 Jonathan Cordeux & Ann Storer. Licence

May 2 John Levett & Ann Grimmett

May 3 Thomas Lenny & Ann Davis

May 3 Peter Styan, of this parish, & Catherine Aveline, of Hounslow. Licence

May 4 Samuel Hoare & Grace Edwards. Licence

May 5 The Rev. Sir William Henry Clerke, Bar^{t}, B., & Byzantia Cartwright, S. Licence*

May 5 William Clear & Esther Sayers. Licence

May 6 John Etheridge, of this parish, & Lucy Tomson, of S^{t} Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence

May 6 Stephen Pack & Lucy Bland

May 7 Allen Allingham, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Atkins, of this parish. Licence

May 7 Joseph Cole & Elizabeth Kay

May 7 Evan Rice & Ann Scorah

May 7 James Elliott & Ann Stagg

May 8 Thomas Cattrall & Elizabeth Ward

May 8 William Day & Elizabeth Gardner

* Witnesses, "Chetwynd," F. Cartwright, and Steph. Cottrell.

1792

May 8 John Read & Mary Roberts
May 8 John Pickering & Mary Mason. Licence
May 9 John Tomlins & Charlotte Hook
May 9 John Dible & Sarah Cross
May 10 Samuel Nash & Susanna Farrar
May 10 John Baggett & Elizabeth Heale
May 10 John Goodwin & Lucy Cowland
May 10 Patrick Kiernan & Jane Williams
May 10 William Downing & Martha Faulkner
May 10 Thomas Morris & Mary Newman
May 10 Christopher Huddleston & Mary May
May 10 James Dutsch & Judith Massey
May 11 Edward Marment, of Newton, co. Glamorg., & Jane Donald, of this parish. Licence
May 12 Richard Morriss & Mary Overall
May 12 Thomas Pankhurst & Frances Dorton
May 12 Alexander George Mackay, of this parish, Esq., B., & Lucy Eliza Jones, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
May 13 Robert Allen & Mary Norman
May 13 Abraham Tattet & Isabella Shaffedel
May 13 John Lyon & Eleanor Hall
May 13 Michael Clark & Mary Larous
May 14 George Edwards & Ann Nicholls
May 14 John Hamilton & Margaret Moss
May 14 William Smith & Mary Philbrook
May 14 William Ruffell & Maria Blott
May 15 Daniel Phelps & Mary Ridge
May 16 John Taylor & Sarah Williams
May 17 Samuel Munday & Mary Bowtill
May 17 Thomas Owen Brown & Jane Roumieu
May 17 John Bishop & Susannah Caswell
May 19 Charles William Sharp, of this parish, & Ruth Andrews, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Licence
May 20 John Davis & Sarah French
May 20 Robert Grant & Ann Smith
May 20 Robert Clinch & Hannah Morton
May 20 John Wright & Ann Watson
May 20 Thomas Taylor & Mary Barryman
May 20 Benjamin Davis & Mary Sheperd
May 20 John Clifford & Jane Broderick
May 20 William Marshall & Eleanor Drake. Licence
May 21 Daniel Nash & Barbara Bennett
May 21 George Ward & Martha Goodman
May 22 John Reed & Mary Wakeford
May 22 John Potts (or Botts) & Martha Jones
May 24 John Ikin & Sarah Walker
May 24 Thomas Price, of S^{t} Clem^{t} Danes, & Jane Scriven, of this parish. Licence
May 24 George Horne & Elizabeth Glanville
May 24 James Miles & Elizabeth Lucas
May 24 John Fabry, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, & Barbara Allen, of this parish. Licence
May 25 George Bridges & Ann Deacon
May 27 John Edwards & Elizabeth Callingham
May 27 William Sands & Ann Clark
May 27 William Bursill & Louisa Chandler
May 27 William York & Elizabeth Sherrard
May 28 Thomas Burke & Milly Colwell

1792

May 28 John Darby & Eliz. Whiston
May 20 Zachariah Babington & Hannah Richardson
May 28 George Hartshorne & Catherine Price
May 28 Ernest Goring & Mary Ann Hammerton
May 28 William Buck & Sarah Lockhart
May 28 George Howe & Frances Lowrie
May 28 George Beavis & Sarah Williams
May 29 Ward Pettingell & Ann Pettingell
May 29 Thomas Clark & Joyce Oseman
May 29 John Butler & Mary Wield
May 29 William Carr & Margery Henderson
May 29 Kennett Mackenzie, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Petley, of Riverhead, Kent. Licence*
May 30 John Smith & Sarah Wernham
May 30 Richard Dee & Mary Newman
May 30 John Morant & Catherine Golsworthy
May 31 John Paul Radelmiller & Charlotte Horatia Sharp. Licence
May 31 William Meyers & Mary Turnage
May 31 James Robinson & Margaret Parrish
May 31 The Rev. Thomas Comber, Clerk, of this parish, & Elizabeth Coote, of S^{t} Mary, Islington. Licence
June 2 Humphrey Williams & Ann Rix
June 3 Richard Little & Margaret Roberts
June 3 John Easey & Elizabeth Deller
June 3 John Shepard & Susannah Shepperd
June 3 John Gale & Ann Howel
June 3 William Grainger & Sarah Harman
June 4 Job Hodkinson & Elizabeth Gardner
June 4 William Edge & Mary Pope
June 4 Martin Deneson & Mary Rumley. Licence
June 4 Joseph Eccleshall & Ann Selway
June 4 The Hon. William Assheton Harbord & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Caroline Hans Hobart. Licence†
June 4 Nathaniel Jaques & Jane Evans (or Evens)
June 5 Samuel Hooton & Mary Evans
June 5 Samuel Kent & Elizabeth Kitchell
June 5 Thomas Pearson & Ann Horton
June 5 Robert Ozard & Mary Brodis
June 5 John Webb & Mary Layton
June 6 John Moore & Ann Potts
June 6 William Hodges, of this parish, & Ann Minton, of S^{t} Paul, Deptford. Licence
June 7 James White & Mary Heffran. Licence
June 8 Richard Try & Elizabeth Lewis. Licence
June 8 John Hill & Mary Stevens
June 8 William Cooper & Sarah Young
June 9 Robert Sturgeon & Mary Ann Smith
June 10 Thomas Clisby & Sarah Moorcock
June 10 John Beck & Catherine Trindell
June 11 Thomas Hardyman & Sarah Inwood
June 11 James Pratt & Hannah Harding
June 11 Edmund Skeat, of this parish, & Harriot Eliz. Barlow, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}. Licence
June 11 William Midwinter & Jane Went
June 11 John Alexander Elbee & Ann Margaret Hammel

* Witnesses, John Petley and Elizabeth Cade.
† Witnesses, "Buckingham," "Valletort," and "Suffield."

1792

June 11 Michael Impey, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq., & Henrietta Matilda Knight, of this parish. Licence*
June 11 John Hippesley & Sarah Taylor
June 11 Thomas West & Elizabeth Thomas
June 11 William Moore & Catherine Lee
June 12 Joseph Page & Frances Jennings
June 12 Charles Stuart, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Isabella Snowdon, of this parish
June 12 John Eastwood & Mary Lydia Willson. Licence
June 12 Joseph Williams & Mary Sutton. Licence
June 13 John Miles, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Godden, of this parish. Licence
June 13 John Lee, of S^{t} Julian's parish, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, & Elizabeth Parkin, of this parish
June 13 Edward Tayler, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Ruth Goddard, of this parish. Licence
June 13 George Brodrick Hartwell, of this parish, Esq., & Anne Smith, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Geo. Hartwell, Esq.
June 14 John Morin & Elizabeth Elliott
June 14 Stephen Bassett & Susannah Hewett
June 14 William Smith & Ellen Walmsley
June 14 John Boyd, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of this parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of his mother Theodosia Boyd, widow
June 15 Joshua Houghton & Ann Bonnell. Licence
June 16 Peter Cathie & Ann Rose
June 16 William Phillips & Martha Oldham. Licence
June 16 Henry Barney & Mary Davis. Licence
June 17 David Taylor & Elizabeth Jane Ann M^{c}Donald
June 17 John M^{c}Kena & Mary Sanders
June 17 John Howe & Amelia Latemore
June 17 John Rodbard, of Mernot, co. Som., Esq., & Sarah Price, of this parish. Licence
June 17 Abraham Martin, of this parish, & Sarah Stanford, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn. Licence
June 18 Thomas Turner & Martha Garrett
June 18 John Allsworth & Sarah Bulmer
June 18 Thomas Smith & Mary Bowne
June 18 Mathew Jamison & Rosey Jolley
June 18 James Mingay & Sarah Hoskins
June 18 Jasper Carter & Esther Stephens
June 18 George Redhead, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Jane Kingston, of this parish. Licence
June 19 John Barratt & Elizabeth Spinney
June 20 Michael Burke & Catherine White
June 20 Jean Gascoin & Mary Defrenne
June 21 Thomas Uncle, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Louisa Maria Noble, of this parish. Licence
June 21 John Mills & Frances Lewis
June 22 Guiseppe Lipparini & Françoise Tarin. Licence
June 22 John Siers & Elizabeth Williams
June 22 William Taylor & Hannah Cottrell
June 23 John Vale, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Fielder, of this parish. Licence
June 23 Thomas Bolton & Frances Moody

* Witnesses, M. Impey and E. Impey.

1792

June 23 William Turner, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Sarah Witcombe, of this parish
June 24 William Slatcher, of this parish, & Mary Knight, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence
June 24 Alexander Wright & Elizabeth Tripp
June 24 William Turner & Sarah Yarrow
June 24 John Parker & Sarah Evans
June 24 Alexander Murray & Anne Perce
June 25 Henry Johnson & Ann Coite
June 25 George Carter & Rose Mountague
June 25 George Maxwell & Mary Marlborough
June 25 Thomas Coates & Hannah Roberts
June 25 James Ray & Elizabeth Butler
June 26 Isaac Perry & Elizabeth Franks
June 26 Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Wolfinden
June 26 George James & Mary Ann Jane Goodwin
June 26 James Bowra & Frances Thorp
June 26 Jeremiah Ekins & Ann Rea
June 26 John Woof & Mary Barton
June 28 Peter Johnson & Jane Ealey
June 28 The Rev. Henry Garrioch Vernon, Clerk, & Anne Warren. Licence
June 28 John Polding & Martha Edgington. Licence
June 29 George Courtenay, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, & Catherine Stapelton, of this parish. Licence*
July 1 George Hebner & Hannah Wright. Licence
July 1 George Dewey & Frances Kempton
July 1 William Rickman & Jane Davis
July 1 Henry Butler & Martha Church
July 1 Robert Durrell & Elizabeth Mary Price
July 1 James Hall & Chritty Barwick
July 2 Thomas Plews & Charlotte Boyce
July 2 William Scott & Jane Mearen (or Meren)
July 2 John Routh & Sarah Young
July 3 John Breeze & Mary Meek
July 3 Henry Bailey & Elizabeth Rogers. Licence
July 4 William Phippen & Catherine Merrett
July 4 John Coker, Esq., & the Hon. Charlotte Marsham, of Mote co. Kent. Special Licence†
July 5 Michael Warrington & Mary Ball
July 5 Benjamin Faint & Hannah Plant
July 5 Richard Godard & Mary Pritchard
July 5 John Straw & Sarah Norton. Licence
July 5 John Scarf & Elizabeth Dales
July 5 William Fitzhugh, Esq., of Banisters Court, co. Southampton, B., & Charlotte Hamilton, of this parish, S. Licence‡
July 5 Thomas Baker & Hannah Alexander
July 6 Thomas Wingfield & Susannah Wetherly
July 7 Lewis Borghi & Anna Maria Antonia Casentini. Licence
July 7 Herbert Sawyer, of Wellington, co. Som., Esq., & Louisa Maria Lloyd, of this parish. Licence§
July 7 Nicolas Joseph Henrij & Margaret Wight. Licence
July 7 John Hayse & Ann Picken
July 7 George Turner & Katherine Falkener. Licence

* Witnesses, "Petre" and Mary Throckmorton.
† Witnesses, "Romney" and Tho^{s} Coker.
‡ Witnesses, Anthony Hamilton, A. Hamilton, and David Lance.
§ Witnesses, John Lloyd and Eliz. Meyrick.

1792

July 8 James Allen & Frances Winslaw
July 8 James Gardiner & Susannah Leach
July 8 David Davis & Sarah Styles
July 8 Robert Jelly & Mary Hall
July 9 John Venn Taylor & Mary Jones
July 9 William Wright & Ann Cook
July 9 Richard Compton & Sarah Willis
July 9 William Budd & Sarah Atkinson
July 9 James Wilkinson & Elizabeth Thompson
July 9 Stephen Bradley, of Womans Would (or Wimlingswold), co. Kent, & Elizabeth Caesar, of this parish. Licence
July 10 John Baker & Margaret Davis
July 10 Thomas Treavish & Mary White
July 10 Benjamin Rogers & Elizabeth Merrey
July 10 Jonathan Thorpe & Mary Black
July 11 John Heddle & Ann Martha Gatlife
July 11 John Bowerbank & Mary Willson Newby
July 12 William Brown, of Westerham, Kent, & Ellinor Gell, of this parish. Licence
July 12 John Morris & Esther Barker
July 12 Theophilus Thomas & Mary Ann Holden
July 15 Alexander Renton Bowmaker, of S^{t} Olave, Hart Street, London, & Anne Frost, of this parish. Licence
July 15 Samuel Turner & Mary Treadaway
July 15 Edward Sharman & Sarah Barlow
July 15 William Newton & Ann Williamson
July 15 Henry Maxey & Mary Mitchell
July 15 John Pullin & Ann Price
July 15 Richard Weden & Elizabeth Paine
July 16 Richard Medcalf & Mary Rodes
July 16 John Jolliffe & Mary Hale
July 17 James Coad & Hannah Coulston
July 17 John Wright Dent, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Mary Jacques, of this parish. Licence
July 17 Daniel Holloway & Charlotte Pearson
July 17 John Joshua Hughes & Mary Cass
July 17 John Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, Esq., & Elizth Bulkeley, of Uxbridge. Special Licence*
July 18 William Cook, of this parish, & Sarah Edwards, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}. Licence
July 18 The R^{t} Hon. William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, B., & the Hon. Anne Pitt, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas, Lord Camelford, in his dwelling-house†
July 21 Richard Pritchard & Ann Akin
July 21 William Nash & Charlotte Davis
July 22 Andrew Ker & Elizabeth Lawrie
July 22 William Turner & Ann Rawlins
July 22 Robert Stevens & Mary Edwards
July 22 Robert Gurney, of S^{t} Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., & Mary Prosser, of this parish. Licence
July 22 William Meecham & Elizabeth Mansbridge
July 23 Charles Edward Pigou, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq., & Charlotte Rycroft, of this parish. Licence‡

* Witnesses, W^{m} Higginson and Lydia Bulkeley.
† Witnesses, "Camelford" and A. Camelford.
‡ Witnesses, Rich. Stonhewer and W^{m} Henry Pigou.

1792

July 23 Thomas Crawley & Esther Bernal
July 23 William Scriven & Anne Jones
July 24 William Smith & Mary Davis
July 24 William Henry Pyne & Dorothy Pearse. Licence
July 25 Valentine Read & Jane Alkins
July 26 Edmund Tompkins & Jane Restell
July 26 William Jones, of this parish, & Eliza Crump, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
July 29 James Hoddinett & Elizabeth Yemmans
July 29 John Taylor & Jane Bone
July 29 Augustus William Val & Ann Burge
July 29 James Randall & Elizabeth Turner
July 29 George Hughes & Lydia Lish
July 30 William Smithers, of this parish, & Sarah Willis, of S^{t} Andr., Holb^{n}
July 30 Thomas Powell & Lucretia Stringer
July 30 Benjamin Bradshaw & Sarah Dodgson
July 30 John Patston & Catharine Brown
July 30 John Simpson & Mary West
July 30 Myles Sherlock & Margaret Eade
July 30 George Raye & Frances Holbert
July 31 Charles Gurney & Ann Mekin
July 31 Thomas Malcolm & Margaret Graham
Aug. 2 John Spencely & Ann Jones. Licence
Aug. 2 Samuel Fowler & Mary May
Aug. 5 Samuel Dring, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Marshall, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 5 John Morgan Hemming & Sophia Bolton
Aug. 5 John Addey & Margaret Titcomb
Aug. 6 Frederick Viercant & Jane Smart
Aug. 6 Stamper Martin & Elizabeth Blenkarne
Aug. 6 James Atkins & Catherine Gundrey
Aug. 6 Zaccheus Coates & Anne Woore
Aug. 6 John Douglass & Sarah Staples
Aug. 6 Richard Evens & Theodotia Turner
Aug. 6 William Stukeley Burns, a minor, & Ann Truman, of this parish. By Licence, & with consent of his father Geo. Burns, Esq.*
Aug. 7 John Murray & Ruth Fothergill
Aug. 7 James Barlow & Isabella Morehill
Aug. 8 Charles Miles & Sophia Bunn. Licence
Aug. 9 John Peacock & Aley Gatenby
Aug. 11 David Henderson & Elizabeth Taylor. Licence
Aug. 12 Timothy Turner & Mary Boyles
Aug. 12 William Heath & Sarah Riley
Aug. 13 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Flower
Aug. 13 Francis Sebastian Chollet & Aimé Barbillion
Aug. 13 Thomas Bromley & Elizabeth Tarrey
Aug. 13 John Proudman & Ann Chapman
Aug. 13 Jeffery Mather & Mary Keiley
Aug. 13 James Patston & Margaret Stevenson
Aug. 13 The R^{t} Hon. George Evans, Baron Carbery, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Susan Watson
Aug. 15 Joseph Houching & Elizabeth Seaton
Aug. 16 George Dixon & Mary Woodward
Aug. 16 William Groome & Martha Walker
Aug. 17 Benjamin Milton & Mary Wray
Aug. 18 John Lovell & Anna Maria Harman

* Witnesses, A. Watt and Diana Truman.

1792

Aug. 19 George Ireland & Margaret Miller
Aug. 19 Thomas Cornwell & Frances Bell
Aug. 20 Raymond Arundell, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth Mary Ann Smythe, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Mary Smythe, widow*
Aug. 21 Thomas Baker & Ann Ford
Aug. 22 Thomas Nugent & Ann Franklin
Aug. 22 Joseph Caswell & Elizabeth Field. Licence
Aug. 23 William Joseph Warren, of this parish, & Charlotte Bellmer, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Aug. 23 John Paterson & Mary Waters
Aug. 23 William Rickman & Elizabeth Feldon
Aug. 23 George Esmond & Lucy Woolcott
Aug. 24 Benjamin Benson, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Ruth Gravel, of this parish
Aug. 26 Robert James & Mary Simpson
Aug. 27 Timothy Riordan & Ann Beby
Aug. 28 John Brown & Lydia Bell
Aug. 30 William Bradley & Elizabeth Chapman
Aug. 31 Matthew Tindel & Susannah Breley
Sep. 1 Samuel Hunt & Martha Crosby
Sep. 1 William Taylor & Elizabeth Paine
Sep. 2 Peter Tayspille & Frances Foster
Sep. 2 Pierre Merceret, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Catherine Jacob, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Christ^{r} Jacob
Sep. 2 George Mirfin & Sarah Bamford
Sep. 3 Christmas Flood & Ann Noyes
Sep. 3 James Munro & Isabella Brydon
Sep. 3 John Titchenor & Catharine Wilkins
Sep. 4 Joseph Frederick Hood & Mary Mayo
Sep. 5 William Nuttall & Elizabeth Osborne
Sep. 6 James Taylor & Hannah Walker. Licence
Sep. 6 James Jones & Ann Timms
Sep. 6 John Hancock & Sarah Cool
Sep. 6 William Clarke & Susanna Kingston
Sep. 7 Robert Bateman Wray, of New Sarum, & Jane Parsons, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 8 Arnould Joseph Lesage & Elizabeth Brooks. Licence
Sep. 9 William Hall & Mary James
Sep. 9 John Harrison & Ann Green
Sep. 9 Thomas Ball & Mary Lambert
Sep. 9 Richard Ross & Sarah Lipscomb
Sep. 9 John Carey & Jane Allen
Sep. 10 Thomas Stroud & Mary Gunthorp
Sep. 10 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Keen
Sep. 10 James Yallop & Ann Lightfoot
Sep. 11 Richard Sander & Sarah Artis
Sep. 11 John Dunt & Hannah Heale
Sep. 11 Thomas Weston, of Enfield, & Jane Forbes, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 11 William Watts & Catherine Caplin
Sep. 12 Christopher Butteris & Ann Cawood
Sep. 13 John Blanchard & Ann Tindale
Sep. 14 Thomas Clough & Ann Campbell
Sep. 15 Thomas Hinson & Ann Collingwood
Sep. 16 James Buckler & Sarah Tiggall
Sep. 16 Robert Walker & Ann Goddard

* Witnesses, James Everard Arundell and Hugh Philip Smythe.

1792

Sep. 17 John Jones & Ellenor Haygarth
Sep. 17 George Hiscock & Catherine Bance. Licence
Sep. 18 Joseph Spiers & Sarah Rowley
Sep. 18 Thomas Graham & Carolina Kenneth
Sep. 18 Simon Paddon & Eleanor Lenderback
Sep. 18 Richard Annis & Ann South
Sep. 18 James Sherlock & Sarah Hawes. Licence
Sep. 19 James Barker & Ann Allander
Sep. 19 John Harvey Yorke & Mary Phipps
Sep. 20 Richard Hoskins & Anna Bishop. Licence
Sep. 22 William Duggan & Jane Gray
Sep. 23 Edward Houlditch, of S^t^ Martin's in the Fields, Esq^r^, & Anne Bisshopp, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^s^ Bisshop, Esq.*
Sep. 23 Peter Paul Vigne, of S^t^ Marg^t^, Westm^r^, & Ann Chitty, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 24 Michael Hayes & Easter Hughes
Sep. 24 John Lennon & Susannah Reason
Sep. 25 Daniel Lownds & Esther Nobes
Sep. 25 John Laking & Charlotte Watters
Sep. 26 Benjamin Babbage & Betty Plumleigh Teape
Sep. 26 William Potts & Elizabeth Nicoll
Sep. 27 William Swanton & Margery Gore. Licence
Sep. 27 William Handy & Mary Goode
Sep. 27 John Gaseley & Sarah Summers
Sep. 30 George Medley & Elizabeth Constance
Sep. 30 Thomas Emery & Mary Hutt
Sep. 30 James Addison & Jane Alder
Sep. 30 John Helwig & Elizabeth Brown
Oct. 1 William Knott & Sarah Fifield
Oct. 3 John Hughes & Anne Yorke
Oct. 3 James Hughes & Sarah Hibbard
Oct. 4 Richard Wyatt & Mary Roonce. Licence
Oct. 4 Thomas Harvey & Charlotte Field
Oct. 4 James Morton & Ann Evens
Oct. 5 John Jones & Elizabeth Owen
Oct. 6 Charles Savage & Jane Dugard. Licence
Oct. 7 Daniel Macdougall & Elizabeth Life
Oct. 7 Richard Davis & Maria Tupper
Oct. 7 John Lewtiwaite, of this parish, & Mary Tweedie, of S^t^ Clement Danes. Licence
Oct. 7 William Salmon & Ann Tull
Oct. 7 William Jubb & Ann Moore
Oct. 7 Edward Lane & Elizabeth King
Oct. 8 Thomas Boxall, of S^t^ Michael's, Oxford, & Diana Perrett, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 9 Joseph Russ & Jane Larkin†
Oct. 9 Richard Moris & Lucy Crawley
Oct. 9 Arthur Slater & Mary Stokes
Oct. 11 Benjamin Perryman & Mary Searle
Oct. 11 William Taylor & Rebecca Pritchard
Oct. 13 Francis Joseph Bredaz & Elizabeth Jaudin
Oct. 14 Charles Bushnell & Ann Kent
Oct. 14 John Sharp & Alice Grensill
Oct. 14 William Swift & Jane Upcott

* Witnesses, John Houlditch and Eliz. Maria Bisshopp.
† Witnesses, John Walpole and Mary Walpole.

1792

Oct. 15 William Nicholls & Catherine Dind
Oct. 15 John Slater & Mary Turner
Oct. 15 John Westley & Sarah Roof
Oct. 15 George Ames & Ann Flinton
Oct. 16 George Cockburn & Elizabeth Thursell
Oct. 16 John Blackford & Jane Overton
Oct. 16 John Wilkins & Ann King
Oct. 17 Thomas Tring, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, & Jane Williams, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 18 Edward Narbeth & Sarah Harper
Oct. 19 George Fellows, of Iver, co. Bucks, & Mary Russell, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 19 Benjamin Chambers & Sarah Tanner
Oct. 20 William Worland & Hannah Grace
Oct. 20 William Osbon & Mary Thackham
Oct. 21 Thomas Powell & Mary Quarman
Oct. 21 Samuel Wallis & Sarah Preston
Oct. 21 Benjamin Coombs & Sarah Page
Oct. 21 Phillip Seymour & Mary Brooks
Oct. 21 Peter Wild & Elizabeth Beech
Oct. 22 John Hindsley & Elizabeth Harriott
Oct. 22 Thomas Hill & Hannah Cranfield
Oct. 22 William Clarke & Mary Barbow
Oct. 23 John Woolley & Elizabeth Barber
Oct. 25 Robert Sharp, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Harrison, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 25 Thomas Payne, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sarah Lambert, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 25 Ottewell Timmess & Sarah Windebank
Oct. 26 John Nelson & Mary Boid
Oct. 27 Henry Dodd & Jean Hughes
Oct. 28 John Crocker & Levinca Robson
Oct. 28 William Sitch & Martha Miller
Oct. 28 Robert Dent & Sophia Stanniford
Oct. 28 William Clement, of this parish, & Jennefer John, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 29 John Beake & Margaret Lisk
Oct. 29 Tobias Hammond & Elizabeth Bowles
Oct. 29 Thomas Ennis & Sarah Richardson
Oct. 30 William Bains & Susannah Walker
Oct. 30 George Whitefoot & Mary Small
Oct. 30 Thomas Nicholl, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, & Charlotte Brown, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 31 James Decox & Sophia Delanvoy
Nov. 1 William Marchant & Sarah Hambleton
Nov. 1 John Munslo & Susan Maffin. Licence
Nov. 2 John Griffiths & Elizabeth Nichols. Licence
Nov. 4 Josiah Wild, of S^{t} John, Wapping, & Martha Skegg, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sam^{l} Skegg
Nov. 4 William Shenston & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 4 Charles Wicks & Jane Haynes
Nov. 4 Edward Seale & Sarah Gurgen (or Gaugin)
Nov. 4 Jonathan Chapman & Mary Clements
Nov. 4 William Sloper, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth North, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 4 John Newton, of S^{t} Ann, Golden Sq., & Sarah Birch, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 5 James Cook & Sarah Ford

1792

Nov. 6 James Kingston & Mary Ainsworth
Nov. 6 Richard Loadman & Elizabeth Kane
Nov. 8 Tyso Selby & Ann Copeland. Licence
Nov. 9 John Turner & Elizabeth Cort Becher
Nov. 10 Thomas Holland, of this parish, & Harriot Tolson, of S^{t} Pancras. Licence
Nov. 11 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Plumer
Nov. 11 James Winter & Eleanor Garmley
Nov. 11 Lewis Graham, of this parish, & Ann Beetson, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Licence
Nov. 11 Robert Arnold & Lydia Mandy
Nov. 12 Richard Taylor & Susannah Chapman
Nov. 14 William Legge & Elizabeth Cucker
Nov. 15 John Smith & Mary Hughes
Nov. 15 Alexander Watson, of this parish, & Jane Williamson, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence
Nov. 15 Davis Warrington & Phebe Silvester
Nov. 15 William Richardson, a minor, & Elizabeth Carter. By Licence, & with consent of his mother Sarah Richardson, widow
Nov. 15 William Jenkinson & Sarah Dean. Licence
Nov. 15 William Johnson & Martha Edwards
Nov. 16 George William Faber & Sarah Barlow. Licence
Nov. 17 Edward Walsh & Frances Ann Twigge. Licence
Nov. 18 Thomas Taylor & Ann Hall
Nov. 18 William Loader & Sarah Auckland
Nov. 18 James Packwood & Elizabeth Price
Nov. 19 John Owen & Eleanor Robbins
Nov. 20 John Exall Bamford & Elizabeth Piggott
Nov. 22 William Cox, of Cliddasdon, co. Southamp., & Sarah Wilkins, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 22 George Norman, of Bromley, Kent, Esq., & Charlotte Beadon, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 22 John Perkins & Fanny Gladall
Nov. 23 William Goodes & Mary Frogley. Licence
Nov. 23 John White & Mary Scott
Nov. 24 John Hopwood & Gulielme Cochran. Licence
Nov. 24 Samuel Hardy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Gale, of Carshalton, co. Surry. Licence
Nov. 25 Henry Joyce & Hannah Judkins
Nov. 25 William King & Mary Stevens
Nov. 25 Isaac Lavrick & Elizabeth Ray
Nov. 25 Thomas Leighton & Ann Jacks
Nov. 25 Henry Kindred & Mary Harrison
Nov. 26 Richard Cowdery & Elizabeth Stedman
Nov. 26 William Buck, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Maria Mence, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 26 John Lorraine & Elizabeth Horsington
Nov. 26 Benjamin Pinsent & Esther Best
Nov. 26 Edward Price & Mary Jones
Nov. 26 Christopher Helm & Elizabeth Williams
Nov. 26 George Grimwood & Ann M^{c}Ewen. Licence
Nov. 26 Henry Peter Delabertouche & Ruth King
Nov. 27 Henry Wilkens & Rebecca Brooks
Nov. 28 William Boys & Sarah Staines
Nov. 28 Sampson Budge & Sarah Dorliac. Licence
Nov. 30 Josephus Vermiere, of S^{t} Bridget otherwise Bride, London, & Lucy Knapp, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 30 Henry Martin & Susanna Foster

1792

Dec. 1 John Sinfield & Sophia Saunders. Licence
Dec. 2 John Tyser & Elizabeth Summers
Dec. 2 John Rudland & Elizabeth Meling
Dec. 2 Joseph Mather & Mary Collingwood
Dec. 3 Robert Leak & Margaret Turner
Dec. 3 John Garnet & Mary Doubleday
Dec. 4 Alexander Bean & Mary Clark
Dec. 4 Philip Bell & Jane Pitts
Dec. 4 Matthew Newson & Ann Carter
Dec. 4 Patrick Kirk & Sarah Bond
Dec. 5 Edward Trimmer, of S^{t} George, Botolph Lane, Lond., & Mary Hewitt, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 6 William Newens & Margaret Munn
Dec. 8 Joseph Norton, of this parish, & Mary Keen, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Dec. 8 William Bateman & Ann Bartlett
Dec. 9 William Harrison & Jane Marven
Dec. 9 William Hill & Sarah Dickson
Dec. 9 Harry Howell & Sarah Penn
Dec. 9 John Bolt & Mary Chamberlain
Dec. 10 George Neeton & Ellenor Martin
Dec. 10 William Stewart & Mary Hopkins
Dec. 10 Richard Carter & Charlotte Foster
Dec. 10 John Huntley & Jane Cook
Dec. 10 John Deering & Martha Duffin
Dec. 10 Robert Cook & Harriot Ambridge
Dec. 11 Charles Hailey & Elizabeth Seymour Simmons
Dec. 11 John Lloyd, of this parish, & Catherine Search, of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell. Licence
Dec. 11 Thomas Bursnoll & Ann Hopley
Dec. 12 Joseph Southwell & Mary Ann Speed
Dec. 13 George Clements & Sarah Woodman
Dec. 13 The Rev. George Pelham & Mary Rycroft. Licence*
Dec. 15 Richard Witton & Elizabeth Gilpartrick
Dec. 15 Mark Hildesley Dickens, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Ann Crowe, W. Licence
Dec. 16 Henry Foard & Ann Loveland
Dec. 16 John Hand & Susanna Glover. Licence
Dec. 17 John Knowles & Mary Andrews
Dec. 17 Thomas Gore & Mary Smallwood
Dec. 17 William Barton & Mary Ann Davis
Dec. 17 Charles Stillwell & Ann Ball
Dec. 17 David Brookwell & Eleanor Silcock
Dec. 18 James Allen, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, Esq., & the Hon. Louisa FitzRoy, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 18 Edward Wade & Mary Spalding
Dec. 19 William Seymour & Elizabeth Doncaster
Dec. 20 William Walton & Sarah Millward
Dec. 20 William Anderson, of this parish, & Sarah Weeden, of Harrow. Licence
Dec. 22 Moses West, of Bix, co. Oxford, & Eliz. Chapman, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 22 John Martin & Sarah Turnham
Dec. 22 Anthony Taylor & Ann Thompson. Licence
Dec. 23 Thomas Giffard & Elizabeth Cross
Dec. 23 William Morgan & Ann Freeman
Dec. 24 William Pinder & Mary Bennett

* Witnesses, Nelson Rycroft and Henry Rycroft.

1792

Dec. 24 Daniel Dawson & Ann Moulder
Dec. 24 James Coster & Elizabeth Keep
Dec. 25 William Bangs & Elizabeth Hardum
Dec. 26 Peter Simons & Ann Miller
Dec. 26 Robert Stephen Spratt & Elizabeth Spratt
Dec. 26 Christopher Cusack, Esq^{r}, & Anne Johnston. Licence*
Dec. 27 George Fordham, of S^{t} Andrew's in Hertford, & Mary Trigg, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 27 John Skudder, of Fulham, & Ann Crowhurst, of this parish
Dec. 28 Joseph Cooke & Nanny Smith
Dec. 29 Samuel Vertue & Elenor Rowles
Dec. 29 John Cliffe & Susanna Budge
Dec. 30 Daniel John & Mary Paul
Dec. 30 Joseph Giddins & Ann Brooker
Dec. 31 George Search & Sarah Turner
Dec. 31 George Yockney & Mary Collins

1793.

Jan. 1 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth King
Jan. 1 John Alldis & Elizabeth Cutting
Jan. 1 Arthur Stone, of Leeds, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Dixon, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 1 William Stone & Jane Curtis
Jan. 1 Joseph Caythorp & Ann Persifull
Jan. 1 John Davile & Lucy Joyce
Jan. 2 Thomas Hay, Esq., & Anna Bingham. Licence†
Jan. 3 James Darling & Mary Brown
Jan. 5 William Cullen & Catherine Beadman
Jan. 5 William Batty, of Hendon, & Mary Horncastle, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 7 John Davis & Mary Walker
Jan. 8 John Green & Lucy Renfrew
Jan. 8 Benjamin Short & Mary Weston
Jan. 9 Thomas Mansell & Mary Willis
Jan. 9 William Hitchin & Elizabeth Cockbourn
Jan. 10 James Wilcox & Ann Marshall
Jan. 10 David Oates & Alice Watkins. Licence
Jan. 11 John Hollings & Elizabeth Wroe
Jan. 13 James Miller & Anne Clark
Jan. 13 James Apps & Mary Elliott
Jan. 13 Isaac Smith & Eleanor Wright
Jan. 14 Denis Barber, of this parish, & Jane Skomes, of Fulham. Licence
Jan. 14 John Colston Tatam & Margaret Barnes
Jan. 15 James Fletcher & Jane Jameson
Jan. 15 Richard Winkles & Frances Cormell
Jan. 15 William Dance & Mary Farrinton
Jan. 15 Richard Cobb & Hannah Heath
Jan. 16 George Ginever & Ann Lyon
Jan. 16 Richard Brotherton & Drusilla Pearson
Jan. 17 Thomas Townson & Elizabeth Osborn
Jan. 17 Francis William Shailer & Joseph : Feiner (*sic*) Esther Elizabeth Ashton
Jan. 17 David Hutchinson & Jane Prince
Jan. 19 John Harrison & Ann Gatehouse. Licence
Jan. 19 Matthew Mellor & Ann Webb. Licence
Jan. 20 Thomas Carter & Sarah Phillips

* Witnesses, W^{m} Blizard and Bar. Golding.
† Witnesses, Hen. Callender and M. A. Dickins.

1793

Jan. 21 Richard Ridgway & Louisa Butler
Jan. 21 Richard Sharpus & Elizabeth Stanly
Jan. 21 Thomas Cross & Elizabeth Beaver
Jan. 21 William Wilson & Mary Keeble
Jan. 22 John Edwards & Juliana Chapman. Licence
Jan. 22 Jacob Furlonger & Mary Wing
Jan. 22 Henry Jolly & Alice Badcock
Jan. 22 James Alexander & Ann Parry
Jan. 22 John Duly & Sarah Harrison
Jan. 23 William Adams & Mary Barnes
Jan. 23 Henry Plowman & Sarah Dyhouse
Jan. 23 James Martin & Sarah Cook
Jan. 24 John Hibbard & Harriot Wilkerson
Jan. 24 Antonio Dattilo & Elizabeth Cotterell
Jan. 25 John Paul & Emma Holland. Licence
Jan. 27 James Gover & Sarah Danson
Jan. 27 George Chapman & Judith Cumpton
Jan. 27 Roger Thomas Berry Chaffe & Henrietta Newburry
Jan. 27 William Payne & Mary Snart
Jan. 28 John Bartlett & Ann Reardon
Jan. 28 Thomas Lamb, of this parish, & Alice Noble, of Canterbury. Licence
Jan. 29 John Marchant & Mary Marshall
Jan. 29 Thomas Coffey & Elizabeth Hemmitt
Jan. 29 James Dover & Millicent Frost
Jan. 29 John Broadstock & Mary Parker
Jan. 29 James Finley & Ann Nowland
Jan. 31 Joseph Parnell & Elizabeth Skinner
Jan. 31 Thomas Wilkins & Mary Stanley
Jan. 31 William Davies & Elizabeth Daish
Feb. 2 Thomas Day & Mary Round
Feb. 2 Thomas Haborn & Mary White
Feb. 3 William Fender & Elizabeth Wray
Feb. 3 James Clarke & Ann Wells
Feb. 3 John Sawyer, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sarah Tomlinson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 4 John Farmer & Sarah Mould
Feb. 4 Richard Watts & Lucy Crockford
Feb. 4 John Gorman & Elizabeth Donneson
Feb. 4 John Mills & Ellenor Green
Feb. 4 Thomas Hopwood & Ann Smart
Feb. 4 John Farbolt & Hannah White
Feb. 4 Thomas Willsdon & Sarah Bennett
Feb. 4 Robert Selby, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Teresa Talbot, of this parish. Licence*
Feb. 4 William Staples & Dorothy Warren
Feb. 4 William Clark & Jane Steer
Feb. 5 Thomas Wright & Jane Holmes
Feb. 6 William Coles & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 7 Charles Lavell & Ann Seberner Cavill
Feb. 7 Samuel Woodham, of Feltham, & Sarah Pope, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 7 William Colegate & Elizabeth Slade
Feb. 7 Edward Upjohn & Mary Roaks
Feb. 8 William Toombs & Mary Hollins
Feb. 9 Robert Merrick & Ann Brickhouse
Feb. 10 Isaac Sorlbrey & Mary Prinsep
Feb. 10 Edmund Hall & Mary Juggins

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Meynell and Francis Selby.

1793

Feb. 10 William Bromfield, of this parish, & Mary Webb, of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Webb
Feb. 11 Arthur Hall & Mary Humphris
Feb. 11 Richard Edwards & Mary Michell
Feb. 11 John Jones & Ann Jelley
Feb. 11 James Lindley & Sarah Holt
Feb. 11 William Eycott & Rebecca Noubone
Feb. 11 Henry Crouch & Elizabeth Bryant
Feb. 11 William Barrow & Mary Ann Hindley
Feb. 11 Joseph Carter & Elizabeth Mills
Feb. 12 William Hartley & Catherine Augusta Wooley
Feb. 12 Andrew M^{c}Farlane & Elizabeth Merden
Feb. 12 Joseph Bailey & Esther Bennett
Feb. 12 Joseph Batson & Sarah Rider
Feb. 12 John Martin & Ann Garrett
Feb. 12 Barnaby Rumsey & Jane Anderson
Feb. 12 Robert Shirley & Catherine Shirley
Feb. 12 John Crocker & Elizabeth Wemys
Feb. 12 John Rockett & Ann Douse
Feb. 12 Thomas Crees & Sarah Stevens
Feb. 13 William Wilcockson & Mercy Batchelor
Feb. 14 William Atkins & Mary Coatt
Feb. 16 Robert Saunders & Martha Todd
Feb. 16 John Powell Smith, of S^{t} Bennett Fink, London, & Elizabeth Hendy, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 18 Thomas Edbrook & Mary Stempson
Feb. 18 John Hodder & Elizabeth Whitcombe
Feb. 18 Robert Beaton & Ann Turner
Feb. 18 William Ifold & Hannah Lane
Feb. 18 Nicholas Ramsay, Esq^{r}, of this parish, & Margaret Skene, of Edinburgh, N.B. Licence*
Feb. 19 William Churchill & Ann Hull
Feb. 21 Francis Waters & Frances Feilding. Licence
Feb. 21 Thomas Heath & Jane Strange
Feb. 21 The Hon. Tho^{s} Windsor, B., & Frances Bagnall, S. Special Licence†
Feb. 22 James Gardner & Elizabeth Carpenter
Feb. 23 Rees Price & Mary Woodall
Feb. 23 William Turnbull, of this parish, & Harriet Brown, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Feb. 24 William Moore & Catherine Lee
Feb. 24 John Wickenden & Sophia Codd
Feb. 24 Philip Hinds & Ann Simmonds
Feb. 25 James Leech & Mary Stone
Feb. 25 John Vivant & Nancy Campey
Feb. 25 Thomas Corn & Elizabeth Sky
Feb. 25 Samson Steedman & Anne Blethyn
Feb. 26 John Triffett & Mary Harrison
Feb. 27 William Beechey, Esq^{r}, & Phillis Ann Jessup. Licence‡
Feb. 28 William Penny & Catherine Illsley. Licence
Feb. 28 Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Broadbrook
Feb. 28 John Cumming & Anne Burrell. Licence
Mar. 1 James Daldry & Ann Jones
Mar. 1 John Glanham & Elizabeth Morris

* Witnesses, Geo. Duff and Hellen Skene.
† Witnesses, "Plymouth" and William Scott.
‡ Witnesses, Paul Sandby and Abigail Jessup.

1793

Mar. 3 Henry William Wallis & Tryphena Swift. Licence
Mar. 3 William Gee & Jane Taylor
Mar. 3 Lewis Lavence, of this parish, & Elizabeth Mackenzie, of Greenwich, co. Kent. Licence
Mar. 3 William Spiller & Sarah Munson
Mar. 3 William Chadwick & Mary Keep
Mar. 3 Richard Evans, of this parish, & Hannah Milner, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Mar. 3 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Harris
Mar. 4 William Prickett & Hannah Weston
Mar. 5 George Sharp & Sarah Jarman
Mar. 5 William Wilson & Agnes Grant
Mar. 5 William Grove & Amy Swait
Mar. 5 Thomas Wettick & Ann Hopkins
Mar. 5 Edward Williams & Peggy Wootton
Mar. 6 Richard Hardwood & Mary Brodley (or Bradley)
Mar. 7 Thomas Penfold, jun^{r}, of Croydon, Surry, & Edith Schonberg, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 8 Samuel Line & Mary Roddis. Licence
Mar. 11 Edward Bulley & Sarah Quarterman
Mar. 11 Robert Jewell & Elizabeth Frase
Mar. 12 William Clark & Riner Collien (or Collin)
Mar. 13 Reuben Carter & Jane Deacon
Mar. 13 Thomas Mansell & Mary Haywood
Mar. 13 John Hall & Mary Baker. Licence
Mar. 13 William Abrook & Sarah Bates. Licence
Mar. 14 Christopher Henzell Chaffe & Jane Britteff. Licence
Mar. 14 George Wood, of S^{t} Luke, & Elizabeth Cruse, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Cruse
Mar. 14 Christopher Magnay & Jane Smith
Mar. 18 John Spackman & Hannah Fowler
Mar. 18 Henry Howard, Esq., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Catherine Mary Neave, of this parish, S. Married (by Licence) by Philip Howard, Rector of Handworth, co. York*
Mar. 19 Peter Whiting & Mary Ann Lane
Mar. 19 Peter Steel & Mary Hills
Mar. 19 Edward Milley & Frances Sheppee
Mar. 19 Jemmey James & Jane Mulcaster
Mar. 21 James Smith & Elizabeth Twigg
Mar. 21 Miles Cooper, of S^{t} Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Morgan, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 21 John Bird & Elizabeth Hornbuckle
Mar. 22 Edward Low & Hannah Dark
Mar. 22 George Lovibond, of this parish, Esq., B., & Martha Impey, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence†
Mar. 23 Nathaniel Henry Metcalf, of this parish, & Mary Anne Penstone
William Thomas & Mary Bull. Licence
Mar. 24 James Fozard, of this parish, & Sarah Sophia Leekie, of Kensington, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Leekie, widow
Mar. 25 William Smith, of this parish, & Sarah Mason, of S^{t} Marylebone
Mar. 25 Joseph Wright & Frances Mountain
Mar. 26 Woodington Andrews, of this parish, & Anna Sanders, of Kenton, co. Devon. Licence

* Witnesses, "Norfolk, E.M.," Rich^{d} Neave, "Petre," Julia Petre, H. Hobart, Frances Louisa Long, and Caroline Ann Lyttelton.

† Witnesses, Ja^{s} West and M. Impey.

1793

Mar. 27 Richard Oliver, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, & Ann Holland, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 27 William Williams & Margaret Lewis. Licence

Mar. 28 Timothy Davs (*sic*) & Mary Davis

Mar. 28 James Whitnell & Ann Stabler

Mar. 30 William Atkinson & Hannah Hilliard

Mar. 31 George Hutchinson, of this parish, & Phillis Chipchase, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

Mar. 31 Thomas Fowle & Sarah Stroud

Mar. 31 John Reynolds & Ann Coles

Mar. 31 William Sheerman & Elizabeth Williams

Mar. 31 John Baldwin & Mary Slaughter

Mar. 31 George Hemmings & Rebecca Emery

Mar. 31 Bond William Bardwell & Sarah Powles

April 1 George Bond, Esq., of Serjeants' Inn, London, & Kitty Cooke, of this parish. Licence*

April 1 William Worhall & Charlotte May

April 1 John Hill & Margaret Lemesurier

April 1 Dennis Donovan & Ann Redman

April 1 Alexander Paul & Sarah Pallister

April 1 John Dallas & Catherine Richardson

April 1 Caleb Purman & Ann Knapp

April 1 William Nelson & Frances Green

April 2 John Hoare & Elizabeth Aldridge

April 2 Robert Mathewson & Caroline Mullinex

April 3 George Mearing & Jane Munns

April 3 Americus Wihes & Elizabeth Bristow

April 3 John Wichelow & Margaret Woods

April 3 John Riding & Ann Paddington

April 4 William Claxton & Elizabeth Johnson

April 4 James Mackrell & Mary Batten

April 4 John Holloway & Susan Bullard

April 4 John Bennett & Mary Gregory

April 4 James Rutter & Elizabeth West

April 4 Leonard Hawkins & Sophia Turner

April 4 Robert Sims & Ann Mole

April 4 Henry Burgess & Elizabeth Lacey

April 4 John Turner & Betty Wright

April 4 Charles Glover, of this parish, & Martha Carpenter otherwise Charpenter, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Carpenter *alias* Charpenter

April 5 Thomas Haws & Hester Watts

April 6 Thomas Dickinson & Martha Lewer

April 6 William Snoxell & Diana Walker

April 6 The Hon. Fred^{k} S^{t} John & the Hon. Arabella Craven†

April 7 Anthony Marchand & Elizabeth Dixon

April 7 James Flintoft, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Martha Westall, of this parish

April 7 Robert White & Rebecca Bruce

April 7 Samuel Cockerton & Lydia Arnold

April 7 John Worsdale & Mary Chamberlin

April 8 Martin Kealey, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Hester Curren, of this parish. Licence

April 8 Robert Mopsey & Sarah Nuthall

April 8 William Russ, of this parish, & Susanna Crunckhorn, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

* Witnesses, Geo. Cooke and Charles Molloy.

† Witnesses, John Edw^{d} Madocks and "Craven."

1793

April 8 Sir Richard Sutton, Bar^{t}, W., & Margaret Porter, S. Licence*
April 8 James Grove & Charlotte Penney
April 8 William Killick & Ann Reed
April 8 John Taylor & Ann Munton
April 9 Richard Walford & Mary Castle
April 9 Richard Collings & Charlotte Peck
April 9 William Field & Mary Izon
April 9 John Winbolt & Philadelphia Powney
April 10 Thomas Holloway & Mary Penry
April 11 Robert Williams & Sarah Swallow
April 11 John Dixon & Sarah Brandrick
April 11 William Knight & Ann Hall
April 13 Robert Pike & Elizabeth Richards. Licence
April 14 George Lodge & Mary Daly. Licence
April 14 Samuel Giles & Sarah Pugh
April 14 Nicholas Palk & Ann Steventon
April 14 William White & Mary Quick
April 14 John Green & Sarah Miller
April 16 Robert Hopper & Sarah Forster
April 16 Peter Ham & Sarah Ann Williams
April 16 James Caide & Ann Bunn
April 17 Edward Hickmott & Jane Quayle
April 17 William Robinson, of Stanwell, co. Midd., W., & Phœbe Timber, of this parish, S. Licence
April 18 John Beaumont & Mary Bennett
April 18 Benjamin Page & Ann Evans
April 19 William Stiggant & Mary Allan
April 20 John Edward Hercules Crammond, of S^{t} Clement Danes, W., & Jeanne Louise Poupart de Beaubourg, of this parish, W. Licence
April 21 Thomas Humphris & Jane Jones
April 21 Joseph Hale & Martha Gould
April 21 John Thomson & Sarah Williams
April 21 William Sanders & Elizabeth Holland
April 22 John Thomas Lee & Ann Clifton
April 22 William Sampson & Mary Matthews
April 22 Sir William Young, of Huntercombe, co. Bucks, W., & Barbara Talbot, of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, S. Special Licence†
April 23 Thomas Young & Ann Bond
April 23 Thomas Ray & Margaret Camden
April 23 William Ingles, of this parish, & Margaret Harriss, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
April 24 Bentley Bowtell & Ann Hargrave
April 25 Robert Smith & Ann Ridout
April 25 Nicholas Child & Rachel Simpson. Licence
April 25 Robert Masters & Amy Mays
April 27 Thomas Wiggens & Elizabeth Beakley
April 27 William Cordon & Ann Muruss
April 28 John Hawthorn & Mary King
April 28 William Horncastle & Mary Squibb, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian John Geldard. Licence
April 28 Samuel Sadler & Susannah Patourell
April 28 Thomas Flaxman & Mary Haywood
April 28 John Carter & Elizabeth Payne
April 28 Henry Bleack (or Blare) & Isabella Brown

* Witnesses, Hen. Davell and John Sutton.
† Witnesses, Nugent Buckingham, R. A. Neville, James Talbot, and Mary Nugent Buckingham.

1793

April 29 John Brown & Elizabeth Atkinson
April 29 Robert Bagley & Ann Weatherston
April 29 James Lovegrove & Ann Whitlaw
May 1 Joshua Brunt & Mary Wood
May 1 Peter John Kruse, of this parish, & Christine Hansen, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
May 2 James Escudice, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Eliz. Jones, of this parish. Licence
May 2 Robert Fillery & Mary Tomlinson
May 2 James Moorhouse & Mary Howell. Licence
May 3 John Betts & Sarah Applegarth
May 4 John Blackman & Martha Salmon
May 4 Thomas Spencely & Ann Harris
May 4 Joseph Wilson & Ann Jaques
May 4 William Harriskine & Sarah Hyde
May 5 John Harwood & Ann Bristow
May 5 James Jones & Sarah Bailey
May 5 Robert Lees & Ann Clarriage
May 5 William Greenfield & Jane Todd
May 5 George George & Louisa Collington, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Collington
May 5 Stephen Mackney & Ann Pickett. Licence
May 6 Robert Slack, of this parish, & Hannah Haynes, of Kensington. Licence
May 6 Joseph James & Sarah Vears
May 6 Thomas Hopkins & Mary Martin
May 6 Flower Mocher Sproule & Louisa Halliday
May 6 Edward Betteridge & Esther Pollard
May 7 John Cockerell, of this parish, & Sarah Burr, of S^{t} Geo., Bloomsbury. Licence
May 7 William Earle & Sarah Waters
May 8 John Groom & Martha Brand
May 8 Joseph Dovilly, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Isabella Carter, of this parish. Licence
May 9 John Davis & Jane Charlton
May 10 Jeremiah Biggs & Elizabeth Cove
May 11 John Pool & Sarah Savage. Licence
May 11 Matthew Carter & Lucy Grice
May 11 Thomas Ashton & Easter Meredith
May 12 Edward Skelton & Margaret Wardle
May 12 Ambrose Wimshurst & Sarah Yole
May 12 John Showell & Elizabeth Marsh
May 12 Henry Hearder & Ann Stapleton
May 12 James Storey & Mary Godfrey
May 12 William Kinder & Catherine Butcher. Licence
May 12 William Groves & Mary Kelly
May 13 John Watson & Hannah Heslop
May 13 William Smeail & Elizabeth Jones
May 13 Samuel Gough & Sarah Snow
May 13 James Maclean & Betty Vezey
May 13 William Staddon & Elizabeth Hall
May 14 Samuel Powell & Ann Barker
May 14 Joseph Reeves, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Hill, of this parish
May 14 John Sharp & Ann Duffin
May 14 William Brooks & Ruth Huson
May 15 Robert Baynes & Sarah Francess
May 16 William Robinson, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sarah Callow, of this parish. Licence

1793

May 16 James Barr & Elizabeth Chaing
May 16 Alexander Fraser & Elizabeth Falconer
May 16 William Oliver & Ann Morley
May 17 John Williams, of this parish, & Grace Irish, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
May 18 John Marshall, of this parish, & Sarah Hocker, of Fulham. Licence
May 18 James Crickmer, of this parish, & Sarah Janaway, of S^{t} Clem^{t} Danes. Licence
May 19 Henry Lambert, of this parish, & Eliz. Drusilla Meader, of Isleworth. Licence
May 20 John Watts & Mary Maybank
May 20 Daniel Banks & Mary Christie
May 20 William Gee & Jennet Lock
May 20 John Graves & Elizabeth Pannell
May 20 Benjamin Rudd & Mary Edwards
May 20 William Morris & Charlotte Burchell
May 20 John Morris & Elizabeth Scott
May 21 Thomas White & Penelope Weston. Licence
May 21 Henry Judge & Dorothy Pratty
May 22 Thomas Meates & Elizabeth Landers
May 22 Thomas Warwick & Hannah Brown
May 23 Joseph Francis & Jane Tobias
May 23 Joseph Wigley & Mary Heath
May 23 William Harrop & Mary Ward
May 23 John Fellows & Elizabeth Homfris
May 23 Owen Mangon & Honnor Crossgrove
May 24 Richard Dearlove, of this parish, & Mary Senescall, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
May 25 James Fordham, of this parish, & Lydia Phillips, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
May 26 John Dawson & Jane Smith
May 26 Henry Hutchings & Martha Denyer
May 26 John Coles & Sarah Carter
May 26 Samuel Smith & Sarah Bevan
May 26 William Troy & Eleanor Fitzgerald
May 27 George Read & Martha Tucker. Licence
May 27 Samuel Penistone & Ann Barker
May 27 James Newings & Ann Sinkfoil
May 28 George Oliver & Mary Terry
May 28 Alexander Pilfold & Ann Chase
May 28 Thomas Grover & Sarah Perkins
May 28 George Hatton & Sarah Nash
May 28 Charles Long, Esq., B., & Amelia Hume, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Sir Abraham Hume, Bar^{t}, in Hill Street*
May 29 John Fry & Ann Armes
May 29 James Howard & Sarah Armes
May 29 Joseph Craig, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Cunningham, of this parish. Licence
May 30 William Hudson & Margaret Bagg. Licence
May 30 Thomas Coward & Martha South
May 30 John Hodgson & Henrietta Coward
May 30 George Dennitt & Harriet Snead
May 30 Thomas Ellsey & Amelia Beman
May 30 John White & Hannah Bullock
May 30 William Eskholme & Elizabeth Robinson
May 30 Barnard Neill & Bridget Croker

* Witnesses, Rich^{d} Cross, Abr^{m} Hume, Amelia Hume, and W. Long.

1793

May 31 John Sayers, of Watford, Herts, & Alice Bass, of this parish. Licence
June 1 John Todd & Elizabeth Lajus. Licence
June 1 George Wentworth & Mary Smith
June 2 William Ritchie & Letitia Robertson
June 2 William Faircloth & Mary Davies
June 2 William Bradburn & Mary Northcott
June 2 John Goodwin & Ann Goodall
June 3 William Scolls, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Ann Ping, of this parish
June 3 Jacob Anderson & Mary Batchelor
June 4 Thomas Gilson & Alice Morris
June 4 William Newman & Ann Johnson
June 4 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Weston
June 4 Samuel Chibnall, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Eliz. Caswell, of this parish. Licence
June 4 Charles Kirby & Ann Harrison. Licence
June 5 Joan Shambler & Hannah Coats
June 5 David Haggard & Grace Eyles
June 6 John Lord & Mary Baker
June 6 John Ash & Ann Lundey
June 6 The Rev. Joseph Francis Fearon, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Jane Clutton, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, S. Licence*
June 6 Robert Hall & Elizabeth Haw
June 6 Richard Luck & Hannah Waterman
June 7 William Rogers & Margaret Corbett. Licence
June 9 William Trevethick & Eliza Falkner. Licence
June 9 Henry Broughton & Mary Smith
June 9 Joseph Mullings & Hannah Holcroft
June 9 William Smith & Sarah Mariteau
June 9 William Spicer & Ann Mazey
June 10 William Tate & Elizabeth Ray
June 10 Thomas Robertson & Ellenor Davis
June 10 Richard George & Susanna Benneze
June 10 William Egerton & Mary Hartley
June 10 John Brain & Ann Hopkins
June 11 William Garlick & Mary Clarke
June 11 Aaron Clarke & Martha Maurice
June 11 Rev. William Morgan, of Wistaston, co. Chester, Clerk, & Margaret Gethyn, of this parish. Licence†
June 11 Thomas Defour Eaton, of this parish, & Eliza Steward, of S^{t} Mary, Islington. Licence
June 11 Thomas Cooper & Mary Keeling
June 11 William Smith & Elizabeth Morley
June 12 George Atkinson & Hannah Burden
June 13 William Bitton & Jane Cheesman
June 13 John Cook & Ann Davis
June 14 James Tusler & Mary Denyer
June 15 Thomas Batty, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Susanna Horncastle, of this parish. Licence
June 15 David Rogers & Ann Allen
June 15 Cornelius Free & Maria Cox
June 16 Maurice Corcoran & Mary Harris
June 16 George Arnold & Jane Williams
June 16 John Daniel & Dorothy York. Licence
June 16 Thomas Taylor & Susannah Wood
June 17 Samuel Page & Sarah Winter

* Witnesses, W^{m} Clutton and W^{m} Clutton, jun^{r}.
† Witnesses, John Jeffryes and Edw^{d} Parry.

1793

June 17 Michael Phillips & Hannah Deacon
June 17 Edward Norther & Elizabeth Brooks
June 17 Timothy Murphy & Catherine Bryan
June 17 Timothy Waddington & Mary Downs
June 17 John Brient & Susannah Hull
June 18 Thomas Brady, of High Ongar, Essex, & Rebecca Shutts, of this parish. Licence
June 18 Phillip Hitchings & Sarah Yeates
June 18 James Domorice & Priscilla Hunt
June 18 Benjamin Bunker & Sarah Skam
June 19 George Bennett & Rebecca Compton
June 20 Thomas French & Frances Peate
June 20 John Moorecroft & Mary Fawcett
June 21 John Turnbull & Mary Buck
June 21 David Milligan & Elizabeth Gunter
June 22 William Steers & Ann Sneering
June 23 John Russell & Jane Wear
June 23 Charles Bowtell & Rebecca Twelves
June 23 William Henshall & Nancy Jupp
June 23 Charles Graves & Mary Eaton
June 23 George Hayman & Lucy Taylor
June 24 James Ell & Ann Hughes
June 24 Peter Turner & Catharine Jones
June 24 John Poulten & Sarah Baverstock
June 24 John Axe & Mary Talbot
June 25 William Whattley & Ann Bussey
June 25 Elisha Blayney & Eliz[a] Birch
June 25 Edward Langley & Lucy Harris
June 27 Adam Wells & Elizabeth Tyler
June 27 John Strong & Mary Mitchell
June 27 Joseph Higham & Catherine Noble
June 27 John Jones & Esther Bowles
June 28 James Spring & Sarah Bartram
June 29 Thomas Hill & Betty Kerby
June 29 William Dunster Pyke & Elizabeth Eamis
June 30 William Knight & Elizabeth Wilson
June 30 Richard Bancroft & Sarah Dorchester
June 30 John Deavin & Sarah Foster
June 30 Humphrey Edwards & Mary Thompson
June 30 Jonathan Cockshaw & Jane Mary Norgrove
July 1 Richard Thomas & Jane Morgan
July 1 William Butterworth & Lucy Howard
July 1 James Hanen & Mary Youngman
July 1 John Floyd & Alice Hadden
July 1 William Buckingham & Elizabeth Dean
July 1 Benjamin Stevens & Priscilla Powell
July 2 Charlesmagne Le Duc & Elizabeth Cary
July 2 Anthony Bill, of Saxelby, co. Linc., & Charlotte Dixon, of this parish. Licence
July 2 William Pettit & Mary Pritchard
July 3 John Gardener, of this parish, & Alice Sedgwick, of S[t] Marylebone. Licence
July 4 William Hedger & Mary Wharton
July 6 Charles Chamberlain & Martha Goodson
July 7 Robert Bacon & Margaret Whenshall
July 7 Peter Fain & Elizabeth Davis
July 7 Thomas Delboux & Ann Ogborne
July 7 Alexander Japp & Mary Lees

1793

July 7 John Collerick & Catherine Renié
July 7 Thomas Edmonds & Maria Weston
July 7 Bennet Woodward & Jenney Davis
July 7 Richard Davis & Mary Price
July 8 Henry Long & Sarah Dale
July 8 Isaac Fizackerley & Sarah Moulder
July 8 William Langford & Judith Timmins
July 8 James Alderson & Mary Young
July 8 William Freeman & Elizabeth Knight
July 9 Alexander Francis David Elizabeth Zoe, Vicomte de pont praslain, of this parish, & Maria Frances Evard, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
July 9 Daniel Pearson & Mary Gibbon
July 10 Joseph Burgess & Catharine Mills. Licence
July 10 John Rudd & Martha Davis
July 11 William Swift & Ann Pattison
July 11 The Rev. Edward Walsby, D.D., & Henrietta Bisset. Licence*
July 12 Thomas Cunnett & Ann Ferrett
July 13 George Bussell & Elizabeth Spiller
July 14 Robert Salmon, of this parish, & Sophia Harris, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
July 14 Thomas Guy & Frances White
July 14 Robert Minson & Ann Dakins
July 14 William Cranbrook & Elizabeth Glover
July 14 George Morrison & Margaret Clark
July 14 John Knapp & Deborah M^{c}Call
July 14 John Meabry, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Eliza Rishforth, of this parish. Licence
July 15 William Lighand & Isabella Atkinson
July 15 Myles Danson & Ann Heward
July 15 John Williams & Martha Sparks
July 15 Henry Brookes & Sarah White
July 15 James Alder & Elizabeth Gregory
July 16 John Harris & Martha Mose
July 16 Alexander Jones, of Aberdare, co. Glamorg., & Catherine Daniel, of this parish
July 16 The Rev. Rich^{d} Munkhouse, Clerk, of Pontefract, co. York, & Fidelia Savage, of this parish. Licence†
July 17 Robert Swan & Amelia Clark. Licence
July 18 William Bastick & Nelly Bartram
July 18 George Voller & Ann Boxall
July 18 John Stephens, of Brosley, Salop, Esq., & Dorothy Banister, of this parish‡
July 19 Robert Joyner & Charlotte Sophia West
July 20 William Aspull, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Eliz. Haydon, of this parish. Licence
July 20 William Horton & Mary Dickson
July 21 John Starling & Elizabeth Allen
July 21 John Adams & Lucy Attwood
July 21 Joseph Ridding & Sarah Hedney
July 21 James Bryant & Sarah Bryant
July 22 Thomas Pippen & Mary Evans
July 22 John Williams & Elizabeth Batchelor
July 22 George Crane & Sarah Bentley
July 22 John Rogers & Elizabeth Priest

* Witnesses, Rob^{t} Bisset and Mary Hill Bisset.
† Witnesses, Rob^{t} Eyre and A. Savage.
‡ Witnesses, W^{m} Nodes and Tho^{s} Banister.

1793

July 22 William Ball & Margaret Lindsey
July 23 William Ault & Mary Hillman
July 24 Thomas Whiting & Barbara Earle. Licence
July 24 Thomas Marston & Susanna Booth
July 24 John Newman & Ann Louch
July 24 Richard Blake & Margaret Prince
July 25 John Richards, of S^{t} Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Flahoe, of this parish. Licence
July 25 John Cleverly & Elizabeth Pratt. Licence
July 25 Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Hatt. Licence
July 27 Francis Tappin, of this parish, & Jane Sheppee, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
July 27 John Bell & Margaret Nuson
July 27 Samuel Hawkes, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Abbott, of this parish. Licence
July 28 George Payne & Elizabeth Hilton
July 28 Francis Keymer & Anne Gilman. Licence
July 28 James Pillar & Elizabeth Land
July 29 William Ash & Catherine Oxley
July 29 George Watkins & Elizabeth Smalley. Licence
July 29 Richard Gaseltine & Betty Browne
July 30 William Cundle & Mary Shepherd
July 30 William Burgess & Mary Coombs
July 31 William Simons & Mary Stone
Aug. 1 John Quickly & Susannah Bort. Licence
Aug. 1 Henry Scotman & Elizabeth Wix. Licence
Aug. 1 Samuel Webster & Hannah Dobbins
Aug. 3 William Roberts, of S^{t} Paul's, Covent Garden, & Eliz. Bird, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 3 Edward Hern & Sarah Grey
Aug. 3 George Hornby & Mary Sharprey. Licence
Aug. 4 James Stevenson & Margaret Smith
Aug. 4 William Shambler & Elizabeth Douty
Aug. 4 William Deane & Rachel Honyman
Aug. 4 William Cook & Ann Hall
Aug. 4 Thomas Hortan (or Hartan) & Sarah Brewer
Aug. 4 Richard Hevill & Sarah Hickman
Aug. 4 John Cooper & Rebecca Peacock
Aug. 5 David May & Elizabeth Low
Aug. 5 John Bagurst & Elizabeth Thompson
Aug. 5 John Tipper & Margaret Statham
Aug. 6 Stephen Reynold & Sarah Fletcher
Aug. 6 John MacDougall & Isabella Hadaway
Aug. 6 John Chilcot & Mary Williams
Aug. 6 James Willson & Ann Baley
Aug. 6 The Rev. Thomas Hodges, of Bromfield, co. Salop, Clerk, & Mary Mackintosh, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Duncan Martin Mackintosh
Aug. 8 Robert Pearson & Sarah Holt
Aug. 8 Robert Potter & Ann Brand
Aug. 8 John How & Mary King
Aug. 8 George Pepper & Cordelia Kettleby
Aug. 8 John Skinner & Mary New
Aug. 8 The Rev. John Arnold Bromfield, of this parish, Clerk, & Anne Gott, of Chalford (Chalfont) S^{t} Peter's, co. Bucks, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Henry Thomas Gott*

* Witnesses, Henry Tho^{s} Gott, Ruth Bromfield, and Eliz. Bromfield.

1793

Aug. 10 Johan Charles Muller & Elizabeth Purson
Aug. 11 Joseph Whitaker & Sarah Lister
Aug. 11 James Harman, of this parish, & Sarah Matilda Bower, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence
Aug. 11 George Baker, of this parish, & Sidney Haswell, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 13 Thomas Critchfield & Letitia Jackson
Aug. 13 James Wyles & Sarah Green
Aug. 13 William Whaley, of S^{t} Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Pemberton, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 15 Richard Rowley Watkins, of this parish, & Elizabeth Errington, of Greenwich, co. Kent
Aug. 15 Samuel Perry & Ann Dorchester. Licence
Aug. 16 Thomas Keell & Francis Eling. Licence
Aug. 16 Gilbert Heathcote, of this parish, & Catherine Sophia Manners. By Banns & Certificate*
Aug. 18 John Lovejoy & Esther Louisa Pawson
Aug. 18 William Newton & Ann Scholler
Aug. 19 William Hartnall & Frances Matthews
Aug. 21 The Hon. Henry Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, B., & Jane Lawley, of Chouwell, co. Staff., S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in May Fair Chapel, Curzon Street†
Aug. 22 William Letteney & Ann Medley
Aug. 22 John Rix, of this parish, & Sally Hewitt. Licence
Aug. 23 John Williams & Susanna Eden
Aug. 23 Thomas Howe & Mary Smith
Aug. 24 Samuel Lock, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Sotheby, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 24 David Hill & Mary Bird. Licence
Aug. 25 William Bellamy & Lydia Burton
Aug. 25 Patrick Sheene & Mary Roney
Aug. 26 John Ball & Ann Milton
Aug. 26 Thomas Chantre & Elizabeth Bee
Aug. 26 Benjamin Henshaw, of this parish, & Martha Clinton, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Licence
Aug. 27 Simon Reynolds & Margaret Morris. Licence
Aug. 27 Thomas Follit & Ann Baber
Aug. 27 Richard Russell & Mary Evisson
Aug. 27 Frederick William Johanning & Elizabeth Gould. Licence
Aug. 27 Thomas Bullas & Susan Clark
Aug. 28 John Smith & Mary Sutton. Licence
Aug. 28 Thomas Edenborough & Susanna Angel
Aug. 29 David Rogers & Catherine Gibbs
Aug. 29 John May & Sarah Walton
Aug. 29 David Clarkson & Eleanor Cadday. Licence
Aug. 30 John Shave & Ann Collison. Licence
Aug. 30 George Anstey & Charlotte Green. Licence
Aug. 31 Edward Marsh & Elizabeth Brasher
Aug. 31 John Batt, of this parish, & Mary Margaret Davis, of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel. Licence
Sep. 1 John Fawsitt Herbert Rawlins & Letitia Louisa Lemaistre, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Sep. 2 George Platt & Mary Morgan
Sep. 4 John Hunnard & Ann Cooper
Sep. 4 Thomas Varney & Sarah Phipp

* Witnesses, John Manners and Louisa Manners.
† Witnesses, Jane Lawley and Rob^{t} Lawley.

1793

Sep. 5 William Gosling, of S[t] Giles in the Fields, B., & Margaret Eliza Cunliffe, of this parish, S. Licence*
Sep. 6 William Collett & Ann Ansell
Sep. 7 Paul Binfield, Esq[r], B., & Mary Frances Swinburne. Licence†
Sep. 7 James Wise & Hannah Coleman
Sep. 8 Samuel Abbott & Mary Pickett
Sep. 8 William Clarke & Elizabeth Baker
Sep. 8 James Boyd & Charlotte Lattemer
Sep. 8 Thomas Valler & Ann Haxter
Sep. 9 Richard Thompson & Mary Blanchard
Sep. 9 William Kerby & Mary Sully
Sep. 10 George Bateman & Elizabeth Parker
Sep. 11 Henry Walby Coakham & Sarah Birch
Sep. 12 Edmund Hagon & Ann Saltmarsh
Sep. 12 William Cromey & Elizabeth Bartlett
Sep. 14 William Brown & Sarah Vaux
Sep. 15 John Belemore & Ann Hatfield
Sep. 15 William Stone & Sarah Finny. Licence
Sep. 15 James Fowler & Mary Thornton
Sep. 15 George Read & Mary Woods
Sep. 15 Henry Bird & Mary Willson
Sep. 17 William Barnett, of this parish, & Mary Eling, of Walthamstow, co. Essex. Licence
Sep. 17 William Brown & Elizabeth Smith
Sep. 17 Robert Williams, of this parish, & Jane Cunningham, of Witham, Essex. Licence
Sep. 18 Joseph Marij Roversi, of S[t] Luke, Chelsea, & Margaret Simpson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 18 George Millward & Ann Burross. Licence
Sep. 18 John Davey & Sarah Stone
Sep. 18 Charles Cooke & Elizabeth Morris
Sep. 20 George Barratt & Hannah Haken
Sep. 20 George Summers & Mary Rose
Sep. 22 Robert Gregory & Harriott Hunt
Sep. 23 John Davis, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Jane Bolton, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 23 Jeremiah Potter & Susannah Pearse
Sep. 23 Thomas Goddard & Mary Hawkins
Sep. 23 George Collins & Sarah Spulford
Sep. 24 George Steel & Frances Brown
Sep. 24 Thomas Challis & Euphemia Holt
Sep. 25 William Taylor & Hannah Giffin
Sep. 25 Joseph Peasgood & Elizabeth Brackney
Sep. 25 Isaac Cook & Mary Eckles
Sep. 26 James Smith & Mary Watts
Sep. 27 Jean Jullien & Edith Hunt
Sep. 27 William Hutchison & Elizabeth Cole
Sep. 29 James Dixon & Margaret Clemmans
Sep. 29 James Jones & Elizabeth Crozier
Sep. 29 John M[c]Donald & Elizabeth Martin
Sep. 29 John Donovan & Ann Macklin
Sep. 29 Joseph Fisher & Charlotte Atwood
Sep. 29 Francis Younger & Susannah Caukett
Sep. 29 Daniel Ward & Mary Whalen

* Witnesses, Drummond Smith and Rob[t] Gosling.
† Witnesses, Hen. Swinburne, Walter Boyd, H. A. Boyd, Rich[d] Cosway, and Hen. Jos. Swinburne.

1793

Sep. 29 Benjamin Spundley & Sarah Phillips
Sep. 30 Richard Carpenter & Elizabeth Street
Sep. 30 Jacob Castle & Elizabeth Davis
Sep. 30 Thomas Rickhuss & Mary Morgan
Sep. 30 Anthony Nott & Susannah Hart
Oct. 1 Charles Marmion & Mary Timms. Licence
Oct. 2 Richard Rogers & Mary New
Oct. 2 John Hitchcock & Ann Waynforth
Oct. 3 The Rev. George Chandler, LL.D., of this parish, & Harriet Attwick, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence*
Oct. 3 William Dove, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Ann Tomlinson, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah Tomlinson, widow
Oct. 3 John Sievier & Frances Waud
Oct. 3 William Edge & Hannah Webb
Oct. 4 Edward Hagren & Elizabeth Farrow
Oct. 4 William Carter & Margaret Faehony
Oct. 5 Francis Laking, of this parish, & Mary Slater, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West. Licence
Oct. 6 James Cotter & Ann Wood
Oct. 7 John Perrin & Alice Perrin
Oct. 7 James Shute & Sarah Kemp
Oct. 9 Lawrence Palmer & Ann Smith
Oct. 9 John Ship & Sarah King
Oct. 10 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Pattisson
Oct. 10 Francis Beaver & Sarah Stead
Oct. 10 John Seymour & Henrietta Airey
Oct. 10 James Allard & Ann Jones
Oct. 11 George Bowzer, Esq., of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Jane Rickets, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 12 William Sutton & Esther Molden
Oct. 12 James Tily & Hannah Tweedale
Oct. 12 John Brown & Fanny Berry
Oct. 13 James Macalester & Sarah Spellman
Oct. 13 Thomas Banting & Ann East
Oct. 14 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Penner
Oct. 14 Samuel Race & Martha Barrett
Oct. 14 Thomas Handy & Sarah Hodges
Oct. 14 George Palmer & Catherine Adams
Oct. 14 Richard Chapman & Mary Williams
Oct. 14 Thomas Murphy, of this parish, & Eleanor Sennett, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields
Oct. 15 Henry Strowbridge & Teresia Ilsley
Oct. 15 William Green, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Ann Towne, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 15 Henry Hall & Mary Evans
Oct. 15 Joseph Beeson & Elizabeth Killmaster
Oct. 16 John Cracknell & Ann Gardner
Oct. 19 William Green & Elizabeth Gibson
Oct. 20 James Lewis, of S^{t} John, Westm^{r}, & Mary Hodges, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 21 Edmund Crouch & Esther Murphy
Oct. 21 James Browne & Mary Barke
Oct. 21 James Heffer, of this parish, & Augusta Sophia Monk, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}
Oct. 21 James Wedderburn & Sarah Pain

* Witnesses, W^{m} Attwick and Joseph Gascoyne.

1793

Oct. 22 John Coombs & Elizabeth Hall. Licence
Oct. 22 George Watts & Sophia Mackey
Oct. 22 Thomas Hodgson & Susanna Bickmore. Licence
Oct. 22 Edward Brown & Elizabeth Attersell
Oct. 23 Mordet Pereira & Elizabeth Palmer
Oct. 23 William Groome & Ann Nokes
Oct. 24 Richard Franklyn, of this parish, Esq., B., & Harriet Cartwright, of Hendon, S. Licence*
Oct. 24 Josias Nottidge, of this parish, & Emily Pepys, of S^{t} Pancras, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edmund Pepys†
Oct. 24 Edward Charles Howell Shepherd, Esq., of this parish, & Eliz. Pepys, of S^{t} Pancras. Licence†
Oct. 24 William Bispham & Ann Hughes
Oct. 26 Thomas Hind & Elizabeth Beard. Licence
Oct. 27 David Bishop & Elizabeth Clarke
Oct. 27 Thomas Burt & Elizabeth Potter
Oct. 28 William Long & Ann Lamb
Oct. 28 John Ruff & Mary Makepeace
Oct. 28 James Wheeler & Diana Lewis
Oct. 28 Thomas Grundy & Margaret Holding
Oct. 28 John Murray & Charlotte Bradshaw. Licence
Oct. 29 George Tinney & Mary Redbone
Oct. 29 Lewis Williams & Ann Day
Oct. 29 George Collard & Ann Smith
Oct. 29 George Gardiner & Jane Laflin
Oct. 29 John Hutchens (or Hucthens) & Elizabeth Dian
Oct. 29 Patrick Brine & Margaret Charless
Oct. 30 John George Greene & Elizabeth Hyne
Oct. 31 William Stephens & Hannah Moore
Oct. 31 Andrew Barnard, Esq., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Anne Lindsay, S. Licence. Married by Charles Lindsay, Vicar of Wisbech‡
Nov. 1 William Price & Mary Osborn
Nov. 2 John Shepherd & Elizabeth Tillyer
Nov. 3 Samuel Pink & Jane Ryal
Nov. 3 William George & Mary Trendell
Nov. 3 John Patrick, Jun^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Ann Mills, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 4 Thomas Corney & Mary Gardner
Nov. 4 William Coldham & Sarah Evans
Nov. 5 James Longman & Sarah Usher
Nov. 5 Thomas Ryan & Eleanor Collins. Licence
Nov. 5 John James Ashley & Charlotte Sophia Lockley. Licence
Nov. 5 Jeffery Okeley & Elizabeth Hiups (or Hieips)
Nov. 6 Samuel Plaster & Elizabeth Symes
Nov. 7 Edward Tugwell & Isabella Ann Henderson
Nov. 9 William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of this parish, & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Eliz. Lambart, of S^{t} Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth, Dow^{r} Countess of Cavan
Nov. 9 Benjamin Bailey & Rebecca Hoade
Nov. 10 Edward Oakes & Letitia Blenkinsop
Nov. 10 John Hesford & Susannah Wood
Nov. 11 Philip Strowger & Elizabeth Ruce
Nov. 11 John Lacey & Elizabeth Freeman
Nov. 11 John Freeman & Mary Kelly

* Witnesses, Rachel Memelin and T. B. Bicknell.
† Witnesses, Edmund Pepys and Charles Booth.
‡ Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Rob^{t} Murray Keith.

1793

Nov. 11 Thomas Askham & Ellin Walker
Nov. 12 Richard Drewett, of Kensington, & Jane Bliss, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 12 William Saltfleet & Frances Hutchin
Nov. 13 Thomas Sawers & Elizabeth Walker
Nov. 14 Thomas Grace, of this parish, & Margaret Bentley, of S^{t} Clement Danes, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Bentley
Nov. 14 John Martin & Anne Amelia Matilda De Sauseuil
Nov. 14 John Arnold, of this parish, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of Harrow. Licence
Nov. 14 Maximilian Joinvile & Elizabeth Willats
Nov. 17 Thomas Watmore & Ann Yearly
Nov. 17 Samuel Sneyd, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Manners, of S^{t} James, Westminster. Licence*
Nov. 17 John Bindley & Mary Charlotte Williams. Licence
Nov. 17 Thomas Smith & Mary Gideon
Nov. 18 John Stephenson, of this parish, & Hester York, of S^{t} Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
Nov. 18 William Craft & Sally Kelly
Nov. 18 Robert Limb & Mary Hemming
Nov. 18 Thomas Scott & Sarah Finch
Nov. 18 Robert Smyth, of this parish, & Mary Crouch, of Hillingdon. Licence
Nov. 18 George Bricknell & Sarah Fenwick
Nov. 19 Samuel Johnson & Hannah Westwood
Nov. 19 John Borsbery & Elizabeth Batchelor
Nov. 21 James Grundy & Elizabeth Priest
Nov. 23 John Commins & Martha Peasnell
Nov. 23 John Barlycorn & Elizabeth Moore
Nov. 23 John Shower & Sarah Young. Licence
Nov. 24 Thomas Oldfield & Priscilla Segrott
Nov. 24 James Garrett & Jane Brown
Nov. 24 William Roe & Ann Anson
Nov. 25 Richard Hughes & Sarah Dyer
Nov. 25 John Medcraft & Ann Harn
Nov. 25 John Goose & Mary Cawood
Nov. 28 Henry Whittington, of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, & Martha Chambers, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 28 John Hill & Frances Allen
Nov. 28 Robert Matthews & Silvester Harris
Nov. 30 Lewis Rees & Margaret Davies
Nov. 30 John Robinson & Mary Cash
Dec. 1 John Smith, of S^{t} Mary Woolnoth, London, Esq^{r}. & Sarah Boone, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^{s} Boone, Esq.
Dec. 1 William Baines & Rebecca Sabine
Dec. 2 George Chapman & Elizabeth Slade
Dec. 2 Richard Owbridge & Elizabeth Callan
Dec. 2 John Coles & Mary Mathews
Dec. 2 James Flood & Augusta Little
Dec. 2 John Fowler & Mary Atkinson
Dec. 3 John Howard & Ann Churchill
Dec. 3 William Perkins & Sarah Elizabeth Carr
Dec. 3 Joseph Manning & Louisa Jane Vernon. Licence
Dec. 3 Robert Brown & Margaret Watson
Dec. 5 Augustus Frederick & Augusta Murray†

* Witnesses, Russel Manners and Caleb Greville.

† This marriage is that of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex with Lady Augusta Murray. See marriage of her sister July 7, 1788.

1793

Dec. 5 Enara Shepard & Louisa Cuff
Dec. 5 John Payne & Ann Crece. Licence
Dec. 5 John Griffiths & Mary Hand
Dec. 5 William Gibbs & Frances Wray
Dec. 5 James Crible & Elizabeth Crouthorn (or Couthorne)
Dec. 5 John Davinie & Dido Elizabeth Belle. Licence
Dec. 5 William Wall & Eleanor Toke. Licence
Dec. 7 Henry Turner, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Frances Cates, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 7 Samuel King & Charlotte Pinfold. Licence
Dec. 7 John Humphrey & Elizabeth Adams
Dec. 8 Joseph Collins & Martha Chart
Dec. 8 James Woodland & Hannah Shadbolt
Dec. 9 Robert Goodchild & Ann Mansfield
Dec. 9 Richard Howlett & Jeane Budd
Dec. 10 Charles Grant, Vicomte de Vaux, & Mary Jones. Licence*
Dec. 10 James Brunt & Sarah Collins
Dec. 11 John Mothersall & Esther Williams
Dec. 11 John Mortimer & Martha Withycombe
Dec. 11 Archibald Hamilton Foulkes & Elizabeth Ducarel†
Dec. 12 Thomas Morris, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Ann Brown, of this parish
Dec. 12 Samuel Halloway & Mary Ann Sheringham
Dec. 14 Newlyn Peter Shawyer & Sarah Eldred
Dec. 14 Jenkin Jones, of Staines, & Jane Davies, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 14 Thomas Lewis, of S^{t} Augustin, London, & Mary Davies, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 14 John Willshin, of this parish, & Sophia Jones, of Harrow, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Jones
Dec. 15 Charles Silberrad & Amey Bursey
Dec. 15 Thomas Rayner & Elizabeth Rayment
Dec. 15 Nathaniel Kirke & P. (*sic*) Mary Dibley
Dec. 15 Edm^{d} (or Edward) Warman & Eleanor Pearce
Dec. 16 Claude La Roche & Susannah Sheldrick
Dec. 16 James Green & Elizabeth Barnwell
Dec. 16 Joseph Whalley & Elizabeth Shaw
Dec. 18 Henry How & Elizabeth Harrison
Dec. 18 John Clark & Sarah Bull
Dec. 18 Thomas Aldridge & Ann Boffey
Dec. 18 James Bass & Elizabeth Read
Dec. 18 Henry Coffin & Mary Powell
Dec. 19 Robert Fish & Sarah Law
Dec. 19 James Robinson, of this parish, & Martha Batt, of Hanwell. Licence
Dec. 20 Robert Gillson, of S^{t} Mary Cree, London, Esq., & Sarah Maria Veriar Powis. Licence‡
Dec. 20 Richard Forder & Mary Macduffie
Dec. 22 George Norman Mann & Sarah Ann Walker
Dec. 22 James Lawton & Catherine Clayton. Licence
Dec. 22 Thomas Beech & Mary Banks
Dec. 22 John Phillips, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Edith Greensword, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 23 Nicholas Fagan & Mary Parker
Dec. 23 Jeremiah Oxnard & Mary Blakiston
Dec. 23 Thomas James & Eleanor Hughes
Dec. 23 Clement Dewsbury & Sarah Foley

* Witnesses, Agatha S^{t} Germain and Justine Grant.
† Witnesses, G. G. Ducarel, Jane Hamilton, and M. Ducarel.
‡ Witnesses, John Mitchell and Rose Anna Mitchell.

1793

Dec. 25 William Laws & Elizabeth Brown
Dec. 25 Thomas Hering & Susanna Mayo
Dec. 26 Matthew Smith & Frances Bowtell
Dec. 26 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Tasker
Dec. 26 Robert Watson & Margaret Gower
Dec. 26 James Marshall & Elizabeth Brown
Dec. 26 James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Margery Rycroft, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 29 William Wood & Maria Forbes
Dec. 30 Benjamin Nell & Mary Meredith
Dec. 30 Samuel Sach Mortimer & Hannah Davies. Licence
Dec. 30 William Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Voice
Dec. 30 Henry Green & Elizabeth Evans
Dec. 31 Jacob Towler & Ann Edwards
Dec. 31 Edward Webb & Mary Howard

1794.

Jan. 1 William Cross & Sarah Winpenny
Jan. 1 Richard Davies, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Ogden, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Ogden
Jan. 1 Benjamin Sheppard & Euphemia Combs
Jan. 2 John Wharton & Charlotte Liddell
Jan. 2 John Dossett & Sarah Ashcroft. Licence
Jan. 2 James Man & Hester Bevan. Licence
Jan. 3 Benjamin Nicholls, of Bromley, Kent, & Patience Smith, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 4 Joseph Sutliffe & Mary Richardson
Jan. 5 Thomas Matthews & Charlotte Griffiths
Jan. 5 James Simmonds & Sarah Colley
Jan. 5 Thomas Woodford & Elizabeth Hyde
Jan. 5 Louis Aubert & Maria Cordelia Sijdo. Licence
Jan. 6 Stephen Jay & Mary Pemberton
Jan. 7 Robert Eyre & Sophia Ashburner
Jan. 8 Benjamin Bartholomew & Hannah Goodyear
Jan. 9 William Wells & Frances Major
Jan. 9 Jonathan Butcher & Mary Ellen Dossett. Licence
Jan. 9 Anton Fricke & Antoinette Henry. Licence
Jan. 9 James Kingaby & Ann Andrews
Jan. 10 John Ferris & Susannah Hambleton
Jan. 12 Daniel Isaac & Eleanor Clark
Jan. 12 William Reynolds & Deborah Veasey
Jan. 13 Thomas Harcourt Harper & Sarah Banyard
Jan. 13 William Best & Olive Grunsell
Jan. 14 John Draper & Hester Barns
Jan. 15 Jean François Louis Marie Margariette de Salivet de Fouchécour & Charlotte Ane Agate Grant de Vaux. Licence
Jan. 16 Joseph Winsor & Mary Miller
Jan. 16 Samuel Cook & Mary Playsted
Jan. 17 John Fielder, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sarah Bint, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 17 Thomas Wasteneys & Eleanor Richardson
Jan. 18 Joseph King, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Arabella Bolton, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Bolton
Jan. 18 Henry Gladman Flack & Elizabeth Thomas
Jan. 18 Edmund Alleyn Chalmers & Ann Dawson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Dawson
Jan. 18 Henry William Brooke, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, & Mary Larchin Lynch, of this parish. Licence

1794

Jan. 19 William Webb & Johanna Elizabeth Marchant
Jan. 19 Thomas Edwards & Sarah Watts (or Webb)
Jan. 19 Richard Gibbs & Ann Durham
Jan. 20 John Trapnell & Ann Smith
Jan. 20 William Rivers & Ann Gilbert
Jan. 20 Samuel Goldsmith & Elizabeth Kettle
Jan. 20 Benjamin Clement & Elizabeth Tindall
Jan. 20 Anthony Wharton, of Norwood, & Elizabeth Percivall, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 20 Edward Murphy & Mary Swenney
Jan. 21 Isaac Wilson & Ann Green
Jan. 21 Peter Ranieri Molini & Betty Cowley. Licence
Jan. 21 Watkin Gibbons & Mary Punter. Licence
Jan. 22 John Aitkens & Mary Machell (or Mackell). Licence
Jan. 22 Thomas Fowler & Catherine Reed
Jan. 22 Thomas Gere & Mary Walker
Jan. 22 Ralph Adams, of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, & Hannah Batty, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 Robert Simmonds & Elizabeth Kirkham
Jan. 23 Elias Lock & Eliz. Bennett
Jan. 23 William May & Sarah Rayner
Jan. 25 William Richard Payne & Vade Hancock
William Currie, of East Horsley, Surrey, Esq^{r}, & Percy Gore, of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the house of M^{r} Cook in Grosvenor Street*
Jan. 26 John Jones & Esther Hodges
Jan. 26 Robert Cooper & Ann Bird
Jan. 27 Samuel Smith & Dinah Skam
Jan. 28 Frederick Plincke, W., & Mary Falgate, S. Licence
Jan. 28 Anthony Wardell & Elizabeth Hawley
Jan. 28 George Dawkins & Sarah Saxby
Jan. 28 William Owen, of this parish, W., & Ann Edmondson, of Chelsea, S. Licence
Jan. 28 William Willson & Ann King
Jan. 29 John Ragell & Elizabeth Lock
Jan. 30 Joseph Buckeridge, Esq^{r}, of this parish, & Catherine Hotchkin, of Datchet, co. Bucks. Licence
Jan. 31 Thomas Labrum & Sarah Cordell
Feb. 1 Samuel Prime & Mary Holden
Feb. 2 William Emes & Mary Wrey. Licence
Feb. 2 James Furlong & Ann Gosling
Feb. 2 Robert Mulcaster & Mary Twitchwood. Licence
Feb. 3 John Hollinsby & Elizabeth Abery
Feb. 3 Nathaniel Gillam & Elizabeth Bell
Feb. 3 John Lunn & Jane Read
Feb. 3 John Gray & Sarah Tremble
Feb. 4 Thomas Frame & Mary Rolingson
Feb. 4 Thomas Crump & Lucretia Greenfield
Feb. 4 William Ley & Ann Winter
Feb. 4 Thomas Weston, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Frances Penelope Catherine Jones, of this parish. Licence
William Robinson & Susanna Jeffryss. Licence
Feb. 5 James Lockhart, Jun^{r}, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, Esq^{r}, & Maria Coxe, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Daniel Coxe, Esq.†

* Witnesses, Francis Gore and Leonard Currie.
† Witnesses, John Ingram Lockhart and Daniel Coxe, Jun^{r}.

1794

Feb. 5 Thomas Tucker & Ann Tucker
Feb. 6 John Groom & Mary Edbrook
Feb. 6 Thomas Slater & Ann Stedman
Feb. 6 William Matthews & Mary Leech
Feb. 7 Jeremiah Allen & Sarah Potts
Feb. 8 William Robert Shaw & Catherine Gibson
Feb. 9 Joseph Symes & Amelia Lock
Feb. 9 Thomas Hosig & Sarah Carrod
Feb. 9 Edward Hunt & Jane Griffiths
Feb. 9 John Gwilt & Sarah Brown. Licence
Feb. 9 Charles John Wray & Jane Swinden
Feb. 10 William Edsor & Ann Aston
Feb. 11 Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Morgan
Feb. 11 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Porch
Feb. 11 James Norman & Elizabeth Collett
Feb. 12 Nathaniel Bishop & Louisa Haynes
Feb. 13 David Davies, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, & Eliz. Webb, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 13 Robert Parks & Ann Edwards
Feb. 13 David Dean & Esther Puzey
Feb. 13 John Minney & Ann Riley
Feb. 14 Peter Francis Seigneur & Jane Fransois Guisler
Feb. 14 James Henry Blake, of this parish, Esq^{r}, & Louisa Elizabeth Gage, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence*
Feb. 15 John Treadaway & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 16 William Riches & Mary Ferguson
Feb. 16 William Smith & Hannah Lobler
Feb. 16 Thomas Whitbread & Mary Barnes
Feb. 16 William Culver & Sarah Holden
Feb. 16 Thomas Williams & Elinor John
Feb. 16 Robert Brabham & Sarah Eleanor Chase
Feb. 16 James Frakley & Catherine Overs
Feb. 17 John Payne & Elizabeth Gale
Feb. 17 Edward Kerwood & Easter Deacon
Feb. 17 Charles Guillaume, Marquis De Lornenie, & Juliane Aimée Grant de Vaux, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Grant, Vicomte de Vaux
Feb. 18 Thomas Morris & Letitia Kidger
Feb. 18 William Crawley & Sarah Johnston
Feb. 19 John Laisne & Rose Camp
Feb. 20 John Harrison & Sarah Bellows
Feb. 22 James Hedges & Maria Holt
Feb. 23 John Gooch & Sarah Aldus
Feb. 24 Thomas Oatley & Sarah Harbridge
Feb. 24 William Sexty & Sarah Nottage
Feb. 24 Charles Hyde & Sarah Stalworth
Feb. 24 John Clark & Jane Hallsworth
Feb. 25 William Bott, of this parish, & Martha Payton, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 25 Benjamin Goore & Martha Furlonger
Feb. 27 Thomas Glanvill & Elizabeth Parkinson. Licence
Feb. 27 Stephen Shorter & Mary Elwes
Feb. 27 John Fowlston, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, & Eliz. Harrison, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 28 Thomas Pistell & Ann Haste. Licence
Mar. 1 John Denner, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Griffiths, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, "Gage," Harriott Gage, and Catherine Kemble.

1794

Mar. 1 John Jones, of S[t] Marylebone, & Sarah Mann, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 2 Henry Poole & Mary Stockley
Mar. 2 Richard Evered & Sarah Rowlatt
Mar. 2 John Collison & Jane Carter
Mar. 2 Samuel Draper & Mary Wenham
Mar. 2 Jonathan Humphris & Elizabeth Rhodes
Mar. 3 John Lucock, of Lincoln's Inn, & Ann Dawson, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 3 Richard Heming & Dorothy Porter
Mar. 3 John Blackey & Elizabeth Fair
Mar. 3 Peter Harding & Joanna Davenport
Mar. 3 James Knowles & Abigail Palmer
Mar. 3 John Lourie & Ann Laing
Mar. 3 John Coffee & Catherine Hornett
Mar. 4 Henry Stiles & Elizabeth Payton
Mar. 4 William Orford & Ann Anderson
Mar. 4 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Butler
Mar. 4 Thomas Hardum & Betty Maycock
Mar. 4 Thomas Ridout & Martha Rhodes
Mar. 4 Josiah Wheeler & Frances Imeson
Mar. 6 William Bamford, of S[t] Ann, Westm[r], & Isabella Ramsay, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 7 William Wiltshire & Ann Hazell
Mar. 8 Robert Brudenell, Esq[r], of this parish, & Penelope Ann Cooke, of S[t] Marylebone. Licence*
Mar. 9 Thomas Morgan & Caroline Mackdonald
Mar. 9 James Sharp & Martha Jane Stone
Mar. 10 George Peppett & Elizabeth Brewer
Mar. 10 James Camp & Sarah Watson. Licence
Mar. 10 Robert Carnegy & Bridget Cassidy
Mar. 11 Thomas Dallimore & Efsheba Darling
Mar. 12 John Skilton & Mary Prickett
Mar. 12 William Choice & Catharine Garratt
Mar. 13 Robert Winter & Rachel Hunt
Mar. 13 Thomas Day & Mary Wousall. Licence
Mar. 13 Henry Bayley & Eleanor Austin
Mar. 13 Jonathan Inifer & Elizabeth White
Mar. 14 James Parker, of S[t] Margaret, Westm[r], & Charlotte Amon, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 15 William Bradley & Ann Smith
Mar. 15 Alexander Glennie, of S[t] Bennett Gracechurch, London, W., & Sophia Forbes, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 15 Thomas Downes, of S[t] Mary Aldermary, London, & Mary Phillips, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 16 Adam Knapp & Sarah Traviss
Mar. 16 John Walker & Alice Andrews
Mar. 16 Samuel Coney & Elizabeth Mills
Mar. 17 Samuel Sibley & Sarah Johnson
Mar. 17 Samuel Ward & Ann Stevens
Mar. 17 William Anderson & Anna Alvey
Mar. 17 William Rudd & Susannah Thomas
Mar. 18 Thomas Gibson, of S[t] Luke, Chelsea, & Arabella Tindale, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 18 William Catling & Elizabeth Church. Licence
Mar. 19 William Cosier & Elizabeth Wright
Mar. 20 Robert Lee, of this parish, & Dorothea Jackson, of Heavitree, Devon. Licence

* Witnesses, "Cardigan," Anne Brudenell, and E. Smith. He subsequently succeeded as sixth Earl of Cardigan. See marriage of his father Jan. 27, 1759.

1794

Mar. 22 George Forshaw & Margaret Irvine. Licence
Mar. 23 John Spiers & Hannah Piggot
Mar. 26 William White & Sarah Cooper
Mar. 26 George Hoare & Elizabeth Jay
Mar. 27 Valentine Plunkett & Sarah Evatt
Mar. 31 John Johnson & Rebecca Jerman (or Jarman)
Mar. 31 Thomas Turner & Mary Phillippon
Mar. 31 George Gordon & Mary Taylor
April 1 William Nichols & Margaret Whitting
April 2 William Richards, W., & Mary Bratton, W. Licence
April 2 John Tomlins, of this parish, & Ann Aylmer, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
April 3 Thomas Lister & Jane Everdell
April 3 John Thomas Hope, of this parish, & Ellen Hester Mary Edwards, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
April 4 Henry Jennings & Elizabeth Woolfe
April 6 Thomas Lill & Elizabeth Sweatman. Licence
April 6 George Akride & Hannah Chapman
April 7 Edward Allen & Ann Williams
April 7 George Woodward & Catherine Iredale
April 7 Henry Eades (or Cades) & Hannah Perdo
April 9 John Davenport & Mary Fawkener
April 11 Ellis Anwyl & Priscilla Ryder. Licence
April 12 William Ralph Cartwright, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Emma Maude, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden*
April 12 Thomas Byrdall Hugo & Paulina Mackenzie. Licence
April 12 Henry Buckley, of S^{t} Mary le Strand, & Mary O'Reilly, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James O'Reilly
April 13 Joseph Bryant & Ann Boyles
April 13 John Burrell & Frances Viret, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Henry Viret
April 14 William Orgles & Ann Farndell
April 15 John March, Jun^{r}, of this parish, B., & Esther Raymond Barker, of Fairford, co. Glouc., S. Licence†
April 16 Thomas Haverly, of Eaton, Bucks, & Elizabeth Palser, of this parish. Licence
April 17 Edward Mullins & Dinah Andrews
April 17 Christopher Hodges & Ann Wills
April 18 Thomas Freeman & Ann Stilwell
April 19 William Jackson, of this parish, & Biddy Dealtry, of S^{t} John's, Hackney. Licence
April 19 Joseph Bell Rayson & Ellson Allan
April 20 Ernst Griesewell & Charlotte Mackenthum. Licence
April 20 John Gill & Elizabeth Herring
April 20 John Jones & Sarah Pendrel
April 20 Nathaniel Childs & Elizabeth Coalman
April 20 John Ryan & Ann Demsey
April 20 Thomas Savory, of this parish, & Sarah Chambers, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 20 Henry Sunter & Ann Mills
April 21 George Lancaster & Ann Haselton
April 21 John Squibb & Ann Southby
April 21 Joseph Elderidge & Sarah Fidler
April 21 Joseph Garratt & Elizabeth Rolfe
April 21 Jacob Stiles & Mary Nicholls

* Witnesses, Thomas Ralph Maude, "Chetwynd," "Hawarden," and Steph. Cottrell.
† Witnesses, J. B. Barker, D. R. Barker, and Elizabeth Castell.

1794

April 22 Robert Morrison & Ann Holmes
April 22 Henry Cox & Ann Perrins
April 23 Robert Leslie & Margery Wilson
April 23 James Crow, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Jane Ridley, of this parish. Licence
April 24 John Quickfall & Ann Wyatt
April 24 William Creek & Rose King
April 24 Richard Millington, Esq., of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Diana Truman, of this parish. Licence
April 24 John Bloore & Ann Greenfield. Licence
April 24 The R^{t} Hon. Thomas Thynne, commonly called Visc^{t} Weymouth, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Isabella Byng, a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her father George, Viscount Torrington, in Brook Street*
April 26 William Pringle & Hannah Jones. Licence
April 26 John Jefford & Grace Brimson
April 26 John Halfyard & Catherine Baker
April 26 Joseph Brown & Sarah Senior
April 26 Robert Wood & Sarah Parkin
April 27 William Groom & Ann Berry
April 27 Adam Anderson & Charlotte Crips
April 27 John Banister & Elizabeth Archer
April 27 Jonathan Wymark & Elizabeth Fosbrook
April 28 Richard Bray & Hester Garrad
April 28 William Solloway & Mary Etches
April 28 Edward Bryers & Mary Nickson
April 28 Culpepper Rogers & Elizabeth Casey
April 28 Thomas Edwards & Ann Blackall
April 28 Philip Lamb & Sarah Stephens
April 28 George Bridle & Mary Wallis
April 29 William Smith & Mary Clement
April 30 Henry Price Martin, of this parish, & Sarah Taunton, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 30 John Raffell & Mary James
April 30 John Marshall, of Peneston, co. York, & Elizabeth Wortley, of this parish. Licence
May 1 Daniel Manson, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, & Ann Seewell, of this parish. Licence
May 1 John Williams, Jun^{r}, & Sarah Tomlins. Licence
May 1 John Shipley & Ann Quick
May 1 John Major & Rebecca Richardson
May 2 John Wilcox & Ann White
May 2 William Charlton & Ann Mogridge
May 2 Peter Murphy & Ann Peryer
May 3 Richard Armstrong, of this parish, & Mary Hutchinson, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
May 3 Edmund Mustoe & Margaret Barker. Licence
May 4 Mathew Matley & Martha Bothamly
May 4 Robert Carr & Joanna Burch
May 4 Roger Whatman & Jane Webb
May 4 Robert Hoodlass & Sarah Grainger
May 5 Joseph Maulden & Mary Flacke
May 5 John William Bamfield & Ann Breach
May 5 Owen Pulter & Elizabeth Jarves
May 6 Stephen Togwell & Frances Ann Jenkins
May 6 Thomas Lewis & Sarah Day

* Witnesses, "Bath" and John Thynne.

1794

May 6 Samuel Belchambers & Elizabeth Grant
May 7 Edward Wyatt & Rebecca Kentfield
May 7 James Reynolds & Mary Basterfield
May 7 John Hatch & Sarah Wise
May 7 Joseph Martin & Ann Simpson
May 7 Francis Day & Martha Sheerman
May 7 John Raswell & Ann Attride
May 8 John Turner & Mary Hoult
May 8 John Hollier & Mary Walker
May 8 Samuel Mogford & Ann Aldy
May 8 John Stork & Mary Jenks (or Zinks)
May 9 John Gedsden & Sarah Reynolds
May 10 Stephen Cæsar & Elizabeth Strudwick
May 11 Thomas Owen & Amy Plank
May 11 William Claridge & Esther Bushell
May 11 Isaac Ramsey & Elizabeth Butcher
May 11 John Green & Sarah Holme
May 11 John Crowe & Christian Doddo
May 11 John Clarke & Isabella Ranton
May 11 John Sharland & Susanna Owen
May 11 Thomas Pearson, of this parish, & Mary Jones, of Acton. Licence
May 12 George Cartwright & Ann Burton. Licence
May 13 William Jorden, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Mary Morley, of this parish. Licence
May 13 Benjamin Blay & Mary Chapman
May 13 Francis Whitburn & Sarah Mildred
May 13 James Pople & Ann Holmes
May 13 John Millard & Elizabeth Nicholls
May 13 John Lateward, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Lucy Bullock, of this parish, S. Licence*
May 13 Thomas Hill & Ann Gale
May 13 James Carrier & Mary Root
May 14 James Stacey & Elizabeth Ratcliffe
May 14 John Goring & Elizabeth Collings
May 14 Solomon Rolls & Catherine Collings
May 15 Richard Mattingly & Ann Fowler
May 15 James Summers & Sarah Morgan
May 15 William Smith & Honour Bowden
May 15 John Wenborn & Susannah Moore
May 15 John Hannell & Jane French
May 15 Oliver Frederic Stocken & Ann Layton
May 15 John Smith & Harriot Layton
May 16 John Youngs & Elizabeth Redhead
May 16 William Turner & Mary Ferguson
May 17 Robert Dobnor & Elizabeth Munks
May 18 William Waller & Ann Sexton
May 18 Samuel Coombs & Jane Ann Vanderkeer
May 18 John Adlam, of Chigwell, Essex, & Amelia Stokes, of this parish. Licence
May 19 William Hack & Rebecca Stiles
May 20 John Carlisle & Elizabeth Parker
May 20 John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop, Esq., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Maria Grey, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Stamford in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq.†

* Witnesses, Rob^{t} Ray and Edw^{d} Bullock.
† Witnesses, "Grey" and Henry Mainwaring.

1794

May 21 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Haydon
May 21 John Stone & Catherine Vincent
May 22 John Barker & Ann Draper
May 22 James Utting & Ann Callingham
May 22 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Perry
May 22 William Moore & Elizabeth Everitt. Licence
May 23 William Randall & Frances Prime
May 23 Samuel Johnson & Jane Lumley
May 24 William Grimley & Ann Stead. Licence
May 24 John Smith & Elizabeth Thomas
May 24 Thomas Wild & Mary Dalton
May 25 William Reading & Maria Lott
May 25 Thomas Husband & Ann Howse
May 25 William Todd & Mary Nayler
May 26 Charles Stuart & Elizabeth Alexander
May 26 John Foley & Susanna Clark
May 26 William Clements & Frances Bell
May 26 Richard Hutchins & Catharine Mant
May 26 John Chamberlayne & Frances Mobbutt
May 26 George Poole & Elizabeth Arkus
May 26 Joseph Green & Susannah Allen
May 26 Samuel Pollard & Sarah Lovett
May 27 Thomas Goodall & Martha Wales. Licence
May 27 John Pope, of Margate, Kent, W., & Mary West, of this parish. Licence
May 27 Thomas Cooper, of Leatherhead, Surrey, W., & Mary Bridger, of this parish. Licence
May 29 Matthew Francis Le Corbonnier & Elizabeth Norris
May 29 William Bowler & Elizabeth Skaife
May 29 James Evans & Susannah Sinkinson (or Simkinson)
May 31 Richard Hatchman & Ann Lunn
June 1 John Craney, of S^{t} Margaret Pattens, London, & Elizabeth Floyd, of this parish. Licence
June 1 Samuel West & Susannah Thorne
June 2 John Fortune, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Jane Tanner, of this parish
June 2 Edward Williams, of S^{t} Pancras, & Susannah Clarke, of this parish. Licence
June 3 William Lampard & Sarah Holford
June 3 William Sleford & Elizabeth Blundell
June 4 John Atkinson & Martha Beard. Licence
June 4 James Francis Dolley & Margaret Webb
June 4 Joseph Mayhew & Barbara Garrad
June 4 John Godwin, of S^{t} Clement Danes, W., & Elizabeth Gayleard, of this parish. Licence
June 5 Anthony Challis & Elizabeth Brand
June 5 William Webb & Mary Glass
June 7 Joseph Grisdale, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Martha Broughton, of this parish. Licence
June 7 Joseph Holder & Ann Chalkley
June 7 Henry Miller & Elizabeth Bell
June 7 Thomas Parisot & Ann Mortimer
June 8 James Butler & Ann Harvey
June 8 William Dunn & Mary Hughes
June 9 Joseph Ford & Cherubim Bloomfield
June 9 William Irwin & Hebe Rickets
June 9 James Plaill & Mary Monk
June 9 James Edborough & Mary Stacey
June 9 Joseph Smith & Lucy Williamson

1794

June 9 The Hon. Rob^{t} Stewart,* B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Amelia Anne Hobart, S. Licence†
June 10 Thomas Hosnett & Elizabeth Williams
June 10 Daniel Buckland & Elizabeth Ann Crutchfield
June 10 John Johnson, of this parish, & Mary Rumford, of Edmonton. Licence
June 11 William Strickland & Sarah Hudson. Licence
June 11 John Partridge & Sarah Phillips
June 12 George Gooch & Esther Merryman
June 12 William Palmer & Ann Richardson. Licence
June 12 Charles Creswell & Elizabeth Silvester
June 12 James Andrews & Margaret Ferriday
June 12 Mark Woollard & Sarah Hardy
June 14 James Turner & Elizabeth Milton. Licence
June 15 Martin Hardingham & Elizabeth Murray
June 15 John Bly & Ann Walker
June 15 Abraham Beck & Ann Millard
June 15 James Digby & Mary Sanders
June 15 James Arthur & Hannah Yellop
June 16 Patrick Prendergast & Mary Sheerman
June 16 John Grace & Ann Lloyd
June 16 Philip Elliott, of this parish, & Mary Ann Lettsom, of Camberwell, Surry. Licence
June 17 John Scott & Mary Hibbarts
June 17 James Farmer, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Maria Hodgkins, of this parish. Licence
June 17 John Aymor & Mary Barrows
June 17 Edward‡ Allom & Ann Thompson
June 19 Henry Rycroft, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Napèr, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence§
June 20 William Craggs & Elizabeth Abbot. Licence
June 20 James O'Donoll & Lucy Clark
June 20 Peter Finlay & Martha Menhenett
June 21 Joseph Salway & Susannah Wynn
June 21 Joseph Hide & Ann Cross. Licence
June 22 Thomas Jarvis & Margaret John
June 23 Daniel Creed & Sarah Dean
June 23 Edward Ryan & Mary Sterlan
June 24 Edward Palmer, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Catherine Cecilia Harvey, of this parish. Licence
June 24 William Nicholls & Judith Cramp
June 25 James Ward & Elizabeth Brown
June 26 James Seagrave & Hannah Moore
June 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Driver
June 26 Charles White, of this parish, Esq., & Sophia James, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
June 27 William Lucas & Charlotte Irwin
June 28 William Alex^{r} Hay, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Williamson, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Timothy Williamson, Esq.
June 28 Thomas Venables & Ann Hanington
June 29 Jeremiah Puddephatt & Mary Thomas
June 29 Richard Wicks & Charity Keyt
June 29 James Wood & Mary Wood

* Afterwards succeeded as second Marquis of Londonderry.
† Witnesses, Ri. Heron, "Valletort," H. Harbord, "Londonderry," C. Buckingham, F. W. Hervey, C. H. Harbord, S. Valletort, and G. P. Holford.
‡ Signature thus, but in the body of the entry called *Edward Nathan Allen.*
§ Witnesses, Charles Edw^{d} Pigou and Esther Rycroft.

1794

June 29 Robert Duncan & Mary Cadman
June 29 William Jordan & Maria Mosefield (or Masefield)
June 29 Richard Winslet & Mary Grant
June 30 John Evenden Brown & Elizabeth Heron
June 30 Samuel Weston & Elizabeth Siddon
June 30 John Matthewson & Sarah Chiesholm
June 30 Samuel Weeden Sykes & Jemima Jones
July 1 Hugh Burgess & Jemima Brooks
July 1 Charles Nash & Eleanor Cole
July 1 Moses Taylor & Mary Fowler
July 2 John Upton, of this parish, Esq., & Dorothy Wilson, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence*
July 2 Henry Warrington & Elizabeth Barham
July 5 Edward Gould & Mary Richmond. Licence
July 5 George Edward Graham, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Foster, of New Windsor, Berks, S. Licence†
July 5 Edward Thompson & Frances Hunt
July 5 Samuel Atkinson & Ann Pinnock
July 7 Archibald Horne & Margaret Mathison
July 7 Francis Rumble & Ann Hudson
July 7 James Shynn & Mary Chandler
July 7 Robert Spink & Ann Haywood
July 7 Edward Goodman & Rose Ann Haywood
July 8 John Chapman, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Turner, of this parish. Licence
July 8 Edward Greene, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Ives, co. Hunt., & Catherine Cartwright, of this parish. Licence‡
July 9 John Meers & Ann Oakes
July 9 James House, of this parish, & Elizabeth Falkner, of Normanton, co. Rutland. Licence
July 12 Theophilus Dennis & Sarah Elliot. Licence
July 12 James Glover & Jane Bull
July 13 John Forbes & Ann Latham
July 13 Joseph Treloar & Ann Atkinson
July 13 William Baxter & Mary Ann Fere
July 13 George Freudenthaler & Sarah Spencer
July 14 William Hill & Hannah Norris
July 14 William Rudman & Elizabeth Nessler
July 14 Anthony Gardiner, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Molloy, of this parish. Licence
July 14 Nathaniel Collings & Lydia Marinot
July 15 George Turner & Sarah Leeds
July 15 Francis Hopkinson, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, & Sarah Whitsed, of this parish. Licence
July 15 Francis Newton Shepherd & Mary Ann Basham
July 15 William Benson & Sarah Lynes
July 16 Thomas Shutt, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Hannah Gregory, of this parish. Licence
July 16 George Todd & Jane Waller. Licence
July 16 James Brown, of this parish, & Mary Campbell, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
July 17 Michael Cullen & Ann Holden
July 17 James Klyne & Françoise Lecureuil
July 18 John Mathews & Ann Croft

* Witnesses, John Pearse, Frances Wilson, and Marg^{t} Wilson.
† Witnesses, Mary Graham, Mary Foster, and William Graham.
‡ Witnesses, James Lock Cartwright and M. Crespin.

1794

July 19 Charles Haines, of this parish, & Hannah Churchman, of Hurst, co. Wilts. Licence
July 19 Joseph Clarke & Rebecca Johnslen
July 20 John Lozell & Mary Doyle. Licence
July 20 Robert Boulter & Letitia Patmore
July 20 Robert Rushforth & Sarah Bigley
July 20 Thomas Deskin & Ann Ducker
July 20 James Jameson & Catherine Ward
July 20 John Yates & Dorothy Simpson
July 20 Edward Farley & Mary Fowler
July 20 Thomas Davies, of S^{t} Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, & Mary Jones, of this parish
July 21 John Roles & Ann Gale
July 21 Thomas Riley & Sarah Bull
July 21 John Ord, of S^{t} Mary Colechurch, London, & Jane Tait, of this parish. Licence
July 21 William Cheesley & Elizabeth Lloyd
July 22 Jean Legemdre & Lydia Beakers
July 23 James Hepworth & Mary Rook
July 23 Hugh Graham & Jane M^{c}Millan
July 24 John Colville & Elizabeth Waite. Licence
July 24 William Vince & Grace Salter
July 24 Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., of Barking, Essex, & Sarah Bridget Frances Price, of this parish. Licence*
July 24 William Clements, of this parish, & Ann Grantham, of Fulham. Licence
July 24 William Ashley & Rachel Woodman
July 24 The Rev. Alex^{r} Crombie, Clerk, LL.D., of this parish, & Jane Hondrie, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
July 24 Sir James Murray, Bar^{t}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Henrietta Laura Pulteney, Baroness of Bath, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in Bath House, Piccadilly, by "J. Sarum"†
July 26 Henry Davis & Mary Andrews
July 27 John Daniel & Martha Baker
July 27 John Giles & Mary Ann Burtt
July 27 William Smith & Sarah Willding
July 27 Frederick Christian Bramer & Elizabeth Maun
July 28 Edward Thurkettle & Ann Butcher
July 28 Abel Jacobs & Elizabeth Burgess
July 28 Thomas Budge, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hadnutt, of Aldenham, Herts. Licence
July 29 William White & Elizabeth Smith
July 29 Robert Moore & Mary Symonds
July 31 Joseph Hawkings & Rebecca Brown
July 31 John Brown & Sarah Slade
July 31 The Rev. Benjamin Jones, Clerk, & Eleanor Price. Licence
Aug. 1 John Hill & Harriot Bird
Aug. 2 John Elliott & Mary Hughes
Aug. 2 Richard Weston & Ann Stevens. Licence
Aug. 3 John Pratt & Elizabeth Evans
Aug. 3 John Chapman & Sarah Atkinson
Aug. 3 Michael Mills & Ann Peacock
Aug. 4 Thomas Daniel & Mary Dyer
Aug. 4 Thomas Simmonds & Ann Whittington
Aug. 5 John Atkins & Mary Pritchard
Aug. 5 William M^{c}Queen & Elizabeth Steel. Licence

* Witnesses, W^{m} Evelyn, J. Evelyn, and Sarah Price.
† Witnesses, M. Bernard, W^{m} Pulteney, and W^{m} Murray.

1794

Aug. 6 Thomas Pranch & Hannah Windows
Aug. 7 Hugh Kilen & Mary Turvey
Aug. 7 William Marsh & Elizabeth Kelly. Licence
Aug. 7 John Slorrow & Elizabeth Johnson
Aug. 7 Samuel Milward & Margaret Evans
Aug. 10 John Collins & Hester Pritchard
Aug. 10 Richard Gosling & Jane Hogg
Aug. 10 Joseph Miles & Ann Turner
Aug. 10 William Elliot & Ann Henderson. Licence
Aug. 10 William Dosell & Charlotte Thornton
Aug. 10 James Farquharson & Mary Waud
Aug. 10 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Blackshaw
Aug. 11 William Adams & Ann Thompson
Aug. 11 Thomas Wotten & Ann Lees
Aug. 12 William Foot & Mary Thompson
Aug. 12 Charles Klug & Elizabeth Barkar
Aug. 12 William Gander & Elizabeth Tyler
Aug. 12 William Jackson & Elizabeth Thurley
Aug. 13 John Watson & Martha King
Aug. 13 John Gardiner & Ruth Pollard
Aug. 14 James Bulling & Ann Merrick
Aug. 17 George Oldfield & Ann Oliver
Aug. 17 John Henry & Ann Cleverley
Aug. 17 William Richmond & Jean Scott
Aug. 17 Thomas Fillis & Martha Hide
Aug. 17 Thomas Wood & Susanna Baily
Aug. 19 John Pearce & Mary Jacklin
Aug. 19 Samuel Meredith & Ann James
Aug. 19 John Durham & Ann Blackman
Aug. 20 Thomas Potter & Sarah Martin
Aug. 20 James Evans & Ann Lippard
Aug. 20 Charles Clark & Ann Wells
Aug. 23 Henry Palmer & Ann Brown
Aug. 24 Benjamin Westwood, of this parish, & Sarah Ayling, of Chertsey, Surry. Licence
Aug. 24 John Gawood & Jane Randall
Aug. 24 John Chaffin & Isabella Blandell
Aug. 24 Richard Evans & Margaret Allum
Aug. 24 William Colgan & Sarah Browne
Aug. 24 George Whitaker & Mary Pratt
Aug. 24 John Braker & Mary Barker
Aug. 24 Richard Hollis & Winifred Northcroft
Aug. 24 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Hays
Aug. 25 John Weaver & Mary Elizabeth Summers
Aug. 27 John Johnson & Jane Fulk
Aug. 30 William Graham & Elizabeth Hall
Aug. 30 Thomas Stewart & Sarah Humphris
Aug. 30 Thomas Wheeler, of this parish, & Ann Pepper, of Kew, Surry. Licence
Aug. 31 James Hunter & Mary Ann Pettifere
Aug. 31 James Stileman & Mary Gifen Froom
Aug. 31 Joseph Cass & Ann Scott
Sep. 1 John Baptist Bernard & Elizabeth Pursch. Licence
Sep. 1 William Warren & Sarah Rowe
Sep. 1 William Kendray & Ann Susanna Giles
Sep. 2 James Grove & Mary Radcliff
Sep. 2 Alexander Clark & Rebecca Clipson
Sep. 2 John Stocking & Frances Mountford
Sep. 2 John Thompson & Eleanor Nigh

1794

Sep. 2 James Harris & Alice Brown
Sep. 3 John Randall & Jane Moody
Sep. 3 James John Kember & Ann Adam
Sep. 3 James Gayleard & Ann Shoubridge. Licence
Sep. 4 Samuel Hanington & Grace Elford
Sep. 4 James Fidow & Dorothy Grive
Sep. 4 George Lidyard & Elizabeth Marlin
Sep. 5 William Lynes & Susannah Hobbs
Sep. 7 George Byrne, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Catherine Jarman, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 7 Henry Smith & Elizabeth Couttee
Sep. 7 William Clark & Martha Rallins (or Rawlings)
Sep. 7 John M^{c}Laester & Catherine Gibson
Sep. 7 Friedrick Gottlieb Boccius, of S^{t} Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, & Charlotte Scott, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 8 Edward Blinkworth & Isabella Brawn
Sep. 8 Alexander Stoker & Mary Maria Cook
Sep. 8 The R^{t} Hon. Gregory William, Lord Saye & Sele, Baron of Saye & Sele, B., & the Hon. Maria Marow Eardley, of this parish, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y}*
Sep. 9 William Pepper & Ann Whitman
Sep. 9 James M^{c}Millan & Sarah Dodson
Sep. 11 Richard Wakeford & Mary Hayward
Sep. 11 James Mackray & Fanny Heyburn
Sep. 13 Mathew Donnolen, of Southampton, & Mary Baxter, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 14 James Record & Jane Evans
Sep. 14 Samuel Wingfield & Elizabeth Leach
Sep. 14 James Connell & Eleanor Murphy
Sep. 14 Richard Markham & Ann Dowsett
Sep. 14 Robert Dent & Elizabeth Chapman
Sep. 14 John Harriman & Elizabeth Tobey
Sep. 14 Joseph Morton & Virtue Frazer
Sep. 15 Thomas Holland & Diana Wells
Sep. 15 Thomas Gates & Mary Scoffin
Sep. 15 Patrick Hoare & Elizabeth Tobin
Sep. 16 Thomas Myers & Jane Goode
Sep. 16 William Smith & Ann Jones
Sep. 16 George Oliver & Sarah Battey
Sep. 18 William Cruickshank & Maryan Miller
Sep. 18 James Rocke & Martha Hutchinson. Licence
Sep. 18 Martin Kedgwin Masters, of Watford, Herts, & Ann Tankard, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 18 Richard Chaplin, of this parish, & Sarah Tagell, of Harlow, Essex. Licence
Sep. 21 George Allison & Sarah Moor
Sep. 21 Richard Russell & Sarah Denyer
Sep. 21 Benjamin Hall & Sarah Marshall
Sep. 21 Benjamin Pullen & Ann Bayly
Sep. 21 Jacob Woodward & Ann Charlton
Sep. 21 Samuel Lister & Margaret Bradley Brodie
Sep. 22 Samuel Townsend & Charlotte Bansgrove
Sep. 22 John Freeman & Elizabeth Rolls
Sep. 22 John Matthew Williams & Charlotte Barry
Sep. 22 Edward Hailstone & Elizabeth Sparks
Sep. 22 Stephen Lewis & Elizabeth Bishop

* Witnesses, "Eardley," Eardley Wilmot, S. E. Eardley, and Culling Smith, Jun^{r}.

1794

Sep. 22 James James & Elizabeth Warren
Sep. 24 John Logan & Ann Tubb
Sep. 24 John Chadwick & Mary Berry
Sep. 24 Charles Eastgate, of this parish, & Priscilla Marlow, of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}
Sep. 25 William Bonifant & Mary Newbrough
Sep. 25 Arthur Lockington & Charlotte Gulliver
Sep. 25 James Howell & Elizabeth Lambert
Sep. 28 James Reed & Catherine Turnbull. Licence
Sep. 28 Edward Crickmay & Jemima Hayter
Sep. 28 William M^{c}Cabe & Ann Bayley
Sep. 28 Thomas Powell & Mary Givell
Sep. 29 William Moore & Elizabeth Gihon. Licence
Oct. 1 William Bangs & Joanna Farrand
Oct. 2 Thomas Scrivener & Ann Hollingworth
Oct. 5 Edward Guest & Mary Morgan
Oct. 5 Alexander Matthison & Margaret Barnan
Oct. 5 Thomas Toogood & Elizabeth Amos
Oct. 5 Joseph Cattle & Amy Gibbs
Oct. 5 John Webb & Phebe Hughes
Oct. 6 Godfrey Wragg, of this parish, & Alice Garlie, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Oct. 6 James Goodchild & Ann Tutton
Oct. 6 William Smith & Ann Newman
Oct. 6 Thomas Yale & Mary Poole
Oct. 6 John Portal, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Corrie, of this parish
Oct. 6 Thomas Jones & Ann Woodward
Oct. 6 John Coleman & Elizabeth Ann Gwynn
Oct. 7 James Fincher & Frances Wheeler
Oct. 8 John Holliday & Eleanor Mathison
Oct. 8 John Scott & Mary Williams
Oct. 9 Robert Tayloe & Mary Hyde
Oct. 9 Thomas Keats & Frances Jennings
Oct. 10 Jonathan Delforce & Jane Kuneman
Oct. 10 William Carter & Elizabeth Whittington
Oct. 12 Joshua Thurston & Ann Scambler
Oct. 12 Thomas Waite & Elizabeth Kidwell
Oct. 12 Thomas Fry & Hannah Green
Oct. 12 George Goldstone & Margaret Redshaw
Oct. 12 William Etheridge & Mary Ann Flight
Oct. 13 Thomas Hill & Sarah Smith
Oct. 13 William Gurney & Sarah Thompson
Oct. 13 John Curtis & Mary Smeeton
Oct. 14 Christopher Treadway & Ann Skinner
Oct. 14 Hugh Bethal Simpson & Mary Carman
Oct. 16 William Parry & Ann Stephens
Oct. 16 Joseph Alexander, of this parish, & Elizabeth Duell, of S^{t} Pancras. Licence
Oct. 16 William Weston, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Dorothy Davies, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 16 Henry Dancer & Ann Batting
Oct. 16 George Forestier & Mary Scott
Oct. 18 William Lewis, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Frances Catherine Viret, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Viret, widow
Oct. 19 William Gingell & Ann Beagly
Oct. 19 Thomas Giles & Lucy Goodwin
Oct. 20 Stephen Hyatt & Rebecca Frost

1794

Oct. 20 Samuel Ife & Sarah Jones
Oct. 20 William Gore & Ann Hawkins
Oct. 20 The R[t] Hon. George Talbot, Lord Dynevor, & the Hon. Frances Townshend, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Sidney in Grosvenor Sq.*
Oct. 21 William Acott & Sophia Gladwin
Oct. 22 John Perrott & Susanna Eckley
Oct. 22 Thomas Perry & Mary Johnson
Oct. 22 William Jackson & Mary Newell
Oct. 22 Chrismas Bird & Elizabeth Jennings
Oct. 23 Thomas Oldham & Margaret Bell
Oct. 23 William Tollitt & Elizabeth Adlard
Oct. 23 Ambrose Pitman & Mary Dodd. Licence
Oct. 25 Jeremiah Rogers & Mary Ann Fawkner
Oct. 26 Alexander Duly & Jane Humphris
Oct. 26 Charles Pepper & Elizabeth Miller
Oct. 26 Andrew Martin & Sarah Swift
Oct. 26 Henry Allen & Mary Waters
Oct. 27 John Bagg & Mary Craft
Oct. 27 Samuel Potter & Mary Roberts
Oct. 27 Robert Adkins & Elizabeth Tanner
Oct. 27 William Patterson & Mary Pennifold
Oct. 30 Richard Brown & Rebecca Smith
Oct. 30 William Watts, of this parish, & Lydia Thorogood, of Ealing, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich[d] Thorogood
Nov. 1 Leonard Shafto Orde, Esq., of this parish, & Penelope Ogilvie, of S[t] James, Westm[r]. Licence†
Nov. 1 William Moth & Mary Goddard
Nov. 2 Benjamin Howorth & Elizabeth Jackson
Nov. 2 William Parkins & Martha Gurney
Nov. 2 Nathaniel Vickery & Ann Hosier
Nov. 2 Charles Bowden & Elizabeth Sparshatt
Nov. 2 William Landen & Mary Walker
Nov. 3 Durio Lovell & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 4 Richard Brown, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of Croydon, Surry. Licence
Nov. 4 Alexander Mason & Mary Groves
Nov. 5 James White & Ann Hitchener
Nov. 6 John Hall & Judith Hardam
Nov. 6 John Tasker & Elizabeth Crocker
Nov. 6 John Lumley, of this parish, & Eliza Oswald, of S[t] Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 7 Ephraim Bowers & Sarah Hills. Licence
Nov. 9 Thomas Rawlins & Susan Johnson
Nov. 9 John Edwards & Mary Plummer
Nov. 9 John Lewis, of S[t] John the Evangelist, Westm[r], & Mary Taylor, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 9 Thomas Feeny & Mary Dowland
Nov. 10 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
Nov. 10 Henry Box & Ann Gilts
Nov. 10 John Merrick & Eleanor Macknear
Nov. 10 Richard Earle & Ann Wilde
Nov. 10 Edward Parry & Ann Palen
Nov. 12 Henry Ward & Ann Hobson
Nov. 12 Richard Mountford & Mary Tyrrill

* Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Sydney."
† Witnesses, Isabella Marg[t] Monro and James Orde.

1794

Nov. 13 Henry Luffman & Elizabeth Nichols
Nov. 15 John George Dessoulavy & Martha Watts
Nov. 16 William Darby & Elizabeth Hicks
Nov. 16 William Maybin & Elizabeth Gibbs
Nov. 16 John Stanbridge & Elizabeth Stanbridge
Nov. 16 John Howell & Ann Edwards
Nov. 16 Christopher Lebrecht Quelle & Ann Maria Mackenzie. Licence
Nov. 17 John Thomas & Martha Sertin
Nov. 17 Edward Rowley & Susannah Ward
Nov. 17 John Gilby & Mary Jecklins
Nov. 18 Thomas Cropp & Jane Parsley. Licence
Nov. 18 Alexander Leslie & Anne Hall
Nov. 19 Thomas Cross & Alice Chapman
Nov. 19 John Swindell & Mary Perrey Stephenson
Nov. 18 Charles Grey, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Eliz. Ponsonby, of Bishops Court, Ireland, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Grey in Hartfort Street*
Nov. 20 James Hookham & Dinah Terry
Nov. 23 James White & Martha Darnell
Nov. 23 Richard Nells & Elizabeth Knight
Nov. 23 John Watkins & Mary Brittell
Nov. 24 Richard Howard & Elizabeth Scott
Nov. 24 Joseph Goodlad & Mary Haynes
Nov. 25 James Callender & Jane Rannie
Nov. 25 James Jakes & Ann Groce
Nov. 27 William Barker & Mary Davies
Nov. 27 Henry Forster Mills, Clerk, of Brancepath, co. Durh., B., & Alicia Harriot Markham, of this parish. Licence†
Nov. 27 Richard Peachy & Sarah Butcher
Nov. 27 Erasmus Kee & Elizabeth Willis Davis
Nov. 29 The R^{t} Hon. Richard, Earl of Mornington, B., & Hiacinthe Gabrielle Rolland, S. Licence‡
Nov. 29 William Terry & Ann Shafto
Nov. 29 Thomas Mills & Mary Broome
Nov. 29 John Swindell & Mary Bayliss
Nov. 30 William Lush & Mary Catley
Nov. 30 Richard Phillips & Sarah Robins
Nov. 30 Robert Williams & Jane Hicks. Licence
Nov. 30 George Goodchild & Rebecca Harper
Nov. 30 John Green & Elizabeth Bovingdone
Nov. 30 David Harvey & Mary Sells
Dec. 1 Richard Guise & Mary Kerby
Dec. 2 William Strode & Margaret Adamson
Dec. 2 Richard Tomkins & Louisa Lavell
Dec. 3 Benjamin Boken (or Bekin) & Mary Holdway
Dec. 3 William Maile & Elizabeth Parry. Licence
Dec. 3 Charles Hodds & Elizabeth Taylor
Dec. 4 William Burroughs Rooke & Elizabeth Durnford. Licence
Dec. 5 Robert Clark, of this parish, & Harriot Aveling, of S^{t} George the Martyr. Licence
Dec. 7 Michael Hartrey & Mary Poor
Dec. 8 Henry Deubler & Eliz. Miller
Dec. 8 William Hinge & Eliz. Verry
Dec. 8 Edward Edwards & Jane Comport

* Witnesses, Eliz. Grey and Louisa Ponsonby.
† Witnesses, "W. Ebor.," Ewan Laws, Eliz. Cath. Markham, and Frederica Markham.
‡ Witnesses, S. Bernard and Caleb Greville.

1794

Dec. 8 Edward Harvey & Sarah Hardum
Dec. 9 Charles Sinclair & Lætitia Fozard. Licence
Dec. 9 Thomas Cockshott & Elizabeth Mason
Dec. 11 Richard Banks & Jane Webb
Dec. 11 John Wells & Ann Sutton
Dec. 11 Thomas Lumley & Mary Carter
Dec. 11 Richard Nadauld & Sarah Smedmore
Dec. 11 Abraham Dyer & Margaret Dyer
Dec. 11 Giles Jupe & Mary Edwards
Dec. 12 John Hodges, of Great Berkhampstead, Herts, & Mary Rutter, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 12 William Drummond, Esq., B., of S^{t} Marylebone, & Harriot Anne Boone, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Charles Boone, Esq^{r}, in Berkeley Sq.*
Dec. 13 William Randell & Mary Walles
Dec. 14 Thomas Sale & Ann Clark
Dec. 14 William Bell & Margaret Bennet
Dec. 14 Ambrose Tucker & Martha Samson. Licence
Dec. 14 William Smith & Mary Dawson
Dec. 14 Charles Ovens, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, & Mary Brown, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 15 Robert Woodford & Sarah Carey
Dec. 16 John Moëssard & Teresa Dessenne
Dec. 16 Robert Hancock & Sarah Wade
Dec. 16 John Bowen & Elizabeth Furmery
Dec. 18 Edmund Estcourt Gale, of Great Bedwin, Wilts, & Alice Eliz. Gooden, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 18 Benjamin Jefferys & Mary Townsend
Dec. 18 James Richardson & Mary Turner
Dec. 18 Richard Baldwin & Jane Dockray
Dec. 19 James Jones & Elizabeth Clarke
Dec. 19 Marmaduke Tomlin & Hannah Granger
Dec. 20 Joseph Spooner & Mary Carter
Dec. 20 William Froud & Sarah Hayward
Dec. 21 William Thomas & Catherine Quinlan
Dec. 20 Robert Harris & Ann White
Dec. 21 Hugh Biers & Allison Wylie
Dec. 22 Francis Dent & Mary Hunt
Dec. 22 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Turner
Dec. 22 Thomas Collen & Maria Susannah Eickhorn
Dec. 23 Francis Chilvers & Sarah Barlow
Dec. 23 John Smith & Priscillia Riley
Dec. 23 William Hodgson & Margaret Utting
Dec. 24 Thomas Hutton & Betsey Ousby
Dec. 24 David Christie & Margaret Mackey
Dec. 25 William Robertshaw & Ann Mason
Dec. 25 Richard Probert, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, & Jane Dolton, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 25 John Denny & Tamar Cooper
Dec. 25 Edward Minton & Elizabeth Withers
Dec. 25 William Gough & Winifred Smith
Dec. 25 George Westbrook & Sarah Tomkins
Dec. 27 James Janaway, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Brooks, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Brooks
Dec. 27 Thomas Fricker, of this parish, & Mary Ann Gabell, of S^{t} Pancras. Licence

* Witnesses, Joshua Vanneck, T. Bonar, and Tho^{s} Garth.

1794

Dec. 27 William Haman & Mary Brightwell
Dec. 28 Charles Bullock & Ann Keely. Licence
Dec. 28 John Seacole & Hannah Goodchild
Dec. 28 Samuel Unwin & Hannah Hawkridge
Dec. 28 James Dickson & Jane Evans
Dec. 28 James Winch & Elizabeth Vaughan
Dec. 28 Edward Parry & Mary Morris
Dec. 29 William Fry & Mary Davis
Dec. 29 Thomas Dunn & Sarah Jolly
Dec. 29 Lawrence Seddel & Sarah Hutchings
Dec. 29 William Emery & Elizabeth Reed
Dec. 29 Louis Bonnet & Jane Robert
Dec. 30 Thomas Blinkinship & Sarah Allen
Dec. 30 Richard Hutchinson & Sarah Tratt
Dec. 30 Thomas Kelsey & Maria Thomas

1795.

Jan. 1 James Poncett & Mary Parker
Jan. 1 William Herbage & Nelley Nelder (or Neldey)
Jan. 2 George Winn & Ann Lewington. Licence
Jan. 3 William Diggens & Eleanor Willmott Livingston
Jan. 3 Charles Robert Ellis, of S^{t} Bride, London, & Mary Allen, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 4 John Savery & Ann Green
Jan. 4 John Richardson & Mary Field
Jan. 5 Charles Collett & Elizabeth Woodcraft
Jan. 5 William Nurton & Sarah Newham
Jan. 5 John Mitchell & Ann Wild
Jan. 5 John Angell & Sarah Campbell
Jan. 5 Walter Caswell & Mary Moulden. Licence
Jan. 5 Benjamin Wiggins & Elizabeth Claridge
Jan. 6 Pierre Chiron & Emé Lecourt
Jan. 6 Samuel Higgs & Mary Rogers
Jan. 6 William Brockett & Ann Brown
Jan. 6 John Waller & Mary Marner
Jan. 6 John Timewell & Elizabeth Kerr
Jan. 7 John Slater, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Minett, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 7 William Cordory & Martha Blinco
Jan. 7 Richard Haynes & Mary Parkenson
Jan. 7 Maurice Cliney & Mary Mackarty
Jan. 8 William Becks & Sarah Gammon
Jan. 8 William Crush & Elizabeth Moss
Jan. 8 Richard Maze & Hannah Jomans
Jan. 8 Joseph Williams & Maria Cutler
Jan. 8 John Jones & Elizabeth Camden
Jan. 8 Thomas Duncombe, of Thurcroft, co. York, Esq., & Emma Hinchliffe, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eliz. Hinchliffe, widow
Jan. 11 William Whale & Ann Lamb
Jan. 11 John Davy & Rachel Ayliffe
Jan. 11 Alexander M^{c}Laughlin & Elizabeth Shingleton
Jan. 11 John Burnall & Eliza Daykin. Licence
Jan. 11 George Gardner & Catherine Manning
Jan. 12 Jonas Critogny & Elizabeth Geely
Jan. 12 John Harvey & Mary Collins
Jan. 12 John Woodall & Sarah Partridge

1795

Jan. 12 William Pallett & Sarah Bowden
Jan. 12 William Mace & Mary Suggett
Jan. 13 Richard Whittle, of S^{t} Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Catherine Osbaldeston, of this parish. Licence*
Jan. 13 John Bransford & Elizabeth Grisan
Jan. 13 Thomas Stafford & Mary Ann Lawrence, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Giles Lawrence
Jan. 15 Charles Parker & Mary Bennett
Jan. 15 Henry Blackburn & Mary Pawson
Jan. 16 Thomas Moore & Sarah Grist
Jan. 16 Thomas Earp & Sarah Dodson. Licence
Jan. 17 James Taylor & Margaret Ainsley
Jan. 17 Andrew Ross & Elizabeth Finch
Jan. 17 Richard Randall & Elizabeth Pryor
Jan. 18 William Bowers, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sopha (*sic*) Young, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 18 John Fowles & Ann Comford
Jan. 18 Jeremiah Barnard & Ann Bodiam
Jan. 19 Abram Latham & Elizabeth Norris
Jan. 19 Joseph Young & Mary Rider
Jan. 19 William Crane & Ann Green
Jan. 19 Thomas Shaw & Hester Frances Hancell
Jan. 19 James Innes, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Newton, of this parish
Jan. 19 Job Cary & Sarah Clements
Jan. 19 Stephen Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Henrietta Stanley
Jan. 21 George Bilby & Elizabeth Davison
Jan. 21 Edward Muckelt & Mary Jones
Jan. 22 Abraham Lee & Ann Beatty
Jan. 22 Thomas Dearlove & Mary Hollis
Jan. 22 Fenton Caddy & Mary Batchelor
Jan. 23 Thomas Jackson & Ann Blyford
Jan. 23 James Morley & Margaret Hall
Jan. 23 Daniel Paterson & Mary Waters
Jan. 24 John Woodgate & Mary Ann Tubey
Jan. 24 Thomas Phillips & Keturah Thorpe
Jan. 24 John Barker & Margaret Gibbs. Licence
Jan. 25 John Skordy & Sarah Thorogood
Jan. 25 Thomas Harrison & Mary Robbins
Jan. 26 Jacob Powles & Sarah Croton
Jan. 26 John Turner & Elizabeth Hall
Jan. 27 John Gillings & Johanna Steel. Licence
Jan. 27 Edward Turner & Maria Pearce
Jan. 27 John Dearle & Elizabeth Tetley
Jan. 28 Alexander Shortridge & Sarah Beazley
Jan. 29 Caleb Greville, W., & Frances Dawson, S. Licence
Jan. 29 George Woodthorpe & Mary Moody
Feb. 1 John Randall & Lucy Jones
Feb. 1 Edward Byfield & Mary Biddle
Feb. 1 Thomas Porter & Mary Spratley
Feb. 1 William Purvis & Martha Terrell
Feb. 2 Francis Martin & Sudna (or Sidney) Walton
Feb. 4 William Mays & Mary Barnes
Feb. 4 Thomas Rogers & Sarah Lloyd
Feb. 5 Thomas Hogan & Sarah Andrews
Feb. 5 William Restall & Frances Mitchell
Feb. 5 John Wood & Mary Robbins

* Witnesses, Alex. Osbaldeston and M. A. Chew.

1795

Feb. 5 Richard Keats & Mary Widdison
Feb. 5 John Bourdieu, Esq^{r}, of this parish, & Ann Wilkinson, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn. Licence*
Feb. 6 James Holdsworth & Sarah Nightingale. Licence
Feb. 6 George Chapman & Mary Ann Croker
Feb. 6 John Rutherford & Margaret Millar
Feb. 7 William Davies & Rebecca Edwards. Licence
Feb. 7 James Cotton & Mary Chaloner. Licence
Feb. 8 Benedict Thiot & Elizabeth Foster. Licence
Feb. 8 John Badcock & Elizabeth Fathers
Feb. 8 Stephen Galway Adye, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Logan, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence†
Feb. 9 Luke Pewter & Mary Jackson
Feb. 9 John Punter & Ann Morris
Feb. 9 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Mary Ann Spring
Feb. 9 James Waller & Ann Smith
Feb. 9 Joseph Illsley & Mary Lemon
Feb. 9 Arthur Dunham & Jane Claydon
Feb. 9 George Wickham & Fanny Farrand
Feb. 9 Rev. George Trevelyan, Clerk, of Nettlecombe, co. Som., B., & Harriet Neave, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Feb. 10 John Carter & Jane Odell
Feb. 10 George Robinson & Mary Edser
Feb. 11 Thomas Stephenson & Ann Mecey
Feb. 12 George Robinson & Selina Down
Feb. 12 Samuel Thurlow & Elizabeth Lowe. Licence
Feb. 12 Walter Scott, of Sonning, Berks, & Elizabeth Ellis, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 14 Benjamin Wiglesworth, of this parish, & Anna Johnson, of Hendon. Licence
Feb. 14 George Pudney & Ann Adams
Feb. 15 Charles T. Winberg & Henrietta Schiffner
Feb. 15 James Bagnall & Elizabeth Pilcher
Feb. 15 James Crump & Elizabeth Walkington
Feb. 15 John Taylor & Eleanor Tuff
Feb. 16 Robert Aslin & Ann Davies
Feb. 16 Hugh Corcoran & Mary Hogan
Feb. 16 Matthew Coogan & Mary Adams
Feb. 16 James Marriott & Mary Coogan
Feb. 16 William Eplett & Elizabeth Tinkler
Feb. 17 James Lacy & Elizabeth Humpherys
Feb. 17 John Collingford & Sarah Poultney
Feb. 17 John Bussell & Sarah Chapman
Feb. 17 Robert Hutton & Ann Guy
Feb. 17 Jonathan Corby & Maria Cooper
Feb. 17 James Gilbert & Esther Peaty
Feb. 17 John Ibbetson & Mary Hardum. Licence
Feb. 17 John Warren & Elizabeth Wells
Feb. 17 Joseph Strickland & Sarah Starkey
Feb. 17 John Briant & Jane Williams
Feb. 17 James Ibotson & Sarah Rickabee
Feb. 17 Thomas Pritchard & Elizabeth Gurney
Feb. 17 Henry Wheeler & Martha Lefevre

* Witnesses, Ann Wilkinson, Jacob Wilkinson, and Mary Ann Wilkinson.
† Witnesses, Rich^{d} Hartwell and F. J. Hartwell.
‡ Witnesses, Tho^{s} Neave, C. M. Howard, and Hen. Hobart.

1795

Feb. 17 John Mellish, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte Pinfold, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence*

Feb. 17 Joshua Baldrey, of S^{t} Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Parsons, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 17 Thomas Wells & Sarah Chandler

Feb. 17 Henry Thorngate & Mary Jones

Feb. 17 William Bennett & Sarah Norborn

Feb. 18 James King & Mary Froud

Feb. 19 Charles Imhoff, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte Blunt, of S^{t} George the Martyr. Licence†

Feb. 22 Francis Sedgwick & Elizabeth Strutton

Feb. 22 Charles Myers & Elizabeth Davadge

Feb. 23 William Hill & Elizabeth Mackclane

Feb. 24 John New & Charlotte King

Feb. 26 Thomas Boultbee, of this parish, & Mary Anne Liddiard, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Minshull

Feb. 26 William Bowen & Susanna Parker

Feb. 26 Thomas Bonsey & Frances Essex

Feb. 26 Peter Holt & Frances Cursh (or Crutch)

Feb. 26 Richard Johnstone Vanden Bempdé, Esq^{r}, W., & Margarett Scott, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the house of the Rev. D^{r} Scott in Park Street

Feb. 27 William Watkins & Rebecca Youlet

Feb. 28 Joseph William Carrington & Charlotte Buckingham, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Buckingham

Mar. 1 Antoine Rousseau & Marie Anne Malter

Mar. 1 William Lewis Chapman & Sarah Brookes

Mar. 3 Thomas Bailey & Jane Rowe

Mar. 4 Peter Goostrey & Mary Ann Plasket

Mar. 5 Charles Salmon & Jane Bye

Mar. 9 Thomas Gibbs & Mary Cox

Mar. 9 William Meredith & Hannah Cook

Mar. 10 John Atwood & Martha Connop

Mar. 10 Rowley Lascelles, of Ealing, Esq., & Elizabeth Gould, of this parish. Licence‡

Mar. 10 Patrick Cronley & Eleanor Dwyer

Mar. 12 Jeremiah Holloway & Mary Plaw

Mar. 12 Nathaniel Wilson & Amelia Kilgour. Licence

Mar. 12 John Oakley, of this parish, & Charlotte Harris, of S^{t} John, Southwark

Mar. 14 William Dockwray & Winifred Eleanor Penary (or Penry)

Mar. 15 Henry Draper & Ann Millichamp

Mar. 18 Thomas Forty & Sarah Brabant

Mar. 18 William Lane & Hannah Keys

Mar. 18 James Harman & Sarah Terry

Mar. 20 Thomas Kerton & Sarah Grubb

Mar. 22 Robert Wesham & Susannah Phillips

Mar. 23 John Massee & Hannah Young

Mar. 23 John Reeves & Mary Battle

Mar. 23 John Cater, of this parish, & Eliz. Paterson, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Licence

Mar. 23 Francis Dennis & Mary Hall

Mar. 23 Thomas Davies & Mary Evans

Mar. 24 William Walters & Harriet Dawson

* Witnesses, Anne Mellish, J. Kemeys Tynte, and W. Mellish.
† Witnesses, Warren Hastings, Walter Blunt, and Elizabeth Blunt.
‡ Witnesses, Charles Morgan and Fran^{s} Lascelles.

1795

Mar. 24 The R^t Hon. Cha^s W^m Montagu Scott, Earl of Dalkeith, B., & the Hon. Harriet Catherine Townshend, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Thomas, Visc^t Sydney, in Grosvenor Sq.*
Mar. 25 William Jude & Mary Tolley
Mar. 25 George Noyes & Ann Wiltshire
Mar. 26 William Langford & Alice Jones
Mar. 26 John Powell & Mary Price. Licence
Mar. 26 George Raggett, of this parish, & Ann Grimwood, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r. Licence
Mar. 26 Thomas Jones & Ann Williams
Mar. 27 John Williams & Ann Gilmeroth. Licence
Mar. 27 Thomas Allanson & Mary Morrant
Mar. 28 Robert Field & Rebecca Reynolds
Mar. 29 James Styles & Eleanor Prince
Mar. 31 George Aitken & Mary White
Mar. 31 William Atkins & Eleanor Weedon
Mar. 31 Henry Vaughan, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Barbara S^t John. Licence†
April 2 Richard Woodington & Ann Kenington (or Henington)
April 2 Richard Wedgewood & Jane Evans
April 2 James Dandy & C. Louisa Turner
April 4 James Moore & Mary Critton
April 4 Edward Clark & Sarah Bosher
April 4 John Kershaw & Mary Robotham
April 4 Jeffery Clamtree & Ann Hood
April 5 James Bolton & Mary Gossling
April 5 Samuel Bloor (or Blower) & Elizabeth Jones
April 5 John Moody & Sarah Marsh
April 5 Joseph Siddall & Ann Bowdey (or Bowdery)
April 5 John Gawtrey & Hannah Lewis
April 5 John Neels & Mary Weston
April 5 Thomas Birkbeck & Margaret Carr
April 5 William Fisher & Elizabeth Brace
April 6 Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Mason
April 6 John Wilson & Elizabeth Blunden
April 6 John Scott & Ann Jancey
April 6 John Perryman & Mary Brown
April 6 James Sparrow, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, & Frances Maria Lutterback, of this parish. Licence‡
April 6 John Brown & Ann Cook
April 6 Thomas Leaper & Elizabeth Thompson
April 6 James Davies & Elizabeth Fray
April 6 John Wooding, of Piddington, co. Northampton, & Lydia Waddup, of this parish. Licence
April 7 Thomas Lewis & Ann Gordon
April 7 Charles Button & Susan Seaman
April 7 Thomas Carling & Susanna Green
April 7 Thomas Putney & Ann Shephard
April 8 Joseph Mortimore & Mary Aylet
April 8 David Coe & Anna Maria Coventry
April 8 Zachariah Poll & Mary Barnes
April 8 John Abbot & Phœbe Norris
April 8 William Spriggs & Elizabeth Jackson
April 8 Thomas Sutton & Jane Steel
April 9 William Piser & Elizabeth King

* Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Dynevor."
† Witnesses, "S^t John" and Charlotte Yates.
‡ Witnesses, James Seymour Davies and Charlotte Matilda Davies.

1795

April 9 George Cooper & Elizabeth Griffiths
April 9 John Brown & Alice Hughes
April 9 Charles Elliott, of S^{t} Mary Mounthaw, London, & Elizabeth Bird, of this parish
April 9 James Ball & Ann Franklin
April 10 Samuel Hall & Jane Smart
April 11 Francis Painparay & Susanna Howard
April 11 Thomas Hammond & Sarah Trappett
April 11 Edward Hundley, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Ann Forster, of this parish. Licence
April 12 Henry Clayton, of Manchester, co. Lanc., & Martha Brampton, of this parish. Licence
April 12 George Rogers, of this parish, & Mary Hirst, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 12 James Arnold & Elizabeth Smith
April 12 Thomas Cook & Barbara Cox
April 12 Richard Thompson & Sarah Gilbert
April 12 Michael Burgess & Hannah Nevill. Licence
April 12 Richard Primmer & Ann Edwards
April 13 Richard Bell & Sarah Miller
April 13 Richard Tuckwell & Susannah Josling
April 13 Edmund Cartwright, jun^{r}, & Sophia Wombwell
April 13 William Grigg & Maria Hickford
April 14 William Currall & Margaret Weston
April 16 Adrien Thomas & Ann Allen
April 16 John Manning & Ann Dunn
April 18 Charles Giddins & Martha Easthope
April 19 William Stratton & Martha Dean
April 19 Thomas Brett & Mary Gyott
April 19 William Turner & Sarah Daly
April 19 Samuel Blackbrow & Sarah Mash
April 20 William Tungate & Elizabeth Gossage
April 20 Charles Colvill & Mary Talton
April 20 Thomas Cashin & Mary Jones
April 21 John Francis Toutenel & Anne Latour
April 21 Samuel Spring & Jane Caton
April 21 William Bumstead & Elizabeth Tomkins
April 21 Thomas Holdren & Susannah Lum
April 21 William Harlow & Jane Gossett
April 22 Daniel Kelly & Lucy Plowman
April 22 Charles Fuller, Esq., & Jane Bond Hopkins. Licence*
April 23 John Adams & Ann Withers
April 23 William Breese & Elizabeth Webb
April 23 John Palmer & Ann Cox
April 23 James Driver & Sarah Fern
April 23 James Ellis & Elizabeth Lillwall. Licence
April 23 John Frankpitt, of Watford, Herts, & Alice Keep, of this parish. Licence
April 24 Robert Longhurst & Ann Peek Sheffield. Licence
April 24 Readyhoof Winsall & Ann Bingham
April 25 William Hutchinson, of this parish, & Catherine Osbaldeston, of Bromley, co. Kent. Licence
April 25 Edward Wilkins & Susannah Hopkins
April 26 Thomas Woodard & Mary Heath. Licence
April 26 James Kyle & Mary Smith
April 26 Andrew Fenner & Elizabeth Goldsmith

* Witnesses, K. Knight and E. Chamberlaine.

1795

April 26 John Lincoln & Sarah Sweetman
April 26 John Ball & Ann Ireland
April 26 John Davis & Elizabeth Doe
April 27 William Hickin & Elizabeth Grouscott
April 27 John Rawlings & Mary Hill
April 27 John O'Donnell & Eleanor Williams
April 27 John Payne & Hannah Pearse
April 27 John Skene & Mary Davison. Licence
April 28 John Buckland & Mary Shrimpton
April 28 William Stannett (or Stennett) & Mary Sadler
April 29 John Roberts & Elizabeth Vickers
April 29 Robert Hinxman & Catherine Williams
April 30 David Thorpe & Sarah Hammond
April 30 William Smith & Ann Helm (or Halm)
May 1 James Hannam & Martha Patty
May 2 William Morland, of West Ilsley, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Mariana Harris, of this parish. Licence
May 2 John Brown & Elizabeth Grace Curtis
May 3 William Lowndes & Ann Dickenson
May 3 Richard Cliffen & Jane Swell
May 4 John Ifold & Susanna Maling
May 4 Thomas Looker & Sarah Nocks
May 4 Richard Walkden & Sarah Crosby
May 4 John Ross & Elizabeth Robinson
May 4 Samuel Langhorn & Mary Jones
May 4 Henry Palmer, of Yoxford, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Betts, of this parish. Licence
May 5 Joseph Butterfield & Alice Kirk
May 5 John Smith & Elizabeth Munns
May 5 Jacques Beaubois & Ann Carter
May 6 James Akerman & Ann Harris. Licence
May 6 Samuel Mondey & Elizabeth Binner
May 6 Joseph Lennard & Sarah Lipscomb. Licence
May 7 William Pope & Mary Jones
May 9 The Hon. George S^{t} John, B., & Lavinia Breton, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Breton, Esq.*
May 9 Thomas Moss & Mary Heath
May 9 William Nind & Mary Preston
May 9 John Bunter & Elizabeth Aries. Licence
May 10 James Trayloe & Sarah Rowley
May 10 John Jackson & Susanna Ratcliff
May 10 James Dovemore & Mary Hacker
May 10 John Hair & Ann Shaw. Licence
May 10 William Randall & Martha Astans
May 11 Benjamin Beavington & Elizabeth Nibbs
May 11 John Thorp & Anne Beare
May 11 William Snowdin & Frances Blakes
May 11 John Chambers & Sarah Edgerton
May 11 Francis Bryer & Jane Rees
May 11 Luke Reilly & Ann Rees
May 11 John Butler & Sarah Smith
May 12 James Baron & Ann Corsell
May 12 James Bradshaw & Mary Rogers
May 12 James Kipping & Dinah Offin
May 12 Thomas Jenkens & Joyce Twiford
May 12 William Harvey & Sarah Craft

* Witnesses, William Breton and Harvey Breton.

1795

May 13 William Dunn & Hester Smyth. Licence
May 13 Joseph Gill & Susannah Millington
May 13 Robert Weatherhead & Anna Beaton
May 13 Thomas Hallifax, Esq., of S^{t} Luke's, B., & Anna Maria Stanton, of Kenilworth, co. Warw., S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in Grosvenor Chapel with consent of her father John Stanton, Esq.
May 14 Claude Gaillard, Councillor in the Parliament of Paris, Councillor of honor in the Bailliage of Vic, & Lord of Baccarat in France, & Caroline Defumel, S. Licence
May 15 Fredrieck Attosen & Ann Pyott. Licence
May 15 James Hayward & Elizabeth Brinksworth
May 16 Benjamin Muirson & Ann Spence. Licence
May 16 Anton Fricke & Mary Bellingham. Licence
May 17 Stephen Hope Franklin & Ann Clayton
May 17 Thomas Terry & Hannah Apthorpe
May 17 John Sampson & Kitty Franklin
May 17 Thomas Tremer & Mary Budd
May 17 Robert Graham & Susannah Dixon
May 17 John Clement Gallant, of S^{t} Sepulchre, London, & Sarah Hawkes, of this parish. Licence
May 18 William Blackman & Jane Wise
May 18 James Pilkinton & Elizabeth Judd
May 18 Peter Packer & Mary George
May 18 John Watson Buxton & Ann Edge, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Edge
May 19 Joseph Barber & Sarah Talbut
May 19 William Bell & Sarah Fisher
May 19 Robert Ascough & Mary I'Anson
May 19 Samuel Swinfen, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Susanna Durrant, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Susanna Durrant, widow
May 19 James Farquhar, Esq., of S^{t} Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Helen Innes, of this parish. Licence*
May 19 John Carnin & Elizabeth Woodward. Licence
May 20 William Kent & Mary Crippes. Licence
May 20 Timothy Brannan & Sarah Willcock. Licence
May 21 James Stow & Elizabeth Wilkes
May 21 Finlay Fergusson, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth M^{c}Clellan, of this parish. Licence
May 23 Edward Darby & Mary Williams. Licence
May 23 John Shivas & Ann Lancaster
May 24 Samuel Laremore & Mary Croxford
May 24 Joseph Dalton & Isabella Silby
May 24 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Brook
May 24 Charles Wachter & Ann Rose. Licence
May 24 Thomas Ellsom & Ann Lincoln
May 24 James Leetall & Mary Mardell
May 24 George Humphreys & Mary Finn
May 24 Charles Cook & Elizabeth Tester
May 24 George Smith & Elizabeth Powell
May 24 Benjamin Yeoman & Sarah Ferris
May 25 Edward Godsall & Rebecca Vickress
May 25 John Murphey & Ann Geagon
May 25 William Phillimore & Elizabeth Davis
May 25 Thomas Search & Jemima Wallis

* Witnesses, Alex^{r} Allardyce and Gavin Young.

1795

May 25 Peter Carpenter & Elizabeth Treseder
May 25 William Woodcock & Elizabeth Wood
May 25 John Paul & Mary Overill
May 25 Patrick Monaghan & Faithful Walsh
May 25 Hawting Hambridge & Sarah Ward
May 26 George Stephen Fox & Frances Crosdill
May 26 John Webb & Ann Webb
May 26 William Maddocks & Mary Reynolds
May 27 Henry Colyer & Hannah Smith
May 27 Charles Newth & Mary Hurt
May 27 Humphrey Hicks & Margaret Davis
May 28 William Beales & Mary Ann Kent
May 28 Robert Alger & Eliza Dipnall
May 28 John Fitch & Susannah Harrington
May 30 Charles Williams & Frances Robinson
May 30 John Sudlow & Anna Gertrude Maass
May 30 John Bragg & Mary Terry
May 31 Richard Barry, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, & Theodosia Pudney, of this parish. Licence
May 31 Isaac Champion & Margaret Tracey
May 31 Thomas Eden & Ann Crockatt. Licence
May 31 John Hind & Sarah Darke
May 31 John Soelman, of this parish, & Lucretia White, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
June 1 David Watkins & Elizabeth Price
June 1 John Smith & Elizabeth Yeats
June 1 Samuel Langford & Elizabeth Rawson
June 1 James Broadway & Sophia Moody. Licence
June 1 James Reynolds & Ann Harper
June 1 Edward Brickenshaw & Judith Ware
June 1 Edward Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon, co. Leic., & Harriet Rhudde, of this parish. Licence*
June 2 John Marshall & Hannah Watts
June 2 George Clark & Mary Davies
June 2 Alexander Angus & Martha Ducklin
June 3 John Collomb & Sarah Seal
June 3 Thomas Adams & Mary Mitchell
June 4 John Salter & Elizabeth Broad. Licence
June 4 William Thomas Bosley & Sarah White
June 4 Henry Conelly & Elizabeth Morris
June 4 Robert Wright & Elizabeth Richardson
June 5 James West & Jane King
June 5 Walter Nicholls & Mary Leach
June 6 Richard Norfolk & Ann Platt
June 7 Cornelius Broadway & Jane Ashton. Licence
June 7 Alexander M^{c}Donnell & Sarah Matthews
June 7 John Darcy & Elizabeth Minifee
June 7 Isaac Jeffery & Sarah Wright
June 7 James Child & Sophia Bryan
June 7 Thomas Carter & Betty Allen. Licence
June 8 John Harris & Elizabeth Argent
June 8 William Johnson & Jane Button
June 9 Richard Jacob & Jemima Jones
June 10 John Willsher & Elizabeth Pick
June 10 Joseph Dyett & Hannah Cheater
June 11 Christopher Verkuyl & Mary Williams

* Witnesses, D. Rhudde and S. Denbigh.

GUILDHALL LIBRARY LONDON

1795

June 11 Jasper Muscott & Rosanna Tompkins
June 11 Thomas Fetch & Mary Cockburn
June 12 John Spurling & Lucy Gyett
June 13 John Sprague & Ann Rawlinson
June 14 Ansell Tucker & Sarah Moore
June 14 Edward Richardson & Mary Brook
June 14 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Horsefield
June 14 James Brown & Ann Read
June 15 George Hughes & Jane Burley
June 15 Joseph Bacon & Esther Gyett
June 15 Thomas Marshall & Sarah Pennyfather
June 15 James Starkey & Mary Wastell
June 15 Robert Sager & Hannah Jarkis
June 16 William Brown & Sarah Richards
June 16 Paul Balby & Sophia Holderness
June 16 Francis Hoye & Judith Daley
June 16 John Tillbrook & Hannah Shepard
June 16 Sir Richard Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh, co. Norf., Bar^{t}, B., & Charlotte Jerningham, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 17 Joseph Hill & Christian Love
June 17 Joseph Eley & Mary Jeffery
June 18 William Paul, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Haycraft, of this parish. Licence
June 18 John Sullivan & Julian Carlen
June 19 Thomas Smith & Sarah Morss
June 20 The R^{t} Hon. Charles Fitzroy, commonly called Lord Charles Fitzroy, B., & Frances Mundy, S. Licence. Married by Henry Fitzroy, A.M., Rector of Euston, etc.†
June 21 George Bowen, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Joyce Guise. Licence
June 22 Richard Edwards & Sarah Culpin
June 22 Samuel Hansher & Jane Trust
June 23 James Atkins & Susanna Webb
June 23 Francis Johnston, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Eliza Ellis, of this parish. Licence
June 24 Thomas Gutteridge & Hannah Kenton. Licence
June 24 William Cooper & Sarah Smith
June 24 Robert Shakes & Sarah Houlbrooke
June 24 John Ousby, of Isleworth, & Ann Barnes, of this parish. Licence
June 25 Anthony Shurey & Mary Hopwood
June 25 John Donaldson & Elizabeth Stephens. Licence
June 25 John Goudie & Ann Grant
June 25 Thomas Greenham & Ann Bell
June 25 William Hierons, of Twickenham, & Hannah Hierons. Licence
June 27 John Skinner & Dinah Woodhouse
June 27 Thomas Jones & Martha Maysey
June 28 Joseph Baldwin & Mary Beaumont
June 28 John Marscott & Rebekah Winboult
June 29 William Clayton & Elizabeth Leaton
June 29 James Marie & Margaret Hogan. Licence
June 30 William Stevens & Hannah Williams
June 30 William Perry & Ann Watson
June 30 William Key & Jane Menham
July 2 William Field & Hannah Sophia Moore. Licence
July 2 John Brewer, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Maria Ann Moore. Licence
July 2 William Watts & Mary Flinders

* Witnesses, W^{m} Jerningham, George Jerningham, and Edward Jerningham.
† Witnesses, G. M. Mundy, N. Mundy, and Selina Gally.

1795

July 3 Robert Bryant & Charlotte Pinckney. Licence
July 4 James Fuller & Elizabeth Mayhew
July 5 George William Passingham & Mary Youell
July 5 Perken Jones & Rebecca Smith
July 5 Samuel Allen & Mary Creake
July 5 Samuel Wheelhouse & Lucy White
July 6 Robert Marshall & Elizabeth Morris
July 6 Henry Hutchkins & Ann Reynolds
July 6 William Cowdery & Elizabeth Vaughan
July 6 Henry Till & Frances Windon
July 6 John Rigby & Mary Rees
July 6 Thomas Page & Rebekah Treadwell
July 7 William Ann (*sic*) Dalton & Ann Webb. Licence
July 8 Thomas Howse, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Ann Trappett, of this parish. Licence
July 8 Hugh Urquhart & Margaret Kennen
July 8 John Rudd & Betsey Pickering
July 9 Job Chapman & Elizabeth Clarke
July 9 Charles Carter & Ann Fletcher
July 9 Joseph Clark & Frances Castell
July 9 Samuel Neech & Charlotte Bradshaw
July 10 James Hillsted & Sarah Williams
July 12 William Crowe & Sarah Pease Harford
July 12 Joseph Wilson & Mary Harriott Hinds
July 12 Timothy Driver & Ann Jeff
July 12 William Wilding & Betsy Webster
July 12 Jacob Friend & Ann Stokes
July 13 Albert Dela Cour & Cecille Dubaucage (or Dubanche)
July 13 William Dickenson & Elizabeth Simpson
July 13 John Dumbleton & Sarah Buckler. Licence
July 14 William Price & Mary Johnston
July 14 John West & Mary Walls
July 14 Charles Tullough & Mary Hughes
July 15 Joseph Coxell & Abigail Flinn
July 15 Thomas Suthard & Catherine Bainbridge
July 15 William Stickley, of Kensington, & Catherine Kemp, of this parish. Licence
July 16 Thomas Porter & Eleanor Peasegood
July 18 William Northey, of this parish, & Mary Huntington, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence
July 19 John Langford & Mary Ann Willsden
July 19 Robert Burton of this parish, & Ann Marshall, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
July 19 John Cullen & Mary Oneill
July 20 James Carpenter & Millicent Franklin
July 20 Thomas Walton & Margaret Godwin
July 20 William Horn & Mary Freeman
July 20 John Gribble & Mary Crane
July 20 John Prowse & Sarah Crockford
July 21 Jacob Bateman & Mary Cordingley
July 21 John Bath & Mary Scott
July 22 William Musick & Mary Warren
July 25 John Tucker, of Allhallows on the Wall, Exeter, & Sarah Chappell, of this parish. Licence
July 25 The R^{t} Hon. Henry William Bayley Peter Walter, commonly called Lord Paget, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Caroline Elizabeth Villiers, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her father George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, in Grosvenor Sq.*

* Witnesses, "Jersey," W. Russell, and W. H. Lambton.

1795

July 26 Thomas Boyer & Elizabeth Errington
July 26 Samuel Jones & Mary Davies
July 26 Thomas Askew & Elizabeth Ann Dorsett
July 26 James Green & Mary Ostler
July 26 George Talbot & Mary Oesby
July 26 Chrisostom Winnicki & Ann Renshaw
July 27 William Gale & Elizabeth Abbott
July 27 George Moore & Elizabeth Kidd
July 27 Thomas Adams & Hannah Head
July 27 John Baptista Conti & Terese Capon
July 27 William Bloss & Mary Todd
July 27 Thomas Bullivant, of this parish, & Susanna Liddington, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Licence
July 27 Richard Jenkins, of Windenham, Surry, & Sarah Horner, of this parish. Licence
July 28 John Morris & Ann Obee
July 28 John Faulkner & Hannah Eckles
July 30 William Hayward & Jane Baldwin
July 30 The R^{t} Hon. Arthur Trevor, Viscount Dungannon, B., & the Hon. Charlotte FitzRoy, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Southampton in Stanhope Str.*
July 31 Richard Morris & Ann Brooks
Aug. 1 John Avery & Ann West
Aug. 1 Nathaniel Bradbury & Sarah Timmings
Aug. 1 Robert Phillips, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, & Mary Haynes, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 2 John Drewery & Elizabeth Bennett. Licence
Aug. 2 James Hargrave & Catherine Boyd
Aug. 2 William Jacob Dubois & Ann Brideman
Aug. 2 John Lewis & Elizabeth Eyles
Aug. 2 Thomas Stubbs & Sinclare Bruce
Aug. 2 Edward Shaw & Elizabeth Gagg. Licence
Aug. 2 Thomas Mignard & Jane Gurney
Aug. 2 John Roberts & Sophia Johnson
Aug. 2 James Brown & Mary Gaylor
Aug. 3 James Shokenshe (or Strokenshe) & Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 3 William Kelson & Margaret West
Aug. 3 William Akers, of Broxbourn, Herts, & Hannah Plume, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 4 John James & Mary Laws. Licence
Aug. 4 Jasper Long & Sarah Barber
Aug. 4 The Most Hon. William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, commonly called Marquis of Titchfield, B., & Henrietta Scott, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Scott in Piccadilly†
Aug. 6 Francis Pasini & Teresa Conti
Aug. 6 John Austwick & Sarah Haselgrave
Aug. 6 John Adkins & Mary Ann Dixon
Aug. 8 John Martindale, of this parish, W., & Ann Warren, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 9 John Johnson, of this parish, & Jane Morley, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 9 William Thompson & Elizabeth Manders
Aug. 9 Thomas Griffiths & Sarah Morris
Aug. 10 Peter Williams & Mary Adamson

* Witnesses, "Southampton" and G. F. FitzRoy.
† Witnesses, "Portland," Henry Dundas, and Jn^{o} Heaton.

1795

Aug. 10 Bartholomew Sullivan & Eleanor Clifford
Aug. 11 Thomas Hunter & Mary Cook. Licence
Aug. 12 Timothy Miller & Ann Pinner
Aug. 13 Daniel Mesnard, of S^{t} John, Southwark, Surry, & Anna Maria Parminter, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 13 James Johnson & Mary Ramsey. Licence
Aug. 15 John Copland of this parish, & Susanna Holmes, of North Church, co. Hereford. Licence
Aug. 16 John Allen Fisher & Hannah Fowlkes
Aug. 16 John Barfoot & Ann Pritchard
Aug. 16 John Stevens & Susannah Thackham. Licence
Aug. 17 John Ellwood & Miriam Bythewood
Aug. 17 John Burgess & Sarah Morice (or Morris)
Aug. 17 James Ireland & Elenor Bowden. Licence
Aug. 18 Arthur Minton & Susanna Prior. Licence
Aug. 18 Joseph Soper & Elizabeth Powell
Aug. 20 Henry Bell, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Georgina Charlotte Bott, of this parish
Aug. 20 John Waight & Charlotte Griffith
Aug. 20 William Clark, of this parish, & Mary Bath, of Croydon, Surry. Licence
Aug. 22 Aaron Ray & Mary Tomkies
Aug. 22 Joseph Pettingell & Ann Abbott
Aug. 22 Thomas Brant & Esther Favier
Aug. 22 Samuel Verry & Susannah Edgley
Aug. 23 John Richards & Catherine Davis
Aug. 23 Michael Thevenin & Mary Rounce
Aug. 24 William Bridgen & Ann Hendry
Aug. 24 Francis Bristow & Mary Fancock
Aug. 24 John Mann & Ann Coxall
Aug. 25 George Hewer & Susannah Davis
Aug. 25 Henry Frankling & Ann Jarrett
Aug. 27 Benjamin Fidgen & Patience Foster
Aug. 27 John Park & Elizabeth Waterman
Aug. 27 Charles Caldwell Brown & Rebecca Elton. Licence
Aug. 29 William Smith & Ann Lowe
Aug. 29 James Henry Cooper, of this parish, & Sarah Parker, of Fulham. Licence
Aug. 30 Thomas Marsh & Sarah Harper
Aug. 30 Samuel Oldham & Sarah Bonner
Aug. 30 James Marsh & Mary Purcell
Aug. 30 Thomas Richardson & Jane Miller
Aug. 30 The Rev. John Wilkin, Clerk, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Ann Gardnor, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 31 Thomas Grainger & Elizabeth Barzell
Aug. 31 James Faulkner & Sarah Elizabeth Adams
Sep. 1 Charles Knyvett & Jane Laney. Licence
Sep. 1 John Johnson & Mary Reynolds
Sep. 2 William Masterman & Margaret Hasswell. Licence
Sep. 2 Joseph Westcott & Grace Seaward
Sep. 2 Benjamin Norris & Mary Dawes
Sep. 3 John Butlin & Mary Blower. Licence
Sep. 3 John Merchant & Ann Dodd
Sep. 3 John Brown & Sarah Backshall
Sep. 3 Daniel Ryan & Mary Johnson
Sep. 4 Richard Gill & Ann Bonis
Sep. 5 John Bunn, of this parish, & Isabella Coates, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah Coates, widow

1795

Sep. 6 William Ford & Sarah Deane
Sep. 6 John Eversfield & Charlotte Barnaby
Sep. 6 Joseph Hannaford & Mary White
Sep. 6 Thomas Winchelo & Jane Woods
Sep. 6 Joseph Knowles & Hannah James
Sep. 6 Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Tidd
Sep. 6 William Smith & Hannah Nicholls
Sep. 6 Thomas Killick & Ann Grace (or Grave)
Sep. 7 George Cross & Jane Walker
Sep. 7 Charles Sweeting & Mary Butler
Sep. 8 James Rushbrook & Susanna Barwick
Sep. 8 Andrew Robinson & Catherine Williams. Licence
Sep. 8 Edward Jones, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Louixer (*sic*) Ann Fosse, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 8 William Birch & Ann Walton
Sep. 9 Richard Billingham, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Appleton, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 11 Christopher West & Ann Ringrose
Sep. 11 James Smith & Ann Humphreys
Sep. 13 William Jones & Ann Sessions
Sep. 14 Charles Noble & Mary Gretton
Sep. 14 William Ridel & Sarah Barker. Licence
Sep. 15 William Stoker & Elizabeth Dale
Sep. 16 James Phillips & Mary Bishop
Sep. 17 Henry Solomon & Susannah Dudman. Licence
Sep. 17 John Gilbert & Susanna Davis
Sep. 19 John Adams & Catherine Goodson
Sep. 19 William Ratclife & Jane Shalders
Sep. 20 John Shepherd, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Idonea Cecil Board. Licence
Sep. 20 John Royall & Susannah Hamilton
Sep. 20 James Blyton & Elizabeth Roberts
Sep. 20 Richard Holmes & Mary Harris
Sep. 20 Nathaniel Bouquet & Sophia Maria Caroline Garnham
Sep. 21 George Pratt & Mary Pilbrough
Sep. 21 Robert Roberts & Jane Martin. Licence
Sep. 21 William Smart & Susannah Skeens
Sep. 21 James Messer & Ann Mansfield
Sep. 21 John Baker & Sarah Kenting
Sep. 22 George Crick & Matilda Coe Bullen
Sep. 22 Matthew Newby & Martha Grover
Sep. 22 Joshua Dawson & Kitty Rayther
Sep. 22 John Hays, of this parish, & Sarah Inglish, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Sep. 22 Edward Jocham & Martha Stevenson
Sep. 23 John Hall & Ann Harrison
Sep. 23 John Fenn, of Great Stanmore, & Sarah Hill, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 24 James Goodland & Hannah Goodland
Sep. 27 George Allason, of this parish, & Nancy Davison, of Scarborough, co. York. Licence
Sep. 27 Thomas Smith & Margaret Sandey
Sep. 27 Richard Chandler & Ann Goldsmith
Sep. 27 Henry Madgwick & Sarah Simmonds
Sep. 28 John Harris & Elizabeth Williams
Sep. 28 Thomas Grimshaw & Charlotte Edmonds
Sep. 28 William Burnett & Mary Hopkins. Licence
Sep. 29 William Ashby & Ann Butcher
Sep. 30 Richard Boulton & Mary Summers. Licence
Sep. 30 Francis Storr (or Starr) & Judah Bowen. Licence
Oct. 1 James Davidson & Mary Booty

1795

Oct. 1 John Martin & Mary Slaughter
Oct. 1 William Heberden & Elizabeth Catherine Miller
Oct. 1 John Keele & Elizabeth Williams
Oct. 1 Samuel Brown & Sarah Hunt
Oct. 2 Augustus Holland & Martha Burford
Oct. 3 John Eve & Ann Crick
Oct. 3 William Ferrers Woolmer, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Jane Stringer, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 4 Andrew Heyward & Mary Winn
Oct. 4 Thomas Hook & Mary Evans
Oct. 5 Alexander Macbean & Elizabeth Cotton
Oct. 5 William Green & Mary Turner
Oct. 5 Francis Harris & Ann Ellison
Oct. 5 Richard Menham & Elizabeth Krause
Oct. 5 George Knife & Elizabeth Biggs
Oct. 5 Robert Behoo & Ann Mulkinburgh
Oct. 5 Isaac North & Ann Turnbull
Oct. 6 James Hair & Judah Vaughan
Oct. 6 Andrew M^{c}Namara & Ann James
Oct. 7 William Scruby & Charlotte Newling. Licence
Oct. 8 Walter Knighton & Ann Lovegrove
Oct. 8 William Cole & Mary Reynolds
Oct. 9 James Delmonte & Kitty Bonwick
Oct. 11 Edward Wilson & Sarah Taylor
Oct. 11 John Newell & Elizabeth Hendy
Oct. 11 Thomas Dykes, of S^{t} George the Martyr, & Ann Hillhouse, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 11 James Pantling & Martha Humphris
Oct. 11 James Davis & Mary Edwards
Oct. 12 Barnaby Mackey & Phœbe Grinsdell
Oct. 12 James Lovell & Mary Palmer
Oct. 12 William Stubbs & Elizabeth Bird
Oct. 13 Edward Wilder & Susannah Mills
Oct. 13 William Langley & Sarah Agnew
Oct. 14 Daniel Waghorn, of this parish, & Mercy Wait, of Sevenoaks, Kent. Licence
Oct. 15 William Coles & Ann Enner
Oct. 15 John Lovett & Mary Hanson
Oct. 15 Thomas Thacker & Ann Holliday
Oct. 15 Major-Gen. Alexander Ross, of Castlesmith, co. Dumfries, N.B., B., & Barbara Evelyn Isabella Gunning, of Morton, co. Northampton, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Wortley in Dover Str.*
Oct. 16 James Case & Mary Saxby
Oct. 17 Thomas Macavoy & Mary Peacock
Oct. 18 Joseph Little & Mary Yates
Oct. 19 Andrew Lawrie & Eleanor Home
Oct. 19 John Crane & Mary M^{c}Carthy
Oct. 20 Samuel Isted, of Ecton, co. Northamp., Esq., & Barbara Percy, of this parish. Licence. Married by "Tho. Dromore"†
Oct. 20 Charles Walls & Jane Rogers
Oct. 20 Nicholas Greenwell & Mary Atherton
Oct. 21 Joseph Towers & Ann King
Oct. 21 Daniel Jones & Martha Jones
Oct. 21 William Jones & Elizabeth Haigh

* Witnesses, Rob^{t} Gunning, S. Digby, J. Stuart Wortley, and Marg^{t} S. Wortley.
† Witnesses, Tho^{s} Percy, William Sotheby, Mary Sotheby, Anne Percy, and Elizabeth Percy.

1795

Oct. 21 William Mason & Elizabeth Gamble
Oct. 23 James Tomlin & Ann Elizabeth Brown
Oct. 25 John Reader & Ann Jennett
Oct. 25 James Cox & Ann Ceethear (or Cettrer)
Oct. 25 Samuel Moore & Mary Caldwell
Oct. 25 Joseph Bridges & Sarah Cordery
Oct. 26 James Hanley & Elizabeth Long
Oct. 26 Rice Hopkins, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Rose Ball, of this parish
Oct. 26 William Johnson & Phœbe Buck
Oct. 26 John Jennings & Sarah Bacon
Oct. 28 Michael Turner, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Dunstan's in the West, London, B., & Mary Elizabeth Fülling, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 29 James Turner & Martha Heath
Oct. 29 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Woodward
Oct. 29 William Burr & Ann Whapham
Oct. 29 Arthur Tite & Ann Elgie
Oct. 30 Thomas Gillam & Ann Maria Ellis
Oct. 31 Thomas Nevil & Mary Godby
Nov. 1 William Prosser & Eleanor Chapman
Nov. 1 David Harris & Margaret Davies
Nov. 1 Charles Finch & Frances Brunt
Nov. 1 William Walker & Elizabeth Storry
Nov. 1 John Durston & Mary Hipkin
Nov. 1 Edward Kelley & Mary Hawkridge
Nov. 1 Peter Barb & Sarah Chandler
Nov. 2 Matthew Caylock & Elizabeth Price
Nov. 2 Evan Roberts & Ann Eaton
Nov. 2 Thomas Tims & Elizabeth Simmonds
Nov. 2 Samuel Paddison & Elizabeth Vergette
Nov. 2 William Harnott, of High Wycombe, Bucks, & Ann Hodgson, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 3 John Wheeler & Jane Reden
Nov. 4 William Thomas Hull, Esq., of this parish, B., & Harriot Nowlan, of Walthamstow, Essex, S. Licence
Nov. 5 John Boyd, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Eliza Grimmett, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 5 Ebenezer Roebuck & Zipporah Tickell
Nov. 5 John Blackburn & Mary Kirton
Nov. 7 William Nicholls & Harriot Taylor. Licence
Nov. 8 John Pyke & Amey Allen. Licence
Nov. 8 Miles Williamson & Mary Ann Codling
Nov. 8 William Calloway & Elizabeth Buckingham
Nov. 9 John Reeve & Eleanor Brown
Nov. 9 Robert Grant & Ann Pool
Nov. 9 James Williams & Sarah Ann Denman
Nov. 9 Thomas Waugh & Sarah Dark
Nov. 10 Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth Badham
Nov. 11 Robert Fisher & Ann Gibson
Nov. 12 Thomas Allen & Ruth Griffith
Nov. 12 Charles Faulkner & Jane Stimson
Nov. 12 James Grubb, of this parish, & Hannah Leach, of Clemsford, Surry. Licence
Nov. 14 Peter Gough & Eleanor M^{c}Donald. Licence
Nov. 15 Robert Lees & Sarah Todd
Nov. 16 Henry Fisher & Martha Morris
Nov. 16 Joseph Lane & Ann Leedham

* Witnesses, John Turner and John Devall.

1795

Nov. 16 John Cooper Simister & Sarah Boole
Nov. 16 John Turner & Maria Hodges
Nov. 16 Francis Parker, of Slindon, Sussex, & Elizabeth Watters, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 16 Nathaniel Gillett & Mary Ann Williams
Nov. 16 John Lord & Agnes Preston
Nov. 17 James Griffin & Hannah Domett
Nov. 17 Nicholas Pollard & Dorothy Day
Nov. 17 Richard Atkins & Sarah Bedford
Nov. 17 Robert Farris & Ann Tadloo
Nov. 18 Philip Amery & Isabella Roberts. Licence
Nov. 18 Thomas Rose, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Kitty Salomon. Licence
Nov. 19 John Hamm, of Kenington, & Harriot Collinson, of this parish
Nov. 19 Robert Stephens, of West Woodhay, Berks, & Isabel North, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 20 Andrew Addison & Elizabeth Moyse
Nov. 21 John Reece, of this parish, & Margaret Castrie, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Nov. 21 William Arnold & Ann Dyke
Nov. 21 Ezra Meers & Mary Ann Bates
Nov. 21 Carter Moore & Mary Wood
Nov. 22 Thomas Harriss & Sophia Bright
Nov. 22 Thomas Nicholls & Hannah Rout
Nov. 22 Edward Martindale & Mary Seare
Nov. 23 James Hill & Mary Shilson
Nov. 23 John Randell & Hannah Fox
Nov. 24 William Blackburn & Elizabeth Martin
Nov. 25 Jonathan Hains & Jane Edwards
Nov. 26 William Rowland, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jones, of Sunning, co. Berks. Licence
Nov. 26 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Harris
Nov. 28 William Wood & Dorothy Gorman
Nov. 28 William Savage, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, & Mary Davis, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 29 Joseph Rhodes & Harriott Thompson
Nov. 30 Edward Pullen & Sarah Banks
Nov. 30 Isaac Charlton, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Isleworth. Licence
Dec. 1 Owen Myers & Mary Capel
Dec. 1 Joseph Dawson & Ann Bennet
Dec. 1 John Dorothy & Judith Stack
Dec. 2 Edward Pardoe, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Harrys, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 2 John Colbeck & Susannah Knibb
Dec. 3 Henry Francois Louis, Comte de Cacqueray de Valmeniere, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Charlotte Eunice Rose de Charbonneau, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Marie Henriette de Ghaisore, veuve de Charbonneau
Dec. 5 David Bufton, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Dec. 6 Henry Bowman & Elizabeth Quarman
Dec. 6 Nicolas Choveaux & Josephine Valable
Dec. 6 Samuel Burden & Ann Elliott
Dec. 7 William Sellick & Sarah Saville
Dec. 7 Charles Toope & Ann Finch
Dec. 7 David Ogilvey & Alice Cook
Dec. 7 Thomas Frost & Mary Gee
Dec. 8 Gibbs Crawfurd, of this parish, & Frances Board, of Paxhill, Sussex. Licence

1795

Dec. 8 Thomas Wickes & Elizabeth Middelton
Dec. 8 William Tutin & Hannah Wilkes
Dec. 9 John Edmonds & Harriot Frances Scarman. Licence
Dec. 9 Thomas Bush & Sarah Thomas
Dec. 10 Rev. William Villiers Robinson, Clerk, of Grafton Underwood, co. Northamp., & Ann Brooksbank, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Stamp Brooksbank, Esq[r]*
Dec. 10 Rev. William Smith, Clerk, of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., & Ann Maria Chant. Licence†
Dec. 10 James Burling & Margaret Coleby
Dec. 12 James Bewley & Esther Ponton
Dec. 13 David Taylor & Mary Stevenson
Dec. 13 Stephen Blackshaw & Elizabeth Eden
Dec. 14 Matthew Southam, of this parish, & Ann Williams, of S[t] Marylebone. Licence
Dec. 15 John Harrington & Mary Chipman
Dec. 15 John Martin & Mary Williams
Dec. 16 John Nickson & Mary Taylor
Dec. 16 John Beer & Elizabeth Larty
Dec. 17 James Bannester & Mary Aynesworth
Dec. 17 William Peacock & Sarah Browne
Dec. 17 Edward Hawthorn & Sarah Biss.‡ Licence
Dec. 18 Harry Sidebotham & Martha Worthington. Licence
Dec. 19 Henry Turner & Sarah Harrison
Dec. 19 Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Vaughan
Dec. 20 Edward Pearce & Sarah Jones
Dec. 20 George Smith & Ann Clement
Dec. 20 John Palmer & Susannah Cawsey
Dec. 20 Charles Jenkins & Elizabeth Bishop
Dec. 21 William Burgess & Elizabeth Snell. Licence
Dec. 21 John Dean & Susanna Elliott
Dec. 21 Henry Willis & Sarah Linden
Dec. 21 Thomas Carlton & Sarah Payne. Licence
Dec. 21 William Bailey, of Southwell, co. Beds, & Susanna Dent, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 23 John Watherall & Elizabeth Yomens
Dec. 24 Thomas Chilcott & Sarah Crow
Dec. 24 Thomas Jones & Sarah Tollington
Dec. 25 Thomas Metcalf & Leah Graffman
Dec. 25 John Money & Elizabeth Castle
Dec. 25 Thomas Hall & Mary Smith
Dec. 25 Richard Young & Elizabeth Hollis
Dec. 25 John Lansdown & Catherine Shury
Dec. 26 Joseph Hume, of this parish, & Frances Emarot, of S[t] Marylebone. Licence
Dec. 27 Charles Robertson & Sarah Finch
Dec. 27 John Cumberpatch & Elizabeth Sones
Dec. 28 William Robinson & Ann Deadman
Dec. 28 Henry Dawkins & Elizabeth Gunniss
Dec. 28 James Mansfield & Elizabeth Heyrick
Dec. 29 Walter Watkins & Frances Sibley
Dec. 29 Michael Dunn & Susannah Hubbard
Dec. 30 James Fletcher & Ann Carpenter

* Witnesses, S. Brooksbank and Geo. Robinson.
† Witnesses, P. Moore and Elizabeth Rootes.
‡ *Bass* in the body of the entry.

1795
Dec. 31 William Edwards, of this parish, & Ellen Davis, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}. Licence
Dec. 31 Josiah Turner & Elizabeth Young

1796.

Jan. 1 John White & Isabella Knowles
Jan. 3 Gabriel Cramp & Elizabeth Lewis
Jan. 3 Thomas Smith & Willoughby Parsons
Jan. 3 Thomas Days & Elizabeth Judd
Jan. 3 John Cunningham & Mary Whight
Jan. 3 James Stewart & Isabella Smith
Jan. 4 William Thompson & Elizabeth Cook
Jan. 4 Jonathan Edwards & Rebecca Thorp
Jan. 4 Robert Maken & Esther Everet
Jan. 4 George Drake & Ann Ledger
Jan. 4 John Benjamin Lings & Ann Dodson
Jan. 4 James Grinnell & Mary Shut
Jan. 5 John Smith & Sarah Watkins
Jan. 5 John Hayne, of this parish, & Sarah Copland, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Jan. 5 William Dalziel & Elizabeth Cockerell
Jan. 5 William Welton & Elizabeth Sleet
Jan. 6 Thomas Clifton & Frances Bolton
Jan. 6 William Hazard & Mary Parsons
Jan. 6 Stephen Dear & Elizabeth Oxborough
Jan. 6 John Pickersgill & Mary Place
Jan. 6 Joseph Booth & Ann Avent
Jan. 8 John Cantellow & Susannah Wells
Jan. 8 Charles Pye, Esq., & Mary Colt. Licence*
Jan. 9 Edward Cross & Ann Radford
Jan. 10 William Collison & Elizabeth Woolford
Jan. 10 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Page
Jan. 10 Michael Aresti & Sophia Garrett
Jan. 10 David Price & Elizabeth Thomas
Jan. 11 Samuel Day & Ann Keate
Jan. 12 John Stanbank & Ann Jones
Jan. 13 Thomas Toms & Mary Ann Jarvis
Jan. 14 John Lavel, of this parish, & Sarah Dean, of Egham, Surrey. Licence
Jan. 15 Thomas Slater & Mary Pyke
Jan. 15 Robert Petman & Mary Pierson
Jan. 15 Michael Clency & Elizabeth Curtis
Jan. 16 Samuel Hillman & Jane Crail
Jan. 17 William Sanderson & Anne Burnett
Jan. 17 William Cromar & Mary Sanderson
Jan. 17 John Townley & Ann Ibbott
Jan. 17 Joseph Hill & Frances Hale
Jan. 17 Zachariah Stanbridge & Elizabeth Fricker
Jan. 17 William Tillen & Mary Hall
Jan. 17 Peter Kavanaugh & Isabella Miller
Jan. 18 Richard Tovey & Lydia Farraway
Jan. 18 James Lane & Clara Fielder. Licence
Jan. 18 John Coates & Elizabeth Pillworth
Jan. 18 Carsen Milkus, of this parish, & Sarah Runners, of S^{t} John, Wapping. Licence

* Witnesses, Oliver Colt, Elizth Colt, and A. Graham.

1796

Jan. 18 Richard Dibson & Jane Tomling
Jan. 19 Joseph Jennings & Elizabeth Burgess. Licence
Jan. 19 William Thurston & Jane Berisford
Jan. 20 Peter William Chouet & Ann Phelps
Jan. 21 George Lee & Mary Senneck
Jan. 21 George Topper & Sarah Gourd
Jan. 21 William Skeet & Ann Watson
Jan. 22 John Pyemont & Ann Ryan
Jan. 23 Edward Haines & Martha Low
Jan. 23 William Clissold, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, & Ann Morgan, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 John Banks & Elizabeth Martin
Jan. 24 Thomas Watts & Sarah Boddey
Jan. 24 William Jordan & Elizabeth Millington
Jan. 25 Henry Scott & Agnes Wing
Jan. 25 Nicolas Bilgrain & Eleanor Higgins
Jan. 25 Thomas Avis & Sarah Bulmer
Jan. 25 Robert Martin & Ann Luke
Jan. 25 Lancelot Byers & Susanna Binall
Jan. 25 William Andrews & Sarah Halling
Jan. 26 William Irving & Elizabeth Choat
Jan. 27 James Morum & Mary Humphreys
Jan. 28 William Francis, of this parish, & Elizabeth Webb, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Jan. 28 Samuel Camp & Mary Bridges
Jan. 30 Edward Murphy & Sarah Smith
Jan. 30 Lyon Cohen & Deborah Hart
Jan. 30 John Scott & Mary Sharp
Jan. 31 William Tomlinson & Hannah Chapman
Jan. 31 James Barrier & Betsy Harriot Vaughan
Jan. 31 Daniel Engelbrecht & Ann Davies
Jan. 31 Ellis Chittock & Phœbe Russell
Jan. 31 Joseph Hargraves & Mary Eving
Jan. 31 Thomas Souster & Eliza Coleman
Jan. 31 Thomas Styles & Dorothy Oxley
Feb. 1 Thomas Clark, of this parish, B., & Rachel Keith, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Feb. 1 John Mott & Sarah Pond
Feb. 1 Thomas Fleming & Eleanor Fulger
Feb. 2 Robert Davis & Joanna Edwards
Feb. 2 William Lines Sully, of Cambridge, W., & Mary Fleming, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 3 Edward Smith & Susanna Beavan
Feb. 3 John Howell & Mary Ann Kershaw
Feb. 4 James Martin & Sarah Harris
Feb. 4 Pitt Cobbett, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Slemaker, of Dean's Yard, Westminster, S. Licence
Feb. 4 Robert Dixon, of this parish, B., & Helen Wilson, of Kensington, S. Licence
Feb. 4 John Hobbs & Sarah Payne
Feb. 4 William Hearnden & Jane Ransford
Feb. 4 Thomas Woolley & Ann Rose
Feb. 4 John Riches, of Hardington, co. Northamp., B., & Edith Robinson (or Roberson), of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 5 Richard Porter & Jane Porter
Feb. 6 James Rout & Ann Batkin
Feb. 6 William Plume & Ann Ware
Feb. 7 William Crowfoot (or Crawford) & Eleanor Wallace

1796

Feb. 7 Nathaniel Cooke & Mary Ann Neale
Feb. 7 Silvanus Salter & Jane Baker
Feb. 7 Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Shilton
Feb. 7 Daniel Doolan & Lucy Mosely. Licence
Feb. 7 Henry Sherman Tunwell, B., & Ann Maria Dibble, S. Licence
Feb. 7 John Whitburn, of this parish, B., & Catherine Earl, of West Clandon, Surry, S. Licence
Feb. 7 William Bayley & Mary Kellow
Feb. 7 John Evans & Margaret Dunster
Feb. 7 John Froggatt & Elizabeth Crowcher
Feb. 7 Joseph Watts & Elizabeth Chance
Feb. 7 Charles Sidey, of this parish, B., & Ann Digby, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence
Feb. 8 John Shilling & Mary Rider
Feb. 8 William Whatley & Ann Barton
Feb. 8 William Hitching, of Barnes, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Ratcliff, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 9 John Hull (or Hall) & Mary Ann Denham
Feb. 9 William Atkinson & Mary Mould
Feb. 9 Robert Cutter & Mary Juby
Feb. 9 John Broadway & Ann Glen
Feb. 9 Thomas Harris & Martha Higgins
Feb. 11 John Simpson & Mary Dudden
Feb. 12 Robert Pratt, B., & Ann Wood, S. Licence
Feb. 12 George Gaby & Elizabeth Savory
Feb. 13 Christian Josi, Esq., of this parish, B., & Caroline Susanna Chalon, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
Feb. 14 Robert Robotam & Susannah Heming. Licence
Feb. 14 Thomas Meager & Amy Hooker
Feb. 15 Henry Quint & Elizabeth Sidny Heeld
Feb. 15 Thomas Dunman & Ann Melsom
Feb. 15 Thomas Denchfield & Elizabeth Green
Feb. 16 Richard Haynes & Susannah Wickham
Feb. 17 Edward Hammond & Jane Symington
Feb. 18 John Smith, of Windsor Castle, Berks, B., & Caroline Mitilda Nottingham, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 18 John Wadman, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sophia Anna Douglas, of this parish, S. Licence†
Feb. 18 Wilkins Hudson & Elizabeth Bennett
Feb. 18 Silvester Wallis & Jane Bint
Feb. 19 Robert Wood & Jane Price
Feb. 19 Thomas Roguin Rice, B., & Frances Jemima Crowe, S. Licence
Feb. 20 James Gadd, B., & Ann Britton, S. Licence
Feb. 21 William Preston & Alice Narbrow
Feb. 21 Patrick Ogilvy & Tabitha Cridland
Feb. 21 John Sharp & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 21 William Henry Jones & Mary Dearing
Feb. 21 George Bicknell, of this parish, B., & Margaretta Levett, of Northfleet, co. Hants, S. Licence
Feb. 22 Charles Barnett, jun^{r}, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Harriot King, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 23 William Wise & Ann Downer
Feb. 23 Thomas Dring, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, W., & Ann Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 23 Adam Dunball & Hannah Malpas

* Witnesses, W^{m} Coates and Ann Coates.
† Witnesses, J. B. Legrange and Fran^{s} Douglas.

1796

Feb. 25 Joseph Easterbee & Elizabeth Johnson
Feb. 25 Thomas Gregory, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Isabella Martin, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 27 Edward Philp & Catherine Dakin
Feb. 28 Thomas Ginger, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Maids, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 29 John Morris & Margaret Clements
Feb. 29 Edward Rudledge & Elizabeth Hewett
Feb. 29 Matthew Coston & Mary Castle
Mar. 2 Charles Ansted & Amelia Roberts
Mar. 2 John Compton & Elizabeth Gardner Allibone
Mar. 2 John Isaac, of this parish, B., & Sarah Weatherston, of Mortlake, Surry, S. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Weatherston
Mar. 3 John Mason & Susanna Glanvill
Mar. 3 Michael Agen & Nara Dyer
Mar. 6 James Graveney, of S^{t} Mary, Woolnoth, B., & Ann Bovingdon, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 6 Thomas Horsfall & Ann Newman
Mar. 7 John Crow & Mary Shakelton
Mar. 7 Richard Baker & Hannah Hassall
Mar. 7 Thomas Pritchard Pearce & Ann Pickersgill
Mar. 9 John Jefferys & Jane Ford
Mar. 10 James Ceo & Martha Coward. Licence
Mar. 10 James Gilchrist Hamilton & Sarah Biggs
Mar. 11 David Williams & Sarah Field
Mar. 11 William Elliot & Lydia Heather
Mar. 13 John Russell & Elizabeth Rutterford
Mar. 15 Robert Ballantine & Jane Clark
Mar. 16 William March & Eleanor Ann Boydd
Mar. 17 Henry Froud & Mary Fruen
Mar. 17 Jacob Mead & Mary Manning
Mar. 17 Anthony Rowland, W., & Sarah Haynes, W. Licence
Mar. 22 James Whittington & Susannah Bradshaw
Mar. 22 William Haseley & Mary Evans
Mar. 22 Joseph Roberts & Tabitha Waller
Mar. 23 Richard Rowell & Ann Powell
Mar. 24 John Nash, B., & Ann Beauchamp, S. Licence
Mar. 24 Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., W., & Ann Mellas, S. Licence*
Mar. 25 Walter Hughes & Ann Langford
Mar. 25 Jacob Barber & Elizabeth Pasfield
Mar. 26 James Sutherland, B., & Ann Booker, S. Licence
Mar. 26 William Deer, B., & Mary Anders, S. Licence
Mar. 27 Charles Shade & Elizabeth Ann Briggs
Mar. 27 Matthew Asken & Mary Ann Smart
Mar. 27 James Allnutt & Susannah Barnsley
Mar. 27 Joseph Fowler & Martha Raper
Mar. 27 Joseph Mathews & Martha Warren
Mar. 27 James Hughes & Jane Hammett
Mar. 27 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Carter
Mar. 28 James Holdway & Rebecca Terell (or Terrell)
Mar. 28 Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Hayman
Mar. 28 George Capon & Martha Boham
Mar. 28 John Dawkins & Arabella Greensword
Mar. 28 Robert Pope & Mary Sprang
Mar. 28 James Dorney & Mary Holditch

* Witnesses, Henry Wildman and Ann Crompton.

1796

Mar. 29 John Powell, B., & Ann Graves, S. Licence
Mar. 30 William Smith & Theodosia Mackintosh
Mar. 30 William Battison & Mary Cooper
Mar. 30 George Payne, of Hampstead, & Margaret Craig, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 30 Thomas Wright & Sarah Phillips
Mar. 30 William Allingham & Ann Rogers
Mar. 31 William Wood & Patience Pearless
Mar. 31 George Johnson & Rebecca Fowle
Mar. 31 Titus Newcomb & Ann Fairclough
April 1 Joseph Draper & Charlotte Corsfield
April 2 John Russ & Ann Kent
April 2 Robert Pitts & Martha Cleveley
April 3 Joseph Challis & Ann Pritchard
April 3 William Sharp & Sarah Jones
April 3 Joseph Budd & Sarah Gardner
April 3 Henry Hammond & Ann Williams
April 3 John James & Ann Eyre
April 3 William Simmons & Jane Howard
April 4 John Hunnand (or Hammond) & Martha Cordwin
April 4 Francis Webster & Ann Wright
April 4 Christopher Gartland & Jemima Murray
April 5 Louis Henry Blaiseau, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, W., & Marguerite Denise Boutroué, of this parish, S. Licence
April 5 Richard Lapidge & Ann Jarratt Street
April 5 Thomas Burnell & Ann Baker
April 5 Thomas Nicholson & Mary Lee
April 6 George Matyear, of Fulham, B., & Elizabeth Fuller, of this parish, S. Licence
April 7 William Vaughan & Ann Jones
April 7 John Torck, of this parish, W., & Catherine Richardson, of Fulham, S. Licence
April 8 John Lewis & Elizabeth Roberts
April 9 Edward Bowen, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
April 10 Joseph Clark, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Ann Colls, of this parish. Licence
April 10 James Mudford & Hannah Baker
April 10 Nathaniel Mason & Mary White
April 11 Owen Reilly & Sarah Pritty
April 11 Bastien Chevrey & Joanna Gale
April 11 Daniel Weston & Hannah Brommell
April 11 John Kelly & Susannah Netherway
April 12 James Hardy & Agnes Ashburner
April 12 John Judd & Susannah Betts
April 12 Jean Baptiste Lorée, B., & Marie Jeanne Josse, S. Licence
April 13 John Chandler & Elizabeth Godfrey
April 13 William Barnett, Esq., of York, W., & Elizabeth Catherine Markham, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Rob^{t} Markham, Archdeacon of York*
April 14 William Briggs & Mary Jackson
April 14 George Lyall & Mary Bromley
April 14 Thomas Bayes, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Ann Birch, of this parish, S. Licence
April 15 William Vallens & Ann Harris
April 16 James Stewart, B., & Sarah James, S. Licence
April 16 Robert Burn, of S^{t} Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Galdic

* Witnesses, "W. Ebor.," Frederica Markham, and Anne Kath. Markham.

1796

April 16 Robert Linsell, B., & Dennis Potter, W. Licence
April 17 John Evans, of S[t] Margaret, Westm[r], B., & Sophia Clarke, of this parish, S. Licence
April 17 John Loudin & Margaret M[c]Farson
April 18 John Clever & Charlotte Low
April 18 John Matthews & Mary Carlisle
April 18 Thomas Jones & Mary King
April 18 John Cook & Catharine Reed
April 19 Thomas Woodington, B., & Elizabeth Styan, S. Licence
April 19 Robert Lloyd, B., & Sarah Harris, S. Licence
April 19 Philip Stare & Margaret Tooly
April 19 John Collins & Jane Clark
April 19 George Frederick Prescott, Esq., of S[t] Bennett Fink, London, B., & Sarah Grote, of this parish, S. Licence*
April 20 Charles Alexander Sturgeon & Anna Smirthwaite
April 20 John Weightman & Matilda Hardum
April 20 John Batchelor & Elizabeth Eales
April 20 Thomas Brown & Sarah Shaw
April 20 Francis Collgrave & Elizabeth Worlock
April 21 Edward Howis, B., & Alice Scarisbrick, S. Licence
April 21 William Stevens, B., & Mary Walker, W. Licence
April 22 William Gamlen, B., & Sarah Halliday, S. Licence
April 23 John Beeton & Elizabeth Barnett
April 23 Thomas Waterhouse & Elizabeth Osler
April 23 Edmund Watson & Sarah Du Garreau
April 24 Isaac Haberfield & Esther Large
April 24 William Oxenboulds & Elizabeth Groves
April 24 Charles Reynolds & Alice Russell
April 25 Thomas Smith & Ruth Lavell
April 25 Richard Watson & Mary Skarratt
April 25 Aaron Hunt & Eleanor Charles
April 25 John Lloyd & Mary Bicknell
April 25 John Evans & Elizabeth Dean
April 25 Samuel Robinson & Fanny Cobham
April 25 The R[t] Hon. Henry George Herbert, commonly called Lord Porchester, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kitty Acland, of S[t] Marylebone, S. Special Licence†
April 26 Joseph Pryor, B., & Jane Abray, W. Licence
April 26 John Hierons, of Twickenham, B., & Sarah Stonely, of this parish. Licence
April 26 John Marson & Elizabeth Mills
April 26 Thomas Collins & Ann Glymon
April 26 Joseph Heather & Mary Mayor
April 27 Richard Colling & Jane Povey
April 27 William King, of Tillington, Sussex, W., & Betty Eade, of this parish, W. Licence
April 28 John Hodgkiss & Mary Gibson
April 29 John Polwarth, of this parish, W., & Eliza Matthewson, of S[t] James, Westm[r], W. Licence
April 29 Thomas M[c]Cem (or M[c]Cenn), B., & Elizabeth Hougan, S. Licence
April 30 Nicholas Torras, B., & Ann Sirdefield, S. Licence
April 30 John Slack, of S[t] Lawrence Jury, London, B., & Mary Christian, of this parish, W. Licence
May 1 Claude Dechet, B., & Ann Braddow, W. Licence
May 1 James Keene & Martha Ward

* Witnesses, Jos. Grote and Geo. W[m] Prescott.
† Witnesses, "Carnarvon," "Ilchester," "Elizabeth Carnarvon," and Frances Acland.

1796

May 1 Francis George, B., & Mary Forster, S. Licence
May 1 Thomas Hingston & Phillis Burgess
May 1 James Tillier & Eleanor Foster
May 1 John Hudson Vincent, of this parish, B., & Ann Lane, of Chertsey, Surry, S. Licence
May 1 William Coaling, B., & Elizabeth Lee, S. Licence
May 2 Francis Jennings & Avis Case
May 2 Thomas Godfrey & Ann Fage
May 2 William Archibald Armstrong, of S^{t} Pancras, & Charlotte Eleanor Mary Hassell, of this parish
May 2 Thomas Paine & Martha Lloyd
May 3 The Hon. & R^{t} Rev. Father in God William Stuart, Lord Bishop of S^{t} Davids,* of this parish, B., & Sophia Margaret Penn, of this parish, S. By Licence. Edw^{d} Conyers, minister†
May 3 The Rev. Henry W^{m} Champneys, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Lucy Hornby, of this parish, S. Licence‡
May 5 Robert Cayzer & Sarah Ambridge
May 5 Thomas Harris & Sarah Morris
May 5 John Batters & Mary Smith
May 5 Henry Latham & Margery Gill
May 5 Thomas Mease, of Wilton, co. Wilts, W., & Ann Bunting, of this parish, S. Licence
May 5 The Rev. Henry Plimley, of S^{t} Luke, Clerk, B., & Thomasin Porter, of this parish, S. Licence
May 6 John Robins & Mary Evans
May 6 S^{t} John Allen & Emma Gunner
May 7 Jaaques Francois Lefebre, B., & Margueritte Agathe Jandron, S. Licence
May 7 Thomas Bowles & Elizabeth Bayley
May 8 George Insoll & Mary Wardell
May 9 Gabriel Briant & Ann Standway
May 10 Daniel Phelps & Martha Leech
May 10 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Crockford
May 10 Francis Delan, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Saby Tuting, of this parish, S. Licence
May 11 Robert Jenkins & Sarah Kirkby
May 12 William Dearle, B., & Sarah Willeter, S. Licence
May 12 Richard Watts & Alice Sanders
May 13 John Hutchinson & Ruth Harris
May 14 Thomas Harvey, of this parish, B., & Jane Cabel, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
May 15 Richard Jones & Betty Pratt
May 15 George Grice & Mary Brown
May 15 Anthony Pote & Sarah Smith
May 15 John Norris & Sarah Wilson
May 15 Henry Moggridge & Esther Hitchcock
May 16 Daniel Robins & Elizabeth Pennyfather
May 16 Thomas Brown & Harriot Medlicott
May 16 James English & Monemia Campbell
May 16 Edward Dodd & Martha Watkinson
May 16 Richard Hartley & Mary Evans
May 16 James Pedley & Sarah Wright
May 16 Henry Stephens, of S^{t} James's, B., & Mary Ann Ward, S., of this parish. Licence

* Fifth son of John, third Earl of Bute; afterwards Archbishop of Armagh.
† Witnesses, W^{m} Baker and John Penn.
‡ Witnesses, Geoff. Hornby, jun^{r}, "Derby," and Lucy Hornby.

1796

May 16 William Heaver & Betty Jarman
May 16 Adam Gowin & Lydia Williams
May 16 William Aspland & Mary Appleton
May 16 Thomas Bentley & Ann Allen
May 17 Thomas Cattell & Jane Burrell
May 17 John Gollop & Elizabeth Dockeray
May 18 Samuel De Trey, B., & Susanna Clott, S. Licence
May 18 Samuel Partin & Sophia Kentfield
May 18 Thomas Pettis, of this parish, B., & Sophia Petit, S., of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
May 19 Matthew Laws & Martha Walter
May 19 William Huckells & Mary Whiteway
May 19 Peter O'Hara & Elizabeth Haines
May 19 William Matthews & Mary Webb
May 19 Robert Watts & Eleanor Griffiths
May 19 Benjamin Hill & Hope Stivenson
May 19 William Ware & Sarah Lawrie
May 20 John Smith & Lucy Yeldham
May 21 James Jones & Sophia Nelson
May 22 John Parry, B., & Harriot Howe, S. Licence
May 22 Joseph Colchin & Mary Marshall
May 22 Thomas Whitfield & Elizabeth Corney
May 22 William Tomlinson & Sarah Wescott
May 23 Peter Brillaud, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Annette Fichot, of this parish, S. Licence
May 23 William Biggin & Susannah Head
May 23 Charles Walker & Mary Clarkson
May 23 Thomas Crane & Ann Errington
May 24 Richard Willson, B., & Elizabeth Cowland, S. Licence
May 24 John Fraser & Mary Stream
May 25 Daniel Hicks & Mary Walter
May 25 Richard Procter & Sarah Austin
May 26 Matthew George & Mary Lutman
May 26 William Arthur, of this parish, B., & Phillis Wiblin, of Hendon, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Wiblin
May 26 John Mason & Elizabeth Wilkinson
May 27 Thomas Bingham, B., & Mary Davies, S. Licence
May 27 Thomas Dowsing, B., of this parish, & Ann Dakin, S., of S^{t} Mary, Newington. Licence
May 28 James Atkinson, of S^{t} Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Sophia Ruth Webb, of this parish, W. Licence
May 28 Thomas Gammeg & Mary Freeman
May 29 William Jackson, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Ann Fuller, of this parish, S. Licence
May 29 William East & Mary Riley
May 30 Paul Stepney & Susannah Shepherd
May 30 James Montague & Sarah James
May 30 Francis Monday & Mary Ether
May 31 Thomas Davies, B., & Catharine Holland, S. Licence
May 31 William Lummis & Margery Kneebone
June 1 William Winkfield & Martha Swain
June 2 William Osburne, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Yates, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence
June 3 Ferrin Nunn & Ann Warry
June 3 John Butler, of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Frances Jones, S., of this parish. Licence
June 4 John Eldershaw & Jane Campbell
June 5 Thomas Smeeth & Elizabeth Coveney

1796

June 5 William Sims & Bethia Wilson
June 5 William Butterworth, B., & Ann Hodkinson, S. Licence
June 5 William Pooley & Sarah Novis
June 6 Gilles Jourdain & Louise Le Bailly
June 6 John Moore & Mary Tilling
June 6 John Collett & Sarah Andrews
June 6 John Parkin & Martha Scoltock
June 6 John Compton & Sally Anderson
June 7 Charles Griffiths, Esq., B., & Caroline Frances Hart, S. Licence*
June 7 William Jones & Susannah Morris
June 7 John Shields & Jane Davies
June 7 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Baldwin
June 7 Jn Jques, Baron De Lalane, & Hester Blizard
June 7 Samuel New, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Farwell, of this parish, S. Licence
June 8 John Smart & Eleanor Philpott
June 8 John Pope, of Bridge, co. Kent, B., & Henrietta Harnett, of this parish, S. Licence
June 9 George Clarkson, B., & Susannah Farnalls, S. Licence
June 9 Thomas Chaloner & Susanna Carr
June 9 Richard Bartholomew & Sarah Howell
June 11 John James Debatt & Elizabeth Tait
June 11 Thomas Lance & Mary Allingham
June 12 William Tomlin, B., & Eliza Blundun (or Blundell), S. Licence
June 12 Thomas Arnold & Ann Shurey
June 13 James May & Sarah Sherwood
June 13 Benjamin Watts & Jane Cockburn
June 13 Joseph Brooks & Elizabeth Lindsey
June 13 John Thompson & Elizabeth Britt
June 13 Alexander Graham, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Margaret Moncrief, of St Marylebone, S. Licence†
June 13 Thomas Robson & Christian Moffatt
June 15 Robert Philip Monckton, Esq., B., & Mary Owen, S. Licence
June 16 Goff Blake & Elizabeth Horsnail
June 19 Daniel Field & Elizabeth Mason
June 20 Philip Lines & Mary Ward
June 21 Yearley Waterer & Ann Ralph
June 21 John Francis Gwyn, Esq., of Ford Abbey, Devon, B., & Elizabeth Norman, of this parish, S. Licence
June 22 Robert Oldaker & Ann Allen
June 22 John Lattin & Mary Burton
June 22 Richard Coult, of St Marylebone, & Hester Morgan, of this parish. Licence
June 22 Owen Sweney & Lydia Rayner
June 22 Richard Dixe & Ann Oakley
June 22 John Kearns, B., & Susannah Hopkins, S. Licence
June 23 Benjamin Verling & Martha Strong
June 23 Abraham Crofton & Frances Fleming
June 23 John Wood, B., & Grace Godin, S. Licence
June 23 Peter Drummond, B., & Mary Enhouse, S. Licence
June 23 John Booth, B., & Mary Willcock, S. Licence
June 24 Edward Palmer, of Swallowfield, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Hyam, of this parish, S. Licence
June 24 John Beck, B., & Sarah Wilkes, S. Licence
June 25 Edward White & Mary Miles

* Witnesses, Wm Noble and W. M. Hart.
† Witnesses, David Wemyss and Rob. Graham.

1796

June 25 George Blackman & Ann Male
June 26 John Armstrong & Ann Russell
June 26 Charles Banks & Mary Ford
June 26 George Wallace & Dinah Hillyard
June 26 Richard Hazard & Jane Jubb
June 27 The Rev. Charles Talbot, Clerk, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Somerset, S. Special Licence*
June 28 Francis Monies & Sally Maria Fowler
June 28 John Richley, B., & Mary Lenox, S. Licence†
June 28 William Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Shepherd
June 29 Thomas Wood, B., & Mary Taylor, S. Licence
June 30 Henry Styles & Elizabeth Palmer
June 30 John King, W., & Mary Barton, S. Licence
July 2 William Borton & Hannah Smetham
July 2 Joseph Collison & Elizabeth Cracknell
July 3 Edward Fisher, B., & Priscilla Sweetman, S. Licence
July 3 Thomas Worcester & Sarah Hammond
July 3 Francis Minton, W., of Allhallows, London, & Lucy Coleman, S., of this parish. Licence
July 4 John Hunt & Sarah Bailes
July 4 Joseph Cripps & Jane Jones
July 5 Richard Davis, B., & Elizabeth Groves, S. Licence
July 5 George Almroth & Jane Wright
July 5 John Arthur & Elizabeth Jeffreys
July 5 Edward Akerman & Jane Downer
July 6 John King & Ann Waterman
July 6 Richard Purslow & Sarah Hemming
July 6 James Turner & Ann Wiffen
July 6 Alexander Sheafe Burkitt & Lydia Pettis
July 7 Edmund Littler & Elizabeth Henman
July 7 Philip Langford & Catherine Mitchell
July 7 William Baxter & Elizabeth Tarlton
July 7 John Lanman & Catherine Caunt
July 7 James Schofield, B., & Ann Clarke, S.
July 8 John Scott, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pratt, of St. James', Westm^r, S. Licence‡
July 9 William Stokes, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Flyn, of this parish, W. Licence
July 9 Robert Cluse & Elizabeth Brown
July 9 William Rowland & Mary Davis
July 10 Robert M^cLeod & Jane Richards
July 11 George Beckett & Dorothy Matthews
July 11 Richard Gallsworthy & Ann Walklate
July 11 James Hopps & Martha Duning
July 11 Richard Croft, Esq., of this parish, W., & Cordelia Priscilla Wilson, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, W. Licence§
July 12 George Crowders & Elizabeth Winter
July 12 Joseph Deacon & Mary Holloway
July 12 Joseph Cockman & Elizabeth Skinner
July 14 John Brown & Mary Cooper
July 16 Samuel Prosser, B., & Elizabeth Avery, S. Licence
July 16 Edmund John Chamberlayne, Esq^r, B., & Cecil Talbot, S. Licence‖
July 17 John Bearman & Elizabeth Braznell

* Witnesses, "Beaufort" and Cha^s Hen. Somerset.
† Witnesses, W^m Monro and Charlotte Monro.
‡ Witnesses, J. B. Davis and Morgan Lewis.
§ Witnesses, Tho^s Maude and W^m Bentham.
‖ Witnesses, ff. Talbot, M. Shaftesbury, and Louisa Talbot.

1796

July 17 Robert Whitton & Sarah Verdon
July 17 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Clark
July 18 Sir Gilbert Affleck, Bart, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Vassall, of this parish, W. Licence*
July 18 John Brand & Elizabeth Clubb
July 18 Robert Fitzgerald & Mary Ann Currell
July 18 John Hodges & Ann Murdoch
July 19 John Barton & Ann Harrison
July 19 William Kinnear & Elizabeth Carnegy
July 21 Edward Clark, of this parish, B., & Mary Bruton, S., of St James, Westmr. Licence
July 21 James Friend & Mary Jorden
July 21 John Brown, B., & Sarah Moore, S. Licence
July 22 The Rev. Wollaston Pym, Clerk, Rector of Radwell, Herts, B., & Mary Cartwright, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by "R. Gloucester"†
July 23 John Elmsley, Esqr, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Mary Hallowell, of this parish, S. Licence‡
July 23 William Hodges, B., & Harriet Pither, S. Licence
July 24 William Jevins & Jane Woods
July 25 Samuel Bartlett & Mary Rogers
July 25 James Bryan & Ann Sarjeant
July 25 Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Mellish, of this parish, S. Licence§
July 25 Edward Vere & Eleanor Collins
July 26 John Taylor & Rebecca Dunn
July 27 John Edlin & Sarah Seabrook
July 27 Moss Levin, of this parish, W., & Mary Wilson, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence
July 27 James Cornwell, of Fornham St Martin, co. Suff., W., & Ann Stokes, of this parish, S. Licence
July 28 Lawrence Stienmellor & Mary Magdalen Elizabeth Siscotti
July 28 Richard Gimbert, Esq., of Fulham, W., & Catherine Atkins, of this parish, W. Licence‖
July 28 Peter Roberts, B., & Frances Parry, S. Licence
July 28 John Godfree & Sarah Pickard
July 30 George Attley, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Farnall, of this parish, S. Licence
July 30 Benjamin Procter & Sarah Allkins
July 31 John Britton & Sarah Wilkins
July 31 Charles Pix & Margaret Evans
July 31 James Plowman & Sarah Gray
July 31 William Minnitt & Elizabeth Dawson
July 31 John Hewitt & Elizabeth Nicholls
July 31 Alexander Anderson & Elizabeth White
Aug. 1 Richard William Clark & Margaret Preston
Aug. 1 John Musgrove & Mary Strachan
Aug. 1 John Garnell & Mary Barrow
Aug. 2 Daniel Collins, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W. Licence
Aug. 2 William Gosling & Gertrude Coe
Aug. 2 David Wood, B., & Mary Tolbort, S. Licence
Aug. 3 Peter Cowcher, B., & Elizabeth Powell, S. Licence
Aug. 3 Thomas English & Deborah Day

* Witnesses, P. Affleck and Mary Needham.
† Witnesses, Stephen Cottrell and Francis Pym.
‡ Witnesses, Benjn Hallowell, Alexr Elmsley, and Ward Nicholas Boylston.
§ Witnesses, John Mellish and B. Gurdon Dillingham.
‖ Witnesses, John Girdler and Sarah Hedge.

1796

Aug. 3 Frederick Keppel, Esq., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Louisa Clive, of this parish, S. Licence*

Aug. 4 John Caldwell & Margaret Mathews

Aug. 5 Michael Hawkins, of Hendon, Midd^{x}, B., & Sarah Morgan, of this parish, S. Licence

Aug. 5 Richard Gilley & Ann Gaskin

Aug. 6 William Moon & Ann Jones

Aug. 6 John Vaughan & Ann Parrott

Aug. 7 James Courtney & Catherine Bennett

Aug. 8 James Ward & Mary Turvay

Aug. 8 John Coudrey & Ann Hillyear

Aug. 8 Benjamin Skeel & Lucy Lambert

Aug. 9 Richard Moss & Mary Simmonds

Aug. 9 William Bray & Sarah Hewey

Aug. 10 Jonathan Langley, of this parish, W., & Mary Johns, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence

Aug. 10 William Price & Elizabeth Davies

Aug. 10 Charles Harris, B., & Ann Clemson, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Clemson

Aug. 10 James Crouch & Denny Addy Symonds

Aug. 11 John Ensor, Esq^{r}, B., & Amphillis Mapes, S. Licence†

Aug. 12 Matthew Dalziel & Hannah Chevers

Aug. 13 John Foster, W., of Paddington, & Elizabeth Haworth, S., of this parish. Licence

Aug. 13 Edward Pasco & Mary Phillips

Aug. 14 John Lord, W., & Ann Davy, S. Licence

Aug. 14 Alexander Bruce Jameson & Esther Farmery

Aug. 15 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Colyer

Aug. 15 Thomas Heathcot & Elizabeth Mills

Aug. 15 Henry Blackwell & Elizabeth Pitts

Aug. 15 Auguste Dousset & Susanna Moloneux

Aug. 15 Michael Nott & Frances Tobb

Aug. 15 William Barrow & Frances Minton

Aug. 15 John Spring & Ann Eagles

Aug. 16 John Harris & Mary Davis

Aug. 17 Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of this parish, B., & Sarah Browne, of Sweenly, co. Salop, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian the Rev. Owen Owen, Clerk

Aug. 17 John Jones & Ann Hughes

Aug. 17 John Foxley & Thomasin Beacock

Aug. 17 Thomas Woodrieff & Sarah Bass

Aug. 20 James Jeffery, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Davies, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

Aug. 21 Daniel Mayo, W., & Elizabeth Northcroft, S. Licence

Aug. 21 Thomas Remington & Ann Wilson

Aug. 21 Richard Francis & Mary Ann Wain

Aug. 21 Isaac Ostell & Charlotte Gear

Aug. 21 Richard Osler & Mary Wrighton

Aug. 21 John Andrew Jones, B., & Frances Harriet Quilici, S. Licence

Aug. 22 John Poole & Juliana Draper

Aug. 22 Jeremiah Clubb & Elizabeth Leeder

Aug. 22 Lazarus Gullifer & Ann Woodley

Aug. 22 Emanuel Richards & Martha Simmons

Aug. 23 Henry Swain, W., & Frances Singer, S. Licence

Aug. 23 Matthew Nihill & Mary Foard

Aug. 23 James Ronalds & Mary Ann Marsh

* Witnesses, Laura Keppel and E. R. Clive.

† Witnesses, L. Mapes, Ann Mapes, and Sophia Mapes.

1796

Aug. 25 William Revett & Sarah Smith
Aug. 25 John Ivory & Mary Miles
Aug. 25 Benjamin Millen, of this parish, B., & Sophia Driver, S., of Aveling (*sic*), co. Essex. Licence
Aug. 26 Thomas Andrews & Mary Ann Phillips
Aug. 26 Francis Peter Kiling & Dorothy Ray
Aug. 27 John Rudman Hayward, B., & Harriot Newton, S. Licence
Aug. 27 William Hearton & Sarah Johnson
Aug. 28 John Claxton & Jane Martin
Aug. 28 John Theroulde & Hannah Angellow
Aug. 29 Michael Hughs, B., & Elizabeth M^{c}Grigor, S. Licence
Aug. 29 John Bird & Sarah Hockett
Aug. 29 James Martin & Hannah Maria Dodson
Aug. 29 Philip Selby & Mary Sedgwick
Aug. 29 John Smith & Catherine Barland
Aug. 30 Thomas Preston & Sarah Townsend
Aug. 30 John Boutright & Mary Wright
Aug. 30 Christopher Burniston & Elizabeth Prentis
Aug. 31 Thomas Humphry Sydenham Brown, of Dulverton, co. Som., B., & Margaret Hocker, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 31 Richard Simmons & Mary Hawes
Sep. 1 Colly Latimer Flower & Rebecca Block
Sep. 1 John Hammond & Ann Pellham
Sep. 3 William Dancer & Louisa Swinley
Sep. 4 Richard Harvey & Martha Bennett
Sep. 4 Thomas Walker & Mary Smith
Sep. 4 John Baker & Mary Cunningham
Sep. 5 Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Dell
Sep. 5 Anthony Jaymond, B., & Laurence Chomel. Licence
Sep. 5 Samuel Lane & Eliza. Finch
Sep. 6 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Bush
Sep. 6 Thomas Lowndes & Sarah Wood
Sep. 6 Robert Dewsnap & Sarah Williams
Sep. 7 William Allen & Hannah Lister
Sep. 8 Robert Wagstaff & Eleanor Stephens
Sep. 8 James Short & Mary Bigg
Sep. 8 Benjamin Robins & Eleanor Hays
Sep. 8 Thomas Hudson & Ann Davis
Sep. 8 Robert Brown & Susanna Adams
Sep. 9 William Raper & Elizabeth Woldridge
Sep. 9 William Alcock & Fanny Dominy
Sep. 10 William Reed & Sarah Dare
Sep. 10 John Shuker, of Lewisham, Kent, B., & Elizabeth Sampey, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 12 George Mee & Mary Doncaster
Sep. 12 Henry Smith & Jane Bowditch
Sep. 12 Henry Filtness & Sarah Leech
Sep. 12 William Beesley & Jane Brains
Sep. 12 James Baker & Dinah Blinshell
Sep. 12 James Collett & Sarah Holmes
Sep. 12 William Hirst & Martha Wilkinson
Sep. 13 William Hollond & Harriet Pope
Sep. 13 Thomas Vaughan & Catherine Harnett
Sep. 14 John Miller & Sarah Canter Mallett
Sep. 15 Moses (? Myles) Murphy, W., of S^{t} Marylebone, & Jane Beavan, S., of this parish. Licence
Sep. 15 Samuel Stowe & Ann Jones
Sep. 15 Thomas Shackell & Mary Shalders

1796

Sep. 15 Joseph Harber, B., of this parish, & Sarah Rogers, S., of Staines. Licence
Sep. 16 Clement Taylor, B., & Sarah Fowle, S. Licence
Sep. 17 Jacob Langhernard & Prudence Wilkinson
Sep. 17 William Baillie & Jane Neilson
Sep. 17 John Pike & Joanna Hart
Sep. 18 Charles Leneuf Lennox, B., & Ann Maxworthy, S. Licence
Sep. 18 John Shadbolt & Ann Peirce
Sep. 19 Robert Balls & Sarah Oakley
Sep. 19 John Cottrell & Susanna Reid
Sep. 20 William Hill & Mary Cook
Sep. 21 George Mounsey, B., & Ann Swainson, S. Licence
Sep. 22 Joseph Ford & Elizabeth Robinson
Sep. 22 Charles Messenger & Ann Sheldon
Sep. 22 Thomas Samuel Plummer, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Hodson, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 22 Adam Seddon, B., & Susannah Wright, S. Licence
Sep. 24 Joshua Platt & Sarah Alger
Sep. 24 George Bisshopp, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Anna Maria Stubbs, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 25 Charles Payne & Ann Bruce
Sep. 25 Samuel Collings & Charlotte Whitbourn
Sep. 25 John Jones & Maria Emery
Sep. 25 William Strange & Philadelphia Fry
Sep. 25 John Marsh Suett & Ann Farley
Sep. 26 George Matley & Elizabeth Bessett
Sep. 26 John Grubb Crowley & Rebecca Ragless
Sep. 26 Henry Mason & Frances Walton
Sep. 26 George Farmery & Sarah Whybrow
Sep. 29 James Dunwoody & Harriot Jenkins
Sep. 29 Richard Blunt & Isabella Logie
Sep. 29 John Gayler & Ann Pound
Sep. 29 James Bridgman & Hannah Treader
Sep. 30 Richard Phillips & Catherine Cooper
Oct. 1 Richard Palmer, B., of this parish, & Mary Armstrong, S., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 2 William Arnold Pitt & Elizabeth Pugh
Oct. 2 William Bell & Mary Newman
Oct. 2 Robert East & Elizabeth Lucar
Oct. 3 Henry Blackwell & Elizabeth Yeldham
Oct. 3 Robert Crow & Elizabeth Chapman
Oct. 3 Daniel Horton & Ann Watts
Oct. 3 Patrick Slautring & Mary Corbett
Oct. 4 Peter Verneys, of Greenwich, Kent, W., & Sarah Houghton, S., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 5 Thomas Thompson & Mary Dykes
Oct. 5 John Miles & Hannah Hill
Oct. 5 George Folly & Ann Judge
Oct. 6 John Stone & Sarah Bygrave
Oct. 7 The R^{t} Hon. John Henry, Baron Templetown in Ireland, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Mary Montagu, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 8 Bartholomew John Barton, B., & Lucy Draycott, S. Licence
Oct. 8 John Lloyd, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, B., & Elizabeth Wynne, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 8 Thomas Kimber & Sarah Plume

* Witnesses, "Sandwich" and Ste. Beckingham.

1796

Oct. 8 Thomas Basdon & Elizabeth Simkins
Oct. 9 Louis Lanfriede & Elizabeth Woodbridge
Oct. 10 John Painter & Catherine Harvey
Oct. 10 James Nagle & Margaret Hughes
Oct. 10 William Hawker & Catherine Birch
Oct. 10 William Burrows & Catherine Atkinson
Oct. 10 William Cook & Lydia Page
Oct. 11 Walter Davies & Ann Watson
Oct. 11 Henry Payne & Maria Millard
Oct. 11 Jacob Minns & Maria Rowsell
Oct. 12 John Jones & Mary Dewdney
Oct. 12 Edward Waddingham & Ann Slark
Oct. 13 Thomas Brooks & Mary Gear
Oct. 13 Marmaduke Westwood & Frances Elcock
Oct. 13 William Richard Goodluck & Elizabeth Kennett
Oct. 15 Charles Sadler & Ann Hemming
Oct. 15 Samuel Clifford, of this parish, B., & Ann Fisher, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Abraham Fisher
Oct. 16 James Moore & Susanna White
Oct. 16 Philip Wall & Ann Jennings
Oct. 17 Thomas Townsend & Mary Florea
Oct. 17 Richard Carrington & Catherine Smyth
Oct. 17 Thomas Clamtree & Mary Cooper
Oct. 18 George Eaton & Elizabeth Halfacre
Oct. 18 John Tottenham & Mary Eaton
Oct. 18 John Beck & Elizabeth Brooks
Oct. 18 John Shelton & Sarah Marchant
Oct. 19 William Jobbins & Sarah Kidson
Oct. 19 William Starling & Mary Parker
Oct. 19 William Park & Ann Hodgson
Oct. 19 Thomas Peart & Sarah Doughty
Oct. 19 Thomas Hanson Mott & Elizabeth Beard
Oct. 20 Samuel Blair & Elizabeth Pather
Oct. 20 Lawrence Lyon & Mary Martin
Oct. 21 John Gilchrist & Mary Mitchell
Oct. 22 Joseph Dacre Appleby Gilpin, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Amelia Irving, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 22 Stephen Laurence & Frances Smith
Oct. 23 Henry Beauchamp & Elisabeth Wright Harr. Licence
Oct. 23 James Perry & Mary Lee
Oct. 23 James Adcock & Sophia M^{c}Craight
Oct. 23 Joseph Westmorland & Elizabeth Cockburn
Oct. 24 George Spencer & Mary Hotchkin
Oct. 24 William Smart & Mary Clark
Oct. 24 Thomas Whitfield & Mary Synnock
Oct. 24 Charles Malvern & Eleanor Brown
Oct. 24 John Knight & Susannah Frost
Oct. 25 John Bettegar, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Holt, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 26 Lawrence Campolme Smit & Elizabeth Boussy
Oct. 26 Daniel Draper & Jane Diett
Oct. 27 John Arnold & Mary Hopkins
Oct. 27 John Williams & Sally Lawrence
Oct. 27 Joseph Buck & Mary Musters
Oct. 30 George Allwright & Martha Driver
Oct. 30 John Jones & Sarah Witton
Oct. 31 John Bradshaw & Ann Youel

1796

Oct. 31 John Stokes, Esq., of this parish, B., & Margaret Morrison, of the Tower of London, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Morrison, Esq.
Oct. 31 Thomas Machin & Mary Grove
Oct. 31 John Poole, B., & Isabella Saxby, S. Licence
Oct. 31 Thomas Rose, B., & Susanna Lewis, S. Licence
Oct. 31 Robert Stockton, of this parish, B., & Phœbe Buckingham, of Chertsey, Surry, S. Licence
Nov. 1 Jeremiah Mackee & Mary Carney
Nov. 1 Phillip Gosling & Lucy Gulvin
Nov. 1 George Bernard & Maria Berry
Nov. 1 John Dibble, of this parish, B., & Anna Wright, S., of S[t] Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 2 Charles John Clarke & Gertrude Florinda Gardiner
Nov. 2 James Leach & Ann Wallinger
Nov. 3 John Clayton & Jane Houlding
Nov. 3 John Silver & Elizabeth Bennett
Nov. 3 Thomas Haynes Thompson & Esther French
Nov. 3 William Roff & Isabella Leneve
Nov. 5 Samuel Hedger & Elizabeth Goodman
Nov. 6 Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth Willis
Nov. 6 Benjamin Lunn & Jane Sarjeant
Nov. 6 Richard Stephenson & Elizabeth Elliott
Nov. 6 Samuel Willington & Esther Excell
Nov. 6 John Morgan & Hannah Bodser
Nov. 6 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Green
Nov. 6 William Ward, B., & Mary Day, S. Licence
Nov. 7 James Harris & Mary Chambers
Nov. 7 James Hancock & Ann Harman
Nov. 7 Angel Whale & Mary Robinson
Nov. 8 James Pople & Elizabeth Parker
Nov. 9 William Akers & Barbara Brown
Nov. 9 Richard Taylor & Sarah Hamilton
Nov. 9 Leonard Gibson & Ann Sweeting
Nov. 10 Christopher Allen & Elizabeth Ferguson
Nov. 10 Charles Carter & Elizabeth Yarrow
Nov. 10 John Green, B., & Matilda Pegler, S. Licence
Nov. 10 William Fitchew & Elizabeth Fowler
Nov. 10 James Norton & Sarah Rowden
Nov. 12 William Johnson & Mary Benson
Nov. 14 William Goney & Silva Della
Nov. 14 Thomas Tattersall & Elizabeth Shingle
Nov. 14 Philip Rouse & Elizabeth Lewis
Nov. 15 John Aarboneau Dupont & Elizabeth Pigott
Nov. 17 Robert Ranson & Mary Ann Stanton
Nov. 18 William Sutherland & Ann Austin
Nov. 20 Daniel Will & Thomasin Baker
Nov. 20 Jacob Perkins & Sarah Cousens
Nov. 20 James Short & Ann Hardy
Nov. 20 Thomas Gwillym, of S[t] Peter's, Hereford, W., & Ann Lacock, of this parish, W. Licence
Nov. 21 John Romain & Ann Jones
Nov. 21 John Rushforth & Esther Baker
Nov. 21 John Farr, B., of this parish, & Ann Brown, S., of Flamstead, Herts. Licence
Nov. 22 John Burrows & Elizabeth Thackray
Nov. 22 Emanuel Wohlmann & Ann Ross
Nov. 22 Isaac Jones & Prudence Butcher

1796

Nov. 22 William O'Brien & Honour Mann
Nov. 22 Samuel Boord, Jun^{r}, of Christ Church, Bristol, co. Glouc., B., & Ann Savage, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 24 Valentine Chandler & Mary Whetstone
Nov. 24 His Excellency Hans Maurice, Count de Brahl, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Maria Chowne, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Maria Chowne in George Str., Han^{r} Sq.*
Nov. 26 Timothy Foley & Isabella Scott
Nov. 26 Ferdinando Rose & Elizabeth Toby
Nov. 27 Thomas Brown & Phœbe Joyner
Nov. 27 Robert Butler & Sarah Hobbs
Nov. 27 Charles Hensley & Lucy Lillewhite
Nov. 27 Edward Burket & Ann Blackstone
Nov. 28 Thomas Polson & Hannah Solitzky
Nov. 28 Isaac Graham & Elizabeth Banks
Nov. 28 Thomas Palmer & Sophia Francis
Nov. 29 Samuel Ayers & Elizabeth Holmes
Nov. 30 William Allan & Ann Gray
Dec. 1 Benjamin Richardson & Elizabeth Thorp
Dec. 1 Thomas Playfair & Sarah Boyer
Dec. 1 Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Guppey
Dec. 1 James Butler & Sarah Cockman
Dec. 3 John Broughton, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Arlett, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 3 The Rev. Robert Sheffield, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Sarah Ann Kennett, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence†
Dec. 3 Louis Lejeune & Ann Willoughby
Dec. 4 William Cassidy, B., & Mary Franklin, S. Licence
Dec. 4 Robert Lloyd & Sarah Gore
Dec. 4 John Syer & Catherine Green
Dec. 4 Thomas Jones & Jane Davis
Dec. 4 Robert Allen & Martha Tayler
Dec. 5 John Woolley & Sarah Ferguerson
Dec. 5 Henry Clifton & Jemima Hammond
Dec. 6 Charles Cox & Sarah Mountain
Dec. 6 John Bosworth & Bridget Lark
Dec. 7 Joseph Berry & Sarah Clapson
Dec. 10 Charles Devereux Lewin, B., & Harriott Williams, S. Licence
Dec. 11 Richard Shepard & Mary Child
Dec. 11 John White & Mary Barker (or Barber)
Dec. 11 Edward Webb & Penelope Jolly
Dec. 11 Edward Evans & Jennett Chapman
Dec. 11 Francis Tennant & Elizabeth Hyatt
Dec. 11 William Matthews & Esther Harris
Dec. 11 James Allen & Sarah Bell
Dec. 11 John Forster, B., & Mary Cummings, S. Licence
Dec. 12 Richard Ballard & Elizabeth Steat
Dec. 12 James Dumbulton & Elizabeth Wells
Dec. 13 Richard Stalley & Ann Taylor
Dec. 15 John Houghton & Elizabeth Warrington
Dec. 15 John Gibbons & Mary Bailey
Dec. 18 William Stone & Mary Ann Stalley
Dec. 18 William Henderson & Rebecca Finley
Dec. 18 John R. Cook & Grace Adams

* Witnesses, John Cailland and Maria Tilson.
† Witnesses, Rob^{t} Blake and Eliz. Burnett.

1796

Dec. 19 Samuel Walsh & Ann Hopkins
Dec. 19 George Morrison & Anna Christina Uhlija
Dec. 19 Thomas Foakes & Alice Pailthorpe
Dec. 19 William Boles & Elizabeth Wicksted
Dec. 20 Joseph Bell, B., & Mary Cooper, S. Licence
Dec. 20 Thomas Carter & Mary Ann Walker
Dec. 21 Samuel Prince & Ann Clark
Dec. 21 William Pile & Rebecca Bennett
Dec. 22 William Baldwin & Hannah Jordan
Dec. 23 James Hammatt & Mary Bagley
Dec. 24 William Grigg & Mary Birch
Dec. 24 George Sanders & Mary Edwards
Dec. 25 William Foster & Elizabeth Stevens
Dec. 25 John How & Sarah Jandrel
Dec. 25 Thomas Field & Margaret Golden
Dec. 25 Gregory Meredith & Elizabeth Ashley
Dec. 25 William Arther & Mary Gorey
Dec. 26 James Coopper & Hannah Atkinson
Dec. 26 John Neate & Sarah Stone
Dec. 26 William Gray & Mary Lambeth
Dec. 26 Edward Stone & Ann Steward
Dec. 26 Andrew Hevey & Ann Dickinson
Dec. 26 John Tilling & Sarah Dutton
Dec. 26 William Costello & Ann Hart
Dec. 26 Richard White & Sarah Cowdery
Dec. 28 John Hill, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, B., & Hannah Humphris, S., of this parish. Licence
Dec. 28 Benjamin Beard & Jane Mitchell
Dec. 29 John Curling & Lydia Amelia Jones
Dec. 29 Henry Wilks & Sibbilah Baugh
Dec. 30 William Burgess & Mary Burgess
Dec. 30 Joseph Harris, Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Jane Caroline Shelley, S. Licence*
Dec. 31 William Rowley & Isabella Camel
Dec. 31 Edward Dawson & Charlotte Smith
Dec. 31 Joseph Harrison, W., & Mary Randall, S. Licence
Dec. 31 William Hoare & Charlotte Davis
Dec. 31 Isaac Peck & Kezia Ann Crook

1797.

Jan. 1 Thomas Mouldy & Ann Hughes
Jan. 1 John Treble & Emiah (or Emma) Silvester
Jan. 2 John Durham & Elizabeth Tarplitt
Jan. 2 James James & Ann Wilkes
Jan. 3 James Lawson & Ann Budworth
Jan. 3 George Vine & Ann Silk
Jan. 3 Isaac Axford & Elizabeth Hayes
Jan. 4 Candle (or Caudle) Clarke & Sarah Nye
Jan. 4 Francis Ford & Jane Guilford
Jan. 4 John Alldridge & Mary Jones
Jan. 7 William Bradley & Sarah Tancey
Jan. 8 Thomas Aveling, of S^{t} George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Butcher, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Jonathan Butcher
Jan. 8 Thomas Snell & Mary Lemmon

* Witnesses, Anoina (or Anana) Shelley and W^{m} Whitton.

1797

Jan. 8 Alexander Donaldson & Jane Fowles
Jan. 9 Petru Rosa Luiaconu & Ann Crouch
Jan. 9 George Hanchett & Sarah Blackman
Jan. 9 Samuel Tiplady & Dilery Skaife
Jan. 9 John Mowbrey Shipley & Tamer Bowden
Jan. 10 John Carsell & Ann Hall
Jan. 10 John Fowler, B., & Elizabeth Maidon, S. Licence
Jan. 10 William John Campion, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Jane Austen, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Francis Motley Austen, Esq.
Jan. 11 Thomas Carter & Sarah Batten
Jan. 11 William Leach & Mary Randles
Jan. 11 Richard Jenner & Sarah Heaver
Jan. 11 William Munslow & Elizabeth Folkes
Jan. 12 Thomas Francis Freemantle, Esq., & Elizabeth Wynne. Married in the house of His Excellency Sir W^m Hamilton, K.B., H.M. Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Naples*
Jan. 14 Henry William Broome & Elizabeth Earle
Jan. 16 William Smith & Elizabeth Platt
Jan. 16 Richard Brignell & Esther Roe
Jan. 16 John Bentley & Jane Harrison
Jan. 16 Thomas Sago & Ann Eiling
Jan. 17 Anthony Bowyer, of Elthorp, co. Oxon., B., & Eleanor Dugdel, S., of this parish. Licence
Jan. 18 William Watkens & Mary Hiscox
Jan. 19 John Deacon & Mary Martin
Jan. 19 John Brookes & Sarah Reynolds
Jan. 19 John Gibson & Elizabeth Primer
Jan. 19 George Dowling & Elizabeth Gosmay
Jan. 20 Charles Iles & Sarah Betts
Jan. 21 Peter Francis Berquet, W., & Mary Renshaw, S. Licence
Jan. 21 William Hurley, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Logan, S., of S^t Pancras. Licence
Jan. 22 Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Sewell
Jan. 22 Henry Edwards & Mary Griffin
Jan. 22 David Davis & Rebecca Brooks
Jan. 22 Thomas Winter & Rose Williams
Jan. 23 James Mackenzie & Ann Bevans
Jan. 23 James Denyer & Catherine Bannister
Jan. 23 Thomas Snaples & Sophia Hares
Jan. 23 John Armstrong & Catherine French
Jan. 23 Benjamin Major & Mary Wilvise
Jan. 23 Benjamin Deligne & Mary Tholomew
Jan. 25 Henry Broughton & Jane Fryer
Jan. 25 Edward Tomblins & Mary Hamnett
Jan. 26 Benjamin Walker, B., & Mary Whittle, S. Licence
Jan. 26 John Marshall & Mary Brown
Jan. 29 Robert Murray & Sarah Irish
Jan. 29 Andrew Morison & Dorothy Anderson
Jan. 29 John Procter & Elizabeth Challenor
Jan. 29 William Kent & Jane Brown
Jan. 29 Daniel Allen & Harriot Elliot
Jan. 30 John Bass & Camilla Grubb
Jan. 31 William Plane & Louisa Middlecott
Jan. 31 William Roughton & Susannah Irvin

* Witnesses "Augustus Frederick," W^m Hamilton, Gilbert Elliot, J. Drinkwater, W. H. Lambton, Emma Hamilton, and Anne Lambton. This entry is inserted on a sheet of paper.

1797

Jan. 31 James Mullen & Jane Evans
Feb. 1 Charles Green & Susannah Goring
Feb. 1 William Webb & Ruth Stanford
Feb. 2 John Brown & Elizabeth Parsons
Feb. 3 John Faircliffe, B., & Ann Stubbs, S. Licence
Feb. 4 William Holderness & Jane Widdows
Feb. 5 Richard Harrison & Mary Dixon
Feb. 5 John Weston & Susannah Camp
Feb. 5 Henry Hodgson & Sarah Woodfield
Feb. 6 Joseph Simpson & Hannah Harrison
Feb. 6 James Tilson, Esq^r, B., & Frances Sanford, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Sanford, Esq.
Feb. 6 William Miles & Sophia Fry
Feb. 7 Thomas Hine, of Wokingham, Bucks (*sic*), B., & Elizabeth Davis, S., of this parish. Licence
Feb. 7 James Kirkland, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Brown, of S^t Giles in the Fields, S. Licence
Feb. 8 Joseph Ashald, B., of this parish, & Rebecca Moroau, of S^t Mary, Newington, co. Surry, W. Licence
Feb. 8 William Cowley & Ann Moyce
Feb. 8 Richard Knight, B., & Hannah Sessions, S. Licence
Feb. 8 William Brown & Bethia Moffatt
Feb. 8 James Earp & Margaret Greenbury. Licence
Feb. 12 John Coleman & Susannah Cowen
Feb. 12 John Thompson & Mary Stanfield
Feb. 12 Henry East Thrupp, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hall, S., of Weybridge, co. Surry. Licence
Feb. 13 John Barratt & Ann Clayton
Feb. 13 William Axton & Sarah Ayers
Feb. 13 Thomas Knapp & Fanny Baxter
Feb. 14 Charles Aubert, B., & Alexandrine Dubuisson, S. Licence
Feb. 15 William Mabb & Elizabeth Geater
Feb. 15 John Chapman & Mary Jefferys
Feb. 16 John Sorrill & Rachel Haslewood
Feb. 16 The Hon. Charles Lawrence Dundas, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Caroline Beauclerk, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. Licence*
Feb. 16 John Rusby & Ann Evans
Feb. 18 David Mandy, B., & Mary Pinder, S. Licence
Feb. 18 William Walker & Sarah Baylis
Feb. 19 James Bailey & Joyce Lloyd
Feb. 19 John Clarey & Rebecca Beesley
Feb. 20 John Blanford & Elizabeth Chace
Feb. 20 Isaac Skeates & Harriet Mayriss
Feb. 20 Thomas Radley & Elizabeth Spencer
Feb. 21 John Harison & Mary Price
Feb. 21 James Coates & Mary Williams
Feb. 21 Henry Hopton & Sarah Grigg
Feb. 21 William Morris & Eleanor Crake
Feb. 23 Richard Cooke & Susannah Frith
Feb. 23 Joseph Wright & Ann Saunders
Feb. 23 Thomas Waterman & Ann Norton
Feb. 23 George Garrett & Esther Smith
Feb. 25 John Norbury & Susannah Kent
Feb. 25 Thomas Parsonage, W., & Deborah Penson, S. Licence
Feb. 26 James Gurney & Sarah Hutton
Feb. 26 John Bayley & Mary Fauconbridge

* Witnesses, ... Beauclerk, C. E. Beauclerk, and "Bessborough."

1797

Feb. 26 James Park & Mary Massey
Feb. 26 Thomas Davey & Elizabeth Gentry
Feb. 26 Robert Whitburn, B., & Elizabeth Frances Loveday, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Loveday
Feb. 26 Charles Clarke, B., of this parish, & Ann Delafield, S., of Watford, Herts. Licence
Feb. 26 William Danby & Sarah Love
Feb. 27 William Capon & Maria Vost
Feb. 27 John Cooper & Mary Henderson
Feb. 27 James Barrington & Jane Buttel
Feb. 27 Henry Camfield & Isabella Preston
Feb. 27 Joseph Barre & Catherine Margaret Davison
Feb. 27 Joseph Portwood & Eleanor James
Feb. 27 Thomas Batt & Jane Dalton
Feb. 27 Michael Jackson & Mary Murray
Feb. 27 Samuel Permenter & Elizabeth Sturgon (or Sturgeon)
Feb. 28 John Mayor & Mary Attree
Feb. 28 Henry Munday & Mary Jones
Feb. 28 James Corns & Hannah Cansfield
Feb. 28 James Sharpe & Mary Jones
Feb. 28 Richard Edmunds & Frances Sidney
Feb. 28 Lewis Peter Tissot, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Laboreau, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 28 Thomas Prythergch (*sic*), B., & Ann Phillips. Licence
Feb. 28 Richard Worrall & Mary Marshall
Feb. 28 William Hawks & Sarah Beverley Sell
Feb. 28 John Richard Delap Halliday, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Eliza Stratford, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father the Hon. John Stratford in his dwelling-house in Piccadilly*
Mar. 3 Peter Ashley & Jane Tew
Mar. 4 Sir John Menzies, Bar^{t}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Charlotte Murray, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Heneage Legge, Esq^{r}, in Grosvenor Sq.†
Mar. 4 John Allcock & Elizabeth Preston
Mar. 5 Peter Ellis, B., & Barbara Inglis, W. Licence
Mar. 5 James Friday & Jane Peacock
Mar. 6 William Wallace & Sarah Hammett
Mar. 6 Peter Flanoy (or Flanery) & Mary Cheesman
Mar. 7 John Lansdall & Martha Bullen
Mar. 7 John Thomas Dartnell & Eliz. Exeter Marchant
Mar. 8 James Offord, of Thornham Magna, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Pack, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 9 John Hughes & Elizabeth Day
Mar. 9 Thomas Midson & Elizabeth Crouch
Mar. 9 William Twaits, W., & Mary Room, S. Licence
Mar. 9 George Phillpott & Ann Jarvis
Mar. 11 John Smith, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Catherine Andrews, S., of this parish. Licence
Mar. 12 William Ellwood, B., & Juliana Sophia Viret, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Frances Viret
Mar. 12 William Arnett & Ann Seaborne
Mar. 12 James Jackson & Susanna Johnson
Mar. 13 William Moffat the younger, Esq^{r}, B., of this parish, & Ann Palmer, of Sunbury, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Jane Halliday and "Westmorland."
† Witnesses, "Atholl," R. Woodford, Richard Gamon, and J. Forbes.
‡ Witnesses, W^{m} Moffat and Eliz. Moffat.

1797

Mar. 13 James White & Sarah Westwood
Mar. 13 John Barker Crow, B., & Mary Jaques, S. Licence
Mar. 15 Thomas Page & Mary Illingworth
Mar. 17 James Holles & Ruth Rowswell
Mar. 18 John Cooke & Mary Wills
Mar. 19 Richard South & Mary Brewster
Mar. 20 Daniel Wey & Sarah Garland
Mar. 20 James Hardy & Ann Minton
Mar. 20 Francis John Dupont & Frances Dudley
Mar. 21 Barnaby Salter & Ann Ballard
Mar. 21 James Clarke & Charlotte Been
Mar. 23 Henry Hockley & Elizabeth Cook
Mar. 24 James Tummer (or Tunmer), B., & Elizabeth Farrah, W. Licence
Mar. 25 James Warr & Ann Humphris
Mar. 27 John Duvall & Martha Bowell
Mar. 27 John Moodie & Sophia Taylor
Mar. 30 John Harrison, of this parish, B., & Sophia Herbert, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Mar. 30 Robert Cole, W., & Elizabeth Brannan, W. Licence
Mar. 30 William Crane & Mary Hudson
April 1 Peter Henry, B., & Sarah Edlin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Edlin
April 3 Pierre Raymond, B., & Elizabeth Boutraue, S. Licence
April 3 Edward Young & Sarah Dash
April 3 Robert English & Mary Gall
April 4 James Payne & Eliz. Crippes
April 4 John Warren, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlin. Licence
April 5 George Baden & Sarah Davis
April 6 Charles Belchamp & Margaret Edwards
April 6 Thomas Keays, of Spean, co. Berks, B., & Sarah Davis, of this parish, S. Licence
April 6 Thomas Frost, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S. Licence
April 6 Thomas Grosvenor, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Heathcote, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Heathcote, widow, by Robert Grosvenor, Curate*
April 7 Archibald Marquis & Helen Scott
April 8 Robert Quin, B., & Elizabeth Griffiths, S. Licence†
April 8 John Burford, B., & Mary Warberton. Licence
April 10 William Large & Elizabeth Martin
April 10 Matthew Chalcroft & Ann Barnes
April 10 Thomas Haggar & Ann Webster
April 11 John Parker & Jane Woulds
April 13 Walter Morgan & Eleanor Ryley
April 15 John Hasslegrove & Elizabeth Stent
April 15 Thomas Willis & Ann Harris
April 15 John George Tietkins & Ann Dovers
April 16 Richard Gardner & Hannah Neal
April 16 Thomas Snell & Mary Ann Chasworth
April 16 John Mann & Hannah Ottway
April 16 Thomas Spare & Ann Canniford
April 16 Wilbraham Liardet & Philippa Houghton. Licence
April 16 James Miller & Margarett Scott
April 17 James Demaria, B., & Ann Taylor, S. Licence
April 17 John FitzGerald & Catherine Downes
April 17 James Newman & Martha Dole

* Witnesses, John Heathcote, Eliz. Heathcote, Tho^{s} Forsyth, and Edw^{d} Boodle.
† Witnesses, John Brice and Sophia Quin.

1797

April 17 Francis Phillips & Lucy Orsborn
April 17 Thomas Ashpool & Sarah Long
April 17 The R^{t} Hon. Charles Cornwallis, Viscount Brome, B., & the Hon. Lady Louisa Gordon, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her father Alex^{r} Gordon, Duke of Gordon, by me "I. Lichfield & Coventry "*
April 18 William Stephenson & Martha Camden
April 18 Edward Horsley & Margaret Stanhope
April 18 James Badcock & Mary Cousens
April 18 Henry Clarke & Mary Devall
April 18 William Elford, of this parish, B., & Ann Rogers, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 18 Joseph Parsons & Jane Parsons
April 19 Peter Battram & Hannah Collen
April 19 James Lee & Elizabeth Fuller
April 19 Joseph Howe & Sarah James
April 19 William Ward & Frances Mora
April 20 Nathaniel Watts, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Swift, S., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 20 Samuel Knott & Dorothy Hopkins
April 20 Edward Weigh & Mary Amphlett
April 20 John Minchin & Lydia Fairs
April 20 Robert Edwards & Ann Tickner
April 20 Harry Smith & Margaret Levitt
April 20 George Hewitt, of Elvethem, Hants, W., & Martha Heel, S., of this parish. Licence
April 20 William Oakley & Rebecca Colethorp
April 20 Thomas Poucher & Susanna Popple
April 20 John Gamble, B., & Elizabeth Pearson, W. Licence
April 21 Benjamin Newport & Mary Brand
April 22 Charles Brown & Sarah Watkins
April 22 Richard Popple & Mary Ann Potter
April 22 John Collins, of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., & Mary Nicholls, S., of this parish. Licence
April 23 James Street & Ann Bates
April 23 John Thomson & Margaret Scarfe
April 24 Thomas Whyatt & Ann Wilde
April 24 Robert Cooke & Sarah Grace Smith
April 24 Edward Ashworth & Mary Decker
April 25 William Jee & Eleanor Farrell
April 25 Thomas Peppet & Hannah Coldwell
April 27 John Banks & Ann Wood
April 28 Joseph Saddington & Elizabeth Brown
April 29 John Figg & Hannah Beney
April 29 John Liddle & Martha Barker
April 29 George English, W., & Ann Cook, S. Licence
April 29 James Hartnall, B., & Jenny Snell, S. Licence
April 30 Edward Sale & Ann Heath
May 1 William Hatsell & Susannah Cheek
May 1 Joseph Tomlinson & Ann Bishop
May 1 James Trusler & Anna Maria Polley
May 1 John Baker & Elizabeth Richards
May 1 Richard Lamble & Mary Weston
May 1 The R^{t} Hon. Edward Smith Stanley, Earl of Derby, W., & Elizabeth Farran, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Derby in Grosvenor Sq.†

* Witnesses, "Cornwallis," J. Gordon, and W^{m} Gordon.
† Witnesses, "Stanley," Marg^{t} Farran, and Charlotte Hornby.

1797

May 2 David Holland & Dinah Messenger
May 2 William Harold, B., & Elizabeth Phillip, S. Licence
May 2 John Scudamore, Esq., of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, B., & Lucy Walwyn, of this parish, S. Licence*
May 2 Joseph Allen & Ann Edwards
May 2 John Martin & Sarah Fuller
May 3 Jeremiah Woodhouse & Elizabeth Larter
May 3 Charles Cousens & Mary Cunningham
May 3 John Gill, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Charlotte Hodgkinson, S., of this parish. Licence
May 3 Samuel Claxton & Mary Collins
May 3 James Diack & Margaret Hunter
May 4 Thomas Sudgwick Taylor & Sarah Powell
May 4 Richard Burroughs, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pennell, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
May 5 Joseph Thrupp, of this parish, W., & Mary Pillow, of Camberwell, co. Surry, S. Licence
May 6 Thomas Bartlett & Hannah Dunsbee
May 6 John Beckford, B., of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Maria Ann Strange, of this parish, S. Licence
May 6 James Blase Jones, B., & Elizabeth Singleton, W. Licence
May 7 John Hickman Olive & Alice Ann Hicks
May 8 William Penn & Mary King
May 8 Richard Bown & Martha Trapp
May 8 Samuel Hands, B., & Jane Cooper, S. Licence
May 9 Maurice Donlevy, B., & Catherine Rogers, S.
May 9 Robert White & Ruth Hatcher Bates
May 9 George Ansley & Margaret Pearce
May 9 The R^{t} Hon. Lord George Thynne, B., & the Hon. Harriet Courtenay, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Courtenay in Grosvenor Sq.†
May 11 Samuel Creek & Mary Fenner
May 11 John Strachan & Mary Hare
May 11 Theodore Henry Broadhead the younger, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth M^{c}Dougall, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence‡
May 12 Samuel Beardwell & Jane Freeman
May 13 John Finch & Eleanor Bowen
May 13 John Marks & Susannah Berrey
May 13 Hugh Linn & Mary Molden
May 13 John Wyldbore Smith, B., & Elizabeth Ann Marriott, S. Licence
May 14 John Collings & Mary Standon
May 15 Harry Waller, Clerk, LL.B., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Maria Dolphin, of this parish, S. Licence§
May 15 Charles Gammon & Sarah Higginson
May 15 Thomas Peacock & Sarah Barnett
May 15 Richard Jones & Sarah Goodall
May 16 Robert Gill & Sarah Enever
May 16 Michael Conolly & Elizabeth Dorset
May 17 William Morris & Sarah Munday
May 17 Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mildred Lawley, of this parish, S. Licence‖
May 18 John Fowle, of Sopley, co. Southamp., B., & Sarah Susannah Woodman, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Walwyn and Maria Lemon.
† Witnesses, "Courtenay" and "Bath."
‡ Witnesses, W. P. Georges, Jun^{r}, Frances Lavington, and John Dashwood King.
§ Witnesses, "Vernon" and Elizabeth Eeles.
‖ Witnesses, Rob^{t} Lawley and Jane Lawley.

1797

May 18 John Latham & Winifred Jaques
May 18 David Pugh & Mary Novell
May 20 John Trenery & Sarah Townsend
May 21 John Morris, B., & Ann Dimpsey, S. Licence
May 21 James Edward Brown, of S^{t} George, Southwark, B., & Frances Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
May 21 John Swann & Ann Dyer
May 21 James Findlay & Rebecka Graham
May 21 John Outherson & Elizabeth Fountain
May 21 William Taylor & Margaret Aseter
May 22 James Haise & Ann Hather
May 22 John Heaviside Clark & Stuart Seddon Elston
May 22 John Ariss & Elizabeth Hall
May 23 John Mathews, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Edwards, S., of this parish. Licence
May 23 John Wells & Mary Jarman
May 23 Henry Ungless & Sarah Tombline
May 24 Thomas Ford & Louisa Frances Jones
May 24 Peter Hall & Elizabeth Alderman
May 25 Emanuel Ashton & Sarah Ryder
May 25 Philip Lovegrove & Sarah Jones
May 25 Robert Mulcaster, of this parish, B., & Margaret Cantley, of S^{t} Mary, co. Cumberland, S. Licence*
May 25 William Salmond & Elizabeth Corns
May 28 Thomas Cheeseman, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Kettle, of this parish, W. Licence
May 28 John Dopson (or Dobson) & Elizabeth James
May 28 John Walbey & Harriott Growcutt
May 28 Robert Haviland & Ann Roome
May 28 George Panton & Mary Ann Hiccox
May 28 Charles White & Maria Viney
May 29 William Cooper & Catherine Thelford
May 29 Charles Mack & Elizabeth Burwell
May 29 William Denby & Sarah Abel
May 29 James Sleet & Ann Gower
May 29 Edward Robbins & Sarah Hollis
May 29 Nathan Bennett & Mary Ward
May 29 Edward Downard & Ann Dyer
May 29 Evan Williams & Jane Corderoy
May 29 Philip Gell, Esq., of this parish, B., & Georgiana Anne Nicholas, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Nicholas Nicholas
May 30 Samuel Smith & Ann Goodluck
May 30 Thomas Giltro & Mary Burgis
May 30 William Appletree French & Mary Webster
May 30 Richard Rowland & Susannah Stoker
May 30 Charles Membury, of Christ Church, B., & Patience Hampton, of this parish, S. Licence
May 31 George Philbrick & Elizabeth Ballamy
June 1 John Edmonds & Charlotte Simmonds
June 1 Isaac Snoxell & Mary Farewell
June 1 John Hester & Ann Hardcastle
June 1 Alexander Turrell & Jane Wellicombe
June 1 Thomas Gurney & Jane Swift
June 2 Henry Wheeler & Elizabeth Leyshow (or Leyshon)
June 3 Samuel Lockhart, of Isleworth, W., & Ann Froome, of this parish, W. Licence

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Hunter and Dorothy Slemeker.

1797

June 3 James Price & Mary Penny
June 3 Thomas Bowlker & Martha Lloyd
June 4 Michael Miles & Susannah Downes
June 4 William Wright & Mary M^{c}Call
June 4 Thomas Freeland & Jane Itch
June 4 Mark Yelf & Frances Slader
June 4 William Holland & Mary Weller
June 4 William Elliott & Mary Aldridge
June 5 William Homan & Charlotte Stuart
June 5 John Osborn & Sarah Goodrick
June 5 Richard Smith & Catherine Hook
June 5 Abraham Clegg & Sarah Day
June 5 Anthony Condon & Juliana Reardon
June 6 James Drover & Sarah Rogers
June 6 Thomas Griegg & Elizabeth Rutter
June 6 Robert Preston & Ann Rider
June 8 William Bradley & Sarah Prosser
June 9 George Hemmings & Catherine West
June 9 Clement Adams & Mary Lewis
June 9 George Redman & Elizabeth Green
June 9 Thomas Hotchkiss & Mary Drabble
June 9 Christopher Carleton, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Priscilla Belford, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 11 George Rankin & Sarah Burn
June 11 Edward Mansfield & Elizabeth Giddall
June 12 William Hale & Fanny Franklin
June 12 John Roberts & Jane Warry
June 12 John Whichello, B., & Catherine Tims, S. Licence
June 12 John Commins & Ann Child
June 13 John Ashworth & Elizabeth Price
June 13 William Thornton, of Paddington, W., & Letey Allen, of this parish, S. Licence
June 13 Joseph Lane & Jane Goodman
June 13 Charles Isaac Pitt & Mary Bates
June 14 Gerard Hearn, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Hellen Nelsey, of this parish, W. Licence
June 15 George Hutchings & Sarah Knight
June 16 Joseph Beale & Sarah Jackson
June 18 William Knight & Helen Grindlay
June 18 Samuel Price & Sarah Thomas
June 18 Thomas Harington & Mary Orgainer
June 18 Samuel Dowdney & Ann North
June 18 Ebenezer Lankester, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Hester Busk, of this parish. Licence
June 18 James Hardy & Ann Short
June 18 Samuel Morley & Mary Yates
June 18 Edward Coster, B., & Louisa Scheneman, S. Licence
June 19 William Mullins & Hannah Morosy
June 20 William Thomas Davison & Mary Fogg
June 20 James Bell & Maria Brodie
June 21 Thomas Howard, of Rickmersworth, Herts, B., & Ann Sedgwick, of this parish, S. Licence
June 22 John Bingo & Margaret Allen
June 24 John Ansell & Elizabeth Dickson
June 24 William Twentyman, B., & Mary Bagshaw, S. Licence
June 24 Sidney Bowles, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Rushout, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Charles Burrell Blunt and Jemima (?) Belford.

1797

June 24 George King & Ann Gatty
June 24 Edward Ashworth, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Elizabeth Savage, of this parish, W. Licence
June 25 John Howlett & Mary Clare
June 25 George Gill, of this parish, B., & Mary Woodcroft, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}. Licence
June 26 William Richardson & Susannah Worrell
June 26 William Dufour & Marianne Boutant (or Boutaut)
June 26 John Christian Mencke & Mary Green
June 26 John Walbanke Childers, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Selina Eardley, of this parish, S. Special Licence*
June 27 John Webb, Esq^{r}, B., & Maria Little, S. Licence
June 27 James Cooper & Susanna Ambrose
June 28 Zacharias Payne & Mary Chamberlain
June 28 William Adams & Mary Wherrett
July 1 Richard Messenger & Elizabeth Cook
July 1 William Bement & Mary Roberts
July 3 Richard Forster & Elizabeth Chapman
July 3 James Phipps & Mary Lloyd
July 3 William Hawling & Mary King
July 5 Richard Pearce, B., & Jane Allen Moore, S. Licence
July 5 John Oliver & Elizabeth Beecham
July 6 Henry Lush & Elizabeth Major
July 6 Philip Roberts Willson, of Hadley, B., & Catherine Bethia Hobbs, of this parish, S. Licence
July 6 William Jaggers & Ann Poole
July 8 James Hall & Sarah Fuller
July 8 John Lancefield & Ann Floyd
July 9 James Perry & Elizabeth Ladds
July 9 William Horn, B., & Elizabeth Ling Hall, S. Licence
July 9 George Poulton & Eleanor Rigg Fisher
July 9 Thomas Roseman & Elizabeth Jupe
July 9 David Pearcy & Elizabeth Ann Ford
July 10 William Smith & Bridget Malone
July 10 James Alexander & Ann Bourne
July 10 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Berry
July 10 Francis Claridge & Esther Nugent
July 10 Stephen Allen & Jane Weston
July 11 David Howe, B., & Mary Winter, S. Licence
July 11 John Lilly, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, of Corsham, co. Wilts, S. Licence†
July 11 William Rigon & Mary Pizzey
July 11 William Massey, of this parish, B., & Sarah Catherine Cane, of Fulham, S. Licence
July 12 Thomas William Gillard, of this parish, B., & Ann Jordan, of Kensington, W. Licence
July 13 William Smith & Anne Stevens
July 13 Henry Michele & Susannah Manning
July 13 Thomas Bicknell & Mary Lane
July 13 William Goodman & Mary Timberlick
July 14 John Dobbs & Sarah Thredder. Licence
July 15 James Nelson, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Charlotte James, of this parish, S. Licence
July 15 William Ashby Latham, Esq^{r}, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Mary Miller, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, S. E. Eardley, "Saye and Sele," C. W. Childers, and John Wilmot.
† Witnesses, Cha^{s} Gray and T. H. Thompson.
‡ Witnesses, Geo. Tierney and Anna Maria Tierney.

1797

July 16 Charles Rose & Ann Bradfield
July 16 Richard Brooks & Lucy Pallet
July 16 Edward King & Sarah Cox
July 16 Jonathan Langley & Elizabeth Wyatt
July 16 John Melvill & Mary Ann Rescorla
July 17 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Parrott
July 17 Samuel Clayson & Jane Parker
July 17 Thomas Gilbert & Margaret Gordon
July 17 Jonathan Ayton & Elizabeth White
July 17 William Leech & Frances Mapell
July 17 Thomas Faires & Graceilda Wynn
July 18 Josiah Palmer & Priscilla Hall
July 18 James Clemenson & Elizabeth Rogers
July 19 Edward Mears & Ann Gwynn
July 20 William Whitfield & Elizabeth Veck
July 22 Edward Burden & Susannah Randall
July 23 Henry Allchin & Ann Cottrell
July 24 John Hederle & Maria Lovett
July 24 John Jobson & Ann Huckans
July 24 Joseph Riley, B., & Mary Upton, W. Licence
July 25 Thomas Pitcher & Mary Lupton
July 25 William Rhodes & Mary Ann Syrett
July 25 James Pain & Mary Ann Simmons
July 26 John Moraley & Ann Stevens
July 27 William Knowles Chalk & Elizabeth Darby Freeman
July 27 William Stephens & Catherine Blayney
July 27 James Anderson, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Ann Rittener, of this parish, W. Licence*
July 29 Bingley Davies, Esq^{r}, B., & Frances Owen, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Owen
July 29 Frederick Shinglar, of Cookham, Berks, B., & Cecilia Skelton, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Skelton
July 29 Adam Fraser & Rachel Topham
July 30 Bynon Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hoore
July 30 Stephen Hobbs & Jane Jackman
July 30 Naboth Horwood & Elizabeth Martin
July 31 William Monroy & Eleanor Francis
Aug. 1 James Wilson & Mary Shepard (or Shapard)
Aug. 1 Isaac Nash & Sarah Camden
Aug. 1 Alexander Burn & Eleanor Trubshaw
Aug. 2 John Earle Hartridge & Hester Hannah Williams
Aug. 3 James Clark & Catherine Ruff
Aug. 3 Duncan Kennedy & Elizabeth Miller
Aug. 3 Joseph Sturgeon & Elizabeth Bradford
Aug. 4 Charles Manners, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Frances Hay, of this parish, S. Licence†
Aug. 4 Thomas Maskell, B., & Susannah Edwards, W. Licence
Aug. 5 Thomas Pepper, of Kew, Surrey, B., & Winifred Priest, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 6 Matthew Tutin & Martha Wilstrop
Aug. 6 Richard Dozell & Elizabeth Mary Howell
Aug. 6 James Taylor & Mary Robinson
Aug. 6 Nehemiah Smith & Ann Graham
Aug. 6 John Grove & Ann Burrin
Aug. 7 Richard Ellis & Alice Bridgen

* Witnesses, C. Callander and Eliza Callander.
† Witnesses, Eliz. Croft, J. Robinson, and Anna Maria Tollemache.

1797

Aug. 7 John Thompson & Fanny Andrews
Aug. 7 Robert Pearce & Susanna Franklin
Aug. 7 William Stodgell & Letty Caswell
Aug. 8 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Wyatt
Aug. 8 James Williamson & Alice Catles
Aug. 8 Joseph Walton & Jane Fowle
Aug. 12 Charles Harwood, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Lockington, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
Aug. 13 Francis Joseph Augarde & Frances Shepherd
Aug. 13 John Grundy & Ann Cox
Aug. 13 Robert Hendrie & Elizabeth Baddeley
Aug. 13 Charles Coley & Alice Barker
Aug. 13 Richard Poor & Jane Brook
Aug. 14 William Cross & Harriot Lee
Aug. 14 Thomas Wagstaff & Jane Frederick
Aug. 14 Thomas Henegam & Susanna Whitehead
Aug. 14 William Fletcher, W., & Ann Markall, W. Licence
Aug. 14 Pierre François Xavier Olivieri, B., & Marie Marguerite Poulain, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Pierre Poulain
Aug. 14 William Dickenson & Jane Jones
Aug. 15 Thomas Taylor & Catherine King
Aug. 15 Adam Gates, B., & Elizabeth Ewins, S. Licence
Aug. 16 John Launchbury & Martha Smith
Aug. 17 James Downes & Isabella Sharman
Aug. 17 David Lumley & Elizabeth Murray
Aug. 17 Richard Mansel Philipps, Esq^{r}, B., & Caroline Bond Hopkins, S. Licence. Married by Cha^{s} Bond, Curate of Merton*
Aug. 18 Thomas Painter, of Bicester, co. Oxford, B., & Ann Richardson, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 19 Dansey Dansey, Esq., of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Frances Warren, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 19 Joseph Hodgson & Mary Thopson (or Thompson)
Aug. 19 David Ashmanall & Mary Frederick
Aug. 19 William Robinson & Henrietta Honeysett
Aug. 20 Thomas Taylor, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, W., & Marfisa Shinn, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 20 John Cooper, of this parish, W., & Martha Scott, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, S. Licence
Aug. 21 Thomas Martinson & Sarah Burrows
Aug. 21 Thomas Webster & Ann Fuller
Aug. 21 John Slade & Elizabeth Cox
Aug. 22 James Hawker & Mary Watkens
Aug. 23 Isaac Acteon Felden, B., a minor, & Margaret Field, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Sarah Felden, widow (mother of the s^{d} Isaac), & W^{m} Field, father of the s^{d} Margaret
Aug. 24 John Gammon & Mary Hallshaw
Aug. 24 Thomas Johnson & Ann Tarrant
Aug. 26 Thomas Soley, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, B., & Jane Rhodes, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 27 James Prynn & Elizabeth Nicholls
Aug. 27 William Triggs & Ann Richards
Aug. 27 Thomas Reynolds & Mary Lemon
Aug. 27 John Merrington & Mary Hales
Aug. 28 Joseph West & Isabella Potts
Aug. 28 William Marshall & Sarah Charters

* Witnesses, Geo. Chamberlaine and Cha^{s} Fuller.

1797

Aug. 28 William Cade & Martha Hook
Aug. 28 John Hogan & Margaret Marshall
Aug. 29 Henry Herbert & Mary Jerams
Aug. 29 John Smith & Mary Stott
Aug. 30 John Baptist Vistirin, of this parish, W., & Mary Magdelaine Charlotte Couvelair. Licence
Aug. 31 Thomas Ledger & Elizabeth Cole
Aug. 31 Thomas Parrott & Susannah Dell
Sep. 1 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Gittins
Sep. 3 Ben Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of Brompton in parish of Kensington, S. Licence
Sep. 3 John Nicholls & Ann Warner
Sep. 3 John Lewis & Margaret Davis
Sep. 4 John Fuller & Ann Witherington
Sep. 4 William Saunders & Mary Chapman
Sep. 4 William Dolley & Elizabeth Chapman
Sep. 4 Thomas Duggan, B., & Frances Quarman, W. Licence
Sep. 5 Charles Royal & Kitty Morgan
Sep. 5 William Hallett & Arabella Solomon
Sep. 6 Charles Dover & Mary Legg
Sep. 6 John Wakelin & Sarah Williams
Sep. 6 Edward Bowdler & Ann Pearson
Sep. 7 John Rann & Isabella Maddison
Sep. 7 William Stevens & Elizabeth Young
Sep. 8 Edward Wolley, of S^{t} Martin's, York, B., & Ann Wormald, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 8 Matthew Sharp Glindinning & Sarah Hunt
Sep. 9 Robert Lees & Hannah Wright Licence
Sep. 9 Thomas Rowcroft, of S^{t} Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Jannett Guest, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 9 William Ling, W., & Sarah Harman, W. Licence
Sep. 10 James Hall & Margaret Morris
Sep. 10 James Runcieman & Mary Burton
Sep. 11 Stephen Parsons & Eleanor Simmons
Sep. 12 William Gildersleeves & Ann Elston
Sep. 12 Joseph Watkins & Magdalen Jones
Sep. 13 Benjamin Dicey & Mary Deacon
Sep. 13 Edward Page & Mary Campling
Sep. 14 George Muir Campbell, B., & Agnes Fergusson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of George (*sic*) Fergusson, widow, mother of the s^{d} minor*
Sep. 14 Thomas Hussey & Ann Barringer
Sep. 14 John Clark & Elizabeth Medland
Sep. 16 John Curtis & Mary Sparrow
Sep. 16 Thomas Streem & Susanna Haskell
Sep. 16 Thomas Shiffner, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Isabella Hannah Spooner, of this parish, S. Licence†
Sep. 16 Jeffery Ludlam, of S^{t} Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Mary Martin, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 16 William Algar, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Todd, of Woolwich, co. Kent. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Todd
Sep. 17 Samuel Smith & Mary Jude
Sep. 17 John Reed & Sarah Oliver
Sep. 17 Thomas Ogle & Jane Anderson
Sep. 18 Anthony Gressier & Ann Bentley

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Henderson, Marg^{t} Maitland, and Eliz. Allcock.
† Witnesses, John Fisher, Jane Isa^{a} Spooner, and Geo. Shiffner.

1797

Sep. 18 Joseph Wallis & Mary Witton
Sep. 19 Samuel Sproston, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Kendall, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 19 John Henshaw, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Townsend, of S^{t} Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence
Sep. 19 Henry Poulson, B., & Mary Short, S. Licence
Sep. 20 William Grosmith, B., & Ann Jarvis, S. Licence
Sep. 20 John Wells & Mary Angus
Sep. 20 John Summers, W., & Phœbe Darwell, S. Licence
Sep. 20 Charles Barron, B., & Eleanor Gordon, W. Licence
Sep. 21 William Henry Fremantle, Esq^{r}, B., & Selina Mary Hervey, W. Married by Special Licence in Berkeley Chapel*
Sep. 21 George Smith & Ann Dean
Sep. 24 Matthew Salter & Harriott White
Sep. 24 William Simmonds & Hannah Darwent
Sep. 24 William Aldwin & Thomasin Godin
Sep. 25 John Kenney & Margaret Donevan
Sep. 25 Samuel Cowell, of this parish, W., & Ann Selby, of Sutton at Hone, Kent, W. Licence
Sep. 25 Robert Brown & Mary Davis
Sep. 25 Francis Marsden & Elizabeth Thorngate
Sep. 26 Mark Hollis & Lucy Bayles
Sep. 27 Richard Benyon, Esq^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Sykes, S. Licence. Married by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Downham, Essex†
Sep. 28 Robert Fitch & Sarah Mackerell
Sep. 30 William Outtrim & Sarah Peters
Oct. 1 Richard Fairhurst & Martha Noblet
Oct. 1 Thomas Beckett & Betsy Maria Parke
Oct. 1 William Harradine & Elizabeth Charles
Oct. 1 John Anthony & Sarah Broathwood
Oct. 1 Thomas Joyner & Elizabeth Lane (or Leane)
Oct. 2 Nathaniel Stonhill & Catherine Anderton
Oct. 3 James Feddeman & Elizabeth Hering
Oct. 3 James Bewley & Jane Jones
Oct. 5 John Fuller & Jane Batt
Oct. 6 Thomas Holmes, of South Stoke, co. Oxford, B., & Mary Field, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 7 Thomas Whitman & Mary Darville
Oct. 8 William Biddell & Susanna Plant
Oct. 8 Philip Poll & Ann Daughton
Oct. 8 Stephen Lewis & Sarah Johnson
Oct. 8 John Wilson & Elispeth Bell
Oct. 9 James Hexter & Martha Boyden
Oct. 9 John Goodchild & Bennett Berry
Oct. 10 Thomas Jent & Martha Mant
Oct. 11 John Newton & Lucy Holmes
Oct. 11 William Taylor, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., & Caroline Knocke, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 12 Samuel Smith & Martha Davis
Oct. 13 Thomas Marshall, of Fulham, B., & Ann Pickin, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 15 William Corbould & Eleanor Wright
Oct. 15 John Tunmer & Jane Molton
Oct. 15 Francis Richards & Ann Edwards
Oct. 16 Thomas Graves & Eleanor Prime

* Witnesses, A. Stanhope and John Edwards Fremantle.
† Witnesses, ... Sykes, Francis W^{m} Sykes, Eliza Sykes, and H. Benyon.

1797

Oct. 16 John Deeble Browne & Sophia Margetson
Oct. 16 Richard Winter & Sarah Wells
Oct. 16 William Selstone & Rhoda Hemmings
Oct. 17 John Belcher, B., & Mary Dowset, S.
Oct. 18 William Clements & Ann Wood
Oct. 18 William Davis & Ann Spiller
Oct. 19 Edward Frewin & Elizabeth Bain
Oct. 19 Thomas Bowen, Esq^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S. Licence*
Oct. 19 George Grantham, of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Fullbrook, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 19 James Worsfold & Mary Evans
Oct. 19 Thomas Child, B., & Ann Farrant, S. Licence
Oct. 22 Francis Turner & Redford Crowder
Oct. 22 Richard Kilbey & Elizabeth Coffee
Oct. 22 Samuel Fitch & Rachel Hayward
Oct. 22 John Gardner & Sarah Lee
Oct. 22 John Hockley, of this parish, B., & Jane Brees, S., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Oct. 22 Abraham Cogar & Rosetta Clark
Oct. 22 John Belcher & Margaret Hardey
Oct. 23 Thomas Parish & Hannah Hart
Oct. 24 John Doubleday & Elizabeth Woolcott
Oct. 24 George Bingley, B., & Catherine Haworth, S. Licence
Oct. 24 Isaac Woodhams & Sarah Castell
Oct. 24 Peter Pascoe & Rachel Williams
Oct. 24 Isaac Creek & Elizabeth Shoesmith
Oct. 24 Edward Lawson & Jane Thornton
Oct. 24 William Smith & Charlotte Packer
Oct. 26 George Holsgrove & Christiana Thompson
Oct. 29 Benjamin Reeve & Sarah Googe
Oct. 29 John Green & Mary Webb
Oct. 29 John Pierce & Ann Hamlet
Oct. 29 Thomas Parrott & Sophia Reynolds
Oct. 29 William Cantrill & Fanny Laws
Oct. 29 William Williams & Elizabeth Redburn
Oct. 29 Joseph Taylor & Catherine Bettison
Oct. 29 James Davis & Ann Goody
Oct. 30 Matthew Welch & Ann Bullock
Oct. 30 Robert Nunns & Hannah Jackson
Oct. 30 John Barlow & Charlotte Ayrton
Oct. 30 Florent Louvet & Anne Henrion
Oct. 30 Lawrence Crew Beavane & Ruth Williams
Nov. 1 Thomas Vachett & Mary Tapley
Nov. 2 Alexander Campbell, of S^{t} Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Sarah Mackintosh, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Duncan Martin Mackintosh her father
Nov. 2 Joseph Titterton & Catherine Thacker
Nov. 3 Warley Penniston Topper, of this parish, B., & Anne Field, of S^{t} James, Westminster, S. Licence
Nov. 4 John Macleod & Mary Sidney
Nov. 4 William Johnson Smith & Mary Ann Donkin
Nov. 5 Robert Brown & Constantia Beale
Nov. 6 Robert Quarterman, of this parish, B., & Margaret Gammond, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence
Nov. 6 George Cooke & Ann Miller
Nov. 6 William King & Ann Clark

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Stewart and Ann Russell.

1797

Nov. 6 Samuel Coles & Mary Twisden
Nov. 7 Thomas Burns & Ann Fox
Nov. 7 Daniel Fountain, B., of Great Missenden, co. Berks (Bucks), & Hannah Payne, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 8 Jonas Barnes & Elizabeth Skin
Nov. 8 John Carter & Caroline Line
Nov. 11 John Clark & Ann Landfair
Nov. 11 William Hamlin & Rebecca Heath
Nov. 11 John Beckitt, B., & Sarah Brunt, W. Licence
Nov. 11 John Lepine & Elizabeth Motley
Nov. 11 Thomas Oldfield, W., & Sarah Cook, W.
Nov. 11 James Fox, B., & Phebe King. Licence
Nov. 12 George Baldwin & Sarah Bartlett
Nov. 12 John Garratt, of Finchley, W., & Sarah Clark, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 12 Peter Ward & Caroline Hawkins
Nov. 13 Thomas Parry & Martha Lewis
Nov. 13 Evelyn Trage & Lucy Bull
Nov. 13 John Shipton & Jane M^{c}Douall
Nov. 13 William Cox & Mary Marthers
Nov. 13 Robert Parker & Ann Gates
Nov. 14 Samuel Davies, B., & Ann Panton, S. Licence
Nov. 14 Thomas Shepherd, of Garstaing, co. Lanc^{r}, W., & Mary Teasdale, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 14 Isaac Gover & Providence Hearn
Nov. 14 Thomas Hanks, of this parish, B., & Sarah Rayner, of Colnbrook, S. Licence
Nov. 16 George Clark & Rebecca Shawmenkruge
Nov. 16 Leonard Low, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Page, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 16 John Pearce, B., & Mary Hitchcock, S. Licence
Nov. 17 Thomas Smith & Susannah Britton
Nov. 17 George Shirley, of this parish, B., & Mary Carr, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, S. Licence
Nov. 19 Thomas Bailey & Mary Virgo
Nov. 19 Richard Tomlinson, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Potterton, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 19 Thomas Robarts & Mary Woodriff
Nov. 22 Frederick Le Cocq & Elizabeth Blunt
Nov. 22 William Twyford & Susannah Beaver
Nov. 23 Thomas Gannaway & Lydia Gall
Nov. 26 James Matten & Susanna Addison
Nov. 26 James Steward & Ann Green
Nov. 27 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Woodgate
Nov. 27 Samuel Richardson & Martha Dean
Nov. 27 John Parkinson & Elizabeth Thorn
Nov. 27 Thomas Williams & Beatrice Hunt
Nov. 28 Thomas Colston, B., & Susannah Bowra
Nov. 28 Hugh Bailey, B., & Jane Holmes, S. Licence
Nov. 29 Herbert Berrow (or Barrow), of S^{t} Peter's, Hereford, B., & Mary Hieat, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 29 George Simpson, Jun^{r}, & Maria Phillips
Nov. 30 Robert Hunter & Sarah Matthews
Nov. 30 William Wood, B., & Julianna Whitfield
Dec. 2 Thomas Gurney & Sarah Sanders
Dec. 2 George Gatby & Sarah Pruce
Dec. 2 Peter Stuart & Elizabeth Fisher
Dec. 2 Joseph Beale, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Eliza Croft, of this parish, S. Licence

1797

Dec. 2 Samuel Butler & Mary M^{c}Dougall
Dec. 3 George Andrews, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Sarah Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 3 Stephen Gately & Mary Webb
Dec. 3 James Haynes & Elizabeth Jackson
Dec. 3 William Rippen & Elizabeth Houghton
Dec. 3 Robert Hobarts & Elizabeth Raddish
Dec. 4 John Smith & Mary Cooper
Dec. 4 John Jacob Gantschy & Mary Rutter
Dec. 4 John Anthony Greatorex & Anne Mason
Dec. 4 James Boggett & Elizabeth Tate
Dec. 5 The Hon. Thomas Moreton, B., & the Hon. Lady Frances Herbert, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Carnarvon in Tenterden Street, by C. R. Herbert, LL.B., Rector of Est Woodhay, Hants*
Dec. 6 Thomas Piggott & Mary Oakley
Dec. 7 John Calverly White & Sarah Weiland
Dec. 7 William Hillier, W., & Alicia Morris, S. Licence
Dec. 9 Francis Aickin, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Anne Winifred Heneage, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 9 John Carpenter, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Stephen, Coleman Street, B., & Teresa Heneage, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 10 Robert Wood & Margaret West
Dec. 10 William Yeates & Sophia Maria Huff
Dec. 11 Francis Berry, of this parish, B., & Ann Corbett, of S^{t} Pancras, S. Licence
Dec. 11 William Lambert & Frances Connell
Dec. 11 John Perry (or Parry) & Elizabeth Davies
Dec. 12 Samuel Cooker & Elizabeth Lipscomb
Dec. 12 James Carr & Elizabeth Honey
Dec. 12 Henry Hibbert & Sarah Wells
Dec. 12 George Waugh, W., & Elizabeth Booker, S. Licence
Dec. 12 William Shackelford & Sarah March
Dec. 13 Matthew Dodd & Eliz. Lipscomb
Dec. 14 Peter Owens & Rebecca Lloyd Payne
Dec. 14 Isaac Diggins & Elizabeth Randall
Dec. 14 Peter Wetten, of this parish, B., & Ann M^{c}Andrew, of S^{t} George, Southwark, S. Licence
Dec. 14 John Bidle (or Biddle) & Sarah Stanford
Dec. 15 John Prior & Ann Hunt
Dec. 16 Philip Gavey & Elizabeth Spencer
Dec. 16 Edward Wilson & Susanna Ealey
Dec. 16 Henry Ashton & Rachel Beddow
Dec. 16 Edward Jarvis, of this parish, B., & Rachel Pearce, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Dec. 17 John Bennett & Elizabeth Alexander
Dec. 17 Thomas Nicholson & Margaret Collins
Dec. 18 Thomas Clements & Sarah Huse
Dec. 19 George Thornton & Martha Thomas
Dec. 19 John Wake & Ursula Martin
Dec. 20 Peter Andrew Badin, B., & Sarah Grigory, S. Licence
Dec. 21 John M^{c}Namara & Sarah Mitchell
Dec. 21 Thomas List & Sarah Elizabeth Nicholls
Dec. 21 John Bonney & Elizabeth Farrow (or Farrar)
Dec. 23 The R^{t} Hon. George Harry Grey, commonly called Lord Grey, B., & Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth Charteris, S. Licence†

* Witnesses, "Ducie," "Carnarvon," "Elizabeth Carnarvon," and Frances Marsham.
† Witnesses, "Elcho," "Susan Elcho," and W. B. Grey.

1797

Dec. 23 Thomas Brown & Rebecca Williams
Dec. 23 Robert Turner & Ann King
Dec. 24 John Watts, of Allhallows the Great, London, B., & Mary Allen, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 24 James Sutton & Mary Stoneham
Dec. 25 George Burrows & Mary Haff
Dec. 25 John Scurr & Rebecca Wheeler
Dec. 25 Edward Williams & Ann Newman
Dec. 25 Israel Wellard & Elizabeth Betts
Dec. 26 Andrew Lloyd & Sarah Purss
Dec. 26 Robert Wilkinson, B., & Amelia Caroline Deacon, S. Licence
Dec. 26 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Godfrey
Dec. 27 John Underwood & Susannah Brown
Dec. 27 Michael Rolland, B., & Peggey Mather, S. Licence
Dec. 27 Thomas Pearse & Elizabeth Field
Dec. 28 John Macklin & Elizabeth Bonn
Dec. 28 James Martin & Mary Sanderson
Dec. 28 William Peters & Ann Payne
Dec. 28 Joseph Lyons Walrond, Esq^{r}, B., & Caroline Codrington, S. Licence*
Dec. 31 Richard Bullas & Rebecca Roberts
Dec. 31 John Christie & Ann Hatton
Dec. 31 George Green & Margaret Smith
Dec. 31 Thomas Jones & Mary Prosser
Dec. 31 William Hearn & Margaret Keefe

1798.

Jan. 1 James Howse & Ann Denney
Jan. 1 John Renison & Kezia Meredith
Jan. 1 Joseph Cliffe & Elizabeth Newbould
Jan. 1 William Fieldew & Eleanor Ford
Jan. 1 Mark Dunston & Bridget Days
Jan. 1 William Stead & Margaret Sewell
Jan. 2 James Root & Elizabeth Camplin
Jan. 3 John Devorex & Ann Cowen
Jan. 4 Brownlow Waight, B., & Frances Ann Haswell, S. Licence
Jan. 4 Ronald Crawford Ferguson, Esq^{r}, L^{t} Col. H.M. Service, B., & Jane Munro, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her Guardian Sir Alex^{r} Munro, Kn^{t}
Jan. 4 The Rev. Ashton Vade, Clerk, of Croydon, Surry, B., & Mary Rachael Walpole, of this parish, S. Licence†
Jan. 6 William Lowndes the younger, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth James, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Jan. 7 George Anderson & Sarah Noye
Jan. 8 Joseph Nichols & Jane Laffin
Jan. 8 John Butt & Jane Roughsedge
Jan. 8 Archibald Hutchinson & Margaret M^{c}Gill
Jan. 9 Charles Lee & Sarah Lamb
Jan. 9 John Hayward Spenceley & Ann Woodbine
Jan. 9 Richard Sivier & Frances Mattingley
Jan. 9 Antonio Clart & Lettey (or Letitia) Falley
Jan. 9 Thomas Preece & Elizabeth Brown
Jan. 10 John Price & Hannah Hubbard
Jan. 11 George Martin & Janet Rudge (or Budge)

* Witnesses, Ch. H. Codrington and Chris^{n} Codrington.
† Witnesses, Rich^{d} Walpole and Edw^{d} Walpole.
‡ Witnesses, Robert James, Sarah James, and Charlotte Robson.

1798

Jan. 11 John Clark, of this parish, B., & Ann Haskell, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, S. Licence.
Jan. 13 Alexander Stewart, B., & Sophia Harris, S. Licence
Jan. 13 John Hudson & Mary Hooper
Jan. 14 Caleb Stedman, B., & Jane Reynolds, S. Licence
Jan. 14 James Clarke & Sarah* Sandford
Jan. 14 John Meyrick & Hannah Corbert
Jan. 14 Hugh Milnes & Jemima Clarke
Jan. 14 Edward Mulcaster, B., & Caroline Price, S. Licence
Jan. 14 John Taylor & Ann Addaline Davies
Jan. 15 Henry Hughes & Mary Hay
Jan. 15 John M^{c}Nair & Sarah Woodhouse
Jan. 15 Charles Lutwidge, Esq^{r}, of Holmbrook, co. Cumberland, B., & Elizabeth Anne Dodgson, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 15 John Godfrey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Penelope Campbell, of Christ Church, London, W. Licence
Jan. 16 William Harwood, Esq^{r}, B., & Sarah Francis, S. Licence
Jan. 16 James Ranney, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S. Licence
Jan. 16 William Jupp, of Brentford, B., & Rebecca Bax, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 17 John Wrisingbust, B., & Elizabeth Dorchester, W. Licence
Jan. 17 William Hutchinson, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Anna Henrietta King, of Wigmore in parish of Bromley, Kent, S. Licence†
Jan. 18 James Farr & Mary Wilkinson
Jan. 18 Robert Orby Sloper, B., & Elizabeth Newton, S. Licence
Jan. 18 Robert Thick & Caroline Wade
Jan. 20 The R^{t} Hon. George, Lord Sheffield, W., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Anne North, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Hon. Fred^{k} North in Conduit Street by "B. Winchester"
Jan. 20 Thomas Windsor & Sarah Wood
Jan. 20 James Legget & Mary Hitchcock
Jan. 21 John Rudderforth & Margaret Buttle
Jan. 22 Martin Dwyer & Catherine Plunket
Jan. 22 Edmund Bailey & Ann Brawn
Jan. 22 John Burrell & Elizabeth Chisholm
Jan. 22 Thomas Humphris & Elizabeth Jeffs
Jan. 22 William Dance & Louisa Paine
Jan. 23 John Sherwood Winn, of Bury S^{t} Edmond's, co. Suff., W., & Elizabeth Lewington, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 23 Francis Chapman & Elizabeth Baldwin
Jan. 23 Henry Vaughan & Sarah Wheatley
Jan. 23 Thomas Tapley & Eleanor Hill
Jan. 23 William Bigg Cutter & Esther Goodchild
Jan. 23 William Bates, of Putney, Surry, B., & Hester Guillym, of this parish, W. Licence
Jan. 24 Alexander Pope, Esq^{r}, of this parish, W., & Maria Anne Campion, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence‡
Jan. 24 Daniel Holme & Elizabeth West
Jan. 25 John Nightingale & Sarah Wheeler
Jan. 25 Robert Grieves & Ann Frasi
Jan. 25 Edward Bayley & Mary Johnson
Jan. 26 William Blain & Mary Passey
Jan. 27 James Mansell, of Northaw, co. Herts, B., & Mary Greenberry, of this parish, S. Licence

* *Mary* in the body of entry, but signed *Sarah*.
† Witnesses, Gideon Combrune and Jane King.
‡ Witnesses, Andrew Franklin, E. Fenn, and S. Franklin.

1798

Jan. 28 Thomas Hurst & Sarah Siered
Jan. 28 Nathaniel Vickery (or Vickers) & Elizabeth Watson
Jan. 28 Thomas Lenton & Elizabeth Darling
Jan. 28 Oliver Nicholson & Ann Boatright
Jan. 29 Thomas Dunniven & Catherine Schrowder
Jan. 29 Thomas Broddrick & Elizabeth Smart
Jan. 29 Thomas Beech & Hannah Gibson
Jan. 29 Patrick O'Brien & Mary Nanan
Jan. 29 Matthew Johnston & Ann Carvell
Jan. 30 Thomas Ingarnells & Hannah Hooper
Jan. 30 Richard Lander & Mary Osborn
Jan. 30 John Powell & Sarah Gager
Jan. 31 Thomas Bullock & Sarah Huggins
Jan. 31 John Panting & Martha Holmes
Feb. 1 Jonathan Witton, of Claverley, co. Salop, W., & Jane Browne, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 1 Richard Davies & Jane Adams
Feb. 1 Abraham Bass & Margaret Scotson
Feb. 1 William Rose & Alice Pratt
Feb. 3 Nathan Cansick & Sophia Borckhardt
Feb. 4 William Everet & Mary Norman
Feb. 4 Carey Goff & Mary Holmes
Feb. 4 Stephen Catlin & Sarah Rix
Feb. 4 Thomas Shadbolt & Sophia Smith
Feb. 5 John Potts & Ann Stairs
Feb. 6 Robert Edwards & Harriot Cockell
Feb. 6 Edward Burridge & Elizabeth Dickinson
Feb. 7 Thomas Coxhead, B., & Isabella Atkinson, S. Licence
Feb. 8 John Keep & Sarah Coles
Feb. 9 William Thrift & Catherine Richens (or Rickens)
Feb. 10 William Marr & Ann Bacchus Odell
Feb. 12 Thomas Kensett & Rebecca Fowler
Feb. 12 John Verity & Catherine Noble
Feb. 12 Joseph Wright & Elizabeth Piddington
Feb. 12 Daniel Lawrence & Alice Hazelgrove
Feb. 12 James Doyle & Mary Dent
Feb. 12 William Taylor & Hannah Chester
Feb. 13 John Smith, of S^{t} Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., & Jane King, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 13 Charles Axten & Mary Miles
Feb. 13 Thomas Calvert & Isabella Keeling
Feb. 13 William Norris & Sarah Bray
Feb. 13 John Rosewell & Mary Sedgwick
Feb. 14 James Watts & Martha Owen
Feb. 14 Joseph Hughes & Ann Wilson
Feb. 14 Samuel Phelps, Esq^{r}, B., & Anne Catherine Tyndale, S. Licence*
Feb. 14 George Medley, Esq^{r}, of this parish, W., & Henrietta Lockhart, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S. Licence
Feb. 15 John White & Jane Turvin
Feb. 15 John Coleman & Sarah Atkins
Feb. 15 Thomas Day & Susanna Ross
Feb. 15 Thomas Hodges & Salome Richards
Feb. 16 James Deakens & Mary King
Feb. 16 William Jones & Lydia Ducan
Feb. 17 George Shumhorst & Elizabeth Dell

* Witnesses, W^{m} Tyndale, L^{t} Col. R.A., and Edward Fryer.

1798

Feb. 17 Henry Yonge, Esq^r, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Ann Pirner, of this parish, S. Licence*
Feb. 18 James Dickson, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Maria Richenburg, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 18 Thomas Lucas & Charlotte Innes
Feb. 18 Edward Arquis & Mary Matthews
Feb. 18 Isaac Eyre & Eleanora Martha Millne
Feb. 18 James Henny & Mary Edwards
Feb. 18 James Thornton & Sarah Emes
Feb. 18 Samuel Stokes & Elizabeth Bowles
Feb. 19 Christopher Longmures & Martha Neves
Feb. 19 Amand Pertuis, of S^t Pancras, W., & Harriet Ann Sumfield, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 19 Samuel Newman & Ann Gover
Feb. 19 Thomas Swailes & Mary Lested (or Lester)
Feb. 19 Thomas Robey, of this parish, & Eleanor Walton, of S^t Marylebone
Feb. 19 Thomas Dyer & Mary Lyne
Feb. 19 John Brown & Elizabeth Betton
Feb. 19 Charles Cretigny & Ann Fletcher
Feb. 19 James Durdin & Mary Love
Feb. 19 Henry Powell & Charlotte Waite
Feb. 19 James Parker & Mary Paine
Feb. 20 James Pierse & Jane Hunt
Feb. 20 Robert Collett & Mary Prior
Feb. 20 John Thorp & Margaret Spence
Feb. 20 James Devine & Mary Anderson
Feb. 20 Richard Westmacott, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Margaret Wilkinson, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence†
Feb. 20 William Schofield, B., & Ann Fitch, S. Licence
Feb. 20 William Jupp & Mary Booth
Feb. 20 James Butler, of this parish, B., & Mary Gardner, S., of S^t Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 20 John Herbert & Rebecca Armstrong
Feb. 20 James Gill & Mary Barnes
Feb. 22 Jonathan Morrice & Mary Hatch
Feb. 21 William Fellowes, B., & Frances Anna Maria Powell, S. Licence
Feb. 25 Arthur Warrington & Ann Davies
Feb. 25 Edward Oliver & Eleanor Vilet
Feb. 26 Richard Nicoll Stanton, of Moulton, co. Northamp., B., & Mary Ann Armstrong, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 27 George Marlow & Rebecca Franklin
Feb. 27 William Luckes, B., & Jane Hall, S.
Feb. 27 John Penny, of All Saints, Canterbury, B., & Elizabeth Oakenfull, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 1 John Bird & Ann Ilett
Mar. 1 Isaac Taylor & Ann Farmer
Mar. 1 Thomas Bown, B., & Thomasin Trebilcock
Mar. 1 Samuel Berry, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Mathews, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 2 Isaac Phelps & Sarah Bennett
Mar. 4 James Strong & Ann Bradshaw
Mar. 4 Daniel Cassidy & Hannah Rowe
Mar. 4 Joseph Paxton & Elizabeth Evans
Mar. 5 Benjamin Nott & Sarah Handy
Mar. 5 James England & Matilda Durant

* Witnesses, W. J. Yonge, Matilda Pirner, Anne Yonge, Elizabeth Pirner, and Ann Pirner.
† Witnesses, Andrew Milne and Sarah Westmacott.

1798

Mar. 7 James Annand & Mary Murfin
Mar. 7 John Bowyer & Susanna Fromont
Mar. 8 John Whitterance & Ann Gray
Mar. 10 William M^{c}Queen & Ann Freeman
Mar. 10 Robert Wilson & Jemima Belford
Mar. 10 John Gray & Sarah Castle
Mar. 11 Robert Luscombe & Mary Ford
Mar. 11 William Price & Mary Lewis
Mar. 12 Thomas Archall & Isabella Day
Mar. 12 William Cooper & Ann Clinton
Mar. 12 William Garratt & Mary Cowper
Mar. 13 George Powell & Tamay Webber
Mar. 13 Thomas May & Tabitha Sherwood
Mar. 13 David Dear, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Hutt, S., of this parish. Licence
Mar. 15 William Rose & Ann Heron
Mar. 15 William Earp, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Haworth, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
Mar. 15 Joseph Thomas, B., & Mary Gildea, W. Licence
Mar. 15 John Scott & Sarah Clark
Mar. 17 Thomas Doggett, Esq^{r}, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., B., & Caroline Williams, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Williams
Mar. 17 John Gay & Ann Parker
Mar. 18 William Harrison & Elizabeth Young
Mar. 18 John Day & Elizabeth Newman
Mar. 18 William Brown & Ann Flowers
Mar. 20 John Edgeley & Margaret Powell
Mar. 22 Samuel Hope & Dorcas Ward
Mar. 22 George Dean, of this parish, B., & Jane Woodford, of Milton, Kent, W. Licence
Mar. 24 Joseph Whittingham & Rebecca Jerom
Mar. 25 Benjamin West & Mary Bale
Mar. 25 James Venn, of S^{t} Giles, Cripplegate, London, B., & Sarah Ainsworth, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 26 Thomas Champion Crespigny, Esq^{r}, B., & Augusta Charlotte Thellusson, S. Licence*
Mar. 27 Thomas Turner, B., & Sarah Baker, S. Licence
Mar. 27 James Allwright & Amelia Doodeino Mitchell
Mar. 31 Richard Drinkwater & Ann Markham
Mar. 31 John Mackay, B., & Sarah Crabb, S. Licence
April 1 Thomas Middleton & Ann Wickers
April 1 William Reed & Ann Adams
April 2 John Smart & Sarah Arthur
April 2 Thomas Battersby & Catherine Copping
April 2 Edward Wood, B., & Mary M^{c}Gibbon, S. Licence
April 7 Thomas Millington & Sarah Pember
April 7 William Guy & Abigail Vickerstaff (*sic*)
April 8 Christian Smith & Rebecca Meards
April 8 James Turner & Ann Evans
April 8 George Pritchard & Mary Schreyver
April 8 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Shotton
April 8 Thomas Crowther & Mary Johnson
April 8 Benjamin Johnson & Mary Eyres
April 8 Johann Conrad Becker & Anne Bour
April 9 William Mason & Elizabeth Buckley

* Witnesses, P. J. Thellusson and P. L. C. C. Crespigny.

1798

April 9 William Cook & Eleanor Tew
April 9 Robert Glover & Mary Ann Lozeron
April 9 John Holloway & Elizabeth Wright
April 9 George Turner & Harriott Frances Jones
April 9 Paridon Stiller & Ann White
April 9 George Dean & Mary Coles
April 9 Edward Bradley & Elizabeth Gower
April 9 John Fitzgerald & Sarah Doollin
April 9 William Machell, of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of this parish, S. Licence
April 10 William Case & Martha Wright
April 10 Nicholas Demezy & Frances Demezy
April 10 John Hall, B., & Jane Morgan, S. Licence
April 11 Thomas Brasier & Mary Green
April 12 Samuel Clews & Ann Harris
April 12 Joseph Stevens & Mary Stafford
April 12 Thomas Topper & Elizabeth Selway
April 13 Samuel Clough & Catherine Selbey
April 13 Joseph Alder & Phœbe Esther Delatre
April 14 Samuel Sanderson, of this parish, W., & Ann Wendon, of Earls Colne, Essex, W. Licence
April 14 Robert Powell & Ann Ayres
April 14 Elisha Holland & Elizabeth Clark
April 15 Thomas White & Ann Pellow
April 15 William Morris & Ann Hall
April 15 Thomas Walter & Mary Grimwood
April 15 Henry Calder & Hannah Henderson
April 15 James Gear & Mary Rose
April 16 Simon Peares, of this parish, B., & Sarah Fish, of Heston, S. Licence
April 16 Michael Cahill & Lydia Doyle
April 16 Martin Carrol & Mary Sheen
April 17 The Hon. George Villiers, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Therese Parker, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Boringdon in Hill Street, Berkeley Sq.*
April 18 William Soper, B., & Harriet Sarah Alexander, S. Licence
April 18 James Potter, W., & Jane M^{c}Cann, W. Licence
April 18 James Herriot & Mary Hammond
April 19 Joseph Gaylor & Ann Staples
April 20 John Holmes & Ann Cambray
April 20 John Horne & Susanna Flockton
April 22 William Chalmers & Mary Stevens
April 22 John Dunn & Mary Hudson
April 23 William Fudge & Ann Bennett
April 23 James Donnoghue & Elizabeth Plummer
April 23 Zachariah Josephs & Mary M^{c}Intosh
April 24 William Green & Mary Budd
April 24 Francis Lloyd & Elizabeth Dansie
April 24 Thomas Henry Turner & Ann Chadd
April 25 Parsley Purkis & Sarah Noakes
April 25 Henry Farr & Sarah Whetman
April 25 John Hardidge (or Hardridge) & Mary Barrows
April 26 Daniel Craufurd, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Bridget Holland, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence†
April 26 John Shichbury (*sic*), W., & Catherine Arnold, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Boringdon" and Anne Robinson.
† Witnesses, H. Holland and Cecilia Craufurd.

1798

April 27 Thomas Taylor, B., & Martha Lipscomb, S. Licence
April 27 Henry Killiner, of S[t] Paul's, Shadwell, B., & Isabella Ferrow, of this parish, S. Licence
April 28 Thomas Kemshall, B., & Ann Doe, S. Licence
April 28 John Marshall & Eleanor Elizabeth Bloss
April 29 James Boobbyer & Sarah Roussett
April 30 James Clark & Mary Williams
April 30 Simon Gardener & Susanna Rogers
April 30 Mark Plum & Esther Millson
April 30 Charles Titchener & Ann Stinner
April 30 Conradt Adenstedt & Anne Gritt
May 1 William Hurst & Margaret Wilkins
May 1 Peregrine Flicker & Hannah Cloudesley
May 1 Thomas Hunt & Betsy Humfries
May 3 Charles Smith & Prudence Sterrey
May 3 Charles Chandler & Frances Cutler
May 3 William Jones & Mary Elmer
May 3 Charles Leicester, of this parish, W., & Louisa Harriet Smythe, of S[t] Marylebone, S. Licence
May 6 John Mann & Nancy Stoton
May 6 George Allen & Elizabeth Creake
May 6 James Ayling & Ann Meysey
May 6 Thomas Peach, B., & Mary Earp, S. Licence
May 7 Joseph Brown & Hannah Cure
May 7 Samuel Archdeacon & Prudence Webber
May 7 Charles Abbott, B., & Elizabeth Good, S.
May 8 Joseph Sellis, B., & Mary Mayland, S. Licence
May 8 William Hickman & Elizabeth Kenrick
May 8 Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Davies
May 8 James Ahmuty, Esq[r], B., & Harriet Hollings, S. Licence*
May 9 Charles Price & Elizabeth Feary
May 9 Thomas Muers & Mary Assiter
May 9 Clement Briggs, B., & Sarah Woodward, S. Licence
May 10 Robert Meredith & Elizabeth Byerley
May 11 Thomas Roe & Rebecca Phillips
May 12 Rev. Howell Holland Edwards, Clerk, of Eglwssach, co. Denbigh, B., & Caroline Palmer, of this parish, S. Licence†
May 12 Marton Dalrymple, of Fordel, Edinburgh, Esq[r], B., & Frances Ingram Spence, of this parish, S. Licence‡
May 12 Hill Wells, of Westham, Essex, W., & Emma Sandles, S., of this parish. Licence
May 14 William Mumford & Martha Roberts
May 14 John Cox & Catherine Sandfar
May 14 Isaac Titlow & Eleanor Cornforth
May 14 John Sculthorpe & Esther Millward
May 15 James Symmonds & Mary Bayley
May 15 Richard Belson & Anne Bettesworth
May 15 Thomas Callis & Peggy Brolliat
May 15 Charles Craven, of this parish, B., & Alice Randall, S. Licence
May 15 William Hudson & Elizabeth Cosway
May 16 Rev[d] Charles Gore, of Henbury, co. Glouc., B., & Harriett Little, S., of this parish
May 16 William Stokes Jones & Jane Lewis
May 16 Benjamin Bunting, of this parish, B., & Mary Gills, S., of S[t] Marylebone. Licence

* Witnesses, Cha[s] Hollings and Fra[s] Hollings.
† Witnesses, M. Bagot and Rich[d] Palmer.
‡ Witnesses, Tho[s] Ingram and Martha Spence.

1798

May 16 John Hollis Clinton & Sarah Wright
May 17 Thomas Scarman & Frances Richardson
May 17 Robert Hollins, B., & Charlotte Laurence, S. Licence
May 18 William Ellson & Susannah Tredger
May 18 John Wilkes & Ann Morgan
May 18 Thomas Haylock Poulter, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Alice Jones, of this parish, W. Licence
May 19 Thomas Young, B., & Anna Miall, S. Licence
May 19 John Jones & Ann Lewis
May 19 James Small & Mary Chapman
May 20 Jesse Pritchard & Elizabeth Fieldwiss
May 20 John Warner & Elizabeth Tate
May 20 Peter Howard, B., & Ann Bissel, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Martin
May 20 Thomas Snatt & Margaret Wood
May 20 Joseph Mustill & Martha Hart
May 20 George Godfrey & Martha Durham
May 21 Nathaniel Thomas Lillie & Hannah Smythers
May 21 John Trage & Sarah Ordway
May 22 Thomas Churchill & Mary Morgan
May 22 John Welsh & Ann Horton
May 22 William Spicer & Sarah Wise
May 24 Anthony Dodsworth, B., & Louisa Ganderton, S. Licence
May 24 James Ross & Elizabeth Griffiths
May 24 John Cripps & Hannah Allen
May 25 John Sidney (or Sirey) & Elizabeth Gunby
May 26 John Holt & Mary Cass
May 27 Francis Mosey & Frances Dakin
May 27 George Wymark & Lucia Keyt
May 27 James Lupton & Mary Reeves
May 27 Daniel Dawson, of Amersham, Bucks, & Elizabeth Fisher, of this parish
May 27 William Halliday & Susannah Ingleton
May 27 Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Cunningham
May 27 George Campbell & Elizabeth Newton
May 27 William Grant & Caroline Veir
May 27 Thomas Moore & Sarah Corbett
May 27 John Turner, of this parish, B., & Susannah Feltham, of Hampton, co. Midd., S. Licence
May 27 Edward Dolby & Elizabeth Hibburd
May 27 Joseph Burch & Betty Smith
May 28 John Pemberton & Mary Ham
May 28 William Seagoe & Frances Ashton
May 28 John Tremble & Jean Logie
May 28 James Bradshaw & Elizabeth Davis
May 29 Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Collins
May 29 Abraham Pewter & Mary Darby
May 29 Thomas Martin & Hannah Ware
May 29 Evan Williams & Elizabeth Matthews
May 30 Thomas Coggins & Elizabeth Brown
May 30 James Hurdle & Sophia Smith
May 31 Joseph Samuell & Ann Vince
May 31 George Charter, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Hancock, of this parish, S. Licence
May 31 The Hon. Frederick West, of Cullum Court, parish of Wargrave, Berks, W., & Maria Myddelton, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Miss Maria Myddelton in Hill Str., Berkeley Sq.*

* Witnesses, "Northwick," M. Bernard, Harriet Rushout, and Charlotte Myddelton.

1798

June 1 James Purkiss & Mary Karrison
June 2 Joseph Horsey & Hannah Maria Heinson
June 2 Edward Jones & Ann Tindale
June 3 Charles Grantham & Catherine Parker
June 3 John Kinnaird & Elizabeth Farrell
June 3 Peter Cant & Elizabeth Lavell
June 3 Joseph (or John) Metcalf & Tamer Surrey
June 3 James Norman & Phœbe Walker
June 3 George Kavanagh & Elizabeth Dee
June 3 John Jumpsen & Rebecca Davis
June 4 William Salisbury & Elizabeth Winslade
June 5 Charles West & Amelia Tucker
June 5 George Humphris & Ann Winter
June 6 Thomas Dickinson & Sarah Hill
June 7 Israel Stock (or Stork) & Amelia Samplin
June 7 Thomas Ousby & Dorothy Byers
June 7 Benjamin Batty & Elizabeth Wingrove
June 7 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Allen
June 7 Richard Holdsworth, B., & Margaret Wilson, S. Licence
June 10 William M^cKena, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Ann Davey, S., of this parish. Licence
June 10 Thomas Ling & Leah Perry
June 10 William Butcher & Frances Moore
June 10 Robert Nale, of S^t Marylebone, W., & Maria Jervaise, of this parish, W. Licence
June 10 Henry Giffard Rhodes & Sarah Thomas
June 10 Jonathan Dodd & Mary Dickman
June 10 Isaac Laverick & Ann Skyman
June 10 George Yates & Mary Sidley
June 11 Thomas Oliver, of this parish, W., & Frances Mackintosh, of Kensington, W. Licence
June 11 Henry Williams & Ann West
June 11 James Bailey & Alice Landers
June 12 John Best & Elizabeth Tracey
June 12 John Hearn & Mary Ann Harrison
June 12 Benjamin Case, B., & Hannah Palmer, S. Licence
June 12 Charles Buck & Isabella Robson
June 13 John Stinchcombe & Jemima Helena Dietrich
Nicholas Cunningham, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Mary Lynch, of this parish, W.
June 14 Anne Philip Dieu Donné de Loyauté, Knight, of this parish, B., & Ann Cameron, of S^t Ann, Westminster. Licence
June 15 James Palmer, B., & Esther Mortlock, S. Licence
June 16 Richard Darlove, of this parish, B., & Margaret Harkus, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
June 16 Benjamin Partleton & Catherine Iremonger
June 17 John Houle, of S^t Bride, London, W., & Maria Hulett, of this parish, W. Licence
June 17 George Randall, of this parish, B., & Mary Hennen, S., of Chalfont S^t Giles, co. Bucks
June 17 William Walter & Martha Burrows
June 17 Nicholas Pankhurst & Elizabeth Walter
June 17 John Hoin & Sarah Ellet
June 18 John Wood & Jane Harrison
June 19 Edward Harrison & Catherine Fleuty
June 19 Robert Mould & Hessey Bouden
June 19 William Tompson (or Thompson) & Frances Barnwell
June 19 William Johnson & Mary Ann Herbert

1798

June 19 John Shreve & Ann Stewart
June 19 Thomas Halker & Susanna Mumby
June 20 Benjamin Pearce, B., & Isabella Harris, S. Licence
June 21 William Bullock & Mary Ann Bawden
June 21 John Harrison & Maria Wargent
June 21 John Guillod & Ann Crouch
June 22 William Bowern & Mary Jones
June 23 Robert Pope, B., & Martha Woodbridge, S. Licence
June 24 William Rogers & Ann Ward
June 24 Francis Cope & Sarah Adkins
June 25 William Smith & Jane Sudell
June 25 William Fleuster & Hannah Marshall
June 26 William Watering & Harriot Strange
June 27 Nicholas Ermitte & Charlotte Dulot
June 28 George Thompson, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann Thompson, of this parish, S. Licence
June 28 John Gibbs & Sarah Sells
June 28 William Pursey & Amy Cox
June 28 James Bellamy, B., & Elizabeth Love, W.
June 29 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Williams
June 29 The Rev. John Jones, Clerk, B., & Elizabeth King, W. Licence
June 30 Robert Owen & Jane Nixon
June 30 William Savidge & Harriot Trayler
July 1 Michael Hughes & Alice Chapel
July 1 Friedrich Fischer & Mary Wilson
July 1 John Wallace & Margaret Mitchell
July 1 William Smith & Mary Burgess
July 1 Thomas Maunder & Catherine Luciett
July 2 Francis Tadman & Mary Young
July 3 William Beale & Ann Patton
July 5 Thomas Haycraft, B., & Sarah Robins, S. Licence
July 5 Thomas Holden & Eleanor Howatt
July 6 Richard Brewster, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Burton, of South Lynn, co. Norf., S. Licence
July 7 George Dryden & Elizabeth Gethin
July 7 George Hallford & Sarah Brown
July 8 Nicholas Adams & Sarah Ogburn
July 8 Morris FitzGerald & Mary Cushin
July 8 Robert Butler & Ann Guyatt
July 9 John Gardner Brydges & Elizabeth Smith
July 10 John Beale & Sarah Tillcock
July 10 James Field & Jane Berry
July 11 Richard Fielder & Catherine Cage
July 12 John Wyatt & Elizabeth Nicholls
July 12 Richard Freeman & Mary Cartwright
July 12 Charles Pitt & Ann Allen
July 12 William Davis, B., & Ann Turner, S. Licence
July 13 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Boyle
July 14 Ulysses Nelson & Ann Morly
July 14 Samuel Bowtell & Elizabeth Allum (or Allen)
July 15 Isaac Wiltshear & Sarah Dalloway
July 15 Anthony Wardell & Elizabeth Ford
July 15 Charles Townsend & Martha Turner
July 15 John Coffee & Mary Malpas
July 16 Henry Lewis & Letitia Evans
July 16 William King & Henrietta Gulliver
July 17 William Brown & Mercy Grainger
July 17 William Moore, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Ann Charlotte Gale, S. Licence

1798

July 17 James Castle & Sarah Piercy
July 17 William Ludlow & Mary Poole
July 19 William Law & Mary Harrott Robson
July 21 William White, B., & Fortune Frogg, S. Licence
July 22 Richard Dyer & Sarah Vinall
July 22 Christopher Clark & Lydia Plumly
July 22 Joseph Flavell & Elizabeth Gatton
July 23 George Coxhead & Mary Williams
July 23 William Porter, B., & Maria Ireland, S. Licence
July 23 John Halliday & Jane Knatter
July 23 Benjamin Wales & Hannah Dean
July 24 John Hotchkiss & Susannah Pepple
July 24 James Woodmason, B., & Ann Bursey, W. Licence
July 24 Arthur Rose & Ann Wood
July 24 Daniel M^{c}Carty & Ann Stuart
July 25 Francis Brathwaite & Hannah Johnson
July 25 John Chirney & Mary Duffin
July 26 James Slight & Hannah Downs
July 26 William Grayson & Rose Frampton
July 26 Percival Hart Dyke, Esq^{r}, of Lullingston Castle, Kent, B., & Anne Jenner, of Chislehurst, S. Special Licence*
July 29 Stephen Storey & Mary Harding
July 29 John Fremont & Susannah Watts
July 29 William Waterfield & Elizabeth Weekes Patey
July 29 James Fardell & Susannah Martin
July 29 Joseph Sheppard & Mary Pattinson
July 29 James Ellershank & Jane Allard
July 30 John Laing & Elizabeth Nash
July 30 Robert Donkin, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Esq^{r}, W., & Alicia Fowler, of this parish, W. Licence†
July 31 Richard Ray & Sarah Swain
July 31 Thomas Morris & Charlotte West
July 31 Joseph Warren & Frances Lord
Aug. 1 Thomas Harvey & Mary Standen
Aug. 2 Robert Stevenson & Elizabeth Dufficld
Aug. 3 Samuel Ives & Mary Weatherly
Aug. 2 Charles Rose Ellis, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Catherine Caroline Hervey, S., a minor, both of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}. By Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth, Lady Hervey, widow‡
Aug. 3 Joseph Taylor, of this parish, B., & Harriett Wapshott, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Wapshott
Aug. 4 James Laws & Martha Huckwell
Aug. 4 Charles Ressel, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Harwood, of Chiswick, S. Licence
Aug. 5 John Fowler & Harriot May
Aug. 5 George Hale & Elizabeth Parnell
Aug. 5 Francis Page & Charlotte Pipe
Aug. 5 William Maguire & Sarah Minchin
Aug. 6 Robert Webber & Hope Jones
Aug. 6 Samuel Wimbush, B., & Elizabeth Chapman, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joshua Chapman
Aug. 6 Thomas Naraway & Alice Etches

* Witnesses, Ann Jenner and Herb^{t} Jenner.
† Witnesses, Charles Prince and "Newark."
‡ Witnesses, "Hervey," "Hawkesbury," Caroline Upton, and Caroline E. M. Creighton.

1798

Aug. 6 Jeremiah Ellwood & Elizabeth Bruton
Aug. 6 Philip Desmond & Elizabeth Cummings
Aug. 7 John Wood & Sarah Oldroyd
Aug. 8 James Andrews, of this parish, B., & Maria Sutton, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 8 Nicholas Holworthy, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Golding, S., of Paddington. Licence
Aug. 8 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Levens
Aug. 8 John Roads & Rebecka Dell
Aug. 9 Andrew Berkley Becks, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Martha Cole, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Aug. 9 John Reynolds & Louisa Brett
Aug. 9 Robert Mogg, of Fulham, B., & Mary Ann James, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 9 John Lloyd & Catherine Lloyd
Aug. 9 William Brand & Sarah Todd
Aug. 10 Samuel Powell & Charlotte Taylor
Aug. 10 George Charles Brathwaite (now Boughton), Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Eliza Boughton, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians the Rev. Rich^{d} Sandilands, Clerk, & Anne Rutherford, widow
Aug. 10 Benjamin Woods & Sarah Trenter
Aug. 12 Isaac Rodbourn & Elizabeth Varnells
Aug. 12 John Vezey & Elizabeth Hester
Aug. 13 James Dove & Frances Linnett
Aug. 13 John Overall & Sarah Cox
Aug. 13 John King & Ann Bateman
Aug. 13 John Tildesley & Elizabeth Thomas
Aug. 13 Marmaduke Miller & Elizabeth Griffin
Aug. 14 John Davies & Mary Bufton
Aug. 14 Thomas Kennedy & Mary Yates
Aug. 16 Thomas Garry, B., & Ann Rice, S. Licence
Aug. 17 Thomas Tubb & Sarah Cooper
Aug. 19 Richard Wheeler & Ann Balley (or Bailey)
Aug. 19 Simon Gray & Margaret Baker
Aug. 20 The Hon. Philip Pusey, of this parish, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Lucy Cave, W., of Archester, co. Northamp. Licence. Married by C. Cave, Rector of Thingdon, &c.*
Aug. 20 Thomas Capps & Rosanna Valsher (or Varcher)
Aug. 20 William Banting & Frances Simpson
Aug. 20 John Brown & Ann Oseland
Aug. 20 John Cooper & Mary Derrick
Aug. 21 Edmund Bell & Elizabeth Langton
Aug. 21 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Moore
Aug. 21 James Burrows, W., & Ellen Bidgood, W. Licence
Aug. 21 Richard Norman, Esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey, W., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Elizabeth Isabella Manners, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by me "R. Gloucester"†
Aug. 22 Charles Price & Mary Ewington
Aug. 23 Richard Smith & Ann Land Pement
Aug. 26 William Collins & Ann Baker
Aug. 26 William Jonathan Bechely & Mary Ann Jenkins
Aug. 26 John Smith & Elizabeth Spurrier
Aug. 26 Joseph Burt & Sarah Jones
Aug. 27 Rev. John Nedham, of Mundesley, co. Norf., Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Lack, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Walker and Deborah Askew.
† Witnesses, "Worcester," G. H. Cavendish, and Geo. Norman.

1798

Aug. 27 Thomas Steers & Julia Raggett
Aug. 27 Daniel Bacon & Ann Todman
Aug. 27 William Edmunds & Mary Saunders
Aug. 27 Alexander Hodges & Ann Elizabeth Davis
Aug. 28 James Breckin, B., & Alice Gething, S. Licence
Aug. 29 Roger Jarvis & Alice Ellis
Aug. 30 William Tiley & Sarah Aldridge. Licence
Aug. 30 Samuel Maund, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Stroud, S., of Finchley. Licence
Aug. 30 Peter Chretien & Mary Masters
Aug. 30 Robert Moss, Esq^{r}, B., & Sophia Weyland, S. Licence*
Aug. 31 William Smelt & Betty Brooks
Sep. 1 George Plantin, of S^{t} Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Elizabeth Knott, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 1 Richard Wilkes & Elizabeth Lambert
Sep. 1 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Martha Elizabeth Corner, of S^{t} John, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence
Sep. 2 David Stevens & Elizabeth Lett
Sep. 2 George Hamson & Ann Brinsley
Sep. 2 Thomas Bradwin & Elizabeth Fletcher
Sep. 2 James Hewett & Sarah Benning
Sep. 3 Charles Hollings & Maria Surridge
Sep. 3 George Collard & Martha Briggs
Sep. 3 Robert Banks & Mary Hall
Sep. 3 Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Burgess
Sep. 3 Francis Knowles, of Abbots Langley, Herts, W., & Ann Fox, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 4 William Andrews & Elizabeth China
Sep. 4 John Ledger & Elizabeth Sneath
Sep. 4 Anthony Danison & Susannah Churchill
Sep. 4 Walter Death Bedell, B., & Harriet Banister, S. Licence
Sep. 4 James Harman & Gracher Walliss
Sep. 4 Luke Nettleton & Mary Heath
Sep. 6 Stephen Willis & Sarah Burton
Sep. 6 William Jupiter & Catherine Davis
Sep. 6 Robert Johnson & Hannah Carter
Sep. 6 George Arlett & Sarah Wells
Sep. 6 George Lee & Sarah Parker
Sep. 8 Charles Saunders & Betty Brookman
Sep. 8 William Maurice, B., & Adah Ann Bevill, S. Licence
Sep. 8 Francis Baud, B., & Ann Woolrich, W. Licence
Sep. 9 James Kingston, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Allen, widow
Sep. 9 John Felton & Catherine King
Sep. 9 Joseph Jarvis & Sarah Hawks (or Hawke)
Sep. 10 James Chaffey & Christiana Hawkins
Sep. 10 Benjamin Page & Ann Hillson
Sep. 10 William Mulcahy & Nelly Murphey
Sep. 11 James Hammon & Sarah Pritchard
Sep. 13 Thomas Chinn & Lydia Thomas
Sep. 13 John Pope & Catherine Gardner
Sep. 15 John Robinson, B., & Betty Blake, S. Licence
Sep. 15 George Odell, B., & Sarah Arthur, S. Licence
Sep. 15 James Mitchell & Jane Bunce
Sep. 16 John Townsend & Mary Ann Barenger

* Witnesses, John Weyland and Marianne Weyland.

1798

Sep. 16 William Jones & Sarah Bromley
Sep. 16 Francis Joseph Humbert, of this parish, B., & Ann Cole, of S^{t} Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Daniel Cole
Sep. 16 Andrew M^{c}Lewee & Frances Davison
Sep. 16 James Dawes & Jane Watford
Sep. 17 Henry Costing & Elizabeth Cox
Sep. 17 David Pratt & Charlotte Cocking
Sep. 18 William North & Elizabeth Crabb
Sep. 18 James Johnston & Sarah Buckland
Sep. 18 John Gordon & Ann Montague
Sep. 18 Thomas Record & Martha Gibbs
Sep. 18 Thomas Peachey & Betty Smith
Sep. 19 William Thomson & Mary Long
Sep. 19 Richard Taylor & Ann Ponds
Sep. 20 Samuel Allcock, of this parish, B., & Mary Downes, S., of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Sep. 20 Samuel Church & Rebecca Scott
Sep. 20 Robert Norton & Mary Croft
Sep. 22 William South & Rachel Norridge
Sep. 22 Henry Penn & Elizabeth Bell
Sep. 22 George Clayton, Esq^{r}, B., & Frances Hinchliffe, S. Licence
Sep. 22 John Punter & Rebekah Miles
Sep. 23 Peter Napper & Susanna Kingston
Sep. 23 William Tasker & Sarah Gear
Sep. 23 Thomas Toward & Rose Barker
Sep. 23 Arthur Weatherhead & Ann Trendell
Sep. 23 Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Davis
Sep. 23 John Meggitt & Ann Smith
Sep. 24 John Fildes & Mary Cooper
Sep. 24 Ralph Brechineff & Catherine Healy
Sep. 25 James Wellman & Rebecca Tarlton
Sep. 25 William Slack & Margaret Willcox
Sep. 25 John Davis & Lydia Wadham
Sep. 25 John Prosser & Harriot Grubb
Sep. 26 William Gibbon & Elizabeth Robinson
Sep. 27 John Meek & Ann Robson
Sep. 27 Thomas Smuthwaite & Elizabeth Maxfield
Sep. 27 Edmund Haines & Hannah Taylor
Sep. 27 John Quarey & Mary Norris
Sep. 27 Thomas Walkden & Mary Reeve
Sep. 27 John Robson & Sarah Moss
Sep. 28 George Morgan & Sarah Dunk
Sep. 29 Thomas Hobbs & Honour Baker
Sep. 30 Joseph Long & Margaret Williams
Sep. 30 Edward Pratt & Jane Hearn
Sep. 30 Edward Davis & Ellenor Jones
Sep. 30 William Marlborough, B., & Bethia Heton, S. Licence
Sep. 30 Joseph Vose & Ann Winsbury
Sep. 30 Joseph Sack & Sarah Biddle
Oct. 1 John Clarke & Sarah Smith
Oct. 1 William Hamilton & Catherine Baverstock
Oct. 2 Joseph Ibbott & Sarah Stidolph
Oct. 3 William Robinson, of the Isle of Ely, B., & Fanny Broom, S., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 3 Thomas Smith, B., & Martha Allen, S. Licence
Oct. 3 Joseph Rippington & Bridget Thomas
Oct. 4 John Palmer, B., & Sarah Francis Morris, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Morris

1798

Oct. 5 John Harding & Clare Parnell Hudson
Oct. 6 William Barrell & Ann Storey
Oct. 6 Henry Knyvett, of Chatham, Kent, B., & Sophia Hussey, S., of this parish*
Oct. 6 Theophilus Williams & Eleanor Price
Oct. 7 John Wordsworth & Margaret Morgan
Oct. 7 John Filton & Elizabeth James
Oct. 7 John Milne & Alison Rea (or Rae)
Oct. 7 John Close & Elizabeth Heath
Oct. 7 Richard Reynolds & Hannah Dinnadge
Oct. 7 Thomas Siris (or Seirs) & Ann Bailey
Oct. 9 John Oliver & Jane Shaw
Oct. 9 John Gale & Sarah Walker
Oct. 10 James Dimond & Mary Slow
Oct. 10 John Harding & Ann Norton
Oct. 10 John Stevenson & Mary Kennerley
Oct. 10 John Moulden, of this parish, & Catherine Sneath, of Market Weston, co. Suff.
Oct. 10 John Thompson, of this parish, B., & Jane Cooper, of North Stoneham, co. Southampton, S. Licence
Oct. 11 John Keeling & Jane Alderson
Oct. 11 William Walder & Jane Kember
Oct. 14 James Prior & Esther Baker
Oct. 14 John Mase & Ann Garthwate
Oct. 14 Edmund Rhoades, of this parish, B., & Mary Cartwright, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 14 William Fletcher & Hannah Heath
Oct. 14 William Pearson & Isabella Jaques
Oct. 14 William Standly & Ann Bailey
Oct. 14 Daniel Walter & Avis Young
Oct. 14 James Page & Frances Duley
Oct. 15 Joseph Charlton, B., & Judith Nash, S. Licence
Oct. 18 William Pink, commonly called William Field, of this parish, B., & Mary Elliott, of Upton Slough, co. Bucks, W. Licence
Oct. 18 Edward King & Mary White
Oct. 18 Joseph Elborough, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, W., & Elizabeth Ekins, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 18 John Clement & Ann Godsmark
Oct. 19 John Chandler & Susanna Millican
Oct. 21 John Ashton & Elizabeth Canburn
Oct. 22 William Morin & Frances Bournigalle
Oct. 22 William English & Ann Radleff
Oct. 22 John Davies & Jane Tunks
Oct. 22 Patrick Hussey & Margaret Brown
Oct. 23 James George, B., & Ann Price, S. Licence
Oct. 23 Thomas Gageon, W., & Mary Showel, S. Licence
Oct. 24 Abraham Schlatter & Jane Barker
Oct. 26 James Bristow & Ann George
Oct. 27 William Hunt & Ann Baker
Oct. 28 Charles Lewis & Elizabeth Tyrrell
Oct. 28 Samuel Fletcher & Ann Patton
Oct. 28 John Adkinson & Elizabeth Girl
Oct. 28 Thomas Tuckey & Ann Phelps
Oct. 28 Walter Wilson & Ann Jones
Oct. 28 Thomas Wild & Annabella Parke
Oct. 29 John Cameron & Elizabeth Giddings

* Witnesses, Charles Knyvett and Jane Knyvett.

1798

Oct. 29 George Whittington & Elizabeth Simonds
Oct. 29 James Micklam & Mary Simfield
Oct. 30 William Blackman & Merrell Drake
Oct. 31 Joshua Watts & Caroline Bonnin
Nov. 1 William Tillet & Martha Martin
Nov. 1 John Wood & Mary Ann Goodall
Nov. 2 William Turner & Ann Davis
Nov. 4 James Mason & Mary Elizabeth Simes
Nov. 4 John Mason & Elizabeth Brown
Nov. 4 Stephen Reyner & Maria Sexton
Nov. 4 William Haynes & Sarah Webb
Nov. 5 James Jenkins & Ann Thorp
Nov. 5 Francis Dyer & Matilda Thompson
Nov. 5 John Lucas & Ann Hornby
Nov. 5 Edward Cable, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Sarah Giles, of this parish, W. Licence
Nov. 7 John Burke & Susanna Jude
Nov. 8 Charles Grinaway, of Fulham, W., & Mary Green, of this parish, W. Licence
Nov. 8 James Hardy, Esq., of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Jane Anna Reynolds, of this parish, S, Licence*
Nov. 10 William King & Ruth Brooks
Nov. 10 Thomas Killick & Matilda Crowther
Nov. 11 James Hislop & Mary Graves
Nov. 11 William Williams & Susannah Margaret Coward
Nov. 11 James Bryant & Mary Hawkins
Nov. 12 Thomas Nevins & Elizabeth Tayler
Nov. 12 Francis Pratt & Ann Hearn
Nov. 12 James Pitt & Margaret Tassie
Nov. 13 William Harris, B., & Mary Cratt, S. Licence
Nov. 13 William Parry & Susannah Kirby
Nov. 13 John Fisher, B., & Sarah Bennett, S. Licence
Nov. 13 Robert Ward & Harriot Mooleton
Nov. 13 Edward Bickley & Elizabeth Howard
Nov. 15 William Jones, B., & Hannah Mayjor, S. Licence
Nov. 15 William Avis & Sarah Lewis
Nov. 15 Thomas Main, of S^{t} Pancras, B., & Jane Dawson, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 15 John Peckham & Mary Hunt
Nov. 15 James Hesketh, B., & Eleanor Brownbill, S. Licence
Nov. 16 James Jemmett, of Teddington, B., & Elizabeth Burge, S., of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 Henry Collier, of this parish, B., & Louisa Isabella Maria Heusch, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Nov. 17 William Rudledge & Mary Hewett
Nov. 18 Thomas Jewell & Mary Stanbrook
Nov. 18 Edward Hudson & Margaret Patterson
Nov. 19 James Cox & Mary Marsh
Nov. 19 Humphrey Hopper & Anne Chambers
Nov. 19 Henry Chambers & Margaret Hill
Nov. 20 Samuel Thomas & Ann Bennett
Nov. 20 William Lang & Elizabeth Brett
Nov. 20 Robert Gardus, of S^{t} Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Martha Berry, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 20 David Renaud, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Jane Probeart, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, B. Reynolds and Mary Shaw.

1798

Nov. 22 Robert Mathews, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Simpson, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. Licence*
Nov. 22 George Potter & Ann Turner
Nov. 23 George Hatch & Elizabeth Jones
Nov. 24 James Camp & Barbara Whitrow
Nov. 24 Charles Churchill, of this parish, B., & Susanna Mosenau, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Nov. 25 Henry Thompson & Martha Atkinson
Nov. 25 James Rowles & Dardania Eedle
Nov. 26 William Holland & Sarah Cherry
Nov. 26 William Johnson & Ann Emery
Nov. 26 William Hoadley & Catherine Rhodes
Nov. 26 William Brown & Sarah Albert
Nov. 27 James Beale, of Willingborough, co. Northamp., B., & Mary Oliver, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 27 John Pratt & Sarah Symes
Nov. 27 Jonas Parry & Ruth Williams
Nov. 28 Isaac Isaac, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Hudson, of S^{t} George, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence
Nov. 29 John Ladyman & Maria Minchin
Nov. 29 Andrew Reid & Sarah Farmer
Nov. 29 John Roberts & Betty Raull
Nov. 29 Henry Stratton & Henry Grantland
Nov. 29 William White, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, W., & Elizabeth Corfield, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 29 James Mitchell & Catherine Streeting
Dec. 1 William Shepperson, W., & Sabina Strong, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Strong
Dec. 1 William Hadnutt & Esther Staunton
Dec. 2 John Warren & Elizabeth Adlington
Dec. 3 Solomon Brooker & Elizabeth Hale
Dec. 3 William Cousens & Martha James
Dec. 3 Richard Dossett & Mary Edwards
Dec. 3 Stephen Dangell & Margaret Laibourn
Dec. 4 Richard Poole & Mary Kingsburgh
Dec. 4 John Henry Kanning & Martha Stables
Dec. 4 William Hearn & Ann Wholahan
Dec. 4 Thomas Coombe & Ann Lowe
Dec. 6 Joseph Pallett & Mary Youngman
Dec. 7 William Ponder & Mary King
Dec. 7 Samuel Ducker, B., & Mary Painter, W. Licence
Dec. 7 John Henry Carles, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Frances Boorder, of Seaford, co. Sussex, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Augusta Boorder, widow
Dec. 8 John Raincock, of this parish, B., & Sarah Strong, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Strong
Dec. 8 Thomas Henry Brooshoft Whitehead & Elizabeth Melizena Barr
Dec. 8 William Richard Beckford Miller, W., & Susannah Chapman, S. Licence
Dec. 8 George William Edge, B., & Lucy Black, S.
Dec. 9 Thomas Savage, W., & Mary Walker, W. Licence
Dec. 9 Edward Abbott, of this parish, B., & Ann Stunt, of S^{t} Clement Danes, S. Licence
Dec. 9 William Dawkins & Elizabeth Sharp
Dec. 9 Robert Taylor, of this parish, B., & Ann Dobson, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence

* Witnesses, A^{y} f^{s} Haldimand, Charles Morris, and Jane Haldimand.

1798

Dec. 9 David Boyd & Ann Susannah Ropier
Dec. 10 John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Clifton
Dec. 10 John Taylor & Margaret Wallis
Dec. 10 William Parker & Esther Fluke
Dec. 10 Edmund Goodwin, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, B., & Mary Pancoust, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 10 Thomas Clayton & Sarah Class
Dec. 10 Samuel Sharman & Ann Streeting
Dec. 12 Charles Turner & Maria Woods
Dec. 12 Silas Rance & Mary Butfield
Dec. 13 William Arthur & Jane King
Dec. 13 John Taylor & Elizabeth Parks
Dec. 13 William Sansom & Mary Meredith
Dec. 13 Thomas Drew & Elizabeth Walker
Dec. 14 Thomas Silvester & Mary Fleming
Dec. 15 Frederick Delmé, Esq^{r}, B., & Harriet Southwell, S. Licence*
Dec. 15 John Rawlings, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Smith, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Dec. 16 William Pargiter & Frances May
Dec. 16 Owen Evans & Elizabeth Pancoust
Dec. 16 John Tomlinson & Sarah Leigh
Dec. 17 Samuel Pravero & Sarah Dixon
Dec. 17 John Nash & Mary Ann Bradley
Dec. 17 Charles Waldegrave & Mary Palmer†
Dec. 18 Etienne Vachèe & Caroline Beville
Dec. 19 John Bright & Ann Enticknap
Dec. 19 William Shapley & Charlotte Harding
Dec. 20 Richard Williams, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Rebekah Gillam Hosier, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. Licence‡
Dec. 20 Edward Wharton & Leonora Southall
Dec. 20 Richard Postans, B., & Frances Adolphus, W. Licence
Dec. 22 George Wright & Elizabeth Errington
Dec. 23 Robert Elford & Ann Collor
Dec. 23 George Hitchcock & Ann Humphreys
Dec. 23 William Brownsmith & Esther Philbey
Dec. 23 Richard Bonney & Frances Dymmock
Dec. 23 John Gardner, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Hodgson, S., of this parish. Licence
Dec. 23 Samuel Bailey, W., & Elizabeth Trotter, S. Licence
Dec. 24 John Dove & Mary Lawson
Dec. 24 Thomas Hopcraft & Susannah Perren
Dec. 24 Jonathan Rosen & Jane Shrobb
Dec. 24 John Flint & Mary Ann Haismer
Dec. 25 Thomas Perry & Ann Caink
Dec. 25 Joseph Lakin & Elizabeth Clark
Dec. 25 Richard Quarterman & Ann Reed
Dec. 25 David Price & Sarah South
Dec. 25 Robert Mogford & Ann Payne
Dec. 25 John Ludwig Weise, B., & Jane Draper
Dec. 25 John Bromley Seal & Frances S^{t} Amour
Dec. 25 Ralph Moor & Catherine Lyons
Dec. 26 William Smith & Sarah Argent
Dec. 26 John Thomas Forsyth & Mary Ann Nichol
Dec. 26 James Skeat & Sarah Naylor

* Witnesses, J. Tho^{s} Townshend, Sophia de Clifford, and Eliz. Hinchliffe.
† Witnesses, Rich^{d} Palmer and Ann Marchant.
‡ Witnesses, Jn^{o} Hosier and H. Williams.

1798

Dec. 26 William Devine & Mary Seley
Dec. 26 William Castleman & Sarah Steptoe
Dec. 26 Thomas Brand & Susannah Nudegate
Dec. 27 William Augustus Skynner, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Pancras, W., & Isabella Dovilly, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 27 James Wolfe & Elizabeth Rance
Richard Blackford, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, W., & Elizabeth Whitebread, of this parish, S.
Dec. 27 Charles Trebeck, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Carr, S., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Dec. 27 Henry Mills & Elizabeth Wattiss
Dec. 27 Mark Hale & Susanna Odell
Dec. 28 Robert Topping & Elizabeth Crockford
Dec. 29 George Gunner & Mary Wilkenson
Dec. 29 Edward Williams, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Wright, S., of this parish. Licence
Dec. 29 John M^{c}Master, of this parish, B., & Mary Lawrence, of S^{t} George, Southwark, Surry, W. Licence
Dec. 30 Joseph Watson & Catherine Collett
Dec. 30 James Buckland & Mary White
Dec. 31 James Moore, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Harriet Henderson, S., of S^{t} Pancras, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Henderson

1799.

Jan. 1 William Brune Prideaux, of this parish, B., & Frances Courtenay, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence
Jan. 1 John Hutt & Elizabeth Stevens
Jan. 1 William Barrett, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., B., & Betsy Porter, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 2 William Wyllie & Ann Peyton
Jan. 2 John Wyberd & Mary Allen
Jan. 2 John Jones & Ann Cox
Jan. 4 James Stevens & Mary Johnson
Jan. 5 Thomas Poole, W., & Jenetta Bissell (or Rissell) Gwynne, S. Licence
Jan. 5 Thomas Bishop, B., & Mary Street, S. Licence
Jan. 6 John Mayne & Ann Owen
Jan. 6 Francois Gaugé & Margaret Edwards
Jan. 6 Walter R^{as} White* & Sarah Balley
Jan. 7 Samuel Russell & Sarah May
Jan. 7 Samuel Lillistone & Mary Curry
Jan. 8 Thomas Noon & Mary Ann Rowe
Jan. 8 Samuel Kell, of this parish, B., & Ann Aveling, of S^{t} George the Martyr, Queen Sq. Licence
Jan. 8 Thomas Louis Cæsar, Marquess Lambert de Frondeville, B., & Catherine Augusta Antoinette, Countess Beckers de Westerstetten, S. Licence†
Jan. 9 Bernard Quin & Sarah Heacock
Jan. 10 Alexander Barclay & Mary Maddin
Jan. 10 John Bridgman, B., & Sarah Smith, S. Licence
Jan. 10 Henry Davy & Sarah Garland
Jan. 10 Edward Frowd & Elizabeth Gambell
Jan. 11 William Dell & Margaret Watts
Jan. 11 Frederick Gabriel Augier, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shaw, of Hampstead, S. Licence

* In the entry itself the name is given as *Walter Rawlins* only.
† Witnesses, Ja. Paetenes, Catherine de Colittanne, and P. Bath.

1799

Jan. 11 John Roberts, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Johnston, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Jan. 12 Francis Maguire & Elizabeth Popjoy
Jan. 12 John Garrod & Amelia Shaw
Jan. 13 George Watts & Mary Ann Williams
Jan. 13 Robert Long & Sarah Targett
Jan. 14 Richard Austin & Sectee Maggs
Jan. 15 Charles Gates & Elizabeth Hudson
Jan. 15 Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Perrett
Jan. 15 Thomas Wallis & Sarah Kemp
Jan. 16 John Haselden, B., & Jane Livett, S. Licence
Jan. 17 John Davies & Lucy Lane
Jan. 19 Richard Griffiths & Sarah Chilton
Jan. 19 Lorenzo Stable, Esq^{r}, W., & Margaret Wickey, S. Licence
Jan. 20 Isaac Properjohns & Mary Calcan
Jan. 20 David Jones, of S^{t} Faith's, London, B., & Mary Ann Arnold, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 21 William Chamberlain & Ann Turner
Jan. 22 Julius Lawrence & Phillis Stanford
Jan. 22 Samuel Willis & Jane Lawrence
Jan. 22 Thomas Healey & Mary Goff
Jan. 23 David Sutton & Phœbe Martin
Jan. 24 Robert Basbrook & Mary Garrett
Jan. 24 John Roberts & Ann Stratton
Jan. 24 Benjamin Yarnold, of Hurst, co. Wilts, W., & Sarah Swindell, of this parish, W.
Jan. 24 William Phillips & Sarah Dent
Jan. 25 Daniel Buckenham, of Fincham, co. Norf., W., & Elizabeth O'Brian, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 26 William Laxton & Elizabeth Shirry (or Kerry)
Jan. 27 George Ansdell & Susanna Turner
Jan. 27 James Griggs & Margaret Norris
Jan. 27 Thomas Cordwell & Mary Reader
Jan. 28 John Bidgood & Sarah Pettey
Jan. 28 Richard Stapley & Jane Maitland
Jan. 28 Thomas Smith & Ann Barnard
Jan. 28 William Reynolds & Mary Peters
Jan. 28 James Cottrell & Hannah Chester
Jan. 28 James Tomlinson & Jane Hudson
Jan. 28 Thomas Bourne & Elizabeth Pickering
Jan. 28 Jeremiah Hewer & Mary Palmer
Jan. 29 John Peacock, B., & Martha Holford, S. Licence
Jan. 29 John Drinkwater & Mary Woodward
Jan. 29 Edward Ward & Mary Price
Jan. 29 Michael Walton & Elizabeth Foreman
Jan. 30 James Wilson & Mary Ann Rogers
Jan. 30 Henry Blackburn & Elizabeth Parker
Jan. 30 Sheppard Hunt & Susan Scopes
Jan. 31 James Raymond & Margaret Pearce
Feb. 1 George Rees & Mary Davies
Feb. 2 Hugh Cleverly & Elizabeth Davies
Feb. 2 John Cleverly, B., & Ann Parry, S. Licence
Feb. 3 James Main, of Chalfont S^{t} Peter's, co. Bucks, B., & Martha Coleman, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 3 Thomas Laurence & Elizabeth Lewis
Feb. 3 John Elliott Edwards & Elizabeth Burredge
Feb. 3 James Barr & Priscilla Cooke
Feb. 3 Thomas Musgrave & Elizabeth Styles

1799

Feb. 3 John Styles & Sarah Allsop
Feb. 4 Francis Henry Smith & Ann Parker
Feb. 4 William Stevens & Euphamy Stroke
Feb. 4 Charles English & Elizabeth Garrard (or Garrand)
Feb. 4 William Roberts & Elizabeth Hughes
Feb. 4 George Hattersley & Harriot Langford
Feb. 4 Richard Miles & Elizabeth Allden
Feb. 4 Richard Squire & Elizabeth Clarke
Feb. 5 Michael Frederick Rutherford & Ann Hurton
Feb. 5 Giles Allford & Caroline Matilda Sheppard
Feb. 5 John Webster & Sarah Beauvais
Feb. 5 Thomas Maizey & Ann Faulkner
Feb. 5 James Large, B., & Elizabeth Downes, S. Licence
Feb. 7 Matthew Bancroft Lister, of this parish, & Sophia Bolton, of Kensington
Feb. 7 Louis Hallet, B., & Margaret Sinclair, S. Licence
Feb. 7 George Grove & Elizabeth Pugh
Feb. 7 Jacob Bye & Mary Garman (or Jarman)
Feb. 9 Charles Green, of this parish, B., & Ann Davies, S., of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry. Licence
Feb. 9 John Lawson, of this parish, B., & Mary Powell, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Feb. 11 John Wordsworth & Ann Atkinson
Feb. 11 Hurt Francis Sitwell & Ann Hardy
Feb. 11 Thomas Cox & Eleanor Young
Feb. 11 John Allen & Martha Simpson
Feb. 11 William Woolfett & Mary Sutton
Feb. 11 William Guntrip & Mary Audass
Feb. 11 Thomas Blunt, B., & Hannah Coats, S. Licence
Feb. 12 Timothy Smith & Margaret Jackson
Feb. 12 George Harvey & Elizabeth Holden
Feb. 15 William Millin & Margaret Pullen
Feb. 18 William Martin Foster & Mary Spiller
Feb. 18 James Jordan & Susannah Alderton
Feb. 18 James West & Mary Brown
Feb. 19 Cornelius M^{c}Neall, B., & Ann Godfrey, S. Licence
Feb. 20 William Ireson & Sarah Liversage
Feb. 20 Robert Cooper & Mary Shilson
Feb. 21 Jacques Lamotte & Antoinette Marie Catherine Jacob
Feb. 21 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Wills
Feb. 21 George Stobbart & Susannah Nicholls
Feb. 21 William Burrows & Jane Castle
Feb. 23 Thomas Fawcett & Elizabeth Edwards
Feb. 23 Charles Arbuthnot, Esq^{r}, B., & Marcia Mary Ann Lisle, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Cholmondeley in Piccadilly*
Feb. 24 William Dawes & Alice Egleton
Feb. 24 Hugh Brown, W., & Lucinda Browne, S. Licence
Feb. 25 Robert Kensey & Elizabeth Lance
Feb. 27 Thomas Cowle & Ann Heslop
Mar. 2 John Biggs, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Judith Verron, S., of this parish. Licence
Mar. 2 Robert Carter, B., & Hannah Winter, S. Licence
Mar. 3 James Goll & Catherine Casellmann
Mar. 3 Peter Weber & Mary Ward
Mar. 3 Thomas Haigh & Mary Chambers
Mar. 3 John Angel & Mary Elliott

* Witnesses, Hester Lisle, "Cholmondeley," and G. C. Cholmondeley.

1799

Mar. 3 Samuel Jones & Sarah Cox
Mar. 4 Thomas Tayler & Ann Watkins
Mar. 4 Thomas Blandy & Ann Gilder
Mar. 4 John Williams & Hannah Seymour
Mar. 5 Thomas Loveless & Eleanor Leeke
Mar. 6 John Buller, of this parish, B., & Grace Johnston, of Edinburgh, N.B., S. By Licence
Mar. 9 Patrick Fallon, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Eliza Neale, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 10 Thomas Smith & Martha Ballard
Mar. 11 James Attfield & Elizabeth Cutter
Mar. 11 George Woolrich & Elizabeth Fenton
Mar. 12 Peter Hagen & Elizabeth Bawden
Mar. 12 George Nash & Harriott Sutton
Mar. 12 Philip Norris & Sally Crips
Mar. 13 Nathaniel Baker & Mary Hannea
Mar. 13 John Davis, B., & Ann Ann (*sic*), S. Licence
Mar. 14 Edward Jones & Mary Hughes
Mar. 14 Thomas Williams & Harriot Miles
Mar. 14 Sir Thomas Webb, of Welford, co. Northamp., Bar^{t}, B., & the Hon^{ble} Charlotte Frances Dillon, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Henry, Viscount Dillon, in the dwelling-house of Sir W^{m} Jerningham, Bar^{t}*
Mar. 14 Henry Spring & Sarah Nash
Mar. 15 Andrew Fenner & Ann Coyfe
Mar. 15 Thomas Cox & Jane Banks
Mar. 16 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Fortye, S. Licence
Mar. 16 James Herbertson & Sarah Fitch
Mar. 17 William Playter & Elizabeth Gibbs
Mar. 17 Henry Dannells & Mary Tippens
Mar. 17 Thomas Wallace & Mary Stevens
Mar. 18 Thomas Hewett & Elizabeth Hawkins
Mar. 18 Isaac Stevens & Elizabeth Young
Mar. 19 Benjamin Rendall, B., & Hannah Harrison, S. Licence
Mar. 19 John Priscott, B., & Frances Sophia Richardson, S. Licence
Mar. 20 William Banks, B., & Jane Nelson, S. Licence
Mar. 20 Thomas Short & Lucy Mason
Mar. 20 Robert Fearon & Mary Birdzee
Mar. 20 Ahasuerus Reynolds & Mary Moss
Mar. 21 William Langford & Jane Heather
Mar. 23 Charles Gutherie & Mary Hannah Newton
Mar. 23 Robert Dales & Rebekah Andrews
Mar. 23 Francis Knowlton & Sarah Widley
Mar. 24 William Playter & Frances Deakins
Mar. 24 Simon Woolnough & Elizabeth Tagg
Mar. 24 George Sadler & Esther Metcalf
Mar. 25 Henry Bentham & Ann Cooper
Mar. 25 William Nownes & Ann Dulson
Mar. 25 Henry Catling & Frances Holford
Mar. 25 Charles Crockatt & Elizabeth Hidds (or Heoods)
Mar. 25 John Fisher & Ann Streeting
Mar. 25 Joseph Cole & Mary Fisher
Mar. 25 George Barland & Ann Robinson
Mar. 26 Solomon Peter Delhoste, Esq^{r}, of this parish, W., & Sophia Caroline Destrac, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence†

* Witnesses, "Dillon," George Jerningham, Henry Augustus Dillon, and Ann Newburgh.
† Witnesses, Anna Moises and Hugh Moises, M.D.

1799

Mar. 26 James White, of Odiham, Hants, W., & Rebeccah Cooke, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 26 Charles Vincent & Harriot Spice
Mar. 26 William Whitear & Mary Adderley
Mar. 27 John Leah & Elizabeth Barker
Mar. 27 Edward Russell & Ann Harling
Mar. 28 Milbourne Blome & Rebecca Coledits
Mar. 28 John Hemings & Mary Bates
Mar. 28 William Perkins & Jane Scott
Mar. 28 John Hardiman & Elizabeth Banger
Mar. 28 William John Battiscomb & Eliza Eatches
Mar. 30 Thomas Wicks & Mary Lushington
Mar. 31 Emmanuel Towers & Elizabeth Hart
Mar. 31 Francis Bignell, of this parish, B., & Lucy Smith, S., of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}. Licence
Mar. 31 Charles Young & Ann Horn
Mar. 31 Joseph Bearman & Hannah Harrington
Mar. 31 James Chasseneau & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 31 Thomas Storey & Amelia Pearce
Mar. 31 Richard Humpherys, of Watford, Herts, & Hannah Ostler, S., of this parish. Licence
Mar. 31 William Warburton & Elizabeth Patterson
Mar. 31 John Mathews & Leonora Robinson
April 1 John Philipps & Maria Weeks Patey
April 1 Sebastian Gahagan, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Ann Parker, of this parish
April 1 Edward Carter & Sarah Ellard
April 1 Adam Reid & Martha Foster
April 1 James Brand & Elizabeth Bowers
April 3 John Hale, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Frances Amherst, of this parish, S. Licence*
April 4 William Newbold, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, B., & Susannah Aitkens, of this parish, S. Licence
April 4 William Souden & Frances Rogers
April 5 Thomas Haynes & Ann Howard
April 5 Richard Howse, B., & Susannah Godard, S. Licence
April 7 Thomas Bull & Sarah Elizabeth Bradley
April 7 Francis Hitchcock & Sophia Oldfield
April 7 William Christian & Catherine Redit Penrice
April 7 James Day & Charlotte Brown
April 7 John Windsor & Sarah Ellson
April 7 James Daubney & Sarah Bellows
April 8 Duncan Stuart & Mary Braidley
April 8 Hugh Munro & Mary Wood
April 9 James Roberts & Catherine Jones
April 10 John Barker, Esq., of Chatham Barracks, Kent, & Caroline Conyers, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Edw^{d} Conyers, Vicar of Epping, Essex†
April 10 John Buller, Esq^{r}, of Morval, co. Cornwall, B., & Eliza Yorke, of this parish, S. Licence‡
April 11 John Crick & Rebecca Sanburn
April 13 John Verco & Ann Griffiths
April 13 William Rae, B., & Ann Glover, S. Licence
April 14 John Eshelby & Sarah Adcock
April 14 William Prior & Martha Spencer

* Witnesses, E. Amherst, "Amherst," and F. Williams.
† Witnesses, John Conyers and Augusta Sophia Feilding.
‡ Witnesses, James Ely, Ann Buller, and James Buller.

1799

April 14 Richard Bunyon & Ann Finch
April 14 Squire Woodfine, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Susannah Jones, S., of this parish. Licence
April 14 Thomas Bantin & Mary Newton
April 14 David Johnston & Ann Bowes
April 14 Samuel Price & Caroline Attfield
April 15 James Lee, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, B., & Abigail Turner, of this parish. Licence
April 15 James Cooper & Elizabeth Walker
April 15 William Wells & Elizabeth Wakeman
April 15 John Harden & Martha Stonestreet
April 16 Charles Dépré, B., & Anne Belanger
April 16 Richard Latham & Mary Northedge
April 16 John Rumball & Ann Frost
April 16 John Cox & Mary Roberts
April 17 Robert Beckett & Elizabeth Caroline Crump
April 18 John Long, of Banstead, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Kite, of this parish, S. Licence
April 18 William Henry Humphreys, of Brighthelmston, Sussex, B., & Patience Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
April 18 John Weeks & Diana Wilson
April 20 William Hawkes, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Mary Norton, of this parish
April 20 Samuel Quick & Mary Weatherdon
April 21 Thomas Smith & Mary Gover
April 21 John Noel, of this parish, B., & Jemima Smith, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, S. Licence
April 21 William Pearce & Sarah Colbridge
April 21 Matthew Rossiter & Frances Richmond
April 21 John Gough & Jane Josephs
April 21 Edward Roe & Mary Phlin
April 22 Job Hill & Catherine Hance
April 22 Thomas Bodkin & Sophia Jones
April 22 The Most Noble John Henry, Duke of Rutland, of Belvoir Castle, co. Rutl., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Elizabeth Howard, of Castle Howard, co. York, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, in his dwelling-house in Grosvenor Place by "C. Norwich"*
April 23 Richard Flatt & Rebecca Towler
April 23 William Haynes & Sarah Nixon
April 24 James Sessions & Ann Hyde
April 24 Owen Williams, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shepherd, S., of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 24 William Bishop & Hannah Castle
April 24 John Wood & Elizabeth Hughes
April 24 Thomas White & Elizabeth Haynes
April 25 Robert Burrows & Eleanor Collins
April 25 John Fox, W., & Mary Evans, W. Licence
April 25 John Roper & Mary Wright
April 25 James Holt, of Great Missenden, Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Holloway, of this parish, S. Licence
April 25 Sir Henry Vane Tempest, Bar^{t}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Ann Catherine, Countess of Antrim, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Marchioness of Antrim in Hanover Sq. by R^{d} Waterford†

* Witnesses, "Carlisle," "Cawdor," and "Morpeth."
† Witnesses, Letitia Antrim, Charlotte Dungannon, "Downshire," and "Dungannon."

1799

April 26 Benjamin Jones & Ann Pegler
April 27 James Farquhar & Jane Lewis
April 27 George Pevernight & Sarah Barnett
April 27 James Beaker & Sarah Goffe
April 27 George Henry Guyon & Lucinda Langford
April 28 Joseph Andrews & Jane Watkins
April 28 William Eason & Elizabeth Greenwood
April 28 John Sims & Margaret Smith
April 28 Joseph Ireland & Catherine Stevens
April 28 James Fox & Elizabeth Read
April 28 William Gaylor & Mary Hollis
April 28 Samuel Merriman, B., & Ann Merriman, S. Licence
April 29 Aaron Caston, of Hammersmith, B., & Henrietta Wigg, S., of this parish. Licence
April 30 Thomas FitzPatrick & Harriot Adsley
April 30 Edward Gray & Sarah Newman
May 1 Francis Filder, B., & Ann Healey, S. Licence
May 1 James Collie & Janet Nicoll
May 2 Thomas Jones & Ann Littler
May 2 Robert Cooper & Eleanor White
May 2 Jonathan Hunt & Elizabeth Higgins
May 2 Abraham Bilton & Elizabeth Simmonds
May 2 John Simmonds & Jane Harvey
May 2 The R^t Hon. Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, W., & the R^t Hon. Lady Henrietta Thynne, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Marchioness of Bath in Grosvenor Street*
May 5 James Powell & Ann Ellacott
May 5 Thomas Hume & Ann Harris
May 5 John Howes, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Clements, S., of this parish. Licence
May 5 William Moore, of this parish, B., & Lucy Boxley, of S^t Marg^t, Westm^r, S. Licence
May 5 William Hammond & Mary Bates
May 6 John Davies & Kitty Feeman (or Freeman)
May 6 Richard Peckham, Esq^r, of Beaksburn, Kent, B., & Ann Emma Gowland, of this parish, S. Licence†
May 6 Robert Bunting Young & Susanna Kench
May 6 Henry Cooper & Patience Brace
May 6 John Bean & Ann Hamblen
May 6 John Maddocks & Mary Glover
May 7 Robert Hart, B., & Elizabeth Yeeles, S. Licence
May 7 Joseph Johnson & Elizabeth Severne
May 7 William Nayler, B., & Catherine Eliza Cockerton, S. Licence
May 7 Joseph Cole & Mary Watts
May 8 Edward Ward & Elizabeth Woodhouse
May 8 Joseph Long & Judith Silcock
May 8 James Davies & Ann Price
May 8 Thomas Hawley & Sarah Hewkin
May 9 John Sneap & Frances Rustel
May 9 James Fardon & Charlotte Clarke
May 9 Thomas Wynn & Mary Allchin
May 9 Michael Webster & Mary Richardson
May 10 William Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Bowman
May 11 Peter Gooden & Sarah Briggs
May 11 Caleb Hopkins & Sarah Hearse

* Witnesses, "Carteret," A. Stanhope, and "Bath."
† Witnesses, T. Gowland and Anne Maria Harriott.

1799

May 11 John Davy & Hannah Nightingale
May 11 John Chad & Jane Wright
May 11 Joseph Grimaldi & Maria Hughes
May 12 Andrew Dealy & Mary Hiland
May 12 Thomas Hurton & Ann Elford
May 12 John Lawrence & Mary Mulford
May 12 John Brazer & Ann Evans
May 12 Christian Gellfried Winckler & Elizabeth Pomm
May 13 William Thompson & Mary Gorman
May 13 Thomas Martin & Ann Evans
May 13 John Lander & Hannah Hengsenton
May 13 Robert Smith & Ann Radburn
May 14 George James Lock, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Caroline Hall, S., of this parish. Licence
May 14 John Gould & Ann Matthews
May 14 Joseph Grimsey & Hannah Loveday
May 15 William Turvey & Sarah Dean
May 15 Matthew Breading & Emma Brown
May 16 George Smart, B., & Alice Labourns, S. Licence
May 16 George Fowler & Ann Shillton
May 16 Robert Laurence & Mary Nind
May 16 Thomas Dexter & Susanna Trotter
May 16 William Hammond & Mary Wynter
May 16 Stephen Alley, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Southamp., W., & Elizabeth Corbing, of this parish, S. Licence
May 18 Andrew Clarke & Hannah Godson
May 18 Richard Connell & Mary George
May 18 Samuel Leak (or Leah) & Maria Williams
May 18 James Meikle & Mary Such
May 19 Daniel Flood & Susannah Clarke
May 19 Henry Grove & Elizabeth Ledger
May 19 Walter Prendergast & Mary Holloway
May 20 Ambrose Boham & Sarah Cash
May 20 John Purkess & Mary Scudder
May 20 Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth Roades
May 20 John Norris & Ann Brett
May 21 Edward Adams, B., & Rebecca Cornish, S. Licence
May 22 Richard Stair & Sarah Sharp
May 22 John Cockram, B., & Sarah Key, S. Licence
May 22 George Harris & Elizabeth Edwards
May 23 John Bennett & Sarah Lawrance
May 23 John Perkins & Hannah Boatright
May 23 Edward Bolderson & Sarah Skerrett
May 23 Benjamin Hall, of this parish, B., & Sarah Ann Dawson, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Benjamin Dawson
May 23 George Richard Marton, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Anne Pocklington, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
May 24 Edward Medlicott & Charlotte Carvill
May 24 Thomas Priest & Charlotte Yerbury
May 25 William Williams, B., & Maria Beaumont, S. Licence
May 25 Thomas King & Sarah Irlam
May 25 Hans Sanders Mortimer, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Tilbe, of this parish. Licence
May 25 Nathaniel Charter, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, W., & Isabella Brooks, of this parish, S. Licence
May 26 Patrick Cokeley & Ann Adams

* Witnesses, Rob^{t} Pocklington, Thomas Pechell, and Elizabeth Rycroft.

1799

May 26 Joseph Gould & Sarah Kemp
May 27 John Vanoff & Wellmot Ruddall
May 27 Denis M^{c}Doneld & Jane Lock
May 27 John Duncan, B., & Catherine Howard, S. Licence
May 28 William Flux & Mary Millard
May 28 William Page & Mary Epworth
May 28 Samuel Wheeler & Mary Green
May 28 Joseph Brushfield, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Taylor, of S^{t} John, Wapping, S. Licence
May 29 William Alston, W., & Ann Rose, S.
May 29 The Rev. I. Claude Meffre, B., & Hannah Apperley, S. Licence
May 29 William Colson & Mary Bird
May 30 The R^{t} Hon. William, Lord Bagot, Baron Bagot of Bagot's Bromley, co. Staff., B., & the Hon. Emily FitzRoy, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in May Fair Chapel, Curzon Street, by "L. S^{t} Asaph"*
May 31 George Haselton & Hannah Oglethorpe
June 1 Lawrence M^{c}Quire, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Esther Slatter, S., of this parish. Licence
June 1 Frederick Seaton, of this parish, W., & Esther Smith, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence
June 1 The Rev. Thomas Causton, A.M., of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Balchen, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence†
June 2 David Sharvell & Elizabeth Ainsworth
June 2 William Edward Coleman & Mary Lancaster
June 3 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Lloyd
June 3 George Lewis & Louisa Edwards
June 3 Henry Blackwood, Esq^{r}, W., & Elizabeth Waghorn, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Ann Waghorn, widow, Thomas Waghorn, Esq., & Charles Brown
June 3 Peter Saunders & Rachel Smith
June 3 Roger Biss, of Barnes, co. Surry, W., & Mary Rees, of this parish, S. Licence
June 4 William Giles, B., & Mary Milner, S. Licence
June 4 Peter Spedy & Sarah Parker
June 4 John M^{c}Call & Jane Broom
June 4 John Sims & Isabella Taylor
June 4 George Strong & Eliza Edwards Starks
June 4 John Philpot & Frances Morris
June 4 Henry Pamplin & Mary Shere
June 5 Thomas Diton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Jacobs, S., of Waltham, Essex. Licence
June 5 Thomas Denney & Hannah Baker Stanner
June 5 Henry Jeremiah Hollingsworth & Catherine Sudbury
June 6 John Johnston & Jane Harvey
June 6 Henry Ganinen & Ann Heard
June 6 Thomas Prewett & Mary Kittier
June 6 Felix Neil, B., & Mary Ann Armstrong, S. Licence
June 7 Thomas Round & Mary Wallis
June 8 John Haydon & Catherine Pritchard
June 8 Francis Skegg, B., & Harriott Wade, S. Licence
June 8 Francis Marshall & Elizabeth Stanton
June 8 John Edmonds & Lewson Appelton
June 8 John Robinson, B., & Catherine Wright, S. Licence
June 8 Robert Chease & Elizabeth Crosgrove

* Witnesses, Charles FitzRoy, "Dungannon," and Charlotte Dungannon.
† Witnesses, Cha. Causton, John Scott, John Whitmore, and Frances Scott.

1799

June 9 Benjamin Vinecombe & Dorothy Efford
June 9 William Smith, B., & Isabella Martin, S. Licence
June 10 James Murphy & Catherine Murphy
June 10 John Baskerville & Sarah Adcock
June 11 Edward Mawer, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Mary Matthews, S., of this parish. Licence
June 11 Joseph Berens, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Charlotte Benyon, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Downham, Essex*
June 11 William Hopkins & Mary Addison
June 11 John Shaw, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Hester Whitfield, of this parish, S. Licence
June 11 Elias Dacombe, W., & Mary Lemden, S. Licence
June 11 Robert Francis, B., & Sarah Law, S. Licence
June 12 Thomas Forty & Elizabeth Bently
June 14 William Kidd, B., & Christian Willson, S. Licence
June 14 Thomas Withy & Mary Pratt
June 14 Alexander Johnston, Esq^{r}, B., & Louisa Campbell, S. Licence†
June 14 John Weller & Alice Tweddall
June 15 John Holder & Dinah Grantham
June 15 William Adamson & Mary Jenden
June 15 John Marshall, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, B., & Frances Grainger, of this parish, S. Licence
June 16 John Lewis & Sarah Murman
June 16 William Starling, B., & Mary Henshaw, S. Licence
June 16 Walter Clark & Susanna Smith
June 16 Samuel Wood & Ann Jouxson
June 17 Joseph Harris & Ann Oxley
June 17 William Wilde & Mary Cotton
June 17 John Johnson & Elizabeth Smith
June 17 William Jordan & Mary Tulley
June 17 Thomas Farrell & Sarah Cook
June 17 Thomas Smith & Sarah Young
June 18 John Dutfield & Sarah Hobbs
June 18 John Lawrence & Ann Pluckrose
June 18 Thomas Jones & Mary Longley (or Langley)
June 19 William Thomas, of this parish, B., & Sarah Smart, S., of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn. Licence
June 20 William Crowhurst & Ellen Rowbottam
June 22 John Salter, B., & Phillis Mardall, S. Licence
June 22 Calibel Rich & Clarissa Sarah Weeks
June 23 Charles Harvey & Elizabeth Morrell
June 23 Thomas Gallagher & Rose Wood
June 23 Thomas Wildish & Mary Beale
June 24 Gilbert Burnett, B., & Ann Reynolds, S. Licence
June 24 John Thornton & Charlotte Burt
June 24 Peter Mitchell & Ann Foster
June 25 Colling Maynard, B., & Mary Bray, S. Licence
June 25 William Gittings & Rebecca Nials
June 25 Michael Cronin, B., & Mary Read, S. Licence
June 25 William Thomas, of this parish, & Sarah Thomas formerly Smart, a minor, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn (who have already been married to each other), were married in this church by Licence & with consent of her mother Margaret Smart, widow
June 25 James Strike & Mary Mansell

* Witnesses, Hannah Benyon and Richard Benyon.
† Witnesses, Fred^{k} Campbell, P. Johnston, Maria Johnston, and Susan Hamilton.

1799

June 25 David Anderson & Ann Partridge
June 25 William Rogers & Sarah Graves
June 25 Thomas Morton & Mary Jarman
June 26 John Thomas Weston & Huggins Dowdy
June 26 Barzillai Wood & Sarah Crozier
June 27 William Essex, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Ellerton, of this parish, S. Licence
June 27 Thomas Bodnum & Elizabeth Lockey
June 27 Charles Whittingham & Mary Mead
June 27 Charles Hodges & Sarah Jeffrys Bungey
June 27 Thomas Bailey, B., & Sarah Taylor, S. Licence
June 27 Dugdale Stratford Dugdale, Esq^{r}, of Shustock, co. Warw., B., & Charlotte Curzon, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 28 John Woodward & Ann White
June 28 James Smith & Ann Baker
June 28 William Rose & Mary Gray
June 29 John Flutter, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Patience Knapp, of this parish, S. Licence
June 30 William Drake & Mary Reynolds
June 30 John Hanton & Mary Baker
June 30 John Ellis & Elizabeth Norton
June 30 John Wicksteed, of S^{t} Sepulchre, London, B., & Honoria Tichborne, of this parish, S. Licence
June 30 Charles William Turk & Margaret Burnham Newton
June 30 Alexander Balfour & Mary Ann Barnes
July 1 Richard Broadhurst & Martha Cash
July 1 Jean Dupin & Catherine Pinoton Villeneuve
July 1 James Williams & Hannah Butler
July 1 Joseph Hobbs & Mary Kinsley
July 1 Edward Duggan & Mary Connell
Charles Collins (? Colin) Campbell, Esq^{r}, single man, & Elizabeth Lane, S., both of this parish (the marriage of the s^{d} Cha^{s} C. Campbell with Harriet Fraser having been dissolved by Act of Parl^{t}), were married by Licence†
July 4 Thomas Johnson & Kezia Baseley
July 4 William Turner, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Ensor, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
July 4 Thomas Groves & Elizabeth Capel
July 4 Thomas Drew & Sarah Harding
July 5 William Wilde & Rachel Gresmark
July 6 Richard Dent & Mary Elizabeth Court
July 6 Michael Stephenson & Mary Carpenter
July 6 George Thackham, B., & Elizabeth Toon, S. Licence
July 7 Henry Farrer & Frances Doncaster
July 7 Charles Webb & Mary Wallace
July 8 Robert Girling & Charlotte Clark
July 8 James Weatherly & Silence Buggins
July 8 Thomas Adams, B., & Margaret Ryan, S. Licence
July 9 Thomas Ellis, B., & Ann Giltro (or Giltrow). Licence
July 9 Peter Whittle & Mary Birch
July 9 William Langley & Mary Jones
July 10 John Kelley & Hannah Mills
July 10 William Pulford & Mary Ellis
July 11 William Blake & Elizabeth Burroughs
July 11 John Orton & Catherine Such

* Witnesses, "Curzon," "Grosvenor," and Rich^{d} E. Drax Grosvenor.
† Witnesses, Donald Campbell, Sam^{l} Hawkins, and S. Campbell.

1799

July 11 Thomas Sandon, Esq., of this parish, B., & Charlotte Anne Frances Wattell, of S^{t} George, Southwark, Surry, single woman (her marriage with the Hon. Thomas James Twiselton* having been dissolved by Act of Parl^{t}), were married by Licence

July 11 William Ward & Frances Maria Ashley

July 14 John Hofman & Elizabeth Fowler

July 14 Benjamin Pullen & Sarah Cole

July 14 Richard Edwards, B., & Margery Radcliffe, S. Licence

July 14 George Michelin & Susanna Steward

July 14 William Ball & Eleanor Turner

July 15 Joseph Hinchliff & Elizabeth Bass

July 15 John Travis & Jane Benfield

July 16 Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Dyble

July 16 Henry John Hichens, Esq^{r}, W., & Barbara Barrett Lennard, S. Licence. Married by Ri. Hichens, Clk., Groton, Suffolk†

July 16 George Nichols & Mary West Ward

July 16 William Richardson & Maria Hunt

July 17 John Lockyer & Mary Ann Hance

July 18 William Carter & Mary Humphrey

July 18 Henry Maddox & Elizabeth Johnson

July 18 William Baley & Ann Constable

July 18 Samuel Butler & Mary Woodbine

July 18 Thomas Lankford & Mary Abraham

July 18 Charles Tanner & Elizabeth Higginson

July 18 The R^{t} Hon. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Charlotte M^{c}Donnell, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lætitia, Marchioness of Antrim, in Hanover Sq., by G. Wellesley, M.A.‡

July 19 Hugh Stuart & Ann Kimbel

July 20 William Eversfield & Esther Nichols

July 21 Michael Corkran & Sophia Abell

July 21 John Grove & Ann Willis

July 21 John Wilson & Charlotte Walls

July 21 John Carter & Elizabeth Burbridge

July 22 John Bligh & Ann Johnson

July 22 Robert Parsons & Ann Harris

July 23 John Langhorn & Charlotte Adams

July 23 George Pollen & Jane Thomas

July 23 William Denby & Ann Costello

July 23 Benjamin Robinson & Mary Rose

July 23 Pinder Simpson & Elizabeth Ollenranshaw

July 24 William Turner & Mary Sixsmith

July 25 Edward Collis & Hannah Parker

July 25 John FitzGerald & Mary Keate

July 26 John Dean & Eleanor Hogg

July 27 John Drake, of this parish, & Jane Hearesceugh, of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

July 27 Richard Everett & Jane Carpenter

July 28 John Bannister & Frances Milward

July 28 William Porter & Sarah Oakes

July 28 John Theaker & Elizabeth Lewis

July 28 Charles Gurney, of this parish, & Ann Hills, of Hendon. Licence

July 28 Benjamin Mealing & Mary Fletcher

* The Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twiselton, D.D., Archdeacon of Colombo, and father of Frederick, thirteenth Baron Saye and Sele, who was the issue of a subsequent marriage.

† Witnesses, Tho^{s} Barrett Lennard and J. S^{t} Aubyn.

‡ Witnesses, "Dungannon," L. Antrim, and Anne FitzRoy.

1799

July 29 Peter Timmons & Catherine Soar
July 29 Thomas Bones & Ann Besson
July 30 Robert Parker & Eliza Jones
Aug. 1 Thomas Crathorne & Joanna Colling
Aug. 1 William Stockley & Catherine Norriss
Aug. 1 Israel Alderson & Ann Harrison
Aug. 2 James Moore & Hannah Deller
Aug. 2 John Peltier, of this parish, & Ann Andoe, of S^{t} Marylebone
Aug. 3 The Rev. Edward Forster, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Lavinia Banks, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
Aug. 3 Thomas Valentine West & Ann Bellens. Licence
Aug. 3 James Allen, of S^{t} Michael le Quern, London, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 4 William Hassall & Ann Spoonly
Aug. 4 James Buckman & Hannah Coller
Aug. 4 William Miller Taylor & Martha Whittingham
Aug. 4 James Harris & Mary Jaquest
Aug. 4 John Foster & Ann Foreacker
Aug. 4 Thomas Hickey & Mary Rushmore
Aug. 4 John Frederick Newinstad & Sophia Trotter
Aug. 4 Richard Saane & Elizabeth Coxeter
Aug. 5 William Lee & Catherine Worldley
Aug. 5 James Clarke & Ann Collett
Aug. 5 Eustace Devereux & Elizabeth Bray
Aug. 6 Francis Gallandat, B., & Hannah Waters. Licence
Aug. 8 James Seddon & Lucy Tomkinson
Aug. 10 James Bacon & Elizabeth Bellamy
Aug. 11 John Clark, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence
Aug. 12 James Graves & Elizabeth Ann Player
Aug. 12 John Newport, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Amelia Thomas, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 12 Stephen Fowler & Jane Fowler
Aug. 12 Joseph Andrews & Hannah Wood
Aug. 12 William Jackson & Mary Hawkins
Aug. 13 Robert Gibbs & Louisa Dalton
Aug. 15 Joseph Twyford & Ann Waters
Aug. 15 Peter Cierlans, B., & Elizabeth Bird, S. Licence
Aug. 15 John Minnitt, of Christ Church, London, B., & Mary Coare, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 15 Alexander Anderson & Ann Clarke
Aug. 15 Thomas Tandy & Hannah Harper
Aug. 17 James Waterman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cox, of Harrietsham, co. Kent, S. Licence
Aug. 18 James Banks & Sarah Haselwood
Aug. 18 William Palmer & Elizabeth Wiltshire
Aug. 19 Joseph Fozard & Catherine Fox
Aug. 19 Thomas Camden & Judith Taylor
Aug. 19 James Bailey & Margaret Wise
Aug. 19 William Phippin & Ann Willey
Aug. 19 James Merriett & Mary Crick
Aug. 19 William Thomas & Ann Whitehead
Aug. 20 John Weston & Mary Wildey
Aug. 20 William Wimpey & Sarah Ann Shaw
Aug. 20 Thomas Phillips & Mary Ann Bearby
Aug. 21 John Johnson, of Hendon, W., & Elizabeth Rookby, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Banks and Eliz. Banks.

1799

Aug. 22 William Pither & Eleanor Fullam
Aug. 22 Robert Halls, B., & Alice Root, S. Licence
Aug. 22 William Twort & Ann Plane
Aug. 23 George Lewis Palmer, Esq., B., & Mary Grant, S. Licence
Aug. 24 Michael Montague & Elizabeth Taylor
Aug. 24 John Gledsdale & Mary Bell
Aug. 25 Henry Mason & Mary Elvy
Aug. 25 John James Mason & Mary Ann Worley
Aug. 25 Robert Dinning & Sarah Stevens
Aug. 26 James Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Lovell
Aug. 26 William Sheering & Mary May
Aug. 27 George Harris & Elizabeth Dee
Aug. 28 Thomas Pritchard & Sophia Park
Aug. 29 Richard White & Frances Boyles
Aug. 29 Daniel Ansted & Mary Bennet
Aug. 29 Joseph Crous, of this parish, B., & Mary Beaten, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 29 Peter Griffiths & Sarah Silver
Aug. 31 Thomas Cunningham, of S^{t} Bennet's, Gracechurch St., London, B., & Lydia Pringle, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 1 Joseph Pocklington & Elizabeth Roberts
Sep. 1 Robert Baron Cooban, B., & Catherine Baron, S. Licence
Sep. 1 Thomas Faulkner & Isabella Leman
Sep. 2 Thomas Barnes & Charlotte Ashford
Sep. 3 Luke Nixon & Catherine Dyke
Sep. 3 Frederick Groves & Mary Fisher
Sep. 3 John Jefferies, B., & Mary Comber, W. Licence
Sep. 3 Thomas Ireson & Rebecca Platt
Sep. 5 James Miller, of Christ Church, B., & Mary Ann Kerry, S., of this parish. Licence
Sep. 5 William Horn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pyser, of the Middle Temple, S. Licence
Sep. 8 Charles Tiday, B., & Ann Gumbey, S. Licence
Sep. 8 William Peckham & Elizabeth Holden
Sep. 9 John Gordon & Sophia Cameron
Sep. 9 Thomas Noaks & Martha George
Sep. 9 John Debenham & Susannah Norman
Sep. 9 Robert King & Sarah Woodbridge
Sep. 9 William Howse & Mary Ann Munnings
Sep. 9 Patrick Herey & Mary Sweney
Sep. 10 Maurice Lenthall & Mary Hastings
Sep. 10 Arthur Kidder & Susanna Jackson
Sep. 11 Thomas Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Farquhar
Sep. 11 William Hook & Charlotte Baldwin
Sep. 12 Dennis Reid, B., & Catherine Webb, S.
Sep. 13 John Rogers & Joanna Smith
Sep. 14 John Lee Martyn & Mary Cornwall
Sep. 15 Charles Faulkner & Patey Wilkinson
Sep. 15 William Ryley & Elizabeth Davis
Sep. 16 Michael Routledge & Mary Smith
Sep. 16 John Robinson, B., & Betty Newman. Licence
Sep. 16 Thomas Brooks & Sarah Whilley
Sep. 16 Joseph Smith & Mary Bignell
Sep. 17 Thomas Oxlade & Elizabeth Minton
Sep. 17 Sir Henry Wilson, Kn^{t}, of Crofton Hall, co. York, W., & the R^{t} Hon. Frances Elizabeth Brudenell Bruce, of this parish, S. Licence*

* Witnesses, C. A. Bruce and S. Hamilton.

1799

Sep. 17 William Smith & Sarah King
Sep. 17 John Vaux & Ann Tong
Sep. 17 Thomas Carter, of Morden, co. Dorset, B., & Mary Deacon, S., of this parish. Licence
Sep. 17 John Hollis & Ann Johnson
Sep. 21 Richard Wilson & Sarah Griffis
Sep. 22 Isaac Fisher, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Diana Maria Hely, of this parish, S.
Sep. 22 William Everall & Jane Jones
Sep. 22 Francis Waterman & Ann Harpley
Sep. 22 John Symons & Frances Cheesman
Sep. 22 Samuel Gilden & Mary Ann Davis
Sep. 23 John Blackman & Ann Price
Sep. 24 Robert Bird & Ann Abrey
Sep. 24 John Honey & Sarah Pearson
Sep. 24 Thomas Hort, Esq^{r}, B., & Anne Hall, S. Licence
Sep. 24 George Foster & Mary Barrell
Sep. 26 John Draper & Mary King
Sep. 26 Henry Ford & Harriot Massingham
Sep. 27 John Beahan & Lydia Prick
Sep. 29 James Biddell & Sarah Stead
Sep. 29 William Brumstead & Charlotte Stuart
Sep. 29 Thomas Kent & Jane Smith
Sep. 29 Benjamin Shrives, B., & Mary Holmes, S. Licence
Sep. 29 William Bentley & Deborah Day
Sep. 29 James Chappell & Sarah Newton
Sep. 29 Thomas Pocock & Mary Miller
Sep. 29 William Emmott & Margaret Bruce
Sep. 29 Thomas Abbot & Ann Child
Sep. 29 Richard Wild & Sarah Atkins
Sep. 29 William Small & Dorothy Justice
Sep. 30 James Webster & Elizabeth Atkins
Sep. 30 Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Horton
Sep. 30 William Mulvay & Catherine Macmanners
Oct. 1 George Willson & Sarah Cockram
Oct. 1 Stephen Robinson & Elizabeth Gilbert
Oct. 1 John Greenfield & Catherine Broom
Oct. 1 Joseph Leader, of Heackfield, Hants, B., & Elizabeth Davis, S., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 3 John Chittenden & Rebecca Shephard
Oct. 5 Stephen Love & Mary Davis
Oct. 6 John Alldrad & Sarah Smith
Oct. 6 Isaac Tillman & Sarah Morris
Oct. 6 William Danford & Harriot Baily
Oct. 6 William Morecraft & Sarah Wallis
Oct. 6 Samuel Thompson, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Knight, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 6 William Parish & Phillis Messiter
Oct. 8 Thomas Hunt, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fisher, of S^{t} Giles, Cripplegate, S. Licence
Oct. 10 William Thoroughgood & Martha Nottage
Oct. 10 Richard Solly, of S^{t} Andrew Undershaft, London, Esq^{r}, B., & Frances Flood, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 10 Anthony Stephen Thorpe & Martha Cheffins
Oct. 11 John Shore, B., & Elizabeth Frazer, W. Licence
Oct. 12 Richard Newport Richardson, B., & Elizabeth Barlow, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Frederick Flood, "Mountnorris," John Hughes, and Frances Flood.

1799

Oct. 13 Nathaniel Hickmott, of Frant, co. Sussex, W., & Patience Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 13 James Gale & Ann Daws
Oct. 13 William Wheeler & Elizabeth Collins
Oct. 13 Phillip Freeman & Mary Delock
Oct. 13 Samuel Aitken & Mary Tippett
Oct. 13 Andrew Aitken & Nancy West
Oct. 13 Edward Whitelock & Mary Ann Mullord
Oct. 13 James Price & Amy Williams
Oct. 14 John Daines & Jane Ellis
Oct. 14 John Cromy, B., & Margt May, W. Licence
Oct. 14 Robert Buckie & Sarah Farr
Oct. 15 William Barrott, of Langley, B., & Martha Townsend, S., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 16 James Baker, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hoare, of Hammersmith in the parish of Fulham, S. Licence
Oct. 16 Edward Smith, of White Waltham, Berks, B., & Catherine Gotelee, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 17 Thomas Bowers & Ann Woodham
Oct. 17 Thomas Moore, of Cloworth, Berks, W., & Jemima Pike, S., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 17 Francis Hearn & Ann Yeoman
Oct. 18 William Nielson & Frances Hardy
Oct. 18 Thomas Wicks, B., & Mary Kent, S. Licence
Oct. 19 The Hon. John Rodney, of St Marylebone, W., & Martha Louisa Stratford, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Hon. John Stratford*
Oct. 20 William Field & Jane Craske
Oct. 20 Benjamin Bates & Mary Kerslake
Oct. 20 John Freer & Mary Day
Oct. 20 Edward Buckman & Elizabeth Hatherill
Oct. 20 Thomas Duncan, of this parish, B., & Margaret McBeath, of Greenhithe, co. Kent, S. Licence
Oct. 21 John Ballard & Ann Pearson
Oct. 21 David Wright & Ann Stock
Oct. 21 William James & Caroline Tanton
Oct. 21 William Powell & Mary Day
Oct. 21 John Day & Sarah Giles
Oct. 21 Jacob Sizmur & Hannah Trinder
Oct. 22 Alexander Keeler, of this parish, B., & Jean Duncan, of St Martin in the Fields, W. Licence
Oct. 22 Thomas Bird & Mary Ann Charlotte Chadwick
Oct. 23 John Forbes, B., & Mary Ashburn, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Ashburn
Oct. 23 Solomon Hyman & Keturah Patten
Oct. 24 John Pybus, Esqr, W., & Elizabeth MacDonnell, S.†
Oct. 25 George Fullagar, B., & Susanna Luck, S. Licence
Oct. 27 William Austin & Mary Bryan
Oct. 28 Thomas Hobley & Elizabeth Linzey
Oct. 28 Thomas White & Ann Agar‡
Oct. 28 James Humberton & Sophia Tempest
Oct. 28 Charles Reily & Mary Dyke
Oct. 28 William Timmings & Elizabeth Child
Oct. 28 John Potts & Sarah Strange

* Witnesses, John Stratford, Eliza Stratford, John Halliday, and Emily Stratford.
† Witnesses, John Watts, Martha MacDonnell, and Henrietta Caroline Beasley.
‡ Witnesses, Mary Decourcy and T. H. Thompson.

1799

Oct. 28 William Thomas & Elizabeth Gregory
Oct. 29 Peter Marshall & Margaret Cleland
Oct. 29 Michael Archbald & Mary Anglin
Oct. 29 John Whitmore & Elizabeth Faithfull
Oct. 29 William Freeman & Mary Hawling
Oct. 30 William Dutch & Elizabeth Hunt
Oct. 31 William Dawson & Mary Frewin
Oct. 31 Richard Tregus & Ann Glass
Oct. 31 George Fisher & Kitty Davis
Nov. 2 William Johnston, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sager, of S^{t} Mary, White Chapel, S. Licence
Nov. 2 Joseph Cox, W., & Mary Farr, W. Licence
Nov. 3 John Pickering & Ann Taylor
Nov. 3 Henry Edwards, B., & Ann Widdick, S. Licence
Nov. 3 Israel Cummings & Esther Biggs
Nov. 4 John Milnes & Fanny Faxon
Nov. 5 Richard Hughes, B., & Susanna Zeidler, W. Licence
Nov. 5 Richard Cook & Lucy Dier
Nov. 5 John Hammond, B., & Catharine Burlison, S. Licence
Nov. 5 William Randall, B., & Mary Ann Jones, S. Licence
Nov. 7 Henry Rudd & Elizabeth Blackburn
Nov. 7 Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Ann Brooks
Nov. 8 John Jackson & Mary Cremer
Nov. 9 Richard Oxenboulds & Mary Blyton
Nov. 9 George Puffer & Elizabeth Shelford
Nov. 10 Samuel Fitch & Sarah Farley
Nov. 10 James Ireland & Rose Stevens
Nov. 10 Thomas Phelps & Susannah Evans
Nov. 10 Edward Early, B., & Sarah Coxeter. Licence
Nov. 10 John Edwards & Mary Lock
Nov. 10 William Hart & Mary Williams
Nov. 11 George Benjamin Collett & Lucretia Clark
Nov. 11 Samuel Bartlett & Mary Francis
Nov. 11 Thomas Myatt & Mary Wagner
Nov. 11 Charles Gadd & Hester Boraston
Nov. 11 John Freshney & Ann Heritage
Nov. 12 Charles Hose & Sarah Grimsdale
Nov. 12 John Ellis & Ann Gibbs
Nov. 12 John Walton & Hannah Day
Nov. 16 John West, of this parish, B., & Mary Long, of S^{t} Clement Danes, S. Licence
Nov. 16 Thomas Isaacs, of this parish, B., & Sarah Harrison, S., of Westham, co. Essex. Licence
Nov. 16 Thomas Chorlton & Ann Hart Ward
Nov. 16 The Rev. John Keysall, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Mary M^{c}Cartney Colton, of Salisbury, Wilts, S. Licence
Nov. 16 Thomas Elland & Elizabeth Pearce
Nov. 17 Robert Hewison & Barbara Ruddock
Nov. 17 Thomas Morris & Mary King
Nov. 17 Thomas Brooks, B., & Susan Cripps, S. Licence
Nov. 18 John Trulock & Margaret Owen
Nov. 18 John Woods & Mary Roberts
Nov. 18 Robert White & Ann Francis
Nov. 18 William Robert Laxton & Phœbe Parker
Nov. 19 John Southall & Mary Clark
Nov. 20 Rogers William Howard Bond & Margaret Shield
Nov. 20 John Seymour, B., & Elizabeth Cundell, S. Licence
Nov. 20 John Wilkinson & Ann Barnes

1799

Nov. 20 Francis Moget & Ann Swepson
Nov. 23 Stephen Peter Godin & Sophia Godin
Nov. 23 John Miles, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Evans, of Watford, Herts, S. Licence
Nov. 23 James Skartchin, B., & Mary Tappenden, S. Licence
Nov. 23 James Gwynn & Sarah Smith
Nov. 23 Henry Francis & Sarah Verrall
Nov. 24 William Best & Mary Powell
Nov. 25 Matthew Charles & Mary Drake
Nov. 25 Thomas Jones & Ann Holderness
Nov. 25 Thomas Stammet & Ann Garrett
Nov. 26 John Barham & Elizabeth Lomax
Nov. 26 Thomas Guymerl & Eliza Lobb
Nov. 26 Robert Sadler & Ann Grainger
Nov. 26 Roger Kitsell & Frances Davenport
Nov. 27 Charles Hamilton & Sarah Peevor
Nov. 28 James Goatby & Ann Bridgman
Nov. 28 James Barnes & Sarah Hankin
Nov. 30 Robert Shaw & Mary Osborn
Dec. 1 Thomas Burke & Hannah Jenkins
Dec. 2 William Woodger & Catherine Wood
Dec. 2 John Clark & Winifred Scott
Dec. 2 Thomas Pagett & Susanna Chappel
Dec. 2 James Harvey & Charlotte Streak
Dec. 2 Samuel Whatley & Ann Naish
Dec. 3 James Redman & Mary Tappin
Dec. 3 Richard Mason & Eleanor Faulkland
Dec. 3 James Penfold, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bainbridge, of Harrogate, co. York, S. Licence
Dec. 3 John Bellworth, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Ann Kent, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 3 William Stanton & Ann Edwards
Dec. 3 Joseph Wood & Ann Manton
Dec. 3 Benjamin Thacker & Mary Tinsell
Dec. 4 James Branch & Mary Holliday
Dec. 4 John Shorland, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Garrett, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 4 François Franchet & Ann Stott
Dec. 4 John Fouracres & Martha Bower (or Bowers)
Dec. 5 Thomas Osborn & Esther Robinson
Dec. 5 John Speed, B., & Ann Robertes, S. Licence
Dec. 6 Henry French & Ann Wood
Dec. 6 John Bailey & Charlotte Lowther
Dec. 6 Thomas Forward & Mary Farey (or Farry)
Dec. 7 William Daly & Jane Davis
Dec. 7 Daniel James Bunning, of S^{t} Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Salome Bunstone, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 9 Joseph Goostre, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Jone Breitt (or Breavet), of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 9 John Bennett & Elizabeth Crowhurst
Dec. 9 Richard Read & Mary Sumpter
Dec. 10 James Freeman & Martha Wernham
Dec. 10 William Cracknell, of this parish, B., & Mary Wright, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Dec. 10 William Lawrence & Elizabeth Powis
Dec. 10 Stephen Brown & Cibbillow Carter
Dec. 10 Robert Worsom & Hester Birch
Dec. 10 William White, B., & Elizabeth Browne, S. Licence

1799

Dec. 10 John Pritchard & Elizabeth Williams
Dec. 10 William Starling & Elizabeth Sarah Gray
Dec. 10 Thomas Grainger, of Funtington, co. Sussex, B., & Sarah Pope, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 11 James Thorne & Mary Maile
Dec. 11 John Smith & Elizabeth James
Dec. 11 William Webling & Ann Evans
Dec. 11 John Oram & Jane Ayling
Dec. 12 Samuel Fenn & Maria Hall
Dec. 12 Joseph Leivers & Martha Franklin
Dec. 14 George Green, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ashley, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Dec. 15 William Coombe & Ann Moyse
Dec. 15 John Toffte & Susannah Parish
Dec. 15 Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Bone
Dec. 16 Joseph Cimbalini & Elizabeth Lewis
Dec. 16 Thomas Creasey & S. Isabella Banks
Dec. 16 James Willis & Mary Harding
Dec. 16 John Hossell & Elizabeth Brown
Dec. 16 George Michael Wuerth & Mary Wright
Dec. 16 Charles Riley & Ann Ravenscroft
Dec. 16 Isaac Scott & Mary Elborne
Dec. 18 John Dykes & Sophia Gaallan (or Gillon)
Dec. 19 William Knapman, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Susanna Davis, of this parish
Dec. 21 Thomas Nisbet & Mary Baxter
Dec. 21 Thomas Morris & Christiana Sutherland
Dec. 21 Edward Sherwood & Sarah Carr
Dec. 21 Charles Spriggs, B., & Collembery Tratt, S.
Dec. 22 James Webber & Charlotte Dell
Dec. 22 Charles Langley & Sarah Hopper
Dec. 22 Thomas Keep & Mary Burton
Dec. 22 John Didcock & Catherine Dunn
Dec. 23 Henry Clinton, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Susan Charteris, of this parish, S. Licence*
Dec. 23 Thomas Darsey & Cecilia Kelley
Dec. 23 John Baptist Mary Anquetil, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Ann Ralph, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 24 Benjamin Blomfield & Mary Monk
Dec. 25 John Frederick Meyer & Elizabeth Barbut
Dec. 25 Robert Hawkins & Elizabeth Howard
Dec. 26 Benjamin Swinnerton & Mary Harding
Dec. 26 The Rev. William Brown, of Horton, co. Bucks, Clerk, B., & Mary Stone, of this parish, S.
Dec. 27 John Thews (or Hughes) & Susannah Bell
Dec. 27 John Woollard & Mary Fox
Dec. 28 James Bristow & Mary Lloyd
Dec. 28 Thomas Chumley & Maria Spencer
Dec. 29 John Denevall & Mary Laurent
Dec. 29 John Sell, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, W., & Margaret Blake, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 29 James Bell & Elizabeth Bly
Dec. 30 Thomas Mitchell & Eliza Long
Dec. 30 William Ward & Sarah Jones
Dec. 30 William Nutt & Rebeca Parker

* Witnesses, "Elcho," "Susan Elcho," Anne Hamilton, and Cosmo Gordon.

1799
Dec. 31 Robert Allen & Susannah Hollingsworth
Dec. 31 Thomas Hattersley & Elizabeth Wright

1800.

Jan. 1 Robert Giles Ibbs & Mary Mathews
Jan. 1 William Dennis & Susannah Shelton
Jan. 1 Francis Morton & Sarah Timms
Jan. 1 Thomas Parry & Susannah Ricketts
Jan. 1 F. Gerard Lake, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Priscilla Graham, of this parish, W. Licence*
Jan. 1 Frederick Berguer & Mary Clatt
Jan. 1 John Mott & Eleanor Crow
Jan. 3 William Nunn & Ann Morris
Jan. 4 William King & Mary Hemmings
Jan. 5 John Ager & Ann Page
Jan. 6 John Cole & Hannah Tunks
Jan. 6 William Pilcher & Ann Stokes
Jan. 6 Francis Heath & Sarah Parsons
Jan. 6 George Christie & Jane Christie
Jan. 7 John Willis & Mary Snowdon
Jan. 7 Edward Pollard & Sarah Nicholls
Jan. 7 Benjamin Hawkes & Lydia Dash
Jan. 7 George Gardner & Letitia Lawrence
Jan. 8 William Silversides & Barbara Hunt
Jan. 8 James Callon & Sarah Williams
Jan. 9 William Robinson & Ann Kirby
Jan. 9 Benson Trinder, of this parish, B., & Mary Pyne, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, S. Licence
Jan. 12 Joseph Frost, B., & Sarah Greenhough, S. Licence
Jan. 12 Joseph Birch, of Hammersmith, B., & Eliz. Brocus, of this parish, W. Licence
Jan. 12 Thomas Swannell, of this parish, B., & Maria Martin, of S^{t} Sepulchre's, London, S. Licence
Jan. 12 Richard Mills & Mary Davis
Jan. 12 John Johnson & Elizabeth Clarkson
Jan. 12 James Oswald & Jane Douch
Jan. 13 Joseph Walter & Hannah King
Jan. 13 Andrew Scott & Mary Woodward
Jan. 13 Charles Davis & Sophia Green
Jan. 13 Patrick Maxwell, Esq^{r}, Lieut. Col. in the Army, B., & Kitty Hamilton, S. Licence†
Jan. 13 James Mason & Eliz. Mansfield
Jan. 14 Henry Berridge & Mary Kell
Jan. 15 John Woodin, of this parish, B., & Sarah Waterman, of East Stratton, co. Southamp., S. Licence
Jan. 15 Joseph Walduck & Jane Sharp
Jan. 16 William Wainwright, B., & Mary Gunter, S. Licence
Jan. 16 William Butt, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Caroline Thomas, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 17 George Richards & Sarah Davies
Jan. 18 Richard Morris & Eleanor Evens
Jan. 18 Edward Beauchamp & Sophia Read
Jan. 18 Timothy Herbert & Jane Beauchamp

* Signed *F. Gerald Lake.* Witnesses, John Cleaver Banks, Catherine Greville, and Ann Newcome.

† Witnesses, Anth. Hamilton and Pat. Heron.

1800

Jan. 19 Charles Birch & Ann Carless
Jan. 19 Samuel Baggs & Mary Webb
Jan. 21 Matthew Heppell & Ann Haywood
Jan. 21 John Keay & Mary Curme
Jan. 21 William Lye & Catharine Sanders
Jan. 22 James Morrain & Ann King
Jan. 24 Richard Parkin, W., & Jane Griffiths, S. Licence
Jan. 26 James Milne & Teresa Morley
Jan. 26 Edward Cannom & Phœbe Rose
Jan. 26 Daniel Williams & Ann Pritchard
Jan. 26 Thomas Vass & Mary Plain
Jan. 27 John Hendrey & Ann Birch
Jan. 27 Richard Coutherly & Augusta Alt
Jan. 27 Thomas Emm & Sarah Jessop
Jan. 27 Charles Hasketh & Mary Danks
Jan. 27 William Stanmore & Ann Hanks
Jan. 27 George Howard & Hannah Smith
Jan. 28 Daniel Cuthbertson, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Baynham, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 28 William Norsworthy & Mary Bray
Jan. 28 Thomas Coster & Mary Gray
Jan. 28 William Pritchard & Martha Francis
Jan. 29 John Berkeley Dean, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Cecilia Knudson, of S^{t} John, Hackney, S. Licence*
Jan. 29 William Roe & Martha Blakemore
Jan. 30 Joseph Mortimer, Esq^{r}, B., & Caroline Elizabeth Bedingfeld, S. Licence†
Jan. 31 Richard Watts & Harriet Kent
Jan. 31 George Charles Mensforth, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Coles, of S^{t} Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Sharmon
Feb. 1 James Cutler & Mary Cook
Feb. 1 John Ingram & Betty Addy
Feb. 1 Benjamin Planner & Maria Carter
Feb. 1 James Hixson & Elizabeth Ealey
Feb. 1 Richard Allett & Sarah Davis
Feb. 1 Edward Wright & Ann Lock
Feb. 1 William Vaughan & Catherine Chart
Feb. 2 James Breanch & Sarah Morgan
Feb. 2 William Bellingall, B., & Isabella Murray, S. Licence
Feb. 2 Thomas Heminway & Elizabeth Ashley
Feb. 3 William Hale & Charlotte Grey Barlow
Feb. 3 Michel Gratia & Johanna Vander Does
Feb. 3 Henry Stanborough & Eleanor Ogilvey
Feb. 4 John Steel & Ann Scorer
Feb. 4 James West, B., & Mary Morris, S. Licence
Feb. 5 William Reynolds & Mary Yeoman
Feb. 5 John Humphreys & Elizabeth Lugg
Feb. 5 George Skyers (or Skyes), B., & Ann Bartholomew, S. Licence
Feb. 6 John Warren & Susannah Proctor
Feb. 6 William Bason & Mary Haines
Feb. 6 James Inwood & Amy Angel
Feb. 6 Robert Craufurd, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Frances Holland, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, John Grant, C. Knudson, and Mary Jane Hugford.
† Witnesses, John James Bedingfeld and Eleanor Phelp.
‡ Witnesses, H. Holland, Eliza Tresilian, Cecilia Craufurd, Dan. Craufurd, Harriot Holland, and Anne Talbot.

1800

Feb. 8 Joseph Stewardson & Elizabeth Bland
Feb. 9 James Gibb & Mary Channer
Feb. 9 John Woodward & Mary Russell
Feb. 9 William Pyle & Mary Barnwall
Feb. 9 Mark Murphy, of this parish, B., & Hester Dunn, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, S. Licence
Feb. 9 Francis Jackman & Frances Hinton
Feb. 10 George Darker & Mary Bill
Feb. 10 William Mayow & Sarah Ann Cowell
Feb. 10 John Dougall & Etty Frith
Feb. 10 James Wells & Sarah Harridan
Feb. 10 James Davidson & Elizabeth Chadaway
Feb. 10 Walter Prosser & Mary Haines
Feb. 10 John Tooth, B., & Sarah Townsend, S. Licence
Feb. 11 Thomas Marsh & Harryettey (*sic*) Crowe
Feb. 11 Stephen Foxwell & Hannah Foxwell
Feb. 11 Thomas Ryan & Mary Newland
Feb. 12 James Grant & Sarah Bawn
Feb. 12 William Bateman & Jane Raee (*sic*)
Feb. 13 John Barrow & Ann Twitney
Feb. 13 Thomas Sharvill & Ann Newman
Feb. 13 Thomas Redhodge & Hannah Calvert
Feb. 13 George Bradford & Elizabeth Parker
Feb. 14 William Jennings & Rebecca Wardor
Feb. 15 John Bates & Ann Thompson
Feb. 16 James Masters & Sally Baker
Feb. 16 Thomas Sibley & Hannah Hackell
Feb. 16 John Bayley & Mary Osterhold
Feb. 17 Henry Gird & Mary Sallaway
Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Teatham, of New Brentford, S. Licence
Feb. 17 Robert Cotton & Margaret Garrett
Feb. 17 Charles Neesham & Ann Burgess
Feb. 17 James Stonard & Elizabeth Evans
Feb. 18 John Deeker, B., & Ann Davies, S. Licence
Feb. 18 Joseph Melrose & Mary French
Feb. 18 Jean Baptiste Talhiade, Esq^{r}, B., & Phœbe Charlotte Roche, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Roche*
Feb. 19 Richard White & Elizabeth Holroyde
Feb. 19 Thomas Buckland & Mary Hilder
Feb. 19 Joseph Bull & Ann Small
Feb. 19 John Inwood & Mary Ann Clarige
Feb. 19 John Corbet, Esq., of this parish, W., & Anne Pigott, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence†
Feb. 19 William Anderson & Charlotte Scudder
Feb. 20 Thomas Barnett, of S^{t} Pancras, B., & Susannah Lillington, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 21 Thomas Bignell, of Alresford, co. Hants, B., & Mary Harris, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 21 William Hillary, Esq^{r}, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., B., & Frances Elizabeth Disney ffytche, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Feb. 22 Cosmo Gordon Howard, B., & Sarah Sunderland, S. Licence§
Feb. 22 John Tilbury & Elizabeth Carter

* Witnesses, Tho. Moore Slade and F. Roche.
† Witnesses, John Kynaston Powell, R. Williams, and Arabella Pigott.
‡ Witnesses, George Hobson and Tho^{s} Fothergill.
§ Witnesses, James William Sunderland and S. Howard.

1800

Feb. 23 John Davall & Jane Hill
Feb. 23 John Wilson & Mary Ellis
Feb. 23 Thomas Furness & Sarah Scriven
Feb. 23 John Hogan & Jemima Larder
Feb. 23 Joseph Lipop, B., & Sophia Tillincy, S. Licence
Feb. 23 William Stancliffe, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Maria Boucher, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 23 John Barrett & Ann Atkinson
Feb. 23 William Baker & Elizabeth Davis
Feb. 23 William Estall & Susannah Tutton
Feb. 23 Robert Jackson & Ann Higgins
Feb. 23 Edward Gainsford & Elizabeth Mumby
Feb. 23 John Fry & Hannah Hall
Feb. 23 Thomas Dennis Philbey & Jane Jones
Feb. 23 James Cocks & Susan Barber
Feb. 24 William Yates & Juliana Coshier
Feb. 24 John Langley & Ann Baker
Feb. 24 John Johns & Sarah Caise
Feb. 24 Thomas List & Sarah Lasham
Feb. 24 John Bunce & Alice Sarah Browne
Feb. 24 Edmund Bell & Sarah Owen
Feb. 24 William Roles & Mary Langham
Feb. 24 George Monbro & Emiley Lescot
Feb. 25 James Marsh & Margaret Bond
Feb. 25 William Gurdler & Mary Stanings
Feb. 25 Thomas Wise & Mary Sacre
Feb. 25 James Long, B., & Sarah Plank, S.
Feb. 25 William Chandler & Ann Stapley
Feb. 25 John Gooderson & Sarah Brumfield
Feb. 25 William Brownnutt & Diana Williams
Feb. 25 Thomas Dunkle & Elizabeth Earnshaw
Feb. 25 John Dakers & Sarah King
Feb. 25 William Buckingham & Mary Law
Feb. 25 Thomas Whitton & Fanny Dell
Feb. 25 John Handley & Eliza Allen
Feb. 27 John Stokes & Mary Risbridgar
Mar. 2 Hammond Upton & Sarah Aughtie
Mar. 2 James Green & Frances Goodyer
Mar. 3 Robert Turner & Catherine Atkinson
Mar. 3 Martin Burke & Sarah Becham
Mar. 4 Henry Webb & Catherine Eyres
Mar. 4 John Cook & Mary Goatley
Mar. 4 Joshua Bywater & Mary Permant
Mar. 5 Charles Frederick de Coetlogon, of this parish, B., & Emily Edkins, of Newbury, co. Berks, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Edkins*
Mar. 6 Samuel Bland & Mary Ann Parker
Mar. 6 Joseph Eyles & Sarah Rudder
Mar. 7 James Holbrook, B., & Fanny Gibbs, S.
Mar. 8 Thomas Gibbs & Mary Gumbleton
Mar. 7 Bernard Brocas, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Ann Redhead, of this parish, S. Licence†
Mar. 7 James Godin, of Isleworth, B., & Ann Barber, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Samuel Edkins and Maria de Coetlogon.
† Witnesses, "Montfort" and Charles Comyns.

1800

Mar. 8 Edward Miller Mundy, Jun^{r}, Esq^{r}, B., & Nelly Barton, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Barton, Esq^{r}*

Mar. 9 George Leech & Ann Hemmer

Mar. 9 George Watson & Mary Alwick

Mar. 9 William Davies & Ann Nelson

Mar. 10 John Miller & Mary Goostree

Mar. 10 James Huggett & Martha Mills

Mar. 10 John Watson & Jane Leek

Mar. 10 Lewis Cock & Elizabeth Naylor

Mar. 10 Edward Hilder Strange & Jane Jeffrey

Mar. 11 James Hutchinson, of S^{t} Mary Woolchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Raper, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 11 John Coombes & Mary Curtis

Mar. 13 William Simmons & Elizabeth Evans

Mar. 14 William Temple & Elizabeth Lester

Mar. 14 William Neale & Mary Bourne

Mar. 16 George Dickinson, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Jane Watkins, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 16 Robert Jones & Sarah Wilkins

Mar. 16 William Montgomery M^{c}Guffolk & Mary Taylor

Mar. 17 Abraham Hayes & Elizabeth Fearn

Mar. 17 Richard Stevens & Catherine Hill

Mar. 18 William Price & Elizabeth Slatter

Mar. 18 William Herbert & Hannah Pain

Mar. 19 Ethelbert Safe & Catherine Fletcher

Mar. 19 Thomas Tallemach, Esq^{r}, of Petersham, Surrey, W., & Charlotte Thomas, of this parish, S. Licence†

Mar. 19 George Payne, W., & Sarah Spike, S. Licence

Mar. 19 Frederick Skidmer & Alice London

Mar. 19 Edward Johnson, of this parish, B., & Anne Crump, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

Mar. 20 Richard Penny, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Beardmore, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 20 John Simpson, of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Keeble, of this parish

Mar. 20 Henry Grist & Patience Pelham

Mar. 20 William Nash & Margaret Ward

Mar. 22 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Margrave, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence

Mar. 22 Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Durant

Mar. 23 Richard Freeman & Maria Vancukem

Mar. 23 John Steeres & Sarah Bennett

Mar. 23 John Weston Row & Elizabeth Jenkins

Mar. 23 John Scott, B., & Sarah Foulston, S. Licence

Mar. 24 Joseph Heald, of Wakefield, co. York, B., & Rachel Marsden, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 25 Thomas Cullingford & Susan Laws

Mar. 25 The Hon. Thomas Bowes,‡ of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney Carpenter, of Redburn, Herts, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother & guardian Mary Elizabeth Delaval [wife of Francis Delaval, Esq^{r}] appointed by will of Geo. Carpenter, Esq^{r}, dec^{d}, father of the s^{d} minor§

Mar. 25 Henry Seager, of Maidstone, Kent, B., & Sarah Lansdell, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Edw^{d} Miller Mundy and Godfrey Basil Mundy.
† Witnesses, W^{m} Thomas and Fanny Thomas.
‡ Succeeded as eleventh Earl of Strathmore.
§ Witnesses, Francis Delaval, Mary Eliz. Delaval, Mary Bowes, and A. M. H. Delaval.

1800

Mar. 27 George Clay, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Moorsom, S. Licence*
Mar. 27 William Butler, W., & Harriot Hannah Boswell, W. Licence
Mar. 27 Thomas Coffon & Ann Frost
Mar. 27 Robert Shipwash & Mary Barlow
Mar. 27 John Coles & Mary Rayson
Mar. 27 Robert Jephson, B., & Susannah Andrews, S. Licence
Mar. 28 Thomas Delves Broughton, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Hester Rowlls Legh, of this parish, S. Licence†
Mar. 29 Robert Haughton & Hannah Smith
Mar. 31 John Stretton & Mary Strike
Mar. 31 James Earley & Jane Collett
April 1 Nicholas Bennett & Hannah Maddock
April 1 Howell Gwynn Jones & Winifred Willmott
April 1 John Bailey & Hannah Hyden
April 3 William Squire, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Coates, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
April 3 Alexander Cooper & Augusta Gowland
April 3 Thomas Sampey, of S^{t} Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Ann Hopper, of this parish, S. Licence
April 3 William Webster & Ann Brown
April 3 The Most Noble John James, Marquis of Abercorn, single man (his marriage with the R^{t} Hon. Lady Cecil Hamilton having been dissolved by Act of Parl^{t}), & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Anne Jane Hatton, W. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Sudley in Dover Street‡
April 4 Charles Turner & Elizabeth Cordery
April 6 William Bigelston & Mary King
April 6 Richard Watts & Elizabeth Bowe
April 7 Richard White & Priscilla Lawrence
April 10 Charles Penneck, B., & Julian Williams, S. Licence
April 10 William Blakesly & Rachel Miles
April 11 John Wood & Elizabeth Thompson
April 12 Edward Owen & Mary Norris
April 12 George Weller & Mary Virgin
April 12 James Hall & Elizabeth Moulden
April 12 Samuel Powell & Mary Celsey
April 13 John Thompson & Joanna Angell
April 13 Thomas Brown & Ann Hoare
April 13 Thomas Walker & Mary Ray
April 13 Richard Knibbs & Elizabeth Brookes
April 13 George Smith & Sarah Midwinter
April 13 William Beamon & Elizabeth Hinckley
April 13 Joseph Lanchbery & Mary Clark
April 13 James Cochran, of Paddington, B., & Elizabeth Hayward, S., of this parish. Licence
April 13 James Curtis & Mary Cruise
April 13 Edward Goodchild & Elizabeth Chapman
April 14 John Calcraft, B., & Elizabeth Freebuss, S. Licence
April 14 George Binfield & Elizabeth Cox
April 14 William Burnett & Elizabeth Beckley
April 14 Richard Willoughby & Elizabeth Harber
April 14 Henry Prier & Hannah Watson
April 15 John Minard & Elizabeth Neal

* Witnesses, John Byron and Jane Byron.
† Witnesses, Thomas Broughton and Harriot Legh.
‡ Witnesses, "Sudley" and Mary Sudley.

1800

April 15 George Saltmer, of S^{t} Augustin, London, B., & Eliza Ann Pleasance, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Pleasance

April 15 Archibald Campbell, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Fielding, of this parish. Licence

April 16 Guy Waterman & Henrietta Lean

April 16 William Farr & Charlotte Bartram

April 16 John Askew & Charlotte Saunders

April 17 Joseph Nelson & Hannah Fawset

April 17 Shadrack Mills & Sarah Austin

April 18 David Whitbourne, B., & Mary Woodward, S. Licence

April 18 William Mowbray & Susannah Clarke

April 18 Bryan Thorley, of this parish, B., & Susannah Boreham, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, S. Licence

April 19 William Haycock & Catharine Rogers

April 20 Ignatius White & Charlotte Southin

April 20 James Jones & Mary Oakes

April 20 James Farthing & Charlotte Clarke

April 20 William Reside, of this parish, B., & Mary Sawyer, of S^{t} Clement Danes, S. Licence

April 20 Christian Bender & Frances Mears

April 21 John Upton & Susannah Ramsey

April 21 James Benge, B., & Margaret Hunniball

April 21 Benjamin Butler & Frances Couch

April 21 George Cutler & Elizabeth Cox

April 22 Philip Western Wood, B., & Fanny Storer, S. Licence

April 22 Robert King & Elizabeth Mills

April 23 Luke Page & Hannah Dumvile

April 24 Thomas Woollett, B., & Keturah Squire, S. Licence

April 24 John Daniel & Ann Wilson

April 24 William Day, of this parish, B., & Catherine Dimsey, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence

April 25 Henry Swan, of this parish, B., & Ann Street, of Bentley, co. Southampton, S. Licence

April 26 Thomas Waddilove & Lydia Patten

April 26 Thomas Owen, of this parish, B., & Jane Haynes, of Horton, Bucks, S. Licence

April 27 William Peppiat & Grace Nicholls

April 27 Robert Rouse & Lucina Sharpe

April 27 Jacob Killingley & Jane Jones

April 27 John Gould & Sarah Hopkins

April 27 Edward Remnant & Elizabeth Maskall

April 27 Joseph Tate & Mary Horn

April 27 William Swan & Martha Bowler

April 27 Thomas Chandler & Mary Taylor

April 28 Michael Wilcox & Sarah Smith

April 28 John Smith & Mary Osmotherley

April 28 George Collier & Mary Bettles (or Betts)

April 28 Low Westwood & Maria Joanna Huish

April 28 James Shury & Mary Rumens

April 28 John Jerrard & Elizabeth Samways

April 29 John Bayly, of S^{t} Peter, Cornhill, London, B., & Elizabeth Stabler, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stabler, widow

April 29 Thomas Robinson & Sarah Chapell

April 30 Henry Bulleard & Ann Arnold Nicholas

April 30 Thomas Ross, of Mary le Bow, London, B., & Ann Horn, of this parish, S. Licence

1800

April 30 Zachariah Parkes, of this parish, W., & Ann Harrison, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
April 30 Thomas Gerton & Mary Bethell
April 30 William Kinder & Mary Stokes
May 1 Thomas Sowerby, of S^{t} Bridget otherwise Bride, London, B., & Mary Lockwood, of this parish, S. Licence
May 1 William Randall & Elizabeth Birking
May 1 John Stephens & Ann Green
May 3 Joseph Capon & Ann Williams
May 3 George Pratt, B., & Elizabeth Falding Wroe
May 4 Joseph Sewell & Elizabeth Walls
May 4 Anthony Cheatle, B., & Sarah Thornton, S. Licence
May 4 John Neighbour & Mary Farmer
May 4 Christopher Gildersleeves & Dorothy Gladwin
May 4 William Chapman & Maria Crown
May 4 Robert Burtt & Eleanor Styan
May 5 James Kay & Ann Dradge
May 5 John Lawton & Ann Buck
May 6 Richard Hurley, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Lowe, S., of this parish. Licence
May 6 George Campion, of Ramsey, co. Hunt., B., & Mary Phillips, of this parish, S. Licence
May 6 John Parlan & Mary Berkett
May 7 William Brummell, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Anne Daniell, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
May 8 Thomas Garritt & Mary Platt
May 8 Charles Gostling & Sarah Turner
May 8 John Woods, of Petersham, Surry, B., & Sarah Xerxes, of this parish, S. Licence
May 8 John Birdseye & Mary Lunn
May 8 Daniel Stephenson & Ann Stevens
May 9 John Jekler, B., & Elizabeth Boddington, S. Licence
May 9 William Baker & Elizabeth Down
May 9 George Anderton, B., & Mary Mortimer. Licence
May 10 Thomas Clark, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence
May 10 George Copestick & Sophia Findlow
May 11 William Churchill & Sarah Ball
May 11 John Alcock & Mary Baxter
May 11 Thomas Wright & Ann Stokes
May 11 James Jenkins & Martha Maria Forfeit
May 11 Leonard Spooner & Elizabeth Rose
May 12 John Beckley & Mary Wakeling
May 12 Thomas Grimston Estcourt, Esq^{r}, B., & Eleanor Sutton, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Sutton, Esq^{r}. Married by Edmund Isham, D.D.†
May 12 Thomas Isherwood, of Leigh, co. Lanc., W., & Ann Barlow, S., of this parish. Licence
May 12 John Hutchingstull & Ann Maria Webb
May 13 Michael Shine & Margaret Keif
May 13 Joseph John Frith, of S^{t} James, Garlick Hithe, London, B., & Elizabeth Mason Wilson, of this parish, S.
May 13 Joseph Hackney & Sarah Jackson
May 14 Samuel Parry & Susannah Chenery
May 14 Thomas Green & Amelia Burnett
May 15 John Goldsmith, B., & Faith Savage, S. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Daniell, Aurora Hodges, and Frances Daniell.
† Witnesses, Henry Addington and John Hiley Addington.

1800

May 15 John Ladbrooke & Jane Parker
May 15 Thomas Pearman & Mary Hitchcox
May 15 William Ranson Parker, of St Marylebone, B., & Susanna Thurlow, of this parish, S. Licence
May 16 Charles Green, of this parish, B., & Adah Hughes, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
May 16 James Bradley & Elizabeth Sparkhall
May 17 Gaetano Ravizzotti & Theresa Mercier
May 17 Jeremiah Jefferd & Elizabeth Suter
May 17 John Lack, of this parish, B., & Frances Moss Parry, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
May 18 James Joyce & Jane Wheeler
May 18 Garwood Tokely, B., & Elizabeth Deacon, S. Licence
May 18 William Enock & Mary Naylor
May 18 John Litten & Mary Allen
May 18 James Brunskill & Frances Ballantine
May 18 James Binnall (or Bennall) & Deborah Hodges
May 18 John Bowler & Sarah Ann Ivory
May 18 Henry Ely & Frances Faulkner
May 19 William Betts & Martha Margetson
May 19 Henry Packman & Mary Ralph
May 19 William Dakin & Mary Free
May 19 John Lockie & Ann Weller
May 19 John Wise & Jane Davis
May 19 Henry Bailey & Mary Hopkins
May 19 Thomas Parry & Katherine Ann Sinclair
May 19 Henry Andrew Cerjat, of Landough House, co. Glamorgan, B., & Katherine Annabella Bristow. Licence*
May 19 John Coles & Elizabeth Drane
May 20 James Charles Taylor & Hannah Pibworth
May 20 John Edward Sidebotham & Elizabeth Weaver
May 20 William Yeo & Eleanor Esther Oldham
May 20 Samuel Delahay & Sarah Harrington
May 21 Henry Slaughter, Dr of Phys., B., & the Rt Hon. Frances Browne, Viscountess Montague. Licence
May 22 John Browne & Mary Johnson
May 22 John Thew & Elizabeth Butcher
May 22 Michael Furlonge, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Mary Jane Demattos, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
May 22 John Lucas & Elizabeth Hardy
May 22 Richard Lockyer & Ann Plummer
May 24 John Rowland & Mary Sibson
May 24 George Augustus Thursby, Clerk, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, B., & Frances Pelham, of this parish, S. Licence†
May 24 John Reeves & Susannah Smart
May 25 Duncan Carmichael, B., & Ann Allen, S. Licence
May 25 Thomas Sayers, of St James', Westmr, B., & Margaret Dobson, of this parish, S. Licence
May 25 Joseph King, W., & Elenor Wordsworth, S. Licence
May 25 George Stebbing & Mary Hake
May 25 William Beersley & Ann Vernam
May 26 Edward Fox & Elizabeth Honour
May 26 Thomas Strong & Elizabeth Evans
May 26 Joseph Roberts & Harriot Cookman
May 26 John Sharp & Elizabeth Ezard

* Witnesses, Anne Bristoe and Hen. Bell.
† Witnesses, H. Cressett Pelham and T. Cressett Pelham.

1800

May 26 Robert Holmes & Elizabeth Harvey
May 26 John Stuart Parkes & Nancy Jenkins
May 27 Kenneth Alexander Howard,* Esq., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Charlotte Primrose, S. Licence†
May 27 George Barnard & Rebecca Harvey
May 27 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Barnard
May 27 Thomas Snook & Ann Hare
May 27 George Anson, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Frances Hamilton, of this parish‡
May 27 John Ward & Hannah Humphreys
May 28 John Tirrell & Elizabeth Gilbert
May 28 Louis Rosset & Ann Simpson
May 29 Richard Pullen, B., & Mary Barnes, S. Licence
May 29 William Trolley & Jane Lambden
May 30 Timothy Collet & Susannah Pearson
May 31 James Dodd & Elizabeth Hodges
June 1 William Hoskins & Sarah Dean
June 1 John Fowler & Ann Haynes
June 1 William Shepherd & Elizabeth Brown
June 1 William Hogg & Mary Dench
June 1 Richard Bennett & Mary Drury
June 2 Thomas Hickey & Joanna Flanagan
June 2 George M^{c}Leish & Hannah Coopper (or Cooper)
June 2 Matthew Wilkinson & Rebecca Burton
June 2 William Hassells, of Newcastle under Lyne, B., & Sophia Limmer, of this parish, S. Licence
June 2 Claudius Eversly & Ann Campion
June 2 Edmund Ellecot & Sarah Tant
June 2 Joseph Taylor & Mary Howard
June 2 Leonard Marshall & Ann Bowerman
June 2 George William Buckinger & Mary Pocock
June 2 Samuel Cross & Mary Geall
June 3 William Coutts, of this parish, B., & Mary Duneclift, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
June 3 John Robson, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Margary Charter, of this parish, S. Licence
June 3 John Bologna & Harriot Bath Barnewall
June 3 Thomas Smith & Mary Scott
June 3 Roger Roden & Deborah Barker
June 3 Robert Storey & Mary Darling
June 3 Samuel Clayton & Mary Barker
June 4 James Burton, B., & Ann Whitcott, S. Licence
June 4 Thomas George & Henrietta Smith
June 3 James Jordan & Sarah Bell
June 4 Richard Hand, B., & Jane Brown, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Alexander Brown
June 4 George Whiting & Anne Lipscombe
June 5 Benjamin Davis, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Eliza Pratchett, of this parish, S. Licence
June 5 Joseph Shaw, Esq^{r}, of Brazen Nose Coll., Oxford, B., & Agnes Isabella Benge, of this parish, S. Licence§
June 5 William Dible & Elizabeth Robinson
June 7 Maurice M^{c}Mullen & Catherine Spencer
June 7 William Short & Ann Martin

* Succeeded as eleventh Baron Howard of Effingham; created Earl of Effingham.
† Witnesses, B. Howard and H. Howard.
‡ Witnesses, H. Edmonstone and "Vernon."
§ Witnesses, W^{m} Benge, Mary Gill, and C. Benge.

1800

June 7 John Locke, Esq^r, of S^t Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Matilda Jane Courtenay, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 8 Josiah Phelps & Sarah Robinson
June 8 Thomas Lacey, B., & Barbara Jane Eades, W. Licence
June 9 George Vaughan & Ann Turner
June 9 William Pickman & Elizabeth Moore
June 10 John Weston, B., & Mary Younger, S. Licence
June 10 Henry Heley & Elizabeth Peirson
June 10 James Grant, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Katherine Grant, of this parish (having been already married), were married here by Licence
June 12 Cornelius Fletcher, of Walcot, Bristol, B., & Jane Simkins, of this parish, S. Licence
June 12 Charles Diacon, B., & Mary Storey, S. Licence
June 13 John Newbery, W., of Hampton, & Sarah Kensett, of this parish, W. Licence
June 14 Richard Maybank & Frances Smith
June 15 Robert Little & Ann Farnsworth
June 15 William Walker & Ann Hainesworth
June 16 William Pell & Sarah Watten
June 16 William Barnard & Sarah Blackburn
June 16 Thomas Walker & Martha Poole
June 16 William Newman & Ann Wingfield
June 17 Samuel Underwood, of S^t Pancras, W., & Ann Terry, S., of this parish. Licence
June 17 Joshua Josiah Farrell & Martha Maria Burke
June 19 William Arendel & Sarah Strong
June 19 Edward Wollams & Elizabeth Doggett
June 19 Francis Knight & Ann Phillips
June 21 Thomas Watkins, of S^t Mildred, London, & Elizabeth Webber, of this parish
June 22 Francis Fynn & Elizabeth Copestick
June 23 Robert Lees & Rebecca Short Spicer
June 24 Richard Popple & Elizabeth Pitt
June 24 Alexander Liddle & Sarah Frew
June 24 George Tilbury, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Sarah Boucher, S., of this parish. Licence
June 24 George Davies & Mary Woodwell
June 25 George Lamb, B., & Hannah Maskey (or Maskrey), S. Licence
June 25 William Clark & Charlotte Collins
June 26 George James & Ann Gee
June 28 Peter Snowdon & Harriot Linde
June 28 Edmund Osborn & Rebecca Bottley
June 28 Edmund Doar & Catherine Hudson
June 28 Charles Woodcock & Harriott Hargraves
June 28 George Osborne & Grace Downe
June 28 Charles Holroyd, of this parish, B., & Mary Puffer, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. Licence
June 29 Thomas Sweet & Harriet Nichols
June 29 Robert Burfield & Mary Gates
June 29 William George & Elizabeth Eaglesfield
June 29 William Coakham & Ann Jameson
June 29 Thomas Crash, B., & Sarah Shore, S. Licence
June 29 James Whitworth, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Budibent, of this parish, S. Licence
June 30 Edmund Tinkler & Jane Procter

* Witnesses, Hen. Wrottesley and Henry Ley.

1800

June 30 James Ansell & Margaret Crofts
June 30 George French & Mary Hair
July 1 Hezekiah Denby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Skegg, of Enfield, S. Licence
July 1 Henry Seymour, of Brighthelmston, co. Sussex, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Emily Byng, of this parish, S. Licence*
July 1 John Fegen & Elizabeth Collett
July 1 Thomas Bamford & Sarah Rea
July 2 James Smith & Frances Bunney
July 3 Thomas Brown, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, B., & Elizabeth Perkins, of this parish. Licence
July 3 Richard Winter & Ann Aldrit
July 3 William Mortlock, B., & Elizabeth Evans, S. Licence
July 3 Gardiner Greene, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, W., & Elizabeth Clarke Copley, of this parish, S. Licence†
July 3 Thomas Gattie, of this parish, B., & Anne Eleonor Cowper, of Greenwich, co. Kent, S. Licence
July 5 George Bland & Elizabeth Glover
July 5 William Saint John Patterson, B., & Mary Ann Davis, W. Licence
July 5 Charles Evans & Mary Smith
July 5 The Rev. Robert Maurice, Clerk, of Henllan, co. Denbigh, B., & Elizabeth Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
July 6 Elfred Blaker & Mary Bradfield
July 6 John Johnson & Susannah Rickard
July 6 Robert Wilkie & Dorothy Ambrose
July 6 Thomas Fulluck & Anne Yorke
July 6 William Wallis & Charlotte Sophia Smith
July 7 William Boon & Rosetta Woodfield
July 7 Charles Bertaux & Jannet Gautier
July 7 Edward Laler & Ann Smith
July 7 William Chaff & Harriot Kennedy
July 8 Thomas Nicholson & Grace Mason
July 8 The R^{t} Hon. George Canning, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Joan Scott,‡ of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Marquis of Titchfield in Grosvenor Street§
July 9 James Duncalfe, of Hitchin, Herts, W., & Ann Linley, S., of this parish. Licence
July 9 John Neary & Jane Hill
July 10 John Dowlin & Charlotte Fletcher
July 10 William Davis & Mary Scandrett
July 10 Charles Buck & Sara Terry
July 10 William Bailey & Elizabeth Clayton
July 10 James Martin, of Fulham, B., & Mary Ellen Butcher, of this parish, W. Licence
July 12 Thomas Franklin & Mary Barnes
July 12 William Grant & Mary Allen
July 13 Thomas Thomson & Susanna Pittard
July 13 John Landall & Hannah Bishop
July 13 James Stocking & Ann Davis
July 13 William Gray & Mary Ann Gear

* Witnesses, "Torrington" and John Russell.

† Witnesses, J. S. Copley, J. Paine, J. S. Copley, J^{r}, Mary Copley, Augusta Lambe, Geo. Erving, and Harrison Gray.

‡ Daughter of Major-General John Scott. She was created Viscountess Canning on the death of her husband when Prime Minister.

§ Witnesses, Henry Dundas and J. H. Frere.

1800

July 13 Thomas Turner & Mary Ann Scurr
July 14 Thomas Burnett & Mary Rawlins
July 14 John Bryers & Sarah Richards
July 14 William Jones & Mary West
July 15 John Reeve, B., & Ann Powell, S. Licence
July 15 William Thornton, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Peter le Poor, London, B., & Sarah Harvey, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by John Markham, Min^{r} of Northill, co. Bed.*
July 15 John Hatton & Elizabeth Dennison
July 15 Robert Carlisle & Ursula Kempley
July 16 Arthur Lockhart, B., & Sarah Cribb, S. Licence
July 16 Edmund Tempany & Susannah Tomlin
July 16 Mark Scadding & Ann Pavely
July 17 Charles Foster & Elizabeth Bennett
July 17 Gilbert Dring & Mary Claridge
July 19 Joseph Martin & Dorothy Jorden
July 20 John Clark & Elizabeth Curtis
July 20 Thomas Pybus & Isabella Margaret Mitchell
July 20 Richard Wingate & Rebecca Eaton
July 20 William Spiking & Ann Kidd
July 20 Robert Spencely & Elizabeth Hall
July 21 John Taylor & Margaret Pritchard
July 21 Charles March, Esq^{r}, of Farnham Royal, co. Buck., B., & Mary Ann Deards, of this parish, W. Licence
July 21 Andrew Grierson & Catherine Kinman
July 23 Henry Copeland & Ann Nichols
July 23 William Thomas Salvin, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Anna Maria Weston, of Sutton Place, parish of Woking, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Webbe Weston, Esq.†
July 24 John Cobble & Maria Green
July 24 William Margetts & Elizabeth Morgan
July 24 The R^{t} Hon. William Pitt, Lord Amherst, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Sarah, Countess Dow^{r} of Plymouth, of this parish. Licence‡
July 25 John Blake, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W., & Maria Cunningham, of this parish, W. Licence§
July 26 John Birch, B., & Ann Maria Field, S. Licence
July 26 William Tidy & Ann Waterman
July 27 William Lyddon & Bessey Goldsmith
July 27 Joseph Burrows & Margrett Morton
July 27 Thomas Simons & Elizabeth Roberts
July 27 Edmund Long & Elizabeth Boden
July 27 Joseph Pryke & Margaret Barron
July 27 John Kendrew & Sarah Penton
July 28 Ambrose Davis & Mary Molton
July 28 Thomas Clack & Elizabeth Cotton
July 28 George Hoare & Mary Coultass
July 29 William Baker & Mary Bird
July 29 Edward Pepper & Elizabeth Chandler
July 29 Andrew Fenner & Jane Tarrant
July 30 Thomas Palmer & Sarah Furlonger
July 30 Aaron Moore Ayshford, B., & Charlotte Nott, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Godf. Thornton and E. J. Francklin.
† Witnesses, Jn° Webbe Weston, Edw. Meynell, Mary Haggerston, and Anna Maria Meynell.
‡ Witnesses, "Abercorn," Harriet Mary Malmesbury, William Champion Crespigny, and "Palmerston."
§ Witnesses, Osborn Punshon and Eliza Punshon.

1800

July 30 Robert Starling & Ann Tackley
July 31 Allen Cooper, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, W., & Maria Hicks, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 2 John Allen, B., & Catherine Woodward, S. Licence
Aug. 2 William Storey, W., & Eleanor Hansord, S. Licence
Aug. 3 Thomas Byfeld & Mary Drew
Aug. 3 William Averre & Sophia Webb
Aug. 3 William Brown & Mary Dayer
Aug. 4 William Webb & Elizabeth Padgham
Aug. 4 Edward Cross & Elizabeth Tattersall
Aug. 4 Caleb Cade & Charlotte Short
Aug. 4 John Smith & Sarah Read
Aug. 5 William M^{c}Kay & Alice Prick
Aug. 5 William Fancourt, of this parish, B., & Hannah Fancourt, of S^{t} Pancras, S. Licence
Aug. 6 Thomas Tokelove & Mary Osborn
Aug. 7 John Glanvill, of Stanmore, B., & Elizabeth Brown, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 7 George Carter & Elizabeth Mason
Aug. 7 John Kane, Esq^{r}, B., & Anne Morrison, S. Licence
Aug. 9 Edward Rayson & Mary Creick
Aug. 9 William Hampton & Sarah Tucker
Aug. 10 James Evans & Mary Durham
Aug. 10 Abraham Grainger & Barbara Bolam
Aug. 10 Stephen Morton & Ann Evans
Aug. 10 Samuel Bennett, of this parish, B., & Susannah Redley, of Watford, co. Hert., W. Licence
Aug. 10 Peter Price & Sarah Courtenay
Aug. 11 Daniel Kelly & Mary Crawley
Aug. 11 James Keleard & Grace Crosby
Aug. 11 Thomas Lucy & Elizabeth Harris
Aug. 11 William Waterman & Mary Avery
Aug. 11 Benjamin West & Elizabeth Roberts
Aug. 12 Edward Walker & Sarah Attridge
Aug. 12 John Green Amoss, of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Mary Porter, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 13 Nathaniel Rovenor, B., & Elizabeth Langdon, S. Licence
Aug. 13 Henry Hammond & Sarah Polden
Aug. 14 Edward Furse & Maria Howe
Aug. 14 John Leeson & Elizabeth Gregory Day
Aug. 17 William Newberry & Mary Harmer
Aug. 18 Abram Tyzack Rawlinson, of S^{t} Mary le Bone, & Eliza Eudocia Albenia Creswicke, of this parish
Aug. 18 James Weaver, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Cremer, S., of Welsden. Licence
Aug. 18 William Harvey, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Tuck, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 18 James Norman & Sarah Hardiman
Aug. 18 Thomas Trigg & Elizabeth Bellows
Aug. 19 More Cleland & Lydia Capper
Aug. 21 John Craven & Elizabeth Leach
Aug. 21 John Florian Goring & Ann Johnston
Aug. 21 John Barnewall & Susannah Woodward
Aug. 22 Anthony Beargey & Elizabeth Beard
Aug. 24 William Lovelock & Eleanor Allen
Aug. 24 James Salter & Mary Mattam
Aug. 24 Louis Grissent & Margaret Morris
Aug. 24 James Woof & Jane Salby (or Selby)

1800

Aug. 24 Thomas Montague & Elizabeth Allen
Aug. 24 Henry Russell & Elizabeth Montague
Aug. 25 William Harwood & Elizabeth Hattley
Aug. 25 John Rountree & Frances Harris
Aug. 25 William Gough & Charlotte Cooper
Aug. 25 Edward Rolles & Margaret Dellantee
Aug. 25 Richard Packer & Ann Phillips
Aug. 25 James Spearing & Elizabeth Rowland
Aug. 25 William Smith & Mary Davis
Aug. 26 Thomas Harrold & Susannah Allison
Aug. 26 William Harley & Maria Howell
Aug. 28 James Mitcham & Sarah Wiseman
Aug. 28 William Cope & Rebecca Hester
Aug. 28 The R^{t} Hon. Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd, Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestrie, of Ingestrie, co. Staff., B., & Frances Thomazin Lambart, of Holfham, co. Norf., S. Special Licence. Married by George Talbot, M.A.*
Aug. 31 James Hinckley & Margaret Hudson
Aug. 31 John Yeomans & Elizabeth Tiers
Sep. 1 William Cole & Jane Hetherington
Sep. 1 Matthew Bracken & Mary Austin
Sep. 1 George Giles & Charlotte Galley
Sep. 2 James Othen & Mary Ann Parker
Sep. 2 John Waldon & Sukey Blackwell
Sep. 2 William Self & Mary Burt
Sep. 3 Joseph Leeman, B., & Ann Mitchell, S. Licence
Sep. 3 Thomas Caston, B., & Elizabeth Flarty, W. Licence
Sep. 4 Thomas Vincent, W., & Elizabeth Bloome, W. Licence
Sep. 4 Tobias Gainsford, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Anna Brooks, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 5 The R^{t} Hon. Robert Sewallis Shirley, commonly called Lord Visc^{t} Tamworth, B., & Sophia Carolina Curzon, S. Licence†
Sep. 6 Robert White & Catharine Peters
Sep. 6 James Ford Martin & Mary Ann Bell
Sep. 7 John Huckell & Ann Archer
Sep. 9 William Newland & Sarah Masters
Sep. 10 Alexander Forrest & Elenor Donoven
Sep. 11 Robert Cox & Elizabeth Hazard Baber
Sep. 11 Claude Nicholas Ollivier, B., & Anne Wilby, S. Licence
Sep. 13 Jean Baptiste Quillet & Theresa Fabbrian
Sep. 13 Thomas Phillips & Ann Thomas
Sep. 14 William Cummings & Ann Adams
Sep. 14 William Davis & Charlotte Beneke
Sep. 14 Thomas Tokely & Sarah Cozens
Sep. 14 John Wake & Mary Ann Fitt
Sep. 14 Henry Henley, B., & Fanny Holford, S. Licence
Sep. 15 John Worrall & Ann Gregory
Sep. 15 Septimus Lewis & Margaret Jones
Sep. 15 John Keeranbrophy & Catherine Butler
Sep. 15 Jacob Shephard & Mary Blake
Sep. 16 David Grantham, B., & Henrietta Maria Cooper, S., of this parish. Licence
Sep. 17 The Most Hon. John, Marquis of Bute, W., & Frances Coutts, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Thomas Coutts, Esq., in Stratton Street, by "B. Winton."‡

* Witnesses, J. C. Talbot, "Sherborne," and "Downshire."
† Witnesses, Nath. Curzon, Ralph Milbanke, and Judith Milbanke.
‡ Witnesses, Thomas Coutts, Susan Guilford, and Susannah Coutts.

1800

Sep. 17 Joseph Hodgkins & Ann Farmer
Sep. 18 William Horsepool, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, B., & Ann Edwards, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 18 George Smith & Ann Kitchin
Sep. 19 John Morris (or Morton), B., & Martha Hartshorn, S.
Sep. 20 Alexander Le Comte de Vandes, B., & Elizabeth Wright, W. Licence*
Sep. 20 John Nitch, of S^{t} Mary Staining, Wood Street, London, B., & Sarah Blatz, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 21 John Moseley & Susannah Wyatt
Sep. 21 Richard Brucks & Sarah White
Sep. 21 James Humphreys & Hannah Hetherington
Sep. 21 Thomas Stevens, of Wing, co. Bucks, B., & Ann Virgin, S., of this parish. Licence
Sep. 21 Peter Mate & Sarah James
Sep. 21 Henry Gee & Martha Scamonel
Sep. 22 George Knapp & Ann Manning
Sep. 22 Henry Grove & Elizabeth Rides
Sep. 24 John Alder & Hannah Cook
Sep. 24 Michael Wells, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Beecham, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, W. Licence
Sep. 25 John Puttoo & Sarah Hilder
Sep. 25 William Heale & Elizabeth Bird
Sep. 25 Henry Kent, W., & Martha Wincuff, W. Licence
Sep. 27 Alexander Crichton, D^{r} of Phys., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Frances Dodwell, of this parish, S. Licence†
Sep. 28 Saint George Norman & Harriot Watson Anderson
Sep. 28 James Taylor & Elizabeth Kilby
Sep. 28 Thomas Carlisle & Sarah Ann Wilson
Sep. 29 Louis Baumes & Margaret Sim
Sep. 29 Richard Burgoyne & Rachel Fuller
Sep. 29 John Chase & Ann Lewis
Sep. 29 William Priseman & Catherine Brooks
Sep. 30 Richard Grimditch & Caroline Trott
Sep. 30 Benjamin Packer & Sybila Child
Sep. 30 William Keel & Jemima Scarlett
Oct. 1 John Bird & Rebecca Parson
Oct. 1 George Mills & Mary Perry
Oct. 2 William Turner, B., & Elizabeth Dolphin, S. Licence
Oct. 2 William Bradford & Elizabeth Wilkins
Oct. 4 James Merryman, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W. Licence
Oct. 5 Phillip Dyer & Sarah Danvers
Oct. 5 William Platt & Ann Watkinson
Oct. 5 Robert Brettingham, B., & Mary Smith, W. Licence
Oct. 5 William Watson & Ann Yeomans
Oct. 6 Robert Hyde & Jane Goodin
Oct. 6 Michael Woollett & Mary Mitchell
Oct. 6 William Burnett & Elizabeth Humphris
Oct. 6 Richard Lansdale, of High Wycombe, Bucks, B., & Mary Stasey (or Stracey), of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 7 John Alford & Ann Carter
Oct. 7 William Carpentier & Charlotte Barker
Oct. 8 John Routledge & Harriet Holden
Oct. 8 John Oclee & Sophia Inwood
Oct. 9 John Read & Sarah Johnson
Oct. 12 Charles Wade & Ann Springall

* Witnesses, Charles Lionel Scott and Sarah Scott.
† Witnesses, Edward Dodwell and Mary Harriet Brodie.

1800

Oct. 12 John Drewett & Mary Hargraves
Oct. 12 James Poole & Frances Roberts
Oct. 13 Daniel Hill & Sarah Clemson
Oct. 13 William Benning & Sarah Dee
Oct. 14 Robert Rogers & Hannah Young
Oct. 14 John Bright & Sarah Doe
Oct. 14 James Tucker, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Leather, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 14 Joseph Shepperd & Elizabeth Rainbow
Oct. 16 Thomas Girtin, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Borrett, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Phineas Borrett
Oct. 17 William Wilson & Elizabeth Sherwin
Oct. 17 Andrew Murray, of this parish, B., & Sarah Jones, of S^{t} Margaret's, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Oct. 18 Webster Whistler, of Fairlight, Sussex, B., & Jane Mackay, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 18 James Jefferys & Augusta Maria Webb
Oct. 19 John Aldwin & Sarah Rickett
Oct. 19 John Downer & Sarah Lambert
Oct. 19 Francis Graham & Mary Farr
Oct. 19 William Parsons & Elizabeth Boon
Oct. 19 Emanuel Ducemetiere, B., & Mary Onslow, S. Licence
Oct. 19 John Charlwood & Elizabeth Billington
Oct. 20 John Bignell & Mary Dobbs
Oct. 20 Thomas Capps & Rachel Bendy
Oct. 20 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Phillips
Oct. 20 Henry Harding & Eleanor Dodd
Oct. 20 Timothy Buckley & Hannah Broadrick
Oct. 21 James Hayes & Sarah Balliston
Oct. 21 William Hales & Ann Ivory
Oct. 21 William Bore & Elizabeth Franklin
Oct. 22 John Ashley & Ann Gregory
Oct. 23 John Worsfold & Jane Borer
Oct. 26 John Nelson & Sarah Hussey
Oct. 26 Joseph Pearce & Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 26 John Moffatt & Sarah Souch (or Couch)
Oct. 26 John Seymour & Elizabeth Corrie
Oct. 26 James Amy & Mary Marchant
Oct. 26 William Hunt & Mary Ring
Oct. 27 Henry Brewer & Mary Lusher
Oct. 27 Thomas Haynes & Fanny Eede
Oct. 28 George Goff & Jane Langford
Oct. 28 John Matthews & Ann Biddell
Oct. 28 William Michell & Ann Renshaw
Oct. 29 Robert Birch & Frances Birch
Oct. 29 John Deayton & Susannah Shrubb
Oct. 30 James Norton, Jun^{r}, of this parish, B., & Sarah Saddington, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Oct. 30 Thomas King & Ann Baddeley
Oct. 30 John Presland & Mary Combs
Oct. 30 George Cooper, of Guilford, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Mann, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 1 Christian Barker & Sarah Ann Parrish
Nov. 1 Joseph Sugdin & Mary Gammon
Nov. 1 James Richards & Elizabeth Innes
Nov. 2 William Mayor & Elizabeth Pettey
Nov. 2 Thomas Crump & Martha Croft

1800

Nov. 3 William Windmill & Susannah Holland
Nov. 3 Rice Guy, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, & Alice Ridley, of this parish
Nov. 4 John Ford, W., & Lydia Carpenter
Nov. 4 John Morris, B., & Elizabeth Gillies
Nov. 4 Richard Gould & Elizabeth Ball
Nov. 4 Denis Shaw & Eleanor Dwyer
Nov. 5 Samuel Holman, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Jeffreys, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 6 George Wernham & Mary Adey
Nov. 6 John Goslin, B., & Sarah Spencer, S.
Nov. 6 George Cox & Elizabeth Bowler
Nov. 9 William Wood & Charlotte Simpson
Nov. 9 Henry Taylor & Ann Cook
Nov. 9 Richard Grigson & Elizabeth Whiley
Nov. 10 Robert Sturgeon & Sarah Ann Morris
Nov. 10 Thomas Boyes & Mary Clewer
Nov. 10 Charles Griffin & Susannah Wright
Nov. 11 Nicholas Fagan & Elizabeth Dyball
Nov. 12 James Launder & Ann Warwick
Nov. 13 John Groves & Mary Doughty
Nov. 13 Charles Wheeler & Elizabeth Lovitt
Nov. 13 Martin Austin, B., & Elizabeth Shute, S. Licence
Nov. 13 Malcom Macdonald & Eliza Bennett
Nov. 14 George Coleman Tucker & Phœbe Monk
Nov. 14 Thomas Talkington & Ann Archer
Nov. 15 Robert Armstrong B., & Harriot Taylor, S. Licence
Nov. 16 Mark Woodford & Elizabeth Hankin
Nov. 16 James Graham & Jane Stewardson
Nov. 16 Daniel Kean & Mary Morgan
Nov. 16 Henry Morland & Mary Ann King
Nov. 16 John Hill & Frances Bryant
Nov. 16 Thomas Morgan & Ann Edwards
Nov. 16 William Bone & Elizabeth Hooker
Nov. 16 John Parsons & Elizabeth Ealard
Nov. 16 Alexander Murray & Ann Milnes
Nov. 16 John Huntley & Mary Sheaff
Nov. 17 Francis France & Peggy Sewell
Nov. 17 Jacob Banning & Elizabeth Wiltshire
Nov. 18 Thomas Mitchell & Harriot Dessen
Nov. 18 Thomas Hughes, B., & Frances Hudson, S. Licence
Nov. 18 Henry Branston, B., & Harriet Minto, S. Licence
Nov. 19 George Potts & Ann May
Nov. 19 William Dike & Sarah Taylor
Nov. 19 John Hubbard & Eliza Dean
Nov. 20 Edward Puley & Mary Hawthorn
Nov. 20 John Cobley & Eleanor Wilson
Nov. 20 Adam Morris, of this parish, B., & Ann Taylor, S., of Paddington. Licence
Nov. 22 Henry Lewis John Samuel Rodolphus Rochas, of S^{t} Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Harriot Reddish, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich^{d} Reddish
Nov. 23 William Bruce, B., & Ann Fawell, S. Licence
Nov. 23 John Catlin & Ruth Tattone
Nov. 24 Thomas Taylor & Margaret Dunckley
Nov. 24 William Bruce & Phillis Scoffield
Nov. 24 William Hughes, of Clapham, Surrey, W., & Mary Davison, of this parish, W. Licence

1800

Nov. 24 William Carroll & Mary Kinsley
Nov. 25 John Grimes & Catherine Berry
Nov. 25 John Lucas & Frances Gray
Nov. 25 Henry Langford & Margaret Ellis
Nov. 26 John Hammett & Frances Belk
Nov. 26 James Green, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Joice Sophia Blackwood, of this parish, S. Licence*
Nov. 26 John Greenaway, of this parish, B., & Ann Eames, of Sundin, co. Bed., S. Licence
Nov. 30 Hugh Meehan & Catherine Furley
Nov. 30 Philip Morris & Mary Ann Jones
Nov. 30 Robert Bull & Elizabeth Thompson
Dec. 1 Jeffery Jolly & Elizabeth Buttell Ruberry
Dec. 2 Thomas Walker & Ann Watson
Dec. 2 George Sullivan & Elizabeth Grimwood
Dec. 5 James Chuck, B., & Ann Yapp, S. Licence
Dec. 6 John Perrin, of S^{t} Botolph, London, B., & Mary Reddish, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Reddish
Dec. 7 George Oram & Ann Morland
Dec. 7 John Allwright & Ann Clarke
Dec. 7 Stephen Farr & Jane Warren
Dec. 7 John Howell & Sarah Johnson
Dec. 7 Edward Cartwright, of this parish, W., & Ann Eames, of Watford, co. Herts, S. Licence
Dec. 7 William More, of S^{t} Peter's, Cornhill, London, B., & Hannah Maria Winn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Francis Winn
Dec. 7 Samuel Harborne, of this parish, W., & Margaret Williams, of S^{t} George the Martyr, Queen Sq., W. Licence
Dec. 9 Richard Nicholls & Sarah Daniel
Dec. 9 William Anderson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Logan, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, London, W. Licence
Dec. 10 Joseph Birch, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Carr, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 10 Charles Francis & Ann Larkin
Dec. 11 Matthew Browne, B., & Mary Airey, S. Licence
Dec. 11 John Poole & Ann White
Dec. 11 Thomas Goold & Sarah Mills
Dec. 13 Thomas Norsworthy & Jane Andrews
Dec. 13 James Nicholls & Sarah Needham
Dec. 13 Richard Jones & Isabella Sowerby
Dec. 14 Caleb London & Bridget Riley
Dec. 14 Nicholas Cawston & Sarah Burton
Dec. 15 Jacques Philippe & Ann Read
Dec. 15 Thomas Leffler & Elizabeth Thompson
Dec. 16 William Hinton & Maria Turner
Dec. 17 John Nightingale & Sarah Weller
Dec. 18 John Weller, of Amersham, Bucks, W., & Elizabeth Hickman, of this parish, S. Licence†
Dec. 18 Thomas Judd, of Amersham, co. Buck., W., & Hannah Madox, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Dec. 18 Daniel Valentine Riviere, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Thunder, of Eaton, co. Bucks, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Jn^{o} Baster and M. Nicolle.
† Witnesses, Rob^{t} Cottle and A. T. Hickman.
‡ Witnesses, Edw^{d} Wyatt and Sarah Barnes.

1800

Dec. 18 James Stileman & Ann Lambert
Dec. 19 John Jennings & Mary Bolster
Dec. 20 William Peter Joggett, of S[t] Gregory, London, B., & Elizabeth Rowed, of this parish, S., a minor, By Licence, & with consent of Henry Rowed her father
Dec. 21 James Cotterell & Joyce Low
Dec. 21 Robert Russell & Catherine Douglass
Dec. 21 Isaac Ryder & Elizabeth Ann Annett
Dec. 21 William Simmons & Jane Shaw
Dec. 22 William Shephard & Sarah Otto
Dec. 22 George Green & Louisa Patron
Dec. 23 John Cooper & Ann Marigold
Dec. 23 Robert Moody, B., & Mary Emery, S. Licence
Dec. 23 James Oakley, of Wheathamsted, Herts, B., & Charlotte Wilkins, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 23 William Howorth & Eliza Fletcher
Dec. 25 Thomas Whitehead, B., & Mary Gaul, W. Licence
Dec. 25 William Fuller & Hannah Fry
Dec. 25 Peter Giles & Elizabeth Hone
Dec. 26 Joseph Howell & Elizabeth Bowman
Dec. 28 Joseph Hill & Mary Mullard
Dec. 28 William Sabine & Mary Marvin (or Mairvin)
Dec. 28 Thomas Ashwin & Sarah Crown
Dec. 28 Thomas Wyatt & Ann Bennet
Dec. 28 Richard Hathaway & Sophia Burrows
Dec. 29 George Gornell & Milbroke Worthington
Dec. 29 Thomas Shepherd & Elizabeth Potter
Dec. 29 Daniel Young & Martha Norman
Dec. 30 Thomas Crips & Elizabeth Roberts
Dec. 30 John Mobbs & Susannah Ambler
Dec. 30 Giles Wain & Mary Allder
Dec. 31 John Binks & Elizabeth Aylward

1801.

Jan. 1 William Palmer & Mary Hicks
Jan. 1 George Jefford & Ann Williams
Jan. 4 Thomas Clarke & Hermon Frostick
Jan. 4 George Golding & Ann Arnold
Jan. 4 Henry Cruse & Sarah Hallstaff
Jan. 4 William Roberts & Elizabeth Stratton
Jan. 4 Robert Munro & Esther Hughes
Jan. 5 James Yull & Lucy Crawly
Jan. 6 John Eedes & Mary Ann Westmacott
Jan. 6 Edmund Christmas & Maria Broughton
Jan. 6 Edward Davis & Sarah Johnson
Jan. 8 John Dalton, of S[t] Mary Abbott's, Kensington, B., & Elizabeth Beavis, of this parish, S.
Jan. 10 Samuel Goward & Ann Adcock
Jan. 10 Griffith Howell, B., & Barbara Lovett, S. Licence
Jan. 10 John Durston & Martha Carter
Jan. 11 Henry Hardy & Sarah Williams
Jan. 11 Grainger Forty & Rebecka Bowman
Jan. 11 John Bloss & Shuler Brand
Jan. 12 William Gilbert & Ann Ayre
Peter Didier & Sarah Cecilia Tebbett
Jan. 13 William Hawkes & Mary Summers
Jan. 13 John Dixon & Sarah Messink

GUILDHALL LIBRARY LONDON

1801

Jan. 15 Henry Pankhurst & Esther Bowler
Jan. 17 George Frederick Hipp, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Elnor, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 17 Richard Hutton & Ann Gadd
Jan. 17 William Pollock Cowcher, B., & Elizabeth Parker, S. Licence
Jan. 18 John Ramsden & Mary Salter
Jan. 18 Robert Dyer, B., & Mary Ann Snow, S. Licence
Jan. 18 Robert Tasker & Johanna Harvery (or Harvey)
Jan. 18 William Tredway, of this parish, & Ann Cockett, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 18 Edward Helling, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Sarah Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 19 William Cornish & Sophia Smith
Jan. 19 Edgar Ashe Spilsbury & Emma Gybbon
Jan. 20 George Males & Sarah Errington
Jan. 20 John Redwood & Mary Baker
Jan. 22 Abraham Crocker, B., & Mary Morris, S. Licence
Jan. 22 John Wicks & Oliff Blake
Jan. 23 William Welsh & Elizabeth Wright
Jan. 24 Thomas Mockett & Anna Town
Jan. 24 John Moore, of this parish, W., & Mary Camper Haselden, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence
Jan. 25 John Kingston & Mary Jackson
Jan. 25 Alexander Frazer & Esther Monk
Jan. 25 Emanuel Teasdale & Maria Ann Salmon
Jan. 26 William Ward & Jane Jones
Jan. 26 Edward Brown, of this parish, B., & Caroline S^{t} Barbe, of Lewisham, co. Kent, S. Licence*
Jan. 27 William Spike, B., & Frances Duddell, S. Licence
Jan. 27 George Parminter, B., & Ann Shinglar, S. Licence
Jan. 29 John Francis Phipps & Ann Luckes (or Lucas)
Jan. 31 James Tyler & Jemima Smith
Jan. 31 David Ellis, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, W., & Hannah Kemp, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 1 James Mariani & Catharina Antasillo (or Antrocolo)
Feb. 1 John Pratt & Sarah Jones. Licence
Feb. 1 Henry Crooks, of S^{t} Giles, Cripplegate, London, B., & Elizabeth Roe, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 1 Robert Howlam & Sarah Saul
Feb. 2 Richard Beecham & Frances Reed
Feb. 3 Robert Spackman & Leonora Dennis
Feb. 3 Richard David Davies & Caroline Cheynell Taylor
Feb. 3 John Drake, W., & Elizabeth Macklin, W. Licence
Feb. 3 Charles Hurley & Margaret Kirtley
Feb. 4 Michael Brown & Lydia Dorrell
Feb. 4 Thomas Tyrrell & Elizabeth Rickson
Feb. 5 Thomas Elphinstone, Esq^{r}, of this parish, W., & Isabella Ann Jones, of Lewisham, Kent, S. Licence†
Feb. 7 Thomas Ledger, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Willoughby, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 8 John Pridham & Mary Beal
Feb. 8 David Richardson & Mary Richards
Feb. 8 William Wright & Catherine Sims
Feb. 8 Stephen May & Leah Bookmaster
Feb. 9 James Powney & Ann Smith
Feb. 9 Humphrey Williamson & Jane Blinco

* Witnesses, John Stuart and T. H. Thompson.
† Witnesses, John Warburton and A. Jones.

1801

Feb. 9 Joseph Tanner & Elizabeth Bailey
Feb. 9 George Perry & Sarah Clements
Feb. 9 William Pugh & Elizabeth Stanford (or Stamford)
Feb. 9 Daniel Cameron & Mary Pikeling
Feb. 10 Edward Copson & Mary Bresenton
Feb. 10 William Taylor & Ann Ede
Feb. 10 Godfrey Wragg, W., & Sarah Lack, S. Licence
Feb. 10 Henry Skinner & Alice Miller
Feb. 10 George Norris the younger, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Bayly, of Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Bayly, Esq.*
Feb. 11 Robert Barnsby, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Martha Shaw, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 11 John Reynolds & Harriet Talkington
Feb. 11 John Pope & Elizabeth Hunt
Feb. 11 Edward Grover Heald & Elianor Sterling
Feb. 12 William Mead & Elizabeth Cautherley
Feb. 12 Robert Bateman & Mary Ashby
Feb. 12 Alexander Jeffery & Sarah Hill
Feb. 13 James Durham & Diana Long
Feb. 14 John Tibbey & Susannah Woollerton
Feb. 14 Robert Salmon & Ann Holt
Feb. 14 James Smith & Ann Stevens
Feb. 14 John Ecoffey, B., & Sarah Eastorby, S. Licence
Feb. 14 Jeffery Clamtree & Ann Smith
Feb. 15 John Sims & Elizabeth Cook
Feb. 15 Robert Jeanes & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 15 Thomas Sherwood & Sarah Pickering
Feb. 15 Samuel Durban & Rebecca Gould
Feb. 15 John Watson & Ann Halden (or Holden)
Feb. 16 Henry Rutterford & Elizabeth Bishop
Feb. 16 Thomas Vincent & Sarah Fezackerley
Feb. 17 Edward Redman & Catherine Vincent
Feb. 17 Daniel Chilvers & Elizabeth Watson
Feb. 17 Thomas Lansdale, B., & Ann Ashley, S. Licence
Feb. 17 William Jessop & Amelia Lone
Feb. 17 William a'Beckett, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Abbott, of this parish, S. Licence†
Feb. 19 John Heath, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Elizabeth Scott, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 22 John Beard, B., & Frances Norman, S. Licence
Feb. 22 Daniel Saunders, B., & Sarah Hewett, S. Licence
Feb. 22 Robert Hannah & Charlotte Mann
Feb. 22 George Todd & Catherine Newton
Feb. 22 Anthony Wilson & Frances Russell
Feb. 23 James Harding & Charity Hunt
Feb. 23 Thomas Little & Sarah Whitmore
Feb. 23 William Pamplin & Harriott Dench
Feb. 24 George Hobbs & Susannah Brooks
Feb. 24 Charles Lander & Matilda Graveson
Feb. 24 Samuel Vorley & Sarah Adams
Feb. 25 George Gascoyne & Ann Tustin
Feb. 26 George Mensforth, of this parish, W., & Julia Graham, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
Feb. 28 John Osmond, B., & Martha Shepherd, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Henry Cha^{s} Norris and Mary Norris.
† Witnesses, W^{m} Abbott, Mary Hawkes, and Ann Abbott.

1801

Feb. 28 Thomas Lanham & Ann Drinkwater
Feb. 28 Benjamin Elliott & Cornelia Staniforth
Mar. 1 Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth Russell
Mar. 1 Joseph Cowing, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of S^{t} Ann's, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Mar. 2 George Platt & Elizabeth Hore
Mar. 3 Edward Pearson, of Liverpool, Lanc^{r}, B., & Lucy Hesketh, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Janet Barrington*
Mar. 3 John Jaques & Mary Manton
Mar. 3 Thomas Williams & Jane Spencer
Mar. 4 Richard Hyde & Mary Coollad (or Collard)
Mar. 4 John Morris & Ann Higginson
Mar. 6 John Lake, Esq^{r}, Lieut. R.N., B., & Sarah Carr, of this parish, S. Licence†
Mar. 7 George Gates & Elizabeth Adams
Mar. 7 Charles Elliott Scott & Ann Fuller
Mar. 7 Jasper Millwood & Mary Collett
Mar. 8 Henry Brunwin & Elizabeth Hancock
Mar. 9 Edward Lucas & Eleanor Sunderland
Mar. 10 Thomas Shipman & Margaret Vaughan
Mar. 10 William Radford & Ann Marnham
Mar. 10 Richard Marchant, of this parish, B., & Catherine Thorp, of Hampton, S. Licence
Mar. 11 Michael Glenister & Hannah Lovett
Mar. 12 John Andrew & Mary Day
Mar. 12 Henry Halfacre & Ann Brown
Mar. 12 Edward Pearce, B., & Elizabeth Dawson, S. Licence
Mar. 12 Samuel Noyes, B., & Sarah Hinton, S. Licence
Mar. 13 Thomas Goldspink & Susan Rolph
Mar. 14 Nathaniel Nodop & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 14 George Whitman & Susanna Milner
Mar. 15 John Cobb & Martha Wilkes
Mar. 15 William English & Elizabeth Salt
Mar. 15 Henry Brooke Parnell, Esq., of this parish, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Dawson, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with the consent of her mother the Countess Dow^{r} of Portarlington in her house in Upper Brook Street, by "W. Armagh"‡
Mar. 16 Benjamin Mortimer & Elizabeth Lee
Mar. 16 John Rolfe & Avis Warmington
Mar. 16 James Dunne & Elizabeth Harwood
Mar. 17 Andrew Hunter & Helen Hay
Mar. 17 Jhon (*sic*) Laza Alfred & Elizabeth Bayley
Mar. 17 John Townley, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Cripps, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence§
Mar. 19 Nathaniel Cowdrey & Sophia Garricole
Mar. 21 The R^{t} Hon. George Howard, commonly called Lord Visc^{t} Morpeth, B. (eld. son of Fred^{k}, Earl of Carlisle), & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Georgiana Cavendish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father William, Duke of Devonshire, in his dwelling-house in Piccadilly‖

* Witnesses, James Barrington and Dorothea Lauzun.
† Witnesses, Cha^{s} Carr and Cha^{s} Trebeck.
‡ Witnesses, "Caroline Portarlington," T. S. Wortley, and J. Parnell.
§ Witnesses, James Payne and Anna Tavener.
‖ Witnesses, "Devonshire" and "Carlisle."

1801

Mar. 22 Joseph Ward & Judith Carter
Mar. 22 John Betts & Ann Hurst
Mar. 23 John Paterson & Mary Winlaw
Mar. 23 Michael O'Brien, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Sarah Heward, of this parish, S.
Mar. 25 Pierre Guedelin & Jane Cook
Mar. 26 Charles Bradley, of this parish, B., & Sophia Frances Albert, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Albert, widow*
Mar. 26 Joseph Timms & Elizabeth Warburton
Mar. 27 Somerset Richard Butler, Esq^{r}, B., & Jane Henderson, W. Licence†
Mar. 29 John Howard & Sarah Tatham
Mar. 29 Charles Barritt & Honour Matton
Mar. 30 Richard M^{c}Kenna & Charlotte Holden
Mar. 30 Thomas Barrs & Eleanor Lane
April 2 Joseph Bannister & Ann Aste
April 2 John Jeans & Martha Chater
April 3 Joseph Doughty & Martha Doughty
April 4 John Nicoll & Jane Jackson
April 4 William Butcher & Henrietta Charlotte Bray
April 4 Robert Saunders & Ann Glester
April 4 John Hall & Ann Workman
April 4 Daniel Kopzell & Ann Osterhold
April 6 Charles Robinson & Elizabeth Jerram
April 6 Richard Rider & Mary Snoswell
April 6 John Dwyer & Catherine Kelley
April 7 William Jones & Sarah Evans
April 7 Richard Eland & Mary Bult
April 7 Thomas Bult & Maria Eland
April 7 Joshua Hockley & Ann Coombe
April 7 Edward Liddiard, B., & Nelly Buckridge
April 7 Samuel Rayner & Margaret Ingram
April 7 John Rayner & Mary Ingram
April 8 Francis Evans & Elizabeth Holwell
April 9 William Penny & Sarah Croft
April 10 Richard Painter & Hannah Howell
April 10 James Burrell, B., & Mary Medcalf, S. Licence
April 11 George Fuller, of S^{t} Michael, Cornhill, London, B., & Anne Drake, of this parish, W. Licence
April 11 Moses Barnes & Elizabeth Matilda Morton
April 12 John Robinson & Elizabeth Sharplin
April 12 William Bateman & Sarah Whitehead
April 12 John Charlier, of this parish, B., & Sidney M^{c}Kindlay, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Christian M^{c}Kindlay
April 12 Samson Clark & Dorothy Pryor
April 13 John Sowden, B., & Ann Nichols, S.
April 13 William Hopton, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Webb, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
April 13 Samuel Birt & Elizabeth Lewis
April 13 Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bar^{t}, of Mersham Hatch in parish of Mersham, co. Kent, W., & Mary Hawkins, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Edm^{d} Antrobus, W^{m} Jn^{o} Albert, and Eliz. Albert.
† Witnesses, Arthur French and M. Louisa French (or Finch).
‡ Witnesses, J. Bradshaw and Wyndham Knatchbull.

1801

April 13 George De Billinghurst, Esq., B., & Anne Hawkins, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Mary Teresa Hawkins, John Bradshaw, James Bradshaw, & Chas Butler, Esqrs

April 13 John Doyle & Sarah Margaret Dinsdale

April 14 Henry Peters, W., & Elizabeth Bryan, W. Licence

April 14 William Gooud (or Gould) & Mary Tame

April 15 John Middleton & Elizabeth Seedwell

April 16 John Eldridge & Elizabeth Scammell

April 16 Frederich Guiaz & Mary Hill

April 16 Joseph Child & Susanna Markent

April 16 William Dalrymple Dowson, Esq., of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sophia Henderson, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Henderson*

April 17 Thomas Mentor & Mary Game

April 18 John Moseley & Elizabeth Singleton

April 18 Joseph Bubb & Martha Purkiss

April 18 William Clarke, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S. Licence

April 19 Otto Christian Faerber & Sarah Eleanor Schweitzer

April 19 David Miles & Ann Thomas

April 19 Anthony Buckle & Sarah Wardle

April 19 Edward Wright & Jane Eames.

April 20 John Walker & Eliza Irvin

April 20 Richard York, Esq., of St Peter's, Leeds, co. York, B., & the Hon. Mary Anne Lascelles, of this parish, S. Licence†

April 20 Richard Davis & Sarah Bonnick

April 20 Lauritz Holmes & Alice Reily

April 20 William Howe Campbell, Esq., of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Eliza Turner, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Sir Frank Standish, Bart, & John Crewe, Esqr‡

April 20 Robert Cane & Ann Apark

April 21 Joshua Wright & Ann Turner

April 21 James Cormick & Sarah Shilstone

April 21 John Chisholm & Mary Davis

April 22 George Masters, B., & Elizabeth Winter, S. Licence

April 25 Michael Hara, B., & Mary Masters, S. Licence

April 25 James Colvill & Eleanor Spence

April 26 Thomas Adams & Jane Gay

April 27 John Halksworth & Abigail Day. Licence

April 27 George Barnes, of St Andrew, Canterbury, W., & Ann Dinmore, of this parish, S. Licence

April 27 John Francis & Charlotte Roffey

April 27 James Wilson & Mary Spare

April 27 Henry Carter & Elizabeth Weeks

April 28 David Hibditch & Alice Brant

April 28 Charles Warner & Jane Hubbard

April 28 Thomas Mackintosh & Jane Mugridge

April 29 Ralph Myott & Margaret Parkinson

April 29 John Wellard & Elizabeth Freeman

April 30 John Price Mather & Sarah Prosser

* Witnesses, Joseph Dowson, John Henderson, Joseph Dowson, Junr, J. Henderson, E. Dowson, and M. Coulthard.

† Witnesses, John Swale and Caleb Greville.

‡ Witnesses, Jno Crewe, Ann Snow, and Vals Snow.

1801

April 30 John Wiltshire & Mary Cobell
April 30 James Masterman & Jane Griffiths
April 30 William Bright & Grace Cosens
May 1 Richard Ody & Jane Olney
May 2 John Hawthorn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Freeman, of Uxbridge, S. Licence
May 3 Nicholas Mooney & Mary Hassett
May 3 Thomas Cobley & Mary Hodgkinson
May 3 Thomas Ellis & Mary Barker
May 3 John Chappell & Elizabeth Cloak
May 3 Simon Millin & Ann Giles
May 3 George Swallow & Elizabeth Jeessey (or Jessey)
May 3 William Rainger & Esther Hardy
May 4 James Pyne & Jane Avins
May 4 William Cosh & Mary Jilks
May 4 Thomas Cane & Jemima Lads
May 4 John Hodgson & Maria Meggs
May 4 Elisha Taylor & Sarah Barlow
May 4 Oliver Waters & Rebecca Hart
May 5 James Ashley & Elizabeth Jones*
May 5 David Davis, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Loft, of this parish, S. Licence
May 5 William Henry Townsend & Nancy Goddard
May 6 Reuben Baxter & Sarah Mitchell
May 6 William Saunders & Sarah Cambers
May 7 John Ballard & Sarah Elizabeth Gagnon
May 7 John White, of this parish, B., & Mary Ellison, S., of S^{t} Sepulchre, London. Licence
May 7 Bernard Fountaine Mattocks, of Great Brickhill, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Croft, of this parish, S. Licence
May 7 William Dell, of Northchurch, Herts, B., & Eunice Culverhouse, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Culverhouse
May 9 Charles Squire & Harriet Rosser
May 9 James Monro & Elizabeth Chaffey
May 9 John Hickman Barnes & Elizabeth Smith
May 10 Francis Summers & Hannah Linch
May 11 James Searl & Mary Hays
May 11 John Stacey & Mary Marshall
May 11 Jan Willem Boejenk, of Hampton, B., & Sophia Philippina Frederika Kern, of this parish, S. Licence
May 11 John Sowerby & Elizabeth Hannah Blackall
May 12 Thomas Godsell & Ann Shakell
May 12 John Wall & Maria Jones
May 12 Joseph Reynolds & Jane Forrest
May 12 Thomas Maude, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, B., & Margaret Eleanor Jemmett, of this parish, S. Licence†
May 13 Richard Davys, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Jane Meredith, S., of this parish. Licence
May 14 William Flexton & Priscilla Edgerley
May 14 Isaac Harris & Harriot Hester Lautenschläger
May 14 William Cheverill Perrin & Elizabeth Cook
May 15 Thomas Moore & Rachel Kay
May 16 Thomas Bailey & Lucy Trage
May 16 Thomas Henry Sawyer & Rebecca Welch. Licence
May 17 William May & Mary Matthews

* A marginal note says "remarried January 1809."
† Witnesses, W. Jemmett and G. E. Jemmett.

1801

May 17 David Brine & Margaret Magan
May 17 Abraham Dickeson, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Esther Hawkins, of this parish, S. Licence
May 17 John Roffey, of Chaldon, Surry, W., & Janet Staig, of this parish, S. Licence
May 17 Alexander Gourley, B., & Susannah Price, S. Licence
May 17 William Chappel & Mary Lloyd
May 17 Nathaniel Collumbell & Amelia Bentley
May 18 George Judd Rhodes & Harriott Rhodes
May 18 Florent Leveajke (or Lavage) & Ann Douglass*
May 18 Joseph Terry & Martha White
May 18 James Du Pre, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Madelina Maxwell, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Duke of Gordon in Piccadilly†
May 19 William Vigers & Anne Hitchen
May 19 William Day & Ann Nichols
May 19 The Hon. William FitzRoy, Esq., a Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, B., & Catharine Houghton Clarke, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Sir Simon Clarke in Gloucester Place, S^{t} Marylebone‡
May 21 William Broomhead & Mary Barrott
May 21 Peregrine Bourdieu, Esq^{r}, W., & Claire de Bergues S^{t} Vinox, S. Licence
May 21 Samuel Kirkham & Mary Kerton
May 23 Robert Bellringer, B., & Grace Hepper, S. Licence
May 23 Edward Belfour & Catherine Mary Greenwell
May 24 Henry Soley & Sarah Williams
May 24 Francis Easter, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Izemonger, of this parish, S. Licence
May 24 John Stockwell & Ann Thomson
May 25 John Powney & Sarah Stiles
May 25 Joseph Woolley, B., & Mary Major, S. Licence
May 25 William Keats & Frances Teather
May 25 William Bailey & Elizabeth Higgins
May 25 William Miller & Elizabeth Williams
May 25 John Bulpitt & Mary Mager
May 26 Dominique Laniesse & Sarah Grimwood
May 26 John Woodward & Mary Pearson
May 26 Richard Drew & Betty Dusson
May 27 John Steuart & Elizabeth Shergold
May 27 Nathaniel Poulton & Sarah Ferrebee
May 28 Robert Vernon & Rebecca Beasley
May 28 Samuel Smith, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Ann Laws, S., of this parish. Licence
May 28 Thomas Stephenson & Caroline Yardley
May 28 Henry Bachelor & Ann Seymour Jones
May 29 Isaac Haberfield & Mary Hatch
May 30 Richard Mason & Harriott Nightingale
May 31 Robert Custance & Elizabeth Smith
May 31 William Casey & Elizabeth Noling
May 31 Maurice Jones & Emma Macklenburg
June 1 Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth Holderness
June 2 Joseph Pickard & Catherine Taylor
June 2 John Peterson & Mary Jenkins
June 2 Edward Caker & Mary Hawes

* Witnesses, Paul Chev^{r} de Melville and Mary Douglass.
† Witnesses, Cha^{s} Lennox and Will. Maxwell.
‡ Witnesses, Simon H. Clarke, "Dungannon," and Charles FitzRoy.

1801

June 2 Robert Smyth & Mary Blyke
June 2 The Rev. Charles Davie, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Bridget Boyfield, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
June 3 Richard Corpe & Frances Cottrell
June 3 David Honeysett & Martha Screaton
June 4 Moses Jackman & Hannah Adkins
June 4 Francis Sheppard & Hannah Webb
June 4 John Pearson & Mary Street
June 5 George Coventry & Mary Allen
June 5 Jesse Heath, of this parish, W., & Susannah Dicken, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
June 6 Peter Desforges & Sarah Lowton
June 6 James Cooper & Jane Redpith
June 7 James Cotterell & Betty Watkins
June 7 William Welch & Susannah Moore
June 7 William Snow & Josepha Roberson
June 7 Abraham Kennett & Phœbe Taylor
June 8 The Rev. Charles Digby, of Bishop's Lydiard, co. Som., B., & Mary Somerville, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by N. Digby, Rector of Brixton, Hants†
June 8 John Rayner & Ann Stiles
June 8 Edward Jones & Frances Aslin
June 9 Thomas Pell & Alice Gillett
June 9 David Henry, W., & Mary Ross, S. Licence
June 9 Nathaniel Wells, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Harriet Este, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Charles Este, Clerk‡
June 10 Richard Brown & Sarah Dearing
June 11 William Williams & Margaret Jones
June 11 James Haines, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Ann Cope, S., of this parish. Licence§
June 11 John Watkins & Margaret Marrion
June 11 John Pink & Maria Treversh
June 11 Richard Ollier & Charlotte Hull
June 12 James Lownds, of this parish, B., & Susannah Scace, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
June 13 Francis Hutchings Ansell, of this parish, B., & Sarah Yates, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, W. Licence
June 13 Thomas Wyatt, B., & Nancy Thomason, S. Licence
June 13 Edward Lomax & Mary Reffer
June 14 William Lucas & Sarah Baxter
June 14 Hugh Williams & Eleanor Richards
June 14 Joseph Lowe & Mary Josling
June 14 Abraham Horn & Sarah Freeman
June 14 John Hammet, Esq^{r}, M.P., B., & Elizabeth Woodford, S., da. of Sir Ralph Woodford, Bar^{t}. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Sir Ralph Woodford in New Norfolk Street‖
June 15 John Pearce & Elizabeth Blundell
June 15 Samuel Harrison & Elizabeth Goode
June 15 Charles Gardiner, B., & Hester Giles, S. Licence
June 16 John Herbage & Susannah Lovatt
June 16 Thomas Toovey, W., & Sarah Douglas, S. Licence
June 16 John Gillespey & Sarah Vandemere

* Witnesses, W^{m} Boyfield, Mary Jane Dacre, and J. H. Harris.
† Witnesses, "Somerville" and Wriothesly Digby.
‡ Witnesses, C. Este, Sam^{l} Boddington, Jn^{o} Furnell Tuffen, and Tho^{s} Boddington, Jun^{r}.
§ Witnesses, John Haynes and Hannah Cope.
‖ Witnesses, Robert Stuart, Alex^{r} Woodford, Amelia Sophia Murray, and Eliza Breton.

1801

June 17 Thomas Anstead, B., & Henrietta Loadsman, S. Licence
June 17 William Heap & Mary Ann Gannikell
June 18 Christopher Thurgar & Charlotte King
June 18 Samuel Randell & Susanna Wickins
June 18 Thomas Bye & Sarah Singfield
June 18 Francis Beauchamp & Susannah Crook
June 18 Thomas Elliott & Ann Banks
June 18 James Norris, B., & Mary Allis, S. Licence
June 18 The R^{t} Hon. John Thynne, commonly called Lord John Thynne, B., & Mary Ann Master, S. Licence*
June 19 Joseph Bullock, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Jane Lewis, of this parish, S. Licence†
June 20 Leonard Hayward, B., & Mary Chapman, S. Licence
June 20 Francis Sainsbury, of Richmond, Surrey, W., & Sarah Hallaway, of this parish, W. Licence
June 20 John Pither & Eleanor Dyer
June 21 John Scott & Ann Newman
June 21 John Johnson & Jane Davis
June 21 Thomas Jinks & Lovey Tobey
June 21 James Tegg & Mary Ann Page
June 21 Henry Arnold & Susannah Parsons
June 21 Charles Starling & Sarah Billington
June 21 John Dyer & Ann Paine
June 22 George Percy Lovaine‡ & Louisa Stuart Wortley§
June 22 James Day & Margaret Smith
June 22 James Lock & Dorothea Sally Hiddell
June 22 John Dawson, Esq^{r}, of Morbattle Tofts, Roxburgh Shire, N.B., B., & Katharine Hooper, of this parish, S. Licence‖
June 23 William Thorpe & Hannah Puzey
June 23 Isaac Banyard & Catherine Maelley (or Melley)
June 24 Thomas Cragill, B., & Hester Smith, S. Licence
June 25 William Thompson & Jane Peters
June 25 George Young, W., & Sarah Spiers, S. Licence
June 25 Richard Woollard & Mary Gilder
June 25 George Hall & Mary Corbett
June 25 James Willson & Jane Collett
June 25 Isaac Richard Walsh, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Wheeler, of this parish, S. Licence
June 28 Christopher Stott, B., & Elizabeth Hailes, S.
June 28 John Mardon & Elizabeth Maxstead
June 28 Thomas Lockington & Ann Banks
June 28 Thomas Wiltshire, B., & Sarah Smith, S. Licence
June 28 Thomas Bigg & Ann Mortimore
June 28 John Dews & Margaret Hill
June 28 John Messenger & Ann Snelling
June 29 Edward Jones & Jane Edwards
June 29 Richard Walker & Margaret Ritson
June 29 Anthony Blore & Mary Goldrake
June 29 William Bushwood & Elizabeth Sadler
June 29 William Saxton, of Weymouth, co. Dorset, B., & Catherine Branth, of this parish, S. Licence
June 29 Richard Jubb & Ann Rochatt
June 29 Francis Hudson & Ann Langford

* Witnesses, "Bath" and T. Master.
† Witnesses, Jon^{n} Brundrott and T. H. Thompson.
‡ Succeeded as second Earl of Beverley, and subsequently as fifth Duke of Northumberland.
§ Witnesses, "FitzHarris" and Isabella Ross.
‖ Witnesses, Geo. Dawson, W^{m} Dawson, and Kath. Hooper.

1801

June 29 Alexander Gray & Patience Smith
June 29 Joseph Moss & Mary Franklin
June 30 Richard Hornblower & Elizabeth Wetherell
June 30 Edward Pocock & Rebeckah Watson
June 30 Patrick Brophey & Mary Rearding
July 1 Joseph Luckhurst & Hannah Shay
July 1 Richard Wallden & Elizabeth Meads
July 2 George Stroud & Mary Ellis
July 2 Thomas Eatough & Catherine Griffiths
July 3 Henry Michael Goold, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., a minor, & Eleanor Hawkins, of this parish, S., also a minor. By Licence, & with consent of his father Francis Goold, Esq^{r}, & of her guardians John Bradshaw, Esq^{r}, James Bradshaw, Esq^{r}, & Mary Theresa Hawkins, widow
July 4 Isaac Morton, of Kingston, Surry, W., & Mary Bignall, of this parish, W. Licence
July 5 William Pain & Esther Rotchley
July 5 William Walker & Jane Shaw
July 5 George Parker & Ann Murless
July 6 Howell Thomas & Sarah Markham
July 6 James Marriott & Catherine Miner
July 6 Francis Plowright & Ann Grubb
July 7 Matthew Woolford & Elizabeth Clayton
July 7 Peter Ramsey & Mary Logan
July 7 Strode Curtis & Mary Stevens
July 7 William Bush & Ann Waters
July 7 William Eyres & Phœbe Harrington
July 7 John Harrison & Ann Reeve
July 7 Joseph Daveridge & Mary Green
July 7 Thomas Pritchard & Ann Noyce
July 7 The Rev. Rich^{d} Francis Onslow, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., B., & Harriot Mary Foley, of this parish, S. Licence*
July 8 Thomas Cave, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Sophia Deverell, S., of this parish. Licence
July 9 Thomas Pottle & Mary Gennings
July 9 Thomas Dibley & Sarah Lavel
July 10 John Clifton & Sarah Brown
July 10 John Andrews & Lucy Errington
July 11 Joseph Branford & Mary Rogers
July 11 Daniel Tomkins & Ann Griffiths
July 11 Thomas Bluck, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, W., & Mary Corn, of this parish, S. Licence
July 11 William Barber, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Courtenay, of this parish, S. Licence
July 12 William Dunn & Ann Pursell
July 12 Joseph Williams & Jane Lewis
July 12 William Gordon & Eleanor Holwell
July 12 Isaac Brown, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. Licence
July 12 Edward Turner & Sarah Taylor
July 13 Robert Smart & Elizabeth Davis
July 13 George Nevill & Ann Jewers
July 13 Charles Page & Elizabeth Rose
July 13 Peter Duffey & Mary Barenger
July 14 Thomas Metcalfe & Elizabeth Thompson
July 14 Moses Gray & Susannah Evans
July 14 John Cole & Sarah Walker

* Witnesses, Andrew Foley and Hyde Parker.

1801

July 15 Edward Bennett & Lydia Hall
July 15 John Hayes & Catherine Thomas
July 16 William Merrington & Betty Elliott
July 18 Thomas Cook & Sarah Marshall
July 18 Francis Marker, B., & Mary Sharpe, S.
July 18 John Taylor & Harriot Noakes
July 19 James Broughton & Susan Binstead
July 19 James Vezey & Sarah Prosser
July 19 Samuel Folkes & Ann Hearse
July 20 Thomas Cutter & Susanna Reveness
July 20 William Ellis & Mary Ann Rudland
July 20 William Perkins, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Duke, of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel, S. Licence
July 21 John Parkin & Ann Green
July 21 John Scott, B., & Frances Errington, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Errington
July 23 Thomas Minster & Martha Willett
July 23 William Smith & Mary Bullen
July 23 Roger Hotchkiss & Sarah Griffiths
July 23 Thomas Wheeler Broadbent, of this parish, B., & Eliza Farnworth, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
July 25 James Smith & Mary Greenfield
July 25 Thomas Herring & Sarah King
July 26 William Reeve & Mary Crickmore
July 26 Thomas Woods & Elizabeth Richardson
July 26 Sydenham Rutherford, B., & Jane Naylor
July 26 William Turner & Sarah Smithers
July 27 George Crocker & Martha Small
July 27 Joseph Yeldom & Letitia Lawrence
July 28 Price James Evans & Sophia Cary
July 28 William Cross & Ann Jarvis
July 29 Thomas Holder & Elizabeth Goddard
July 29 Richard Geast & Elizabeth White
July 29 Robert Heap & Sarah Branston
July 29 Thomas Jones & Mary Gibbs
July 30 Peter Caila, W., & Hannah Harriott Butson, S. Licence
July 31 Samuell Wyatt & Ann Bridger
Aug. 1 George Brown, of this parish, B., & Martha Agnes Wybrow, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Wybrow, Esq.*
Aug. 1 William Morgan & Ann Eldridge
Aug. 1 George Bundy & Sarah Brant
Aug. 2 John Trimming & Isabella Sim
Aug. 2 James Tomkin & Mary Dane
Aug. 2 Joseph Mowcumber & Ann Franklin
Aug. 2 Edward Lyne & Ann Penelope Davis
Aug. 2 Thomas Daniels & Mary Collin
Aug. 3 James Tozer & Mary Hannah Burgin
Aug. 3 Henry Rutter & Sarah Weller
Aug. 3 William Holton & Emma Collings
Aug. 3 William Coe & Elizabeth Piddle
Aug. 3 Edward James & Mary Rose
Aug. 4 Joseph Wetenhall & Lydia Axley
Aug. 4 Robert Hunter & Sarah Fisher
Aug. 4 John Crump & Charlotte Taylor
Aug. 5 Henry Kusder, of this parish, W., & Jane Dowdall, S., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence

* Witnesses, W. Wybrow, Benj. Brown, and Charlotte Wybrow.

1801

Aug. 6 William Seddon & Sophia Hughes
Aug. 6 John Lancefield, W., & Mary Shields, S. Licence
Aug. 6 William Blackett, Esq^{r}, & Mary Anne Keene, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Benjamin Keene, Esq^{r}
Aug. 7 William Fawkes & Sarah Porter
Aug. 7 John Jewers & Jane Ham
Aug. 8 John Henry George & Ann Jeff
Aug. 9 Samuel Goulding & Mary Morris
Aug. 9 William Evans & Mary Lambert
Aug. 9 William Clayton & Margaret Ayers
Aug. 9 William Drysdale & Harriot Mills
Aug. 9 Robert Windham & Mary Russell
Aug. 9 John Barrow & Mary Ann Waller
Aug. 9 Levi Franklin & Ann Stevens
Aug. 9 John Brown & Sarah Rainger
Aug. 9 William Robertson & Sarah Stokes
Aug. 9 Isaac Morgan & Catherine Felton
Aug. 9 Mathew Mathews & Susannah Hiden
Aug. 10 Samuel England & Frances Beeley
Aug. 10 William Moorman & Sarah Egton
Aug. 10 Samuel Pollard & Mary Howard
Aug. 11 Robert Edwards & Sarah Lawrence
Aug. 12 John Desforges & Sarah Watkins
Aug. 12 Richard Mountjoy, of this parish, B., & Sarah Barnes, of S^{t} Clement Danes, S. Licence
Aug. 15 Edward Whitlow & Elizabeth Francis
Aug. 16 Thomas Moxon & Elizabeth Baxter
Aug. 16 Richard Steventon & Elizabeth Southby
Aug. 16 Joseph Lawson & Ann Buckingham
Aug. 16 Robert Atkinson & Elizabeth Hebberd
Aug. 16 John Connelly & Mary Cotter
Aug. 17 Valentine Blencowe & Elizabeth Tapp
Aug. 17 Alexander Walker & Frances Lucas
Aug. 17 John Hawkins, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Esther Sibthorp, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
Aug. 18 William Hinge & Keturah Lock
Aug. 19 John Bruckner, of this parish, B., & Sophia Hawksworth, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Aug. 19 John Smith & Grace Child
Aug. 20 Philip Clement & Ann Cure Bristow
Aug. 20 Thomas Haines & Mary Russ
Aug. 21 Robert Dance, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Traviss, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 22 James Lambly, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Grace Wigan, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 22 John Bancroft & Sarah Morgan
Aug. 22 William Goater, of S^{t} John, Wapping, B., & Ann Harr, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 23 William Clarage & Ann Clark
Aug. 23 Benjamin Ruddall & Elizabeth Feast
Aug. 23 Thomas Shortle & Judah Russell
Aug. 24 Daniel Manning & Elizabeth Allen
Aug. 24 William Potter & Sarah Elizabeth Lane
Aug. 24 William Barnard & Mary Griffiths
Aug. 24 Thomas Gearing & Ann Conway
Aug. 25 Jeremiah Bumsted & Mary Turner

* Witnesses, Humphrey Sibthorp, Rich. Ellison, and John Heywood.

1801

Aug. 25 William Moulton & Ann Duke
Aug. 25 Thomas Malone & Ann Corragan
Aug. 27 John Purdy & Ann Folley
Aug. 27 Edward Fitt & Ann Newman
Aug. 29 John Olive & Susannah Wyatt
Aug. 30 Thomas Freeman & Hannah Gleadhill
Aug. 30 Thomas Dixon & Jane Perks
Aug. 30 Jeremiah Ife & Susannah Batton
Aug. 30 Thomas Masson & Sophia Legg
Aug. 30 Thomas Windle & Mary Howett
Aug. 30 William Marshall & Louisa Loader
Aug. 30 Thomas Jones & Mary Thompson
Aug. 30 Patrick M^{c}Glynn & Hannah Murphy
Aug. 31 James Tillyer & Sarah Harding
Aug. 31 Walter Turnbull & Anne Brown
Sep. 1 Glassco Randolph, of Ockham, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Doley, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 1 John Roberts, B., & Sarah Hellyer, S. Licence
Sep. 1 George Madland & Ruth Hudson
Sep. 1 William Hervey, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Dorothea Arabella Primrose, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Rosebery in Park Lane*
Sep. 3 John Taylor & Eleanor Varnells
Sep. 3 William Husband, B., & Catherine Ann Forster. Licence
Sep. 5 John Ebers, B., & Sarah Pink, S. Licence
Sep. 6 William Batchelor & Lucy Anne Osborne
Sep. 6 John Murray, Esq^{r}, of this parish, W., & Maria Pasco, of Chichester, co. Sussex, S. Licence
Sep. 6 George Millard & Sarah Phillips
Sep. 6 Joseph Manley & Ann Towler
Sep. 6 William White, W., & Susannah Child, S. Licence
Sep. 6 Richard Griffiths & Mary Larner
Sep. 6 Henry Baber, B., & Elizabeth Pike, S.
Sep. 7 James Austin & Louisa Hirst
Sep. 7 Thomas Clay & Mary Potter
Sep. 7 Benjamin Clark & Ann Sims
Sep. 7 John Jobber & Isabella Brown
Sep. 7 John Reeder & Martha Burrell
Sep. 7 Benjamin Rutter, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, W., & Mary Philips, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 8 Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Jones
Sep. 8 John Bevan & Betty Wheeler
Sep. 8 John Bowles & Ann Hewett
Sep. 9 John Proudfoot & Elizabeth Sparks
Sep. 11 Henry Mathewson & Ruth Russell
Sep. 13 William Jones & Mary Harrison
Sep. 13 William Colson & Ann Smith
Sep. 13 Randall Boxall & Elizabeth Novis
Sep. 13 John Mulliner & Catherine Garlick
Sep. 13 William White & Elizabeth Bone
Sep. 15 Matthew Valkiuaer & Lucy Blackman
Sep. 16 Press Bell & Hannah Taplin
Sep. 17 John Gregory & Isabel Revely
Sep. 17 Joseph Clark & Hannah Heppard

* Witnesses, "Rosebery," Henry Dormer Vincent, and H. Howard.

1801

Sep. 17 Thomas Williams & Frances Richards
Sep. 17 Richard Alison, B., & Jane McKenzie, S. Licence
Sep. 18 Charles Crane, B., & Margarett Nelson, S. Licence
Sep. 19 William Trilles & Margaret Powell
Sep. 19 William Brown, of Hurley, Berks, B., & Thomasine Lewis, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 20 Samuel Fox & Elizabeth Gouy
Sep. 20 William Price & Elizabeth Pearce
Sep. 20 William Bridgland & Ann Woodstock
Sep. 20 Thomas Vallen (or Valler) & Mary Cox
Sep. 20 Joseph Gaits & Elizabeth Timewell
Sep. 21 Robert Childerhouse & Margaret Drury
Sep. 21 John Allison & Elizabeth Simmons
Sep. 21 William Rogers & Elizabeth Martin
Sep. 21 Patrick Mahony & Elizabeth Griffy
Sep. 22 John Almond & Ann Wilkens
Sep. 22 John Futcher & Ann Weston
Sep. 23 William Dilke & Sophia Smith
Sep. 25 Edward Madew, of this parish, B., & Mary Bee, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, S. Licence
Sep. 26 James Pierpoint Cromp (or Chrup) Lowe & Susannah Howell
Sep. 26 Henry Harman & Mary Ellis
Sep. 26 Thomas Clark, jun^{r}, of this parish, B., & Frances Nalder, of S^{t} Bennet, Bread Str. Ward, London, S. Licence*
Sep. 27 James Stephens & Ann Davis
Sep. 27 Thomas Ring & Martha Chandler
Sep. 27 Peter Bowers & Amy Cooper
Sep. 27 John Jones & Edith Castle
Sep. 27 Richard Peirce & Ann Knowlder
Sep. 27 John Flynn & Charlotte Wood
Sep. 27 John Ryan & Mary Hammersley
Sep. 28 Samuel Whitehead & Ann Roberts
Sep. 28 James Brymer & Elizabeth Gordon
Sep. 28 John Thomson & Margaret Gilbert
Sep. 28 Thomas Axten & Sarah Geary
Sep. 28 William Attfield, B., & Eliza Cook, S. Licence
Sep. 29 Thomas Monger & Elizabeth Foster
Sep. 29 James Cooper & Ann Hodgson
Oct. 1 Philip Hurlock, B., & Hannah Maria Garrett, S. Licence
Oct. 4 William Foy & Elizabeth Allen
Oct. 4 John Hawkins & Mary Bower
Oct. 4 John Broomhead & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 4 William Davis & Sarah Forster
Oct. 4 Alexander Wilson & Elizabeth Barnes
Oct. 4 Edward Haynes & Elizabeth Tulley
Oct. 5 Francis Woodley & Isabella Prestidge
Oct. 5 Stephen Smith & Susan Wheetley
Oct. 5 William Parnewell & Sarah Cockerton
Oct. 5 John Vearney & Edith Miller
Oct. 5 John Heron & Sarah Fenn
Oct. 6 Charles Smith & Mary Wesson
Oct. 6 William Howe & Sarah Simmons
Oct. 6 Richard Sherad, of Bifrons, co. Kent, B., & Catharine Parry, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 9 John Frederic Muhldech & Elizabeth Hugh Lewis
Oct. 10 James Fletcher Hughes, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Jane Grosso, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Fra^{s} Nalder, Mary Nalder, John Hall, and Jane Nalder.

1801

Oct. 11 Thomas Lock & Lucy Rumball
Oct. 11 John Bustin & Catharine White
Oct. 11 Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Parkhurst
Oct. 11 William Capron & Sarah Belows
Oct. 12 William Bavister & Sarah Blatchley
Oct. 12 William Edwards & Mary Greenway
Oct. 12 Alexander Stevens & Ann Oviatt
Oct. 13 Henry Luff & Mary Nichols
Oct. 13 Sir John Edwards Riggs Miller, Bar^{t}, of Ballycasey, Ireland, B., & Ellen Beauchamp, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 13 Thomas Edward Wynn, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Charlotte Belasyse, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Fauconberg in George Street†
Oct. 14 William Gibbons & Charlotte Macknally. Licence
Oct. 14 Robert Wright & Elizabeth Perret
Oct. 15 Thomas Coe & Mary Skinner
Oct. 15 Roger Elliot Roberts, Esq., B., of this parish, & Marianne Wake, of S^{t} Paul Cray, co. Kent, S. Married by Special Licence in Trinity Chapel in this parish by W^{m} Antrobus, Rector of S^{t} Andrew Undershaft, London‡
Oct. 16 William Ross & Bridget Cranwell
Oct. 17 John Varley & Ann Silvester
Oct. 17 Joseph Storer, B., & Betty Granger, S. Licence
Oct. 18 Harry Box & Margaret Marshall
Oct. 18 Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Collison
Oct. 18 John Bird & Mary Jellyons
Oct. 18 David Jones Watkins, of this parish, W., & Mary Ellerbeck, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 18 James Large, W., & Frances Collins, S. Licence
Oct. 18 Robert Smith & Ann Smith
Oct. 18 Joseph Hawley & Susanna James
Oct. 18 George Watts, B., & Ann Richardson, S. Licence
Oct. 19 Thomas Manley & Cornelia Coombe
Oct. 19 Robert Harper & Elizabeth Foreman
Oct. 19 Joseph Reeve & Martha Dubberlin
Oct. 19 Thomas Sutton & Catherine Costey
Oct. 19 William Wallis & Mary Pain
Oct. 19 William Robertson & Ann Glover
Oct. 19 James Lobban & Elizabeth Tysor
Oct. 20 Robert Bloxam, of Newport, Isle of Wight, B., & Ann Charlton, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 20 William Hunt & Elizabeth Adey
Oct. 20 Charles Suckling & Elizabeth Bartlett
Oct. 21 William Cooper of Filgrave, co. Bucks, B., & Frances Boyer, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 21 George Kerslake & Mary Searle
Oct. 22 Alexander Macmiken, B., & Elizabeth Shailer, S. Licence
Oct. 22 James Jaques, B., & Ann Young, S. Licence
Oct. 24 Thomas Vincent, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nesham, of S^{t} John the Evangelist, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Oct. 24 William Gilbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wingrove, of Isleworth, W. Licence
Oct. 25 William Scragg & Mary White
Oct. 25 Thomas Knott & Jane Simpson

* Witnesses, Edw^{d} J. Nagle, Jane Eliza Miller, and Charlotte F. M. Benge.
† Witnesses, "Fauconberg" and Glynn Wynn.
‡ Witnesses, William Wake and Lætitia Ironside.

1801

Oct. 26 Richard Truman & Elizabeth Gummatt
Oct. 26 William Russell, of S^{t} Pancras, B., & Anne Clarke, W., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 26 William Wright & Ann Adams
Oct. 26 Joseph Chabrier & Ann Moody
Oct. 26 John Hodges, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, B., & Ann Jane Anderson, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 26 John Frederic Francke & Ann Mayell
Oct. 27 Benjamin Dias, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Hannah Cohen, of this parish, S.
Oct. 27 James Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Sargeant. Licence
Oct. 27 John Sharp, of Send, co. Surry, B., & Sarah King, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 28 William Whitlock & Mary† Piggon
Oct. 28 Thomas Colyer & Kitty Snelling
Oct. 29 Thomas Small & Elizabeth Varney
Oct. 29 Robert Clayards & Sarah Morgan
Oct. 29 William Farey & Susannah Powell
Oct. 30 Zacharias Hancock & Elizabeth Shailer
Oct. 30 Robert Fozard & Susannah Hales
Oct. 31 Edward Hersey & Elizabeth Pearson
Oct. 31 Benjamin Banks & Mary Yates
Nov. 1 Richard Cox & Cornelia Ireland
Nov. 1 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Hayes
Nov. 1 William Spencer & Ann Scotland
Nov. 2 Jonathan Sells & Ann Grover
Nov. 2 Ralph Verney Knight, B., & Mary White, S. Licence
Nov. 3 John Ruffell & Harriet Crickmore
Nov. 3 Thomas Clark & Caroline Cater
Nov. 3 Alexandor Byers, W., & Elizabeth James, S.
Nov. 3 William Whittington & Elizabeth Baker
Nov. 3 Henry Stanley & Susannah Graves
Nov. 4 James Wilshin, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Ann Beach, S., of this parish. Licence
Nov. 4 Jonathan Chapman, of Fonthill, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Wells, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 4 William Morgan & Elizabeth Gough
Nov. 8 John Pearson, B., & Ann Broadhurst, S. Licence
Nov. 9 Daniel M^{c}Cartan & Ann Preist
Nov. 9 John Gilbert & Hannah Chitty
Nov. 9 John Chapman & Hannah Worsdale
Nov. 9 Robert White & Rebecca Croft
Nov. 9 John Cox & Catherine Rose
Nov. 10 John Fothergill Kendall, of Hammersmith, parish of Fulham, Midd^{x}, B., & Mary Caroline Reade, of this parish, S.
Nov. 10 Finlay Fraser & Mary Ann Trapp
Nov. 10 William Moore & Elizabeth Cubbage
Nov. 10 John Cullen & Philadelphia Moffat
Nov. 11 Edward Brown & Elizabeth Jessup
Nov. 12 John Jones & Elizabeth Johnson
Nov. 15 Leopold Otto & Martha Parr. Licence
Nov. 15 Samuel Etherington & Lydia Bayles
Nov. 15 Samuel Booth & Sarah Hearn
Nov. 15 Charles Newman & Sarah Hodgkins
Nov. 15 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Foster

* Witnesses, Samuel Merriman, Mary Hodges, and Bridget Hatheway.
† Signed as *Sarah* Piggon.

1801

Nov. 15 William Moore & Sarah Garaway
Nov. 16 Robert Withers & Mary Warren
Nov. 16 William Hussey & Phœbe Leicester
Nov. 16 Peter Barrett & Margaret Davis
Nov. 17 John Sergeant, B., & Frederica Elizabeth Jackson, S. Licence
Nov. 17 Henry Manners & Abigail Cressey
Nov. 17 Richard Barnwell & Charlotte Payne
Nov. 18 Richard Cowell, B., & Sarah Atkins, S. Licence
Nov. 18 James Froggatt & Alice Hutchinson
Nov. 18 Thomas Hills, B., & Sarah Beck, S. Licence
Nov. 18 Benjamin Cock & Sarah Offill
Nov. 18 John Hills & Alice Lawson
Nov. 19 James Ansill & Priscilla Badland
Nov. 19 Scudamore Inglis & Ann Guy
Nov. 20 John Crabb, of Fulham, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Packer, S., of this parish. Licence
Nov. 21 Edward Strange & Mary Jacques
Nov. 22 William Arnold, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 22 John Bowes & Ann Lloyd
Nov. 22 Thomas Way & Jane Gauntlett
Nov. 22 James Field & Maria Burley
Nov. 22 Robert Anderson & Elizabeth Holmes
Nov. 23 William Dalander & Sarah Hammett
Nov. 23 John Norrish & Elizabeth Gay
Nov. 23 James Williams & Elizabeth Keys
Nov. 24 William Cleaver & Herminer (*sic*) Yardley
Nov. 24 Francis Parker & Ann Smith
Nov. 24 Alexander M^{c}Ewen, of Hayder Thorpe, co. Linc., B., & Alice Palthorpe, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 24 William Fergus Banks & Ann Langren
Nov. 24 Richard Paine & Sarah Jones
Nov. 25 Robert Fisher & Elizabeth Poultney
Nov. 25 John Oliver Ridge & Mary Lander
Nov. 25 James White, of this parish, W., & Mary Purvis, of S^{t} Pancras, W. Licence
Nov. 27 Gregory Staples, of Egham, Surry, B., & Mary Thunder, of this parish, W. Licence
Nov. 28 Edward Thornton & Ann Gillyatt
Nov. 29 James Harrison & Martha Fuller
Nov. 29 Jonathan Swain & Elizabeth Melone
Nov. 29 John Thomson & Elizabeth Ash
Nov. 29 William Thompson & Catherine Coogan
Nov. 29 Richard Hare & Sarah Cross
Nov. 29 Francis MacGowran & Elizabeth Robeson
Nov. 30 John Rodd & Elizabeth Shaw
Nov. 30 Edward Ward & Susanna Bonnick
Nov. 30 Semei (Shimei) Strong & Ann Saunders
Nov. 30 John Las & Ann Heale
Nov. 30 David Laing & Mary Coles
Dec. 1 William Brawn & Elizabeth Green
Dec. 1 James Gilbert & Susannah Adams
Dec. 1 James Chapling & Alice Pemberton
Dec. 2 Thomas Baldwin & Ann Bailey
Dec. 2 William Monk & Betty Curnick
Dec. 3 Thomas Hester & Ann Stursmore
Dec. 3 Thomas Moss & Amelia Barker
Dec. 6 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Rowley

1801

Dec. 6 John Flitt & Patty Thorn
Dec. 7 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Druce
Dec. 7 James Kennedy & Margaret Gryhem
Dec. 7 Thomas Plummer & Mary Smith
Dec. 7 William Sutch & Mary Turnbull
Dec. 7 James Edmunds & Mary Colls
Dec. 7 William Lewis Ings & Mary Sheering
Dec. 7 William Heath & Mary Capon
Dec. 7 Jean Olivie & Elizabeth Tracey
Dec. 7 James Allen & Ann Element
Dec. 8 Charles Rattew, B., & Elizabeth Ross, W. Licence
Dec. 8 David Daillon & Hannah Dunn
Dec. 8 William Weatherhead & Sarah Trendell
Dec. 10 George Plant & Elizabeth West
Dec. 10 Jonathan Stevens & Sarah Booth
Dec. 11 John Farley & Sally Bradley
Dec. 13 Robert Cranwell & Elizabeth Dina Horniman
Dec. 13 William Doust & Jane Percy
Dec. 13 James Brazier & Jane Webley
Dec. 14 David Powell & Margaret Davis
Dec. 14 Robert Cracknell & Martha Mayne
Dec. 14 Richard Hartley & Lydia Bow
Dec. 15 Thomas Shemicy & Mary Lewis
Dec. 15 Francis Newton & Mary Whitehead
Dec. 15 William Powell & Jane Sutton
Dec. 15 John Parrott & Mary Brown
Dec. 15 Alexander Scott & Ann Good
Dec. 16 Hugh Castleman Clithero & Ann Lee
Dec. 17 John Pinnick & Mary Marygold
Dec. 17 John Smithers & Mary Temency Williams
Dec. 17 John Shuker & Sophia Stevens. Licence
Dec. 17 George Little & Mary Baker
Dec. 19 Thomas King, Esq^{r}, of this parish, W., & Sarah Ann Scudamore, of Carsleston (*sic*), co. Surry, S. Licence
Dec. 19 George Howell Engleheart, B., & Elizabeth Isaac, S. Licence
Dec. 20 Thomas Prangnall & Emily Barker
Dec. 20 William Warner & Phœbe Phipps
Dec. 20 James Heather & Judith Sullivan
Dec. 21 William Hopperton & Mary Vincent
Dec. 21 John Coventry & Elizabeth Neal
Dec. 21 Emanuel Woodnutt & Sarah Cambers
Dec. 21 George Bennett & Ann Ray
Dec. 21 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Burr
Dec. 22 James Sims & Ann Cook
Dec. 22 William Hodges & Susannah Manchester
Dec. 22 Stephen Yoell & Esther Thompson
Dec. 23 John Swain & Ann Flower
Dec. 23 Thomas Hill & Sarah Linsdall
Dec. 23 Thomas Shaw & Mary Smith
Dec. 24 Robert Robertson & Mary Nicholas
Dec. 24 William Redgrave & Mary Reynard
Dec. 24 Thomas Collins & Mary Anne Keenan
Dec. 24 Matthew Comby & Mary Martin
Dec. 24 Francis Hayward & Hannah Holloway
Dec. 24 Robert Biddulph, of Cofton Hall, co. Worc., Esq., B., & Charlotte Myddelton, of Chirke Castle, co. Denbigh, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Charlotte Myddelton in Hill Street*

* Witnesses, "Northwick" and Frederick West.

1801

Dec. 25 William Carter & Hannah Sumners (or Summers)
Dec. 25 Abraham Jones & Rosina Lapworth
Dec. 25 Thomas Ulyate & Ann Moorfield
Dec. 25 William Boustred & Elizabeth Baverstock
Dec. 25 Alexander Gordon, of this parish, B., & Margaret Lane, of S^{t} James, Westminster, S. Licence
Dec. 25 Thomas Sedgwick & Mary Price
Dec. 26 Henry Butler & Charlotte Wells
Dec. 26 John King & Maria Dowdeswell
Dec. 27 William Watts, B., & Susanna Bridger, S. Licence
Dec. 28 Joseph Smith & Mary Stringer
Dec. 28 William Sterck & Mary Harris
Dec. 30 John Fellows & Ann Parker
Dec. 31 Henry Grover & Elizabeth Jennings
Dec. 31 William Desson & Mary Heritage
Dec. 31 Thomas Deane Pearse, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Martha S^{t} Aubyn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sir John S^{t} Aubyn, Bar^{t}*
Dec. 31 William Mansell & Sarah Terry
Dec. 31 The Rev. Henry Morice, Clerk, of Dagenham, Essex, B., & Mary S^{t} Aubyn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sir John S^{t} Aubyn, Bar^{t}*
Dec. 31 John Thornton, W., & Mary Skelhorn, S. Licence
Dec. 31 William Corin & Christiana Munro

1802.

Jan. 2 Charles Scrogie, of S^{t} Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Bywater, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 2 James Willis, Esq., of S^{t} Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Colt, of this parish, S. Licence†
Jan. 2 Joseph Graffe & Maria Bowen
Jan. 3 William Warner & Harriott Jull
Jan. 3 George Cusens & Sarah Laurence
Jan. 3 William Bigelston & Nancy Fairchild
Jan. 3 James Nowlan & Ann Spinnell
Jan. 3 William Griffiths & Frances Purnell
Jan. 3 Thomas Aslin & Sarah Taylor
Jan. 3 Henry Beuck & Jane West
Jan. 4 Robert Waghorn & Bridget Painter
Jan. 4 Edward Kidner, B., & Jane Davies, S. Licence
Jan. 4 Christopher Fairbrother & Elizabeth Bracey
Jan. 4 William Eastwood & Ann Waters
Jan. 5 Christopher Anderson & Eleanor Ellis
Jan. 5 John Upton & Esther Barber
Jan. 6 Allen Aitken, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Susan White, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 6 Thomas Turner & Margaret Jancey
Jan. 6 Charles Clark & Frances Rose
Jan. 6 Isaac Burrows & Mary Woodthorp
Jan. 7 Richard Dove, B., & Susannah Tayler, S. Licence
Jan. 8 James Watchust & Elizabeth Francis
Jan. 9 William Davy & Mary Helm
Jan. 9 George Adams, B., & Ann Hughes, S. Licence
Jan. 10 Abraham Pardoe & Jane Seckings

* Witnesses, J. S^{t} Aubyn, Tho^{s} Barrett, and Lennard J. Randall.
† Witnesses, Oliver Colt, William Lennox, Ja^{s} Strange, Cha^{s} Stuart, and J. W. Lubbock.

1802

Jan. 10 William Webb & Elizabeth Holloway
Jan. 10 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Mather
Jan. 10 Philip Saunders & Mary Pendleton
Jan. 11 Robert Brant & Abigail Bone
Jan. 11 George Saubergue & Elizabeth Motheringham
Jan. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Sizeland
Jan. 12 Thomas Pearce, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} John, Westm^{r}, B., & Isabella Murray, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 13 Thomas Cheeseman & Elizabeth Clark
Jan. 13 Edward Green, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Leggatt, of S^{t} Michael, co. Surry, S. Licence
Jan. 14 Joseph Dowson, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Davies, S., of this parish. Licence
Jan. 14 Alexander Roland, B., & Ann Austin, S. Licence
Jan. 16 Isaac Johnson & Ann Taylor
Jan. 17 James Collins, B., & Mary Peckam, S. Licence
Jan. 17 James Huison & Charlotte Gardner
Jan. 17 John Horne Clark, B., & Mary Inman, S. Licence
Jan. 18 William Winsor & Ann Greswell
Jan. 18 John Taed & Mary Ruffell
Jan. 20 Edmund Levick & Jane Piper
Jan. 20 Solomon Menton & Jane Deakin
Jan. 21 Wordnham Stephens & Mary Hantan. Licence
Jan. 24 James Clarkson & Mahala Leach
Jan. 24 Edward Edwards & Lucy Pearson
Jan. 24 Quintus Mallerston, B., & Mary Ann Savell, W. Licence
Jan. 25 Edward Hallett & Ann Applegath
Jan. 25 Walter Duggan & Catherine Kergon
Jan. 25 Henry Akins & Frances Small
Jan. 26 John Phillips & Mary Burr Ambridge
Jan. 26 William Mitchell, W., & Mary Mansfield, W. Licence
Jan. 26 The Rev. James Wright, Clerk, B., & Harriet Manning, S. Licence*
Jan. 26 Samuel Eyres & Jane Cornish
Jan. 26 John Barker & Mary Munro
Jan. 26 Charles Wells & Victoria Collins
Jan. 27 James Scott & Jane Dufton
Jan. 27 Robert Patterson & Elizabeth Hodgets
Jan. 27 William Tillyard & Hannah Williams
Jan. 28 John Winter, of Stoke Talmage, co. Oxf., B., & Anne Rebecca Viret, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 28 Thomas Bellamy & Ann Griffiths
Jan. 28 John Shaw & Rebecca Wadley
Jan. 29 Walter Webb & Maria Stevens
Jan. 30 William Dorrington & Elizabeth Morris
Jan. 30 John Edwards, B., & Maria Clark, S. Licence
Jan. 30 William Watson & Maria Farr
Jan. 30 William Ramshaw & Elizabeth Maria Hall
Jan. 31 Daniel Elms & Lydia Williams
Jan. 31 James Wright & Elizabeth Brown
Jan. 31 James Conneley & Elinor Cotter
Jan. 31 Thomas Jones & Phillis Cullam
Feb. 1 Thomas Sheath & Rebecca Watson
Feb. 1 William Stephens & Sarah Snelus
Feb. 1 Thomas Parker & Mary Woodhatch
Feb. 1 William Tomlins & Sarah Richards
Feb. 1 Joseph Chalkley & Ann Quincey

* Witnesses, W^{m} Edwards and Ellen Edwards.

1802

Feb. 2 James Symonds & Mary Pannell
Feb. 2 Richard Hibberd & Dorothy Cook
Feb. 2 Robert Nelson & Mary Ann Conn
Feb. 3 Robert Jakes & Sarah Jeff
Feb. 3 Charles Gladman & Elizabeth Humphrey
Feb. 4 Samuel Young, B., & Anna Biggs, S. Licence
Feb. 4 George Collins & Mary Syred
Feb. 5 Edmund Yorke & Sarah Samworth
Feb. 6 John Haynes & Mary Lovatt
Feb. 6 John Cartwright & Mary Wheeler
Feb. 6 William Vinall & Sarah Law
Feb. 6 James Bell & Sarah Harris
Feb. 7 Robert Thompson & Jane Leake
Feb. 7 John Edwards & Elizabeth Harris
Feb. 7 Samuel Smith & Mary Elms
Feb. 7 Frederick Schutte & Mary Norris
Feb. 7 John Rich & Mary Keen
Feb. 7 John Keene, B., & Elizabeth Dangerfield, S.
Feb. 7 John Smiht (or Smith) & Elizabeth Atkinson
Feb. 8 William Adams & Elizabeth Mitchell
Feb. 8 Edward Woodall & Charlotte Child
Feb. 9 William Watson & Susan Moore
Feb. 10 William Hoy & Dorothy Leplatneir
Feb. 10 George Turnbull & Elizabeth Eales
Feb. 10 William Palmer & Mary Simpkins
Feb. 10 William Baker & Sarah Wells
Feb. 11 John Christopher Leserve & Sarah Moseley Phillips
Feb. 12 Robert Skilton, of this parish, B., & Martha Jerman, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 12 John Henry Hansler, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Angelique Jourdan, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 12 Matthias William Cundall & Harriot Charles
Feb. 13 Samuel Pegler & Mary Watingham
Feb. 13 David Nathan Shury, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Catherine Chowles, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 14 John West & Ann Goodenough
Feb. 14 Nathaniel Tibbs, B., & Mary Maria Connelly
Feb. 14 Henry Matthews & Lucy Lutwyche
Feb. 14 William Hutchings & Frances Rayman
Feb. 14 Charles Francis Egan, Esq^{r}, B., & Anna Boteler, S. Licence*
Feb. 14 Charles North, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Cooper, S., of this parish. Licence
Feb. 14 Joseph Stoker & Sarah White
Feb. 15 Cleopas Roper & Mary Greengrass
Feb. 15 William Bourn & Sarah Clark
Feb. 15 George Alsop & Ann Scott
Feb. 15 Thomas White & Elizabeth Skyers
Feb. 15 Thomas Buckland & Ann Hurst
Feb. 15 Charles Cleveland, B., & Ann Taylor, S. Licence
Feb. 15 Charles Lewis & Catherine Lloyd
Feb. 16 Benjamin Reynolds & Lucy Slaughter
Feb. 16 John James Ellen & Elizabeth Carr
Feb. 17 John William Rowe & Ann Waller
Feb. 18 Thomas George & Elizabeth Price
Feb. 18 John Goding & Rose Larman
Feb. 20 Owen Owens & Margaret Davis

* Witnesses, Charles Henry Sillery and Will. ffennell.

1802

Feb. 21 James Simmons & Elizabeth Nurse
Feb. 21 John Taylor & Sarah Drinkwater
Feb. 22 John Hibberd & Mary Bowler
Feb. 22 William Brown & Elizabeth Petty
Feb. 22 Samuel Goldsmith & Elizabeth Wilkins
Feb. 22 John Burnes & Sarah Spenay
Feb. 22 John Sills & Sarah Drage
Feb. 22 William Richards & Mary Bourn
Feb. 23 Joseph Moth & Elizabeth Honney
Feb. 23 William Morley & Ann Allanson
Feb. 23 John Hunter & Ann Touvy
Feb. 23 James Limmer & Mary Moon
Feb. 23 Joseph Putnam & Kerenhappuch Golding
Feb. 23 Charles Wright, B., & Mary Ann Ravenhill, S. Licence
Feb. 24 Thomas Redkison & Mary Goodman
Feb. 24 William Barry & Ann Davis
Feb. 24 William Woods & Elizabeth Child
Feb. 25 Charles Alexander Geddes & Mary Last
Feb. 25 Benjamin Orton & Elizabeth Mason
Feb. 26 James Dent & Harriot Chalton
Feb. 26 John Chapman & Esther Wheeler
Feb. 27 George Downing, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Margaret Dixon, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Dixon
Feb. 28 Samuel Lord & Ann Stevens
Feb. 28 William Pfefferman & Catherine Savory
Feb. 28 William Matthews & Sarah Rowley
Feb. 28 George William Milne & Sarah Mines
Feb. 28 Francis Russell Brett & Mary Beach
Feb. 28 Philip Powell & Elizabeth Goddard
Feb. 28 James Watson & Ann Badcock
Feb. 28 Benjamin Wright & Frances Oliver
Feb. 28 Robert Beames & Christiana Elizabeth Robinson
Feb. 28 James Tompson, B., & Alice Blore, S. Licence
Feb. 28 Seymour Adams & Sarah Norris
Mar. 1 Charles Hodge & Margaret Reece
Mar. 1 William Burton & Martha Newton
Mar. 1 John Moore & Eleanor Philbey
Mar. 1 Samuel Hillam & Dorothy Billinghurst
Mar. 1 Peter Burnett & Elizabeth Piggott
Mar. 1 George Medley & Sarah Wildsmith
Mar. 1 Joseph Davis & Ann Mun
Mar. 1 John Coleman & Lucy Moles
Mar. 2 Thomas George Geve & Elizabeth Williams
Mar. 2 George Green, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 2 Edward Perry, of Kensington, B., & Sarah Drysdale, S., of this parish. Licence
Mar. 2 Edward Hayley, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Abbott, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 4 James Morton, B., & Martha Mountain, S. Licence
Mar. 4 James Robson, of S^{t} Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., & Mary Pickman, of this parish, S.
Mar. 4 John Adams & Frances Maclane
Mar. 4 James Hopson Griffiths & Mariana Fabiana Luca
Mar. 6 Thomas Bearfield & Maria Turner
Mar. 6 Thomas Hainings & Sarah Kirby
Mar. 6 John Buckoke & Mary Allen

1802

Mar. 7 John Leafe & Elizabeth Jones
Mar. 7 William Drake & Charlotte Cade
Mar. 7 John Elliott & Mary Alles
Mar. 8 Stephen Broadway & Ann Fosbury
Mar. 8 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Broughton
Mar. 9 Thomas Hedges & Jane Patterson
Mar. 11 John Lockyer & Margaret Carter
Mar. 11 Vincent John Shortland, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Maria Wentworth, S. Licence*
Mar. 13 John Edsall & Elizabeth Margaret Mason
Mar. 13 Thomas Jones & Grace Elton
Mar. 14 Richard Bennett & Justiana Taylor
Mar. 14 Patrick Bacon, B., & Arabella Mullins, W. Licence
Mar. 14 Robert Hardy, B., & Jane Horsley, S. Licence
Mar. 14 John Naylor & Sophia Bridge
Mar. 14 John Wood & Fanny Bachelor
Mar. 15 William Burton & Hannah Allsop
Mar. 15 John Clinton & Mary Turner
Mar. 16 The Rev. Richard Cooke, of Rainham, Essex, Clerk, B., & Anne Maria Castell, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Castell, Esq^{r}†
Mar. 16 Robert Huckey & Eleanor Smith
Mar. 18 Charles Atlee & Sarah Pocock
Mar. 18 Henry Flint, B., & Margaret Maria Shotton, S. Licence
Mar. 18 William Meads & Ann Hogg
Mar. 18 Allen Eldridge & Mary Dickson
Mar. 21 John Frear & Nancy Blanford
Mar. 21 John Butler, B., & Charlotte Lee, S. Licence
Mar. 22 John Hallpike & Judith White
Mar. 22 William Booer & Anna Maria Cave
Mar. 24 Matthew Kirby & Jane Perkins
Mar. 25 Thomas Peatey & Jane Young
Mar. 25 John Balles & Priscilla Hancock
Mar. 25 Daniel Woodin & Rachel Hogg
Mar. 25 William Ginger & Rachel Moody
Mar. 27 Miles Robinson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Gee, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Mar. 28 John Kidder & Sarah Payne
Mar. 29 Francis Strike & Sarah Porter
Mar. 29 George Potts & Elizabeth Sooby
Mar. 29 George Lewer & Sarah Constantine
Mar. 29 John Charles Manby Spencer & Milley Coston
Mar. 29 John Ellard & Mary Cable
Mar. 30 Robert Waters & Eliza Daves
Mar. 30 John Meers & Mary Berry
Mar. 31 Andrew Hiscock & Eleanor Dawson
Mar. 31 Daniel Fisher & Sarah Love
April 1 George Rose & Maria Place
April 2 John Tingey & Ann Paley
April 3 Charles Gubbins, B., & Mary Kightley Fisher, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Fisher
April 4 Michael Francis Plues & Mary Birley
April 4 Thomas Rogers & Charlotte Herbert
April 5 Daniel Driscoll & Eleanor Lary
April 5 Thomas Crane & Susanna Woodward

* Witnesses, James Adams and Eliza Dupuis.
† Witnesses, Charles Littledale, H. Jane Cookson, and Emma Donna Cookson.

1802

April 5 John Crew, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Jane Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
April 5 Simon Case & Mary Martin
April 5 Benjamin Bunce & Sarah Steer
April 6 James Fidgen & Jane Eusden
April 6 Thomas Hearne, of Chiswick, B., & Sarah Baldwin, W. Licence
April 7 William Cuff & Elizabeth Thorne
April 8 George Jamieson & Mary Purvis
April 9 Samuel Wotton & Rebecca Gilbert
April 11 Edward Baldwin & Mary Simmons
April 11 Edward Mancer & Alice Mancer
April 11 William Bartlett & Sarah Dyer
April 12 John Bishop & Harriet Jefferis
April 12 Edward Pearson & Sarah Lewis
April 12 James Hider & Elizabeth Franks
April 12 James Bruce & Ann Endersby
April 12 William Gibson & Esther Isaac
April 17 John Aste & Sarah Culver
April 17 Charles Banks & Elizabeth Percy
April 17 Charles Dod, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Morris, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Morris
April 18 William Steptoe & Martha Knight
April 19 Valentine Burgess & Sarah Cogsell
April 19 James Morgan & Mary Griffiths
April 19 James Legg & Ann Rainger
April 19 John Carpenter & Sarah Kibble
April 19 John Evans & Ann Sophia Willoughby
April 19 Patrick Kenney & Mary Dalton
April 19 George Verdin & Ann Aikman
April 19 George Williamson, W., & Lucy Savage, S. Licence
April 19 Richard Hughes & Catharine Mary Powell
April 19 Joseph Pratt & Sarah Medman
April 19 Jahleel Brenton, Esq., B., & Isabella Stewart, S. Licence*
April 19 John Kennon & Mary Williams
April 19 William Paul Rogers & Ann Mackenzie
April 19 Thomas Grayson & Ann Everett
April 20 Thomas Lipscomb & Elizabeth Leaver
April 20 John Lockyer & Elizabeth Tipping
April 20 John Price & Sarah Sharp
April 20 William Savage & Sarah Washer
April 20 Thomas Sanders & Henrietta Packer
April 21 John Marsh & Mary Lyon
April 21 Thomas Bates & Mary Allen
April 21 James Foskett & Margaret Gray
April 21 Thomas Lewis Edmonds, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Mary Howroyd, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence†
April 21 Joseph Goodson, B., & Eleanor Fox, S. Licence
April 21 Joseph Scruby, B., & Emma Stockbridge, S. Licence
April 22 Marco Giradelo, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Brown, of this parish, S. Licence
April 22 George Laight & Clementina Taylor
April 22 William Treadgold, B., & Anna Catherina Russell, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Russell‡

* Witnesses, James Stewart and Rob^{t} Murray.
† Witnesses, Owen Edmonds and Martha Smith.
‡ Witnesses, John Russell and Frances Vanhelder.

1802

April 22 John Greenwood, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Symmes, of Chiswick, S. Licence

April 22 George Hart Dyke, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Louisa Lemon, of S^t Martin in the Fields, S. Licence*

April 22 Charles Ogle, Esq., of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, B., & Charlotte Margaret Gage, of this parish, S. Licence†

April 22 Thomas Jones & Margaret Cliffen

April 22 Robert Spear & Maria Baker

April 23 Samuel Thurtle, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, B., & Susannah Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence

April 24 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Glover

April 24 Edward Hancock & Jane Henier

April 24 Joseph Williams & Ann Fry

April 25 Jonathan Richardson, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Westwood, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Westwood

April 26 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Creer

April 26 William Findleyson & Margaret Linch

April 26 John Clark, W., & Mary Freeland, W. Licence

April 26 Joseph Hill & Mary Fort

April 26 Joseph Hewison & Ann Ankers

April 26 Edward Patmore & Hannah Isaac

April 26 John Cathermold & Jane Ford

April 26 George Hoskins & Mary Chandler

April 27 John Edwards & Isabella Gale

April 27 John Rhodes & Mary Jane Morris

April 29 Bryce M^cMurdo, of this parish, B., & Jane Otway, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S. Licence‡

April 29 John Sharpe & Catharine Johnson

May 1 Robert Lewis, of this parish, B., & Rachel Williamson, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence

May 1 Henry Haynes & Elizabeth Busby

May 2 John Jones & Elizabeth Alexander

May 2 Thomas Middleton Pace, B., & Cecilia Jubb, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Jubb

May 2 John Warlow & Sarah Martin

May 2 Robert Porter & Sarah Collins

May 2 John Howlett & Ann Bunce

May 3 Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Parker

May 3 George Gilles & Elizabeth Lamb

May 3 William Farley & Mary Camp

May 3 John Page & Lucy Monk

May 3 William Bond & Mary Swale

May 3 John Lowe & Debora Matilda Jepson

May 3 George Mumford & Eleanor Bishop

May 3 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Whitsey

May 3 Thomas Vickery & Jane Cleaveland

May 3 Thomas Rulton & Mary Sellear

May 4 Joseph Parsons & Mary Copley

May 5 Edmund Jupp & Maria Holmon

May 6 John Doratt, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Theresa Zoffany, of Chiswick, S. Licence§

May 6 Thomas Hurrell, of this parish, B., & Ann Grellet, of S^t James', Westm^r, W. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Dixon Dyke, W^m Lemon, Caroline Eliot, and Jane Lemon.
† Witnesses, "Gage" and John Gage.
‡ Witnesses, M. Lambard and W^m Mayne.
§ Witnesses, Johan Zoffany, Thomas Horne, and Harriet Moss Zachary.

1802

May 7 John Lunt & Elizabeth Bishop
May 8 Benjamin Breedon & Harriett Richardson
May 8 William Parkins & Mary Cawton
May 8 Charles Gobbett & Sarah Neale
May 8 John Rockwell & Ann Sumner
May 8 Gilbert Mathison, Esq^{r}, W., & Catherine Farquhar, S. Licence*
May 9 Joseph Terrett & Elizabeth Read
May 9 Richard Constable & Catherine Lege (or Leage)
May 9 Henry Shepherd & Grace Williamson
May 9 Thomas Ballard & Sarah Buck
May 9 Thomas Mason & Mary Minster
May 9 Joseph Gibson & Sarah Healing
May 10 George Leymount & Ann Griffiths
May 10 William Weston & Sarah Coleman
May 10 Alexander Dummerton & Ann Skinner
May 11 Henry Talkington & Jennet Howell
May 11 John Alexander Ireland, B., & Caroline Frances Romart, S. Licence
May 12 Samuel Gibbins & Elizabeth Fox
May 12 Louis Stanislaus D'Arcy De la Rochette, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Buchinger, of S^{t} Mary Abbott, Kensington, S. Licence
May 12 Michael Carney & Catherine Connor
May 13 John Cardinall & Jane Evans
May 13 Edward Temple & Lydia Jennings
May 13 John Tibbatts & Martha May
May 13 Thomas Baynes, B., & Ann Smith, S. Licence
May 13 Thomas Harrington & Elizabeth Job
May 13 John Cheyne, of Enfield, B., & Elizabeth Reid, of this parish, S. Licence
May 14 John Willis & Mary Edsir
May 15 John Kennington & Frances Jenkins
May 15 John Faulkner & Margaret Morland
May 15 Charles William Doyle, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Sophia Cramer, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence†
May 16 John Colby & Mary Steer
May 16 James Robson & Ann Spruce
May 16 John Vincent, B., & Sarah Giddings, S. Licence
May 16 Thomas Mumford & Elizabeth Dorsett
May 16 George Groom & Lydia Jester
May 16 William Lowndes & Mary Staines
May 16 William Raine & Elizabeth White
May 16 Richard Evans & Eleanor Senior
May 17 Joseph Binks & Lydia Truman
May 17 James Davis & Margaret Gibbons
May 18 Thomas Small, of this parish, B., & Ann Abby, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
May 18 Samuel Jennings, of this parish, B., & Susan Grove, of Twickenham, S. Licence
May 18 Thomas Heath & Sarah Radwell
May 19 George Fox, of Northampton, B., & Ann Dunkley, of this parish, S. Licence
May 22 John Wells & Elizabeth Newman
May 22 Robert Downham & Margaret Renton
May 22 John Hudson & Jane Hazell
May 22 John Willis, B., & Sarah Ballard, S. Licence
May 22 William Adams, B., & Mary Tomlinson, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Ch . . ry Farquhar, W^{m} Farquhar, and Eliza Farquhar.
† Witnesses, Judith Cramer, John Coghill, and C. P. Ottley.

1802

May 23 Richard Allen & Hannah McCartey
May 23 John Harris & Elizabeth Tyrrell
May 23 William Hartman & Sarah Ready
May 23 Thomas Jemmett & Sarah Baker
May 23 Robert Ireland & Mary Truelove
May 24 Matthew Melton & Ann Woolgar
May 24 William Sanders & Elizabeth Tendall
May 24 Edmund Griffith the younger, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Catherine Gapper, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
May 24 Thomas Simmons & Arabella Longhurst
May 24 Louis Comtess & Mary Rogers
May 24 Charles Bowen & Elizabeth Bensley
May 24 Henry Pim & Ann Gordon
May 24 Thomas Dee & Mary Locke
May 25 John Heard & Mary Hall
May 25 William Jones & Elizabeth Gill
May 25 Samuel Potter & Elizabeth Jarvis
May 26 Michael Rawlinson & Mary Collins
May 26 The Rt Hon. Henry Jeffery, Lord Viscount Ashbrook, of Ireland, B., & Deborah Susanna Freind, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, S. Special Licence†
May 27 James Dobbins & Elizabeth Finch
May 27 Martin Dempsey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Hearle, of this parish, S. Licence
May 27 The Rt Hon. John Thomas, Viscount Sydney, W., & the Rt Hon. Lady Caroline Clements, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Leitrim in Grosvenor Sq.‡
May 28 William Holtham & Dorothy Scott
May 28 William Bishop & Catherine Daniels
May 29 Richard Duggin, B., & Alice James, W. Licence
May 29 James Bennett & Jane Robinson
May 30 Cal Regen & Mary Bird
May 30 William Utterston & Henrietta Swinerton
May 30 William Roberts & Elizabeth Windus
May 30 Joseph Everet & Jemima Hunter
May 30 Benjamin Ayres, of this parish, W., & Margaret Wilkinson, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, S. Licence
May 30 William Shepard & Elizabeth Watson
May 30 James Moses Murrell & Sarah Muchmore
May 31 Thomas Abbott & Ann Cunningham
May 31 John Parfitt & Sarah Stones
May 31 Thomas Crawley & Dorothy Hall
May 31 Robert Appleyard & Eleanor Newton
June 1 George Sutherland, of this parish, B., & Ann Mason, of Kingston, co. Surry, S. Licence
June 1 John Baggett & Sarah Whittaker
June 1 John Littleford & Elizabeth Batchelor
June 1 James Gadsdon & Sarah Miller
June 1 William Griffin & Sophia Elizabeth Chaplin
June 2 The Hon. & Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, of St Marylebone, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Emily Mary Cadogan, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by "C. Norwich"§

* Witnesses, Wm Gapper and Charlotte Deake.
† Witnesses, Wm M. Freind and William Mayne.
‡ Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Clements."
§ Witnesses, "Salisbury" and Henry Cadogan.

1802

June 2 Francis Allen, of Mortimer, co. Berks, & Sarah Tubb, S., of this parish. Licence
June 2 William Tipping & Mary Higgins
June 3 William Wise & Mary Batts
June 3 Wright Barringer, of Huckelton, co. Northamp., B., & Victoire Fennetaux, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 5 George Headford & Mary Goodeath
June 5 Paul Stallard, B., & Ann Monington, W. Licence
June 6 George Jubb & Mary Ann Smith
June 6 Robert Gilyat & Elizabeth Winspeare
June 6 Russell Chapman & Hannah Chapman
June 6 William Bumpus & Mary Moore
June 6 Joseph Robson & Susannah Hinkes
June 6 Stephen Hobbs & Monimea Bowden
June 6 William Breach & Lucy Merritt
June 6 Thomas Hooker & Mary Townsend
June 7 William Evans, of S^{t} Antholin's, Watling Street, London, B., & Sarah Jane Street, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah Street, widow
June 7 Charles Pinfeild & Sarah Webb
June 7 William Sands & Hester Carman
June 7 John Ridsdale & Mary Odell
June 7 John Thornton & Sarah Robinson
June 7 John Jones & Sarah Bird
June 8 David Dawkins & Mary Morgan
June 8 William Walter & Susannah Leson
June 8 Benjamin Phillips & Sarah Wadden
June 8 James Barrot & Sarah Goodran
June 8 Thomas Whitchelow & Sarah Mason
June 9 William Newman & Jane Hannah
June 9 Richard Grigg & Ann Parsons
June 9 George Imms, W., & Elizabeth Wilson, W. Licence
June 10 William Langdon, of this parish, B., & Harriott Summerhays, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
June 12 James Lapraille & Mary Bonnet
June 12 Alexander Mackquere & Ann Turner
June 12 Peter M^{c}Caa, B., & Ellen Mackenzie, S. Licence
June 13 John Howell & Mary Miller
June 13 William Pegg & Sarah Chapman
June 13 Simon Rogers & Hannah Millin
June 13 John Nutt & Sarah Cyples
June 13 William Clarke, of Penn, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Coppin, S., of this parish. Licence
June 13 Peter Grist & Sarah Fawcett
June 14 Richard Baverstock & Hannah Latham
June 14 James Robinson & Elizabeth Allen
June 14 John Hamilton & Frances Latham
June 14 William Price & Jane Farmery
June 14 James Hodges & Ann Hearne
June 14 James Woodroffe & Jane Adams
June 14 Michael Hayes & Margaret Shaw
June 14 John Woods & Ann Plim
June 14 John Ellis Salmon & Catherine Blessed
June 15 William Button & Jane West
June 15 John Blanchard & Henrietta Charman
June 17 Richard Parry & Ann Pinfold

* Witnesses, James Scott and E. Weippert.

1802

June 17 The Rev. John Sheepshanks, M.A., of Leeds, co. York, B., & Mary Anderson, of this parish, S. Licence*

June 17 George Winter, B., & Elizabeth Peachey, W. Licence

June 17 James Button & Elizabeth Jones

June 18 Thomas Savage & Mary Ann Nesbitt

June 19 Robert Watson & Mary Pickman

June 19 William Woodley & Juliana Sweet

June 19 Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq^{r}, of Stewton, co. Linc., B., & the Hon. Arabella Pelham, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles, Lord Yarborough†

June 20 Robert Julian & Mary Taylar

June 20 Thomas Chipperfield & Lois Smith

June 20 Robert Smith & Ann Jones

June 20 Henry Bickers & Ann Betts

June 20 James Giles & Letitia Thomas

June 20 George Chapman & Sarah Corner

June 20 Joseph Miles, of West Horndon, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlyn, of this parish, W. Licence

June 20 Chiles White, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann Walmesley, of this parish, S. Licence

June 20 James Gatward & Elizabeth Edwards

June 21 Charles May & Margaret Hatchell

June 21 John Rivotte & Maria Beyer

June 21 Peter Chretien & Mary Cooper

June 21 Henry Payne & Elizabeth Sudlow

June 21 Robert Joseph Lambe & Margaret Dench

June 21 Christopher Roach & Hannah Evans

June 21 John Snaith & Grace Evernden

June 21 James Howard & Hannah Crocker

June 22 James Ingram, B., & Martha Northing, S.

June 22 Jacob Woodard & Jane Harn

June 22 Edward Orme, B., & Hetty Edmonds, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her brother & only surv. guardian Samuel Gurney Edmonds, by appointment of the last will of her father W^{m} Edmonds, dec^{d}‡

June 23 Samuel Rolfe & Sarah Brook

June 24 Richard Holland & Sarah Lees

June 24 William Woodward & Sarah Jeffery

June 24 Richard Bunn, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Giles, of this parish, S. Licence

June 24 William Smith & Jane Cole

June 24 William Horne, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Watford, co. Herts, S. Licence

June 26 Joseph Skelton & Catherine Campbell

June 26 George Guttridge & Mary Allen

June 27 James Hall, B., & Hannah Shaw, S. Licence

June 27 William Todhunter & Sophia Charlotte Voyer

June 27 John Blakie & Ann Maria Westmacott

June 27 John Cooke, of S^{t} Olave, Silver Street, London, B., & Ann Mary Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence

June 27 William Hall, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Susanna Sophia Choppin, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Fred^{k} Choppin

June 27 Thomas Hall, B., & Louisa Choppin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Frederick Choppin

* Witnesses, John Griffiths and Ann Griffiths.
† Witnesses, "Yarborough," "Petre," and George Rob^{t} Heneage.
‡ Witnesses, John Edmonds and William Orme.

1802

June 27 Peter Brymer & Sarah Wise
June 28 Richard Boham & Mary Parker
June 28 John Holmes & Susanna Cormell
June 28 George Spencer & Isabella Rickett
June 29 Richard Youngman, B., & Ann Chalender, S.
June 29 Robert Burcham Flowerdew & Mary Green
June 29 Charles Pannell & Jane Hater
June 29 William Scrimgeour & Elizabeth Hawkins
June 29 Reuben Clayton, B., & Margaret Dalton, S.
June 29 William Crouch & Ann Williams
June 29 James Saunders & Maria Jones
June 29 John Cook & Mary Rayner
July 1 George Stephens Day, B., & Frances Morgan, S. Licence
July 2 John Owen, B., & Mary Glanfield, S. Licence
July 3 Simon Hehl & Mary Ann Weedall
July 4 Henry Isaac Allen, B., & Ann Davy, S. Licence
July 4 George Pilton & Mary Carpenter
July 4 William Child & Mary Elizabeth Sutton
July 4 Charles Lear & Sarah Tibbs
July 4 Hugh Percy Leadbetter & Ann Acomb
July 4 George Hugh & Hannah Reader
July 4 James Waland & Charlotte Gabrel
July 5 Thomas Harber & Elizabeth Frith
July 5 John Lane & Hannah Gleed
July 5 Thomas Todd & Elizabeth Jones
July 5 William Harper & Mary Waters
July 5 George Evans & Elizabeth Powyer
July 5 James Don & Mary Heslop
July 5 William Brand & Martha Stephens
July 5 Thomas Kerslake & Jane Noad
July 5 Bezbell Burt & Cecilia Baker
July 5 John Maitland, Esq., B., & Jane Maxwell, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir W^{m} Maxwell, Bar^{t} *
July 6 James Clark, B., & Sarah Scott, S. Licence
July 6 James Bearance & Mary Ann Richardson
July 6 William John Ellis Peto & Elizabeth Gayleard†
July 6 George John Scott, of S^{t} Chad's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Esq^{r}, B., & Ann Morse, of this parish, S. Licence‡
July 6 Richard Thorne & Elizabeth Marsden
July 6 James Almond & Ann Wakelin
July 6 Edward Goulding & Marianne Matthey
July 7 William Leech & Lucy Kerby
July 7 William Brown & Beatres Collett
July 8 Joseph Alexander & Mary Hodgkiss
July 8 George Titterton & Elizabeth Steventon
July 8 Richard Towne, W., & Margaret Thomas, S. Licence
July 8 Charles Joseph Dubrul & Amelia Leggatt
July 9 Jonathan Ord & Margaret Fountain
July 11 John Robinson & Elizabeth Davis
July 11 William Bates & Mary Donefort
July 11 George Russell & Barbara Mountford
July 12 Thomas Whittington & Jane Streeting
July 12 Richard Smith & Mary Lowe
July 12 John Flanning & Eleanor Stoakes

* Witnesses, James Du Pre and Cha^{s} Lennox.
† Witnesses, John Willson and Charlotte Peto.
‡ Witnesses, W. Morse, J. Olmius, and Maria Olmius.

1802

July 12 George Gillson & Mary Dean
July 12 Joseph Cawthorn & Keturah Lock
July 12 Jeremiah McCarthy & Sarah Hipsley
July 13 Samuel Lawrence & Jane Douse
July 13 Robert Richards & Amy Wright
July 13 James Willett & Mary Sawyers
July 13 Samuel Batters & Henrietta Cordelia Greig
July 13 Abraham Northen & Eleanor Gray
July 13 John Nichol & Harriot Vandercom
July 14 John Findlay, of St James, Westmr, B., & Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth Palman, of this parish, S. Licence
July 15 Michael Gee & Martha Gilbert
July 15 The Rev. Francis Drake, Clerk, of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, B., & Anne Sophia Brooks, of this parish, S. Licence
July 15 Joseph Pyrah & Elisabeth Richards
July 15 William Bailey & Ann Crush
July 15 James Roark & Sarah Conner
July 16 The Rev. John Frederick Tonyn, of this parish, B., & Anna Price, of Allchurch, co. Worc., S. Licence
July 17 John Miles & Hannah Blackwell
July 18 William Parsloe & Ann Raine
July 18 Henry Stephens, of Woodford, Essex, B., & Mary Grainger, S., of this parish. Licence
July 18 John Griffiths & Mary Sanders
July 18 William Griffiths, B., & Dorothy Davis, S. Licence
July 18 Samuel Smith & Sarah Harris
July 18 John Hughes & Hannah Ford
July 18 George Laroch & Ann Maria Cripps
July 18 John James & Elizabeth Mary Quarrill
July 18 Thomas Davis & Jane Tombs
July 18 John Redsell, B., & Elizabeth Finch, S. Licence
July 18 Joseph Jones & Sarah Osman
July 19 Hilarion Davesne, B., & Ann Baker, S. Licence
July 19 Joseph Rolfe, B., & Isabella Johnson, S. Licence
July 19 James Baker & Martha Flood
July 20 William Reid, of Hillington, B., & Ann Hilldrop, S., of this parish. Licence
July 20 Peter William Queray & Joanna Cook
July 20 Joseph Woodward, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
July 21 Daniel Beal & Sarah Bell
July 21 Daniel Brown & Elizabeth Moseley
July 21 Joseph Dale & Elizabeth Robson
July 22 Samuel Deakin & Ann Smith
July 22 Aaron Teakle & Jane Haine
July 25 William Tucker & Mary Gregory
July 25 Thomas Minifie & Elizabeth Talhurst
July 25 Charles Hilhouse, of this parish, B., & Ann Maria Smith, of St James, Westmr, S. Licence
July 25 Friedrich Buse & Ann Line
July 25 John Eagle & Ann Freeman
July 25 Thomas Cooke Clarke & Mary Ann O'Layrie
July 25 William Kendrick & Alice Murdock
July 25 The Rev. William Joseph George Phillips, A.B., B., & Susanna Ramsden White, S. Licence*
July 26 James Pitt & Catherine Hewett
July 26 Jacob Woodward & Jane Robson

* Witnesses, William Phillips, Frances Ann Wilder, Francis John Wilder, and Ellen Edwards.

1802

July 26 James Hughes & Judith Shortley
July 26 Lawrence Kough & Eleanor Byrne
July 27 Josiah Somerville & Sarah Wray
July 27 John Keazley & Sarah Cloudesley
July 27 James Belcher & Isabella Catherina Barr
July 29 John Abbott & Ann Collins
July 29 The Rev. Charles Child, of Uppingham, co. Rutl., B., & Lydia Maria Thompson, of this parish, S. Licence*
July 29 William Paine & Sarah Hebbard
July 30 John Yosy & Ann Cope
July 31 Henry Ingram, B., & Sarah Nichols, S. Licence
July 31 George Robinson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Frances Brown, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
July 31 Edward Bundle & Frances Edwards
July 31 Edmund Walton, of this parish, B., & Ann Webberley, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, S.
Aug. 1 John Freer & Mary Turner
Aug. 1 Charles Foreman & Ann Finch
Aug. 1 Thomas Osborn & Sarah Bearaway
Aug. 1 James Banfield, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, & Margaret Price, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 1 John Attkins & Sarah Ward
Aug. 1 William Wheeler & Esther Lewis
Aug. 1 Richard Hamlett & Elizabeth Lymes
Aug. 2 Leonard Cordeux & Susannah Phelps
Aug. 2 Francis Downing & Martha Field
Aug. 2 John Hunt & Sarah Smith
Aug. 2 Thomas Marriott, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., W., & Mersey (*sic*) Russell, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 3 Henry Weston & Ann Drayton
Aug. 4 Thomas Long & Mary Spencer
Aug. 4 John Revett, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Anna Scott, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 5 Thomas Jones & Sarah Newman
Aug. 5 Joseph Woolley & Sophia Reading
Aug. 6 Philip Wainwright & Ann Garratt
Aug. 6 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Atkins
Aug. 7 John Bell, B., & Mary Robinson, S. Licence
Aug. 7 Samuel Hart & Charlotte Cox
Aug. 7 James Shrimpton & Letitia Lyster
Aug. 8 Philip Davis & Sarah Lawrence
Aug. 8 William Laman & Ann Bovie
Aug. 8 Offington Banks Earl & Ann Vincent
Aug. 9 Thomas Ball & Sarah Mansbridge
Aug. 9 John Marks & Sarah Ginger
Aug. 9 John Sharwell & Elizabeth Cassam
Aug. 9 John Wood & Sarah Southwood
Aug. 9 James Millwood & Mary Allen
Aug. 9 Robert Teasdale & Sarah Mattock
Aug. 9 James Bennett & Sarah Godman
Aug. 9 William Stevenson & Sarah Harding
Aug. 10 William Bingham & Frances Barratt
Aug. 10 John Pickering & Ann Garratt
Aug. 10 Joseph Price, Esq^{r}, W., & Sophia Billington, S. Licence†
Aug. 11 Gaspard Richard & Sophia Flaction

* Witnesses, R. Birchall and A. Birchall.
† Witnesses, Mary Anne Billington and C. Venner.

1802

Aug. 12 William Tickner & Frances Wrenn
Aug. 14 William Wray, B., & Luzetta Jones, S. Licence
Aug. 15 William Gill & Susannah Bailey
Aug. 15 Thomas Ibbs, of Bedford, B., & Sarah Wren, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 15 Thomas Hall & Mary Stacey
Aug. 15 Robert Kinnis, B., & Ann Brown, S. Licence
Aug. 15 Adgate Edmeades & Mary Watson
Aug. 15 The Most Noble Aubrey Beauclerk, Duke of S^{t} Albans, of this parish, B., & Grace Louisa Manners, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence*
Aug. 15 John Brown & Diana Quelch
Aug. 15 Jonathan Lock & Susannah Kiddell
Aug. 16 Francis Jennings & Jane Newport
Aug. 16 Thomas Hayes & Joanna Newgent
Aug. 16 Edward Hull, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Cunningham, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Cunningham
Aug. 17 Thomas Johnston & Mary Ring
Aug. 17 Thomas Child & Ann Webb
Aug. 17 John Willusson & Ann Hughes
Aug. 18 Samuel Marks & Sarah Eccles
Aug. 20 Robert Jones & Mary Ann Peart
Aug. 21 Bennet Hollobrook & Elizabeth Bennett
Aug. 21 John Ready, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Sarah Albina King, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 22 David Steers & Susan Pendle
Aug. 22 Robert Pleaden & Isabella Griffiths
Aug. 22 Christopher Graham & Sarah Bourne
Aug. 22 John Goudie & Mary Fleming
Aug. 22 Thomas Adams & Clara Shargool
Aug. 22 William Donovan & Elizabeth Murdoch
Aug. 23 James Bayley Toldervy & Ann James
Aug. 23 John Jones & Ann Brewer
Aug. 23 William Newton & Ann Challis
Aug. 23 William Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Laurence
Aug. 24 Thomas Moore & Frances Gates
Aug. 24 John Lewis & Jane Graham
Aug. 24 Edward Jones & Ann Jones
Aug. 24 James Eaton & Jane Byng
Aug. 24 Charles Bassett & Catherine Thomas
Aug. 24 Michael Farrell & Rebecca Bell
Aug. 24 William Blake & Elizabeth Rose
Aug. 25 John Absolom & Susannah Stocks
Aug. 26 William Laker & Susannah Treherne
Aug. 28 Edward Lees & Mary Ann Egen
Aug. 28 John Walker & Margaret Taylor
Aug. 28 George Luckett & Rosanna Taylor
Aug. 29 Thomas Gildon & Ann Davies
Aug. 29 Robert Cunningham, B., & Ann Fazan, W. Licence
Aug. 29 John Carter & Elizabeth Carter
Aug. 29 Charles Wilkins & Elizabeth Dodd
Aug. 30 William Towsey & Alice Margett
Aug. 30 Matthew Jakes & Sarah Firminger
Aug. 30 Joseph Holton & Eleanor Hughes
Aug. 30 John Hodsdon & Mary Sweatman
Aug. 30 William Hawkins & Susanna Element

* Witnesses, John Manners, Louisa Manners, Catherine Sophia Heathcote, Maria Caroline Duff, and Laura Manners.

1802

Aug. 30 George Peter Queuch & Hannah Hall
Aug. 30 John Doige & Sarah Crane
Aug. 31 William Baker & Maria Sheering
Sep. 1 Henry Rehbein, of this parish, B., & Sophia Dickhout, of S^{t} Paul, Deptford, S. Licence
Sep. 1 Lewis Taylor & Mary Thompson
Sep. 2 Henry Jodrell, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Joanna Elizabeth Weyland, of this parish, S. Licence*
Sep. 2 James Newman, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Louisa Gay, S. Licence
Sep. 3 John Green & Sarah Tarling
Sep. 4 Thomas Starie, B., & Mary Ann Harrison, S. Licence
Sep. 4 George Robertson & Elizabeth Ledbrook
Sep. 4 Thomas Layton, of Allhallows, Hart Street, London, B., & Mary Bennett, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 4 Frederick Liardet, W., & Mary Flint, S. Licence
Sep. 5 Samuel Durham & Esther Butcher
Sep. 5 George Clark & Elizabeth Dunn
Sep. 5 Richard King & Mary New
Sep. 5 Charles Thornley & Jane White
Sep. 5 Henry Rance & Mary Wells
Sep. 6 James Seymour & Elizabeth Blackall
Sep. 6 Richard Oakes, of this parish, W., & Jane Lamb, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
Sep. 6 William Gerrard & Elizabeth Weise (or Wise)
Sep. 6 John Williams & Sarah Soane
Sep. 6 Alexander White & Phœbe Golden
Sep. 7 George Scawen, of this parish, B., & Louisa Scoffield, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, S. Licence
Sep. 7 James Kerridge & Ann Frank
Sep. 9 William Wilmot & Elizabeth Cook
Sep. 9 George Banks & Frances Read
Sep. 10 John Newcomb, of this parish, B., & Jane Fairclough, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, S. Licence
Sep. 11 Henry S. Craufurd, B., & Sophia Fletewood, S. Licence
Sep. 12 James Green & Elizabeth Wells
Sep. 12 William Akehurst & Frances Vialls
Sep. 12 William King & Betty Petterd
Sep. 12 Joseph Holloway & Ann Tindall
Sep. 12 William Goodchap & Elizabeth Rivers
Sep. 13 John Ralph & Maria Hatkins
Sep. 13 George Rye & Ann Ashburn
Sep. 13 Olivier De Perrin, W., & Frances Cotton, S. Licence†
Sep. 14 Samuel Tarratt & Mary Fuller
Sep. 14 William Mole & Anna Bradon
Sep. 14 Jonathan Iveson & Ann Edwards
Sep. 14 John Novell & Elizabeth Edwards
Sep. 14 Stanley Jarvis & Mary Ann Palmer
Sep. 15 Stephen Parker, B., & Sophia Vanes, S.
Sep. 16 James Taylor & Sarah Tooth
Sep. 16 Benjamin Mallard & Mary Nicholas
Sep. 17 Jacob Torck & Catherine Albrecht
Sep. 18 Nathaniel Saxon, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Susannah Godsal, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Sep. 19 Joshua Watts & Sarah Kerr

* Witnesses, Jn^{o} Weyland, Letitia Collier, and Marianne Weyland.
† Witnesses, C^{te} De Perrin and Catherine Grey.
‡ Witnesses, Philip Godsal and Philip Luke Godsal.

1802

Sep. 19 James Charles York & Elizabeth Pritchard
Sep. 19 William Brown & Sarah Mayall
Sep. 19 Thomas Moore & Maria Wright
Sep. 20 John Long & Ann Holloway
Sep. 20 John Moseley & Elizabeth Gilpin
Sep. 20 Japheth Patmore & Lucy Workman
Sep. 20 Benjamin Wray & Mary Stothard
Sep. 20 Henry Robinson & Margaret Woodbridge
Sep. 21 Edward Beck, of this parish, B., & Mary Phillips, of Packington, co. Warwick, S. Licence
Sep. 21 Thomas Curry & Jane Tombs
Sep. 21 John Seuster & Martha Cull
Sep. 22 John Disney, Jun^{r}, Esq^{r}, B., & Sophia Disney ffytche, S. Licence*
Sep. 23 Samuel Butterfunt, B., & Mary Ann Shackle, W. Licence
Sep. 23 Samuel Tadd & Ann Rowles
Sep. 23 William Stone & Elizabeth Smith
Sep. 23 William Sadler & Mary Coates
Sep. 23 Thomas Fisher & Ann Reader
Sep. 23 John Andrews & Mary Pearce
Sep. 23 Edward Teggin, B., & Mary Reeves, S. Licence
Sep. 23 Thomas Soden, B., & Ann Henley, S. Licence
Sep. 23 Richard Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Huntley, W. Licence
Sep. 26 Joseph Orger & Sarah Burnett
Sep. 26 Joshua Collerick & Elizabeth Husband
Sep. 26 Joseph Simpson & Mary Thickett
Sep. 26 Charles Newman & Mary Ann Norton
Sep. 26 Abraham Salmon & Mary Fryer
Sep. 26 William Wisdom & Mary Edwards
Sep. 26 John Margetson & Jane Frith
Sep. 26 William Longden & Frances Joslin
Sep. 26 Robert Fraser & Anna M^{c}Kinzie
Sep. 27 Mark Wainman & Harriot Potts
Sep. 27 Robert Cleaver & Mary Boulton
Sep. 28 John Baptiste Berger, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, B., & Harriett Daws, of this parish, S.
Sep. 29 John Ward & Sarah Barker
Sep. 29 Walter Kinersly & Elizabeth Cozens
Sep. 29 John Smith & Ann Holmes
Sep. 30 Joseph Lambert & Elizabeth Kahoe
Sep. 30 Stephen Wootten & Deborah Place
Sep. 30 Thomas Philpott, of Wilsden, B., & Amelia Tuddenwood, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 30 John Bishop & Mary Ann Hammerton
Sep. 30 Thomas Spong, of S^{t} Pancras, B., & Jane Mary Ann Brookes, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 1 John Childs, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., B., & Maria Frances Scarman, of this parish, S.
Oct. 2 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Wright
Oct. 2 Thomas Field & Mary Rowcliffe
Oct. 2 Edward Worsfold & Phœbe Taylor
Oct. 2 Laurent Louis Deconchy, W., & Emma Oxley, S. Licence
Oct. 3 Edmund Ward, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Aldersgate (*sic*), London, B., & Susanna Foster, of this parish, S. Licence†
Oct. 3 Charles Eyles & Mary Simmons
Oct. 3 Thomas Mullens & Hannah Gotham

* Witnesses, John Disney, W^{m} Hillary, Frances Mary Disney, and Frances Elizabeth Hillary.
† Witnesses, Charles Eyles and Rob^{t} Simpson.

1802

Oct. 3 Charles Crump & Frances Horskins
Oct. 3 Alexander Oliver & Elizabeth Windows
Oct. 3 Henry Laremore & Ann Wild
Oct. 4 Samuel Waterman & Sarah Stephens
Oct. 4 William Stephens & Elizabeth Munro
Oct. 4 William Mayell & Frances Barnett
Oct. 4 William Frost & Ann Messingham
Oct. 5 John Hart & Elizabeth Coleman
Oct. 5 Richard Meryett & Jane Dew
Oct. 6 Edward Wittington, B., & Mary Williams, S. Licence
Oct. 6 David Jones & Miriam Elias
Oct. 7 William Fletcher & Frances Palmer
Oct. 7 Archibald Menzies, B., & Janet Brown, S. Licence
Oct. 8 William Bowdery, of Wardon, Bucks, B., & Mary Abbott, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 9 George Thomas & Elizabeth Cooper
Oct. 9 Richard Harding, B., & Sarah Harvey, S. Licence
Oct. 10 Charles Varnham & Maria Harris
Oct. 10 Thomas Hutchinson & Sarah Rouse
Oct. 10 Martin Jones & Sarah Mitchell
Oct. 10 James Leith & Mary Strokes
Oct. 10 John Cowley & Mary Heap
Oct. 10 Francis Best & Ann Smith
Oct. 11 Thomas Ford & Amelia Woods
Oct. 11 William Burns & Ann Dummer
Oct. 11 Angus Mackay & Ann Roman
Oct. 11 John Marson, of Worksop, co. Nott., W., & Elizabeth Thorpe, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 11 John Orcher & Harriet Johnston
Oct. 12 Michael Thornback & Elizabeth Jewist
Oct. 13 Charles Camfield & Sarah Jones
Oct. 14 John Lewis & Alice Parker
Oct. 14 John Parker & Ann Jones
Oct. 14 William Shirley & Ann Mills
Oct. 14 William Smith & Mary Skillmon
Oct. 16 Edmund Empy, Esq., B., & Sarah Skegg, S. Licence
Oct. 16 Joseph James Clark, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Eleanor Shankster, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 17 Joseph Gray & Ann Grove
Oct. 17 William Youngs & Sarah Spragg
Oct. 17 William Richins & Mary Brown
Oct. 17 George Count, of Saffron Walden, Essex, W., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 17 Thomas Davies & Sarah Evans
Oct. 17 William Badger & Eleanor Patten
Oct. 18 William Ward & Mary Pither
Oct. 18 Thomas Edwards & Ann Chamberling
Oct. 18 Joseph Blackman & Elizabeth Peacock
Oct. 18 John Stone & Sarah Case
Oct. 18 William Farr & Mary Griffiths
Oct. 18 Isaac Lavarick & Mary Eaton
Oct. 18 William James & Ann Rivers
Oct. 18 Thomas Chapman & Sarah Lawford
Oct. 19 James Hopperton & Susanna Kinch
Oct. 19 George Cobb & Sarah Barrett
Oct. 20 John Priest & Mary Cox
Oct. 21 James Howard & Hannah Freackes
Oct. 21 Edward Wells & Elizabeth Dosha

1802

Oct. 22 James Hoskince, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Rowland, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 22 Solomon Temple & Hester Inman
Oct. 23 Henry Smith & Sarah Crutchley
Oct. 23 Matthew Clix Springsguth, B., & Ann Frances Few. Licence
Oct. 23 Matthew Gray & Ann Murrell
Oct. 24 William Hayward & Elizabeth Hayward
Oct. 24 Robert Evans, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 24 Anthony Wrapson & Mary Lawrence
Oct. 24 William Blore & Mary Jones
Oct. 24 Thomas Todd & Hannah Farnes
Oct. 24 William Askew & Sarah Robinson
Oct. 25 John Randall & Mary Kempsall
Oct. 25 Henry Sinclar & Elizabeth Staniland
Oct. 25 William Myler & Charlotte Gaby
Oct. 25 William Clark & Elizabeth Swan
Oct. 25 John Sartain & Ann Burgess
Oct. 25 Cornelius Fellows & Alice Gale
Oct. 25 Henry Woodger & Elizabeth Card
Oct. 25 John Christy & Sophia Homes Monk
Oct. 25 John Noyce & Sarah Winter
Oct. 25 Peter Ballington (or Billington) & Catherine Burns
Oct. 25 John Worton Hewitt, of Bugden, co. Hunt., B., & Elizabeth Jackson, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 26 Thomas Wootton & Dorothy Spear
Oct. 26 William Oldhaver & Mary Boneham
Oct. 26 Francis D'Oyly, of this parish, B., & Anne Thomas, of Walcot, Bath, S. Licence*
Oct. 26 John Hendon, of Lyneham, Wilts, B., & Hester Selman, S., of this parish. Licence
Oct. 27 Richard Stephens & Olivia Dobson
Oct. 27 John Hickmars & Maria Dossett
Oct. 27 William Beedle, of Pinner, co. Midd., W., & Ruth Pearce, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 28 Joseph Mathias, Jun^{r}, of Haverfordwest, B., & Mary John, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 28 John Tillbrook, W., & Ann Brady, S. Licence
Oct. 29 Richard Mason & Ann Jones
Oct. 31 Thomas Isatt & Anna Foret
Oct. 31 Thomas Dicker & Ann Hipsley
Oct. 31 Thomas Love & Hester Mullins
Oct. 31 John Joseph Cox & Mary Carpenter
Oct. 31 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Nunn, S. Licence
Oct. 31 Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Nicholls
Oct. 31 Alexander Porter Johnston, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, W., & Ann Lane, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 31 John Lloyd & Mary Fawcett
Oct. 31 Allick Byrne & Ann Megomery
Oct. 31 John Russell & Charlotte Cooper
Oct. 31 Robert Scott & Elizabeth Lane
Oct. 31 Richard Philpot & Ann Fielder
Nov. 1 Richard Coleman & Ann Cooper
Nov. 1 John Wardle & Elizabeth Salter
Nov. 1 Charles Bohlen & Elizabeth Davis
Nov. 1 William Pattisson & Ann Branson

* Witnesses, R^{d} Parry, Charlotte Parry, Amelia Parry, and F. D'Oyly.

1802

Nov. 1 John Cobbett & Mary Smith
Nov. 1 Robert Pretty & Christy Beugo
Nov. 2 Phillip Dardenne & Esther Jeanes
Nov. 2 Joseph Clarke & Mary Tunbridge
Nov. 2 Thomas Cock & Charlotte Maria Elmer
Nov. 2 James Sowens & Elizabeth Lightfoot
Nov. 2 Henry Leonard & Eleanor Lyell
Nov. 3 William Riley & Ann Nichols
Nov. 3 Edward Vaughns & Mary Botten
Nov. 3 John Hobbs & Mary Etches
Nov. 3 Henry Rolph & Elizabeth Filbey
Nov. 3 William Dyson, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mary Ann Paumier, of this parish, S. Licence*
Nov. 3 Salmon Craft, of this parish, B., & Ann Welch, of Watford, Herts, S. Licence
Nov. 4 George Hambridge & Mary White
Nov. 4 William Sumner (or Summers) & Elizabeth Peirce
Nov. 4 John Pring & Sarah Hull
Nov. 4 Robert Jupp, B., & Martha Hill, S. Licence
Nov. 6 George Kidd, B., & Mary Platt, S. Licence
Nov. 6 William Schothrup & Hannah Walker
Nov. 6 John Green, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Margaret Charlesworth, of this parish, W. Licence
Nov. 6 Dudley North, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Sophia Pelham, S., eldest dau. of Lord Yarborough. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Yarborough in Arlington Street†
Nov. 7 Peter Piddington & Anna Rapley
Nov. 7 John Bethell & Mary Greaves
Nov. 7 John Cowbyrn & Ann Davis
Nov. 7 Joseph Holland & Martha Hume
Nov. 8 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Tuff
Nov. 8 Richard Sterck & Elizabeth Adams
Nov. 9 James Tod & Ann Hardy
Nov. 9 Henry Jones & Mary Voily
Nov. 9 Louis Langlois & Deborah Carter
Nov. 9 Benjamin Bently & Ann Gandy
Nov. 10 Robert Attewill & Ann Martin
Nov. 11 Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Marsh
Nov. 12 Charles Jakes & Sarah Roberts
Nov. 13 John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, Ireland, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth O'Callaghan, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Frances, Lady Lismore, widow, in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Lady Lismore in North Audley Street‡
Nov. 14 Abraham Thrush & Lydia Butler
Nov. 14 George Brown, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Ann Bickerstaff, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 14 John Morgan & Mary Pryor
Nov. 14 William Jackson & Jane Moxson (or Moxam)
Nov. 14 John Watkins & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 14 Walter Morgan & Ann Sheehan
Nov. 15 John Chance & Elizabeth Allen
Nov. 15 George Wybrow, of this parish, B., & Hannah Hockley, of Ware, co. Herts, S. Licence

* Witnesses, P. J. C. Paumier and S. N. Le Jeune.
† Witnesses, "Yarborough," Tho^{s} Heneage, and Harriot Pierce.
‡ Witnesses, "Lismore" and Frances Lismore.

1802

Nov. 16 John Davis & Mary Evans
Nov. 16 John Allison & Ann Stalker
Nov. 16 John Walter Isaac & Hannah Taylor
Nov. 17 William Moore & Ruth Jones
Nov. 20 Richard Child, B., & Ann Clunn, W. Licence
Nov. 20 Joseph Craggs & Ann Fry
Nov. 20 Thomas Loveless, W., & Elizabeth Starsmore. Licence
Nov. 21 John Skinner, B., & Elizabeth Prout, S. Licence
Nov. 21 James Longmate & Elizabeth Callender
Nov. 21 Charles Pearce & Ann Chitty
Nov. 22 Frederick Apthorp & Susan Hubbard
Nov. 22 Matthew Mill & Ann Allison
Nov. 22 Temple Stroud & Mary Oswald
Nov. 22 John Whitney, W., & Elizabeth Dartnall, S. Licence
Nov. 23 John Smith & Mary Brown
Nov. 23 Joseph King, of this parish, B., & Ann Seger, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, S. Licence
Nov. 23 Richard Wright, B., & Anna Maria Ayres, S. Licence
Nov. 23 Jacob Johnson & Mary Sharvill
Nov. 24 Thomas Keeple & Elizabeth Evans
Nov. 24 William Thompson & Jane Jones
Nov. 25 Thomas Augustus Gale, B., of this parish, & Lucy Martin Leake, of S^{t} Pancras, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Martin Leake*
Nov. 25 James Blair & Ann Andrews
Nov. 25 Robert Mead, B., & Maria Peterson, S. Licence
Nov. 25 William Donaldson & Martha Kent
Nov. 25 John Davis, B., & Sophia Huggett, S. Licence
Nov. 25 Louis Auguste Pecquain & Mary Newbury
Nov. 27 John James & Elizabeth Allen
Nov. 28 Edward Kimpton & Hannah Whitehead
Nov. 28 James Wrentmore & Susannah Tanner
Nov. 28 Thomas Mason & Ann Harris
Nov. 29 Moses Lavell & Ann Maidment
Nov. 29 Thomas Goss & Frances Mary Bird
Nov. 29 John Smith & Judith Gorman
Nov. 30 William Woodwards & Ann Howard
Nov. 30 Richard Carpenter & Sarah Hollady
Dec. 2 Richard Dyas & Mary Spurrett
Dec. 2 John Findlater, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nalder, S., of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
Dec. 2 John Bolton & Ann Goulding
Dec. 2 William Beavan, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Ann Crick, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 2 William Hull & Sarah White
Dec. 3 William Haggett & Sarah Shepherd
Dec. 4 George Litten & Charlotte Smith
Dec. 4 John Grant, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, W., & Louisa Falconer, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizth Mack Lean formerly Falconer
Dec. 4 Robert Adnam, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Fanny Price, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 5 John Worssam & Ann Jarvis
Dec. 5 William Terry & Sarah Powell
Dec. 6 William Beaver, B., & Jane Gill, W. Licence
Dec. 6 John Beaver & Ann Baverstock

* Witnesses, R. M. Leake, E. M. Leake, and M. Curtis.

1802

Dec. 6 Thomas Marchant & Johanna Yates
Dec. 7 William Chapman & Ann Johnson
Dec. 8 Henry Bonham, of S^{t} Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Esq., B., & Charlotte Elizabeth Morrice, of this parish, S. Licence*
Dec. 9 Robert Ross, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Catherine Glascock, of S^{t} Mary le Strand, S. Licence†
Dec. 11 Joseph Parratt & Mary Woodward
Dec. 12 James Potter & Sarah Woodward
Dec. 12 Henry Burton & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 12 Matthew Wills & Alice Waite
Dec. 12 John Evered & Charlotte Cope
Dec. 12 John Chadband & Sarah Violet
Dec. 12 Joseph Lym & Eleanor Robesons (or Roberson)
Dec. 12 James Tofield & Emily Wiltshire
Dec. 13 Samuel Ramsey & Elizabeth Aplin
Dec. 13 James Winn & Sarah Wilkins
Dec. 13 Andrew Dodd & Elizabeth Thompson
Dec. 14 Henry Smith & Ann Garratt
Dec. 14 Joseph Adams & Charlotte Mary Miles
Dec. 14 George Wedgberrow & Elizabeth Turner
Dec. 14 Joseph Snelling & Elizabeth Henshaw
Dec. 14 William Orme, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Charlotte Scarman, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^{s} Scarman, Esq.‡
Dec. 15 Thomas Whorlton & Mary Appleton
Dec. 15 John Tuearsly & Elizabeth Thomas
Dec. 15 Neil Molly & Mary Roner
Dec. 15 Francis Howe & Mary Poole
Dec. 15 John Wood & Ann Chambers
Dec. 16 Richard Harrison, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Agnes Gibson, of this parish, S. Licence§
Dec. 16 William Webb, B., & Mary Merrell, S. Licence
Dec. 16 Thomas Turner & Sarah Warren
Dec. 16 Jonathan Taylor, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Moore, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 16 John Jeffray, of this parish, B., & Mary Hall, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, S. Licence
Dec. 18 Charles Hamilton, of S^{t} Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Hogard, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 18 James Rolfe & Ann Chester
Dec. 19 James Martin & Mary Hudson Edwards
Dec. 19 John Davies & Ann Fletcher
Dec. 19 John Jessop, B., & Ann Moody, S. Licence
Dec. 19 James Camac & Mary Deakins
Dec. 20 Gilbert Bibby, of this parish, B., & Frances Sowerby, S., of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
Dec. 20 John Blake & Leonora Spary
Dec. 20 William Lane & Ann Stroud
Dec. 20 Daniel Shepherd & Elizabeth Streeting
Dec. 21 James Hill & Phillis Major
Dec. 21 Richard Palethorpe & Ann Chapman
Dec. 21 John Bollans & Charlotte Hauck
Dec. 21 Louis Humeau & Ann Phesay

* Witnesses, James Morrice and Frederick Edw^{d} Morrice.
† Witnesses, John Rodney and Walter Glascock.
‡ Witnesses, Daniel Orme and Cha^{s} White.
§ Witnesses, Geo. Gibson and Isabella Harrison.

1802

Dec. 21 John Kerns & Ann Glover
Dec. 22 Thomas Skinner & Sarah White
Dec. 22 Frederick Fleming & Martha Kent
Dec. 22 Samuel Higgins & Jane Berry
Dec. 23 John Blanchard & Sarah Shuter
Dec. 23 Charles Mence & Jane Pierce
Dec. 23 William Hayes & Elizabeth Graves
Dec. 25 James Stowell & Mary Looder
Dec. 25 Robert Streather & Mary Edwards
Dec. 25 James Morgan & Elizabeth Flower
Dec. 25 James Platt & Ann Morgan
Dec. 25 Francis M^{c}Lean, of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Charlotte Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 25 Robert Newman, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Barnfather, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 25 William Green & Ann Stephenson
Dec. 25 James Heffer & Martha Ann Heard
Dec. 25 William Sugden & Esther Brown
Dec. 26 William Barnett & Isabella Keen
Dec. 26 William Williams & Maria Barbut
Dec. 26 John Sandford & Mary Ackerman
Dec. 27 William Adams & Mary Saxby
Dec. 27 Thomas Elliss & Rachael Walton
Dec. 27 Thomas Phesey & Mary Evans
Dec. 27 Robert Meredith & Esther Foster
Dec. 27 Christopher Parsons & Mary Leatt
Dec. 27 Richard Farington & Elizabeth Hermitage
Dec. 27 Peter O'Keeffe & Mary Fahy
Dec. 27 John Hasler & Mary Oliver
Dec. 28 John Kerrison & Elizabeth Pearce
Dec. 28 Joseph Suggate & Eliza Hammersley
Dec. 28 Daniel Taylor & Ann Harris
Dec. 28 George Rideout & Hester Gore
Dec. 29 Aubone Surtees, Esq^{r}, B., & Frances Elizabeth Honywood, S. Licence*
Dec. 29 Richard Peacock, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Maria Gage, S., of this parish. Licence
Dec. 29 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Balls
Dec. 29 Henry Day & Elizabeth Parker
Dec. 30 John Moore & Ann Cook
Dec. 30 Alexander Ray & Phœbe Glover
Dec. 31 Thomas Hutchings & Mary Clifton

1803.

Jan. 1 James Baber, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Sophia Mackell, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Mackell
Jan. 1 James Hyde & Mary Guy
Jan. 1 Richard Munt & Martha Roberts
Jan. 1 William Ord, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Scott, of S^{t} Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Elizth Scott, widow†
Jan. 1 Louis Defontaine & Ann Barrett
Jan. 1 William Charles, B., & Ann Bond, S.

* Witnesses, W^{m} Penn and H. M^{c}Laughlin.
† Witnesses, Henry Scott and Rob^{t} Scott.

1803

Jan. 1 Thomas Collingwood, of Kensington, B., & Jane Woods, S., of this parish. Licence
Jan. 1 Charles Augustus Savage, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, W., & Charlotte Rose, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 2 James May & Judith Allin
Jan. 2 John Newman & Charlotte Smith
Jan. 3 Joseph Wix & Amy Minall
Jan. 3 Thomas Howard, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth Jane Dutton, of this parish
Jan. 3 Henry Meekly & Esther Brown
Jan. 3 John Nibbs & Ann Harford
Jan. 3 Edward Gray & Elizabeth Clark
Jan. 3 John Cockerton & Ann Draper
Jan. 4 John Shaw & Jane Andrews
Jan. 4 John Philp & Sarah Bill
Jan. 5 James Gollar & Ann Holford
Jan. 5 John Hambridge & Elizabeth Wathe
Jan. 6 James Lacey & Elizabeth Brown
Jan. 6 Thomas Field & Rebecca Ratcliffe
Jan. 6 Robert Crombie, B., & Jane Savage, W. Licence
Jan. 9 Reuben Newbery & Eleanor Bull
Jan. 9 John Symondes & Phebe Morris
Jan. 9 Francis Walton & Jane Cottrell
Jan. 9 George Wilde & Frances Randel
Jan. 10 Henry Phillips & Sarah Carter
Jan. 10 Anthony Judge & Mary Bacroft
Jan. 10 William Griggs & Mary Collins
Jan. 10 Jonathan Brown & Jane Driver
Jan. 10 John Carroll & Mary Tyrol
Jan. 10 John Williams & Mary May
Jan. 11 John Davies & Elizabeth Lanham
Jan. 11 Richard Ellis & Ann Downer
Jan. 11 John Fleming & Ann Duddins
Jan. 11 Simon Saunders & Jane Jones
Jan. 13 Evan Lloyd & Sarah Corrall
Jan. 13 John Dawson, B., & Sarah Cains, S. Licence
Jan. 13 Robert Ireland, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Lilley Monteath, S., of this parish. Licence
Jan. 13 John Cuthbert & Catherine Eaton
Jan. 16 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Core
Jan. 16 Thomas Clayton Wilkinson & Charlotte Ann Nicolai
Jan. 17 Thomas Club & Mary Sophia Merle
Jan. 17 John Fox & Patience Jefferys
Jan. 18 William Rains & Elizabeth Bethell
Jan. 18 John Paterson & Elizabeth Davis
Jan. 18 William Nicholls & Mary Roberts
Jan. 18 Edmund Norton & Mary Strafford
Jan. 18 James Dalton & Louisa Helme
Jan. 20 Robert Spooner & Jane Parsons
Jan. 20 Alexander Jardine, B., & Margaret Minshull, S. Licence
Jan. 20 William Gent, W., & Mary Towgood French, S. Licence
Jan. 20 Thomas Manders & Maud Matilda Pressey
Jan. 22 John Walker & Jane Atkins
Jan. 22 James Liddell & Elizabeth Holmes
Jan. 22 Robert Brown & Priscilla Membray
Jan. 22 Joseph Clinch & Ann Hogness Hendre
Jan. 22 George World & Rachel Griffiths
Jan. 23 William Prosser & Sarah Rose

1803

Jan. 23 Adam Spary, of Alresford, co. Southampton, B., & Sarah Freemantle, of this parish, S. Licence

Jan. 23 William Postan, of S^{t} George the Martyr, Queen Sq., B., & Ann Russell, of this parish, S. Licence

Jan. 23 William Dove & Mary Maria Kilvington

Jan. 23 James Brooks & Barbara Blaber

Jan. 23 Thomas Moody & Luceas Jolley

Jan. 24 William Loton & Mary Ann Willis

Jan. 24 John Hervey & Frances Pratt

Jan. 24 Thomas Young & Rose M^{c}Ginness

Jan. 24 Robert Tiday & Caroline Cornell

Jan. 24 John Chisholm & Mary Ann Dorney

Jan. 25 John Biggs & Margaret Shaw

Jan. 25 Benjamin Cale & Mary Windowes

Jan. 25 William Woodland & Mary May

Jan. 25 John Butler & Catherine Stockdale

Jan. 26 Benjamin Smith, B., & Judith Tothill, S. Licence

Jan. 27 James Lloyd & Elizabeth Baritt (or Barrett)

Jan. 27 Henry Walker & Mary Harry

Jan. 27 William Hunter, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Elizabeth Reed

Jan. 27 William Blunden & Sarah Kenion

Jan. 27 Thomas Liley & Charlotte Dineley

Jan. 27 Stephen Prince & Sarah Gain

Jan. 28 Thomas Degery & Eleanor Nelms

Jan. 29 Richard Algram & Sarah Welling

Jan. 29 John Cooper & Elizabeth Waterhouse

Jan. 29 John Tyers & Fanny Beckingham

Jan. 30 James Atkins & Frances Whiting

Jan. 30 John Burgoyne & Mary Hopkins

Jan. 30 Philip Ryan & Margaret Reynolds

Jan. 31 Joseph Chandler & Hannah Booth

Jan. 31 William Brown & Jane Sargent

Jan. 31 William Morris & Sophia Kingsell

Jan. 31 Richard Barber & Charlotte Jones

Jan. 31 Daniel M^{c}Lane & Lydia Burchell

Jan. 31 William Davies & Mary Baverstock

Feb. 1 Isaac Boorman & Margaret Dykes

Feb. 1 John Parbary & Ann Hodgson

Feb. 2 William Cockburn & Mary Kennard

Feb. 3 The Rev. W^{m} Price, Clerk, D^{r} of Law, of this parish, W., & Sarah Pepys, of S^{t} Pancras, S. Licence

Feb. 3 Richard Williams & Ann Jackson

Feb. 3 Gabriel Cramp, of S^{t} Pancras, W., & Mary Wills, S., of this parish. Licence

Feb. 3 John Grant & Ann Phillips

Feb. 4 David Treasur & Janet Forfar

Feb. 5 Edward Clark & Louisa Brown

Feb. 6 Charles Stringer & Dinah Whitlock

Feb. 7 John Hannam, B., & Eliza Jane Griffin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eliza Griffin, widow*

Feb. 7 Daniel Farnan & Elizabeth Simpson

Feb. 7 Thomas Latham & Maria Hodges

Feb. 7 Joseph Knight & Ann Germain

Feb. 7 Charles Evans, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, W., & Elizabeth Holloway, of this parish, S. Licence

Feb. 7 Joseph Cooper & Elizabeth Banks

Feb. 8 Thomas Harrison, W., & Ann Southernwood, S. Licence

* Witnesses, John Rupert Griffin and H. M^{c}Laughlin.

1803

Feb. 8 James Redman & Mary White
Feb. 8 William Wilson & Mary Ely
Feb. 8 Ralph Bye Whitamore & Mary Webb
Feb. 8 Joseph Brown & Mary Ann Taylor
Feb. 9 John Willmott & Sarah Buckland
Feb. 9 Thomas Kent & Ann Batham
Feb. 9 John Johnson & Elizabeth Gipson (or Gibson)
Feb. 9 Walter Jessop & Ann Brown
Feb. 9 Joseph Fuller, B., & Ann Smith, S. Licence
Feb. 9 Richard Chester & Margaret Torrance
Feb. 10 George King & Jane Golding
Feb. 13 Bernard Power & Ann Harrison
Feb. 13 George Ashton & Phœbe Wright
Feb. 13 Joseph Lancett & Mary Smith
Feb. 13 John Chambers & Hannah Dalleymore
Feb. 13 William Barfoot & Martha Smith
Feb. 13 William White & Catherine Downard
Feb. 13 Henry Callaway & Mary Selden
Feb. 13 David Gill, of S^{t} Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., & Eliza Parker, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 14 James Pope & Elizabeth Stacey
Feb. 14 William Clements & Elizabeth Nightingale
Feb. 14 Thomas Burk & Mary Brophey
Feb. 14 John Adams & Elizabeth Hunt
Feb. 14 Thomas Bradey & Mary Squiers
Feb. 14 Ivie Hairs & Ann Riley
Feb. 14 John Hearn & Eleanor Kelly
Feb. 14 Daniel Boughey & Elizabeth Manley
Feb. 15 William Moore & Susan Hammont
Feb. 15 Michael Berry & Johannah Connor
Feb. 16 James Shelton & Ann Pope
Feb. 16 Joseph Wood & Mary Chidlaw
Feb. 17 George Starkey, B., & Eleanor Wyatt, S. Licence
Feb. 17 Richard Herrott & Sarah Gregory
Feb. 17 John Bourne & Elizabeth Strickland
Feb. 18 Samuel May & Rebecca Bradley
Feb. 18 John Buckland & Margaret Shaffadell
Feb. 18 James Valentin & Ann Halfacer
Feb. 19 Charles Tuffin & Lætitia Martin
Feb. 19 William Earle, B., & Sarah Bland, S. Licence
Feb. 20 Thomas Swann & Esther Harris
Feb. 20 John Poston & Ann Frost
Feb. 20 George Priestman & Mary English
Feb. 20 Robert Hayes & Hannah Perey
Feb. 20 Edward Farley & Ann Bone
Feb. 20 James Prangnell & Mary Page
Feb. 20 Robert Eves & Hester Watton
Feb. 20 William Edney & Mary Moore
Feb. 21 John Wheeler & Mary Turner
Feb. 21 George Griffin & Mary Goosetree
Feb. 21 William King & Margaret Hill
Feb. 21 William Jackson & Margaret Griffin
Feb. 21 Richard Humphrey, B., & Margaret Dorcas Oxley, S. Licence
Feb. 21 John Bowers & Jane Brewer
Feb. 21 Joseph Bewley & Sarah Yewd
Feb. 21 William King & Ann Pocock
Feb. 21 Jeffery Woolley & Frances Cotterell
Feb. 21 Richard Dixon & Ann Edwards

1803

Feb. 22 Benjamin Stribling & Elizabeth Dakers
Feb. 22 Francis Higgins & Elizabeth Cooper
Feb. 22 William French & Mary Francis
Feb. 22 Stephen Scott & Jane Allen
Feb. 22 Robert Dye & Elizabeth Treby
Feb. 22 Richard Thornton, of this parish, B., & Eliza Duncan, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W. Licence
Feb. 22 Francis Gould & Jane Stedman
Feb. 23 George Earnell & Sarah Child
Feb. 24 William Stanley & Hannah Frapwell
Feb. 24 Richard Harding & Mary Nicholas
Feb. 25 William Tupman & Hannah Purvis
Feb. 25 Robert Beale & Mary Baldwin
Feb. 26 William White & Hannah Kingston
Feb. 26 William Justice & Ann Powel
Feb. 26 Charles John Lawson, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Mary Ann Lawson, of this parish, S. Licence*
Feb. 27 Ane jon Charle Etiene Robert, B., & Marie Fracois Paradis, S. Licence†
Feb. 27 Thomas Bryant & Esther Samons
Feb. 27 James Druce & Sarah Dutton
Feb. 28 James Fisher & Mary Fletcher
Feb. 28 Samuel Fisher & Sarah Winterburne
Feb. 28 James Ferguson & Elizabeth Harvey
Mar. 1 Joseph Williams & Charlotte Jackman
Mar. 1 William Jordan & Eliz. Reynolds
Mar. 1 William Lipscomb & Ann Wright
Mar. 3 John Parsons & Elizabeth Abigail Thomas
Mar. 3 James Chapman & Mary Camfield
Mar. 4 Joseph Rice & Harriet Arllet
Mar. 4 Athanasyas Conomas & Mary Duff
Mar. 5 Josiah Jacob, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Grantham, of Hammersmith in parish of Fulham, S. Licence
Mar. 5 Thomas Hunsdon Noel & Elizabeth Froom
Mar. 5 James Marston & Sarah Triner
Mar. 6 John Potts & Ellenor Hutchinson
Mar. 6 John Amiss, B., & Ann Cresswell, S. Licence
Mar. 6 Pa . . . eas Pitts & Elizabeth Bilbey
Mar. 7 Richard Newton & Sarah Austin
Mar. 7 James Glenester & Margaret Whittle
Mar. 7 Thomas Green & Elizabeth Adams
Mar. 7 Tristram Wickenden & Jane Copus
Mar. 7 Robert Allison, of Bray, co. Berks, B., & Sophia Bennett, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 7 Mark Ellwood & Sarah Williams
Mar. 8 William Haslewood, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Godsal, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Godsal, Esq.‡
Mar. 8 John Smith & Ann Parker
Mar. 8 Thomas Hawkes & Sarah Bridge
Mar. 8 William Yeend & Susanna Bates
Mar. 8 John King & Mary Paine
Mar. 8 William Masters & Isabella Swinburn
Mar. 10 William Jewell & Charlotte Payne

* Witnesses, F. Lawson, Sophia Patch, and Ann Lawson.
† Entered thus in the Register.
‡ Witnesses, Philip Godsal and Susannah Saxon.

1803

Mar. 10 John Pepper, B., & Sarah Pepper, S. Licence
Mar. 12 Samuel Pearson & Sarah Rushmer
Mar. 12 Nathaniel Chantry, of this parish, B., & Frances Dutereau, of S^{t} Pancras, S. Licence
Mar. 12 George Dent, B., & Margaret Maria Payne, S. Licence
Mar. 12 Sylvester Blackmore, of this parish, W., & Ann Bredel, of Hackney, W. Licence
Mar. 13 John Warne, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Beaumont, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 13 John Harris & Amelia Routledge
Mar. 14 David Thomas & Elizabeth Boucher
Mar. 14 Joseph Fosmire & Frances Greenfield
Mar. 14 William Toy & Priscilla Gwilt
Mar. 15 Charles Chambers & Sarah Grimsdall
Mar. 15 John Nettleton & Elizabeth Hopwood
Mar. 15 John Silcock & Elizabeth Foster
Mar. 16 Obed Shoebridge & Sarah Elliot Weller
Mar. 16 John Pain, B., & Hannah Stubbs, S. Licence
Mar. 17 Edward Page, B., & Mary Parrock, S. Licence
Mar. 19 Joseph Arch & Sarah Halliday
Mar. 20 John Day & Sarah Andrews
Mar. 20 William Arthur & Mary Bibby
Mar. 20 William Lloyd, B., & Rebecca Hughes, S. Licence
Mar. 21 Edward French & Mary Harris
Mar. 21 Thomas Currans & Lydia Jones
Mar. 21 George Hubert & Diana Hales
Mar. 23 William Williams & Charlotte Hardwicke
Mar. 23 George Pindgar & Lucy Elmer
Mar. 23 William M^{c}Intosh & Ann Lowe
Mar. 24 Samuel Goetze & Sarah Dove
Mar. 26 John Thorogood & Elizabeth Orgee
Mar. 27 Robert Aslin & Elizabeth Hall
Mar. 27 Richard Hudson & Sarah Phillips
Mar. 27 Thomas Simmons & Mary Downing
Mar. 27 William Palmer & Catherine Corbut
Mar. 27 William Robinson & Mary Humphreys
Mar. 28 Joseph Halsull & Susannah Whims
Mar. 28 Edward Coil & Ann Barrey
Mar. 28 Allen Routledge & Elizabeth Fairmaner
Mar. 29 Thomas Cattell & Priscilla Williams
Mar. 29 Wanley Sawbridge, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Arabella Barwell, of this parish, S. Licence*
Mar. 30 Edward Lyon, of this parish, B., & Maria Brown, S., of Copdock, co. Suff. Licence
Mar. 30 William Cottrell & Lydia Butler
Mar. 31 William Norman, B., & Ann Johnston, S. Licence
Mar. 31 William Ballard & Margaret Edwards
April 2 Michael John Hughes & Elizabeth Hopkins
April 2 Richard Hurley, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Martha Wright, of this parish, S. Licence
April 2 George Cripps & Mary Whitfield
April 3 Thomas Ridgway & Sarah Tattershall
April 3 John Taylor & Nancy Cook
April 3 John Watt & Mary Barns
April 3 William Ashman & Elizabeth Whitchard
April 3 John Gilbert Phillips & Harriot Pilkington

* Witnesses, Rich^{d} Barwell and Sam. Elias Sawbridge.

1803

April 3 William Jones & Elizabeth Wandle
April 4 Mark Hollis & Ann Archer
April 5 William Bastick & Mary Akehurst
April 5 John Formon & Sarah Harris
April 5 Thomas Worsfold, of Mitcham, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Larkin, of this parish, S. Licence
April 6 Richard Warrington, B., & Ann Perkins, S. Licence
April 6 John Clifford & Elizabeth Chaplin
April 8 Robert Reeves & Elizabeth Buttel (or Buttle)
April 8 William Scott & Emma Poleworth
April 8 Clopton Beswick & Ann Garrod
April 9 Joseph Dibley & Mary Hart
April 9 James Jenkins & Elizabeth Lewis
April 10 Charles Salsbury & Maria Old
April 10 William Crouch & Ann Liscoe
April 10 John Cook & Mary Cook
April 10 Joseph Passman & Sarah Louisa Meadows
April 10 Richard Saunders & Susannah Williams
April 10 Thomas Reddock & Mary Blake
April 10 William Mansell & Mary Morgan
April 10 Barnaby Salter & Mary Elizabeth Goddard
April 10 John Barnfather & Harriot Wood
April 10 Philip Presland & Sarah Batten
April 11 James Blow & Mary Thomas
April 11 Theophilus Hill & Sarah Bond
April 11 Thomas Huff & Mary Ann Hall
April 11 James Simpson & Hannah Chantry
April 11 William Berry & Lucy Stevenson
April 11 Richard Gunter, B., & Charlotte Herdford, S. Licence
April 11 Joseph Thiebaut & Mary Steed
April 11 John Saunders & Elizabeth Cato
April 11 Joseph Macintier (or M^{c}Intire) & Jane Sweeting
April 11 John Hamilton & Harriot Lupton
April 11 John Pursell & Christiana Sayer
April 12 Robert Yelden & Sarah Bush
April 12 Henry Ensor & Sarah Gozna
April 12 John Arbour, of S^{t} James', Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Goodram, of this parish, S. Licence
April 12 Richard Fry & Julia Hurlburt
April 12 Thomas North & Mary Hope
April 12 William Burrell & Amelia Jeseph
April 13 William Moore & Elizabeth Randall
April 13 Joseph Bassett & Ann Powell
April 13 Samuel Watkins & Elizabeth Pinnock
April 14 James Woodward & Mary Butcher
April 14 William Petchy & Mary Foot
April 14 William Mole & Sarah Taylor
April 15 James M^{c}Dougall & Catherine Hardy
April 15 Edmund Goodden & Jane Muftchin (or Mustchin)
April 16 James Daniell, of this parish, B., & Harriot Hitchener, of Thames Ditton, Surry, S. Licence*
April 17 John Gaston & Mary Barnard
April 17 Richard Richmond, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Ann Mahony, of this parish, S. Licence
April 17 William Davidson & Mary Isabella Johnson
April 17 William Ward & Susannah Denley

* Witnesses, Cha^{s} Holroyd and Eliz. Hitchener.

1803

April 18 Samuel Coombes & Fanny West
April 18 Joseph Nash & Ann Simpson
April 18 John Search & Ann Wade
April 18 John Hebbes & Rosetta Daniels
April 18 Samuel Roberts & Sarah Randel
April 18 Thomas Calahan & Margaret Aharan
April 19 Daniel Gregory & Sarah Fellows
April 19 William Jakins & Bidey Coffee
April 19 John Ward & Elizabeth Laws
April 19 William Groom & Elizabeth Porter
April 19 William Larkin & Isabella Jones
April 20 George Hollings, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Maria Barker, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Barker*
April 21 Richard Walter, B., & Elizabeth Pullman, S. Licence
April 21 William Smith, of this parish, B., & Martha Tipping, S., of S^{t} Marylebone. Licence
April 21 William Kingshott & Elizabeth Basten
April 21 Matthew Tranfeild & Jane Elliott
April 22 Thomas Dewdney, B., & Elizabeth Pierson, S. Licence
April 23 William Buckland, B., & Frances Tilly, S. Licence
April 24 Charles Ching & Mary Osland
April 24 William Brian & Lydia Mayo
April 24 William Hackit & Mary Steel
April 24 George Edwards, B., & Elizabeth Ducked, S. Licence
April 24 Henry Herns & Sarah Linnex
April 25 Mark Anthony Johnson & Martha Williams
April 25 William Maley & Sarah Brown
April 25 William Cox & Diana Dunn
April 26 Jasper Morley & Martha Watkins
April 28 Anthony Charlett, B., & Mary Green, S. Licence
April 28 Edward Pepper & Maria Clark
April 30 William Elvidge, B., & Mary Sletcher, W. Licence
April 30 George Smith & Susannah Smith
May 1 Richard Thompson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Stinchcomb, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence
May 1 Thomas Shrimpton & Eliza Nock
May 1 Thomas Holmes & Sarah Donald
May 1 Edward Mence & Sarah Marks
May 1 William Pearson & Ann Jackson
May 1 William Morris & Elizabeth Perkins
May 1 John Williams & Mary M^{c}Daniel
May 1 Charles Evans & Elizabeth Wilkinson
May 1 David Botheroyd & Mary Ramsay
May 1 Samuel Cooper & Ann Chidlow
May 1 Thomas Eaton & Jane Sutton
May 1 John Price & Ann Jackett
May 2 John Thomas & Mary Foster
May 2 John Taysom & Ann Aston
May 2 John Leper & Ann Robinson
May 2 John Mulhern & Elizabeth Dobbins
May 2 Richard Corsbie & Eliza Hobson
May 3 Edward Bechely & Mary Hunter
May 3 Jeremiah Rushbrook, W., & Elizabeth Banks, S. Licence
May 3 Thomas Dell & Lydia Honeybun
May 3 Richard Williams, B., & Jane Dean, S. Licence

* Witnesses, R. Barker, Catherine Barker, Sophia Barker, and Clare Hollings.

1803

May 3 William Freeman & Sarah Walton
May 4 Samuel Hickman, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Susannah Bailey, of this parish, S. Licence
May 5 George Coleman, of this parish, B., & Jane Maidman, S., of Witley, Surry. Licence
May 5 Charles Littledale, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Catherine Louisa Castell, of this parish, S. Licence*
May 5 Henry Hewlett, B., & Mary Baker, S. Licence
May 7 William Pearman & Dorothy Hargrave
May 7 John Young & Dorothy Campen
May 7 James Chambers, of this parish, W., & Phœbe Chambers, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
May 7 John Cameron, of this parish, W., & Josepha Elizabeth Thomson, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
May 7 Matthew Willcocks, of S^{t} Anne, Westm^{r}, B., & Rebecca Bower, of this parish, W. Licence
May 7 John Streat, of Wargrave, Berks, B., & Rose Preedy, S., of this parish. Licence
May 8 John Crawford, of Christ Church, Midd., B., & Mary Ward, of this parish, S. Licence
May 8 John Campbell, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Major, of this parish, S. Licence
May 8 James Sturt & Sarah Yeoell
May 8 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Boylett
May 8 James Manly & Mary Hall
May 9 John Duggan (or Duggam) & Jane Cox
May 9 Thomas Hammerton & Ann Nicholl
May 9 Alexander M^{c}Kinnon, B., & Frances Bond, S.
May 9 William Sheppard & Frances Boatright
May 10 Cutlope Niese, B., & Ann Freer, S. Licence
May 11 Benjamin Turner & Mary Munday
May 11 Ralph Stockdale & Ann Slater
May 11 James Lovett, B., & Elizabeth Lovejoy, S. Licence
May 12 George Catford & Elizabeth King
May 13 James Marshall & Ann Bear
May 13 Stephen Pepper, of S^{t} Luke, Midd^{x}, B., & Elizabeth Holmes, of this parish, W. Licence
May 14 John Headland & Ann Stone
May 14 William Williams & Ann Young
May 14 Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Esq., W., & Anne Goddard, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Ambrose Goddard, Esq.†
May 14 Francis John Cator, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Ann Humphrys, of this parish
May 14 John Whyte the younger, of this parish, B., & Jane Mowbray, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence
May 15 Caleb Blant & Margaret Keith
May 15 William Ede & Elizabeth Holdaway
May 15 James Rapley & Ann Gregory
May 15 George Mansfield & Charlotte Burt
May 15 John Cleverly & Sarah Baxter
May 16 John Phillips & Elizabeth Vine
May 16 John Simmonds & Mary Heal
May 16 Robert Martin & Hannah Milward

* Witnesses, Stephen Thornton, Hannah Littledale, Jane Cookson, Tho^{s} Littledale, and John Mitford.

† Witnesses, Ambrose Goddard, T. Goddard, and L. Goddard.

1803

May 16 Rupert John Davids, of Crayford, co. Kent, B., & Amelia Susannah Smith, of this parish. Licence
May 16 Gabriel Dando & Mary Wiles
May 17 William Ruggils & Rhoda Weller
May 17 George Martin & Ann Dicker
May 17 Thomas Johns & Mary Bloxam
May 17 John Nockold & Mary Cash Cooke
May 17 John Watts & Jane Sarah Snelen
May 17 Robert Hicksworthy & Sarah Callam
May 18 Stephen Cave & Ann Arnold
May 17 Samuel Skelton & Sarah Critchell
May 18 Robert George Clipperton & Kezia Holyoak
May 18 Sir William Bolton, Knt., of Hollesley, co. Suff., B., & Catherine Bolton, of Cranwich, co. Norf., S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lady Hamilton in Piccadilly by W^m^ Bolton, Rector of Hollesley*
May 19 John Hoy & Margaret Kerrison
May 19 Nathaniel Crowe, of S^t^ James, Westm^r^, B., & Alice Mitchell, of this parish, S. Licence
May 19 John Woollams & Ann Brett
May 19 Horace Hudson & Sarah Robinson
May 20 John Kelly & Martha Townsend
May 21 Thomas Acres, B., & Mary Thompson, S. Licence
May 21 James Bushnell & Martha Smith
May 21 John Whitnell & Mary Boyd
May 21 Charles Carter & Elizabeth Hatchett
May 22 George Reid, of S^t^ Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Barrett, S., of this parish. Licence
May 22 William Shears & Susanna Hawkes
May 22 William Osborn & Elizabeth Woodley
May 22 Francis Milne & Sarah Kilby
May 22 John Stevenson & Elizabeth James
May 22 William Collins, of S^t^ Nicholas Acons, London, B., & Charlotte Burrage, of this parish, S. Licence
May 22 Robert Pullinger & Mary Payne
May 23 Charles Willows & Elizabeth Alderson
May 23 Elliott Atkinson & Hannah Platford
May 23 John Mapleton & Ann Evans
May 23 Henry Branch & Elizabeth Moseley
May 23 Thomas Vaughan & Harriott Garrett
May 23 Peter Upsdall & Jane Langbridge
May 23 John Epps & Sarah Gaston
May 23 Richard Simmons, B., & Ann Bevis, S. Licence
May 23 John Clark & Sarah Radburn
May 24 George Reynell & Frances Linney Hutchinson†
May 24 Christopher Kemp, B., & Jane Greenwood, S. Licence
May 25 The Rev. Edward Bullock, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Sarah Clitherow, of Boston House, co. Midd., S. Licence‡
May 25 Thomas Payne, of Saundridge, Kent, B., & Ann Ranson, S., of this parish. Licence
May 26 Edward Duncumb, of this parish, B., & Hester Cade, of S^t^ Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Charlotte Mary Nelson, Emma Hartley, and W^m^ Nelson, D.D.
† Witnesses, W. Hutchinson and Caroline Reynell.
‡ Witnesses, James Clitherow, G. C. Cholmondeley, "Willoughby of Eresby," Philippa Brooksbank, and Jane Baker.

1803

May 26 Michael Peruzzi, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sproston, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
May 26 John King & Hannah Atkinson
May 26 Cornelius Crone & Sarah Clifford
May 26 John Tatnall & Mary Wilson
May 26 Francis Allegate, of this parish, B., & Ann Robinson, of Ashford, Kent, S. Licence
May 26 Robert Reeves & Ann Russell
May 26 Robert Oswald & Mary Colley
May 27 John Clarke & Jane Paterson
May 28 Francis Randell & Olivia Carter
May 28 Richard Fletcher & Eliza Glass
May 28 John Fuller Emmett & Jane Smith
May 28 The Rev. James Williams Hoskins, Clerk, D.D., of Appleton, co. Berks, B., & Frances Jane Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence*
May 28 Richard Manby, Esq^{r}, B., & Catherine Lawrell, S. Licence†
May 29 William Poulton & Eleanor Roads
May 29 Thomas Akerman & Catherine Rowland
May 29 Henry Jackson & Isabella Walker‡
May 29 John Wilkins & Sarah Timewell
May 29 Joseph Hale & Elizabeth Dunt
May 29 William Roberts & Sarah Dixon
May 29 William Prickett & Mary Ault
May 29 Thomas Piles & Ann Waters
May 29 John Jones & Phillis Oakes
May 29 Bince Randell & Martha Greenman
May 29 John Wooderson & Ann Oliver
May 30 Arthur Cayley, Jun^{r}, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Lucy Cayley, of Wellburn, co. York, S. Licence§
May 30 John Rumens & Margaret Catley
May 30 Frederick Cade & Elizabeth Loyd
May 30 Robert Sharp, W., & Mary Cooper, S. Licence
May 30 James Goodman & Sarah Carter
May 30 Joseph Londer & Ann Rolls
May 30 William Mason & Charlotte Hardy
May 30 Peter Anthony Wright & Jane Edwards
May 30 Claus Burghart & Sarah Hasell
May 31 Clement Warren & Ann Greenfield
May 31 Pearson Fountain & Margaret Barber
May 31 William Porter & Elizabeth Weller
May 31 William Buckland & Mary Yates
May 31 William Thomas & Hannah Clifton
May 31 Thomas Harding, B., & Ann Tompkins, S. Licence
June 1 Joseph Carlow & Sarah Barnes
June 1 Thomas Birchall & Jane Tibbs
June 1 Joel Grantham & Ann Buckle
June 1 William Johnson & Sarah Addison
June 1 Aylmer Haly & Amelia Bannister
June 2 Charles Fryear & Mary Decker
June 2 Clement Cryer & Hannah Hoke
June 2 John Weedon & Martha Elizabeth Choles
June 2 William Young & Catherine Kates
June 4 Richard S^{t} Amour & Harriet Ann Child

* Witnesses, Charles W. Taylor, Caroline H. Callender, and Eliz. Dashwood.
† Witnesses, John Bebb, George Holme Sumner, Catherine Lawrell, Sen^{r}, and James Lawrell.
‡ Vide No. 804 in the year 1826.
§ Witnesses, Arthur Cayley and Seth Keirby.

1803

June 5 James Hole & Ann Cooper
June 5 Richard Slater & Catherine Dee
June 5 Richard Baker & Mary Clarke
June 5 Edward Dowden, W., & Sarah Perrin, S. Licence
June 5 Charles M^{c}Lean, B., & Agnes Blaear (or Bleiar), S. Licence
June 5 John Ewens & Martha Holden
June 5 George Soley & Sophia Green
June 5 William Middleship & Esther Dyer
June 5 Thomas Jones & Isabella Horner
June 5 James Crouch & Sarah Marston
June 6 Thomas Whight & Ann Damant
June 6 Isaac Philips Verlander & Mary Bacon
June 6 John Brown & Sarah Mansell
June 6 Thomas White & Hannah Harrison
June 6 Robert Johnson & Fanny Scott
June 6 Andrew Jones & Elizabeth Kellist
June 6 Benjamin Shillito & Ann Robinson
June 6 Patrick Connell & Ellen Forthy
June 6 Michael Sloane, B., & Sarah Terrett, S. Licence
June 6 The R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Redesdale, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Frances Perceval, S. Special Licence*
June 7 John Jennings, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Brown, of this parish, S. Licence
June 7 Isaac Williams, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Whitehead, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
June 7 John Bark & Elizabeth Kirk
June 7 Richard Eades, of this parish, W., & Margaret O'Hara, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
June 7 Thomas Elkins, B., & Mary Blake, S. Licence
June 7 John Godfrey & Ann Edge
June 7 Naaman Naylor & Ann Broadlamb
June 8 Henry George Price & Charlotte Howard
June 8 James Gains & Catherine Baxtow
June 8 James Samwayes & Susannah Fraser
June 8 Peregrine Maitland, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & the Hon. Louisa Crofton, of this parish, S. Licence†
June 9 Josiah Eveleigh & Sarah Snow
June 9 Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth Brown
June 9 David Leahy, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Shapman, of this parish, S. Licence
June 10 Thomas Olley & Elizabeth Baylis
June 11 Robert Robertson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Peat, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
June 11 William Allder, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, B., & Harriet Chowles, of this parish, S. Licence
June 12 William Brabyn & Rebecca Collingridge
June 13 James Landey & Hannah Gumster
June 13 William York & Susannah Sisley
June 13 William Hays & Sarah Morton
June 13 Matthews Beachcroft, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Seward, of S^{t} Pancras, S. Licence
June 13 Thomas Ewins & Elizabeth Jones
June 13 William Rumbold & Elizabeth Rumbell
June 14 Alexander Bertrand & Mary Tyler
June 14 Thomas French & Sarah Coles

* Witnesses, "Arden," Edward Perceval, T. Sherman, A. B. Drummond, and W^{m} Mitford.
† Witnesses, Spencer Chichester, Henry Grey Bennett, and S. G. Caulfeild.

1803

June 14 George Langford, of this parish, B., & Mary Ramsbottom, S., of Windsor, Berks. Licence
June 14 Samuel Richardson & Elizabeth Rowlands
June 14 Thomas George Wake & Ann Mitchell
June 14 John Barnes & Hannah Collins
June 14 Timothy Fysh Foord & Juliet Topham*
June 15 Stephen Slade, B., & Martha Thomas, S. Licence
June 16 Thomas Gray, B., & Janet White, S. Licence
June 16 John Middinter & Sarah Hedges
June 16 Thomas Rayner & Eleanor Fayer
June 16 Robert Butler & Elizabeth Stinnett
June 16 William Cruce & Mary Mastin
June 17 James Magner & Eleanor Northam
June 17 Abraham Chenery & Frances Farmer
June 17 Samuel Clissold, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Turner, of Bisley, co. Glouc., W. Licence
June 19 James Smith, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Jane Zachary, of this parish
June 19 William Pacy & Margaret Crowther
June 19 Thomas Masters Perran & Elizabeth Tully (or Tuely)
June 19 George Banks & Sara Tubb
June 19 Richard Barratt & Lydia Pever
June 19 George Austin & Jane White
June 20 Squire Benson & Elizabeth Page
June 20 John Thomson & Elizabeth Stadden
June 20 William Scriven & Ann Hubbard (or Hubband)
June 20 James Taylor & Susan Edwards
June 20 Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Long
June 20 James Deacon & Ann Sutton
June 20 James Biles & Elizabeth Monk
June 20 Christopher Strutton & Ann Morris
June 20 Thomas Fowler, Esq^{r}, W., & Lucy Lowe, W. Licence†
June 21 Stephen Cotterell, B., & Beatrice Steel, S.
June 21 James Pearce & Sophia Dring
June 21 Richard Fowler & Jane Bishop
June 22 Thomas Skinner & Charlotte Block
June 22 George Avery & Elizabeth Roberts
June 22 William Fisher, B., & Priscilla Robinson, S. Licence
June 23 Charles Taylor, Esq^{r}, of Guildford, co. Surry, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of this parish, S. Licence‡
June 23 Thomas Morris, B., & Sarah Taylor, S. Licence
June 23 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Plush
June 23 Robert Warner & Rebecka Furley
June 23 Richard Shouls & Catherine M^{c}Donald
June 24 James Maynard & Elizabeth Whiffin
June 25 Robert Pounder & Esther Mays
June 25 James Laidlaw, of Battersea, & Ann Morley, of this parish
June 25 Thomas Dwelly & Charlotte Luckey
June 25 Oliver Gurley, B., & Eleanor Landers, S. Licence
June 25 Thomas Smedley & Ruth Darwin
June 26 Peter Mollison & Hannah Watkins
June 26 William Baxter & Mary Steers
June 26 Samuel Percival & Elizabeth Elliot
June 26 William Langrish Crowther & Sarah Morris
June 26 James Warner & Mary Lindsey

* Witnesses, B. Foord Bowes and Tho^{s} Gee.
† Witnesses, George Aust, Sarah Majendie, and Jane Maria Lloyd.
‡ Witnesses, Laura Lyne and Rob^{t} Wintle.

1803

June 26 Abraham Coles & Hannah Baxter
June 27 John Clark & Ann Scandrit
June 27 Robert Day & Annis Hickman
June 27 William Bateman & Harriet Ball
June 27 William Wandless, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
June 27 William Dyer, B., & Lucy Matthewman, S. Licence
June 27 Charles Cremer & Elizabeth Perkins
June 27 William Jaques & Ann Ashman
June 28 Thomas Young & Frances Lurcock
June 28 Thomas Ryding & Ann Wood
June 29 John Thompson & Jane Elizabeth Steventon
June 29 Ralph Chilton & Mary Ann Cooper
June 29 Thomas Chapman, B., & Mary Farrell, S. Licence
June 30 William Jay & Winifred Webster
June 30 John M^{c}Kenna, B., & Jane Cameron, S. Licence
June 30 George Atkinson & Sarah Noon
June 30 John Duval, B., & Jane Bignell, S. Licence
June 30 Thomas Dovey & Ann Humphreys
June 30 Thomas Rawlins, B., & Ann Pilkington, S. Licence*
June 30 Thomas Cope & Elizabeth Cooper
June 30 Thomas Whittle & Jane Page
July 1 James Bell & Elizabeth Oakley
July 1 William Gilderthorp & Hannah Harding
July 2 William Jordan & Mary Trumper
July 3 George Thomas Townsend & Mary Hugall
July 3 Charles Parmentier & Mary Bertaut
July 3 James Tomling & Margaret Robinson
July 4 Charles John Lewis Mikel, of this parish, B., & Catherine Mary Barber, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
July 5 Stephen Catlin & Ann Sparrow
July 5 John Gregory & Rebecca Sallaway
July 5 George Miller, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Ann Holmes, S., of this parish. Licence
July 6 Thomas Fenner & Elizabeth Hunt
July 6 George Cash & Mary Davis
July 7 James Cakell & Julia Donovan
July 7 Robert Cuthbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Willock, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, S. Licence
July 7 John Barton & Sarah Baker
July 7 Sir Henry Peyton, Bar^{t}, B., & Harriet Bradshaw, W. Licence†
July 7 John Harald & Ann Taylor
July 8 John Walsh & Sarah Cecil
July 10 George Scott & Mary Marlow
July 10 Richard Stone & Margaret Houghkins
July 10 William Cottel & Mary Drake
July 10 William Hurd & Ann Stocker
July 10 Edward Wharton & Sarah Eldershire
July 11 Edward Spraggs & Margaret Butler
July 11 Thomas Gannon & Elizabeth Howard
July 12 John Monk & Hellen Todd
July 12 John Jones & Marie Jeane Dubuissont
July 13 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Pitcher
July 13 William Mordaunt Milner, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Selina Clements, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Benj. Hardy and Maria Pilkington.
† Witnesses, Harriet Kingscote, Charlotte Cox, Tho^{s} Fitzhugh, and John Beauclerk.
‡ The signature is *Will. Milner* only. Witnesses, J. Beresford and William M. Milner.

1803

July 13 William Page & Mary Brown
July 13 Joseph Reeve & Grace Slocombe
July 14 Richard Cussell & Zaipporah Wise
July 14 Stephen Lidgeard & Susan Shaw
July 14 John Paine & Frances Horton
July 14 William Annetts & Betty Dean
July 15 James Brymer & Sarah Leech
July 15 Robert Roberts & Mary Webster
July 17 John Pickford & Caroline Elizabeth Ansell
July 17 John Shaw & Mary Hanley
July 17 John Yule & Jane Vigar
July 17 William Smith & Mary Ann Dawson
July 17 Josiah Jones & Elizabeth Read
July 18 William Lane & Helen Dawson
July 18 John Rycroft & Ann Sweet
July 18 William Deeker & Ann Turner
July 19 Richard Battley & Sarah Hunt
July 19 Peter Flinn & Sarah Langworthy
July 19 George Lidyard & Eliza Askins
July 20 Benjamin Butcher & Mary Sparke
July 21 Thomas John Burgoyne, of this parish, B., & Ruth Parrott, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
July 21 John Field & Elizabeth Wood
July 22 William Rumbelow, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Bush, of Richmond, co. Surry, S. Licence
July 23 George Dace & Sarah Harrington
July 23 Charles Memory & Jane Brooks
July 24 Joseph Reed & Lucy Dee
July 24 William Mynott & Elizabeth Warnham
July 24 William Monday & Mary Brooks
July 24 Benjamin Till & Rebecca Bryan
July 24 Thomas Sandall & Jane Chapman
July 24 George Stephens & Mary Stephens
July 24 Samuel Gibling & Lucy Griffiths
July 24 John Howe & Elizabeth Atkinson. Licence
July 25 John Devlin & Elizabeth Grove
July 25 George East & Isabella Pinder
July 25 Henry Monk & Catherine Styant
July 25 William Malcolm, B., & Mary Strong, S. Licence
July 26 John Shaw & Mary Bland
July 26 Robert Clarke, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Ann Johnson
July 26 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Humphries
July 27 James Mortimore & Eleanor Wild
July 27 Edward Jenkins, of this parish, & Sarah Watts Oborne, of Eaton, co. Bucks. Licence
July 28 Richard Robinson, W., & Elizabeth Robson, S. Licence
July 28 John Anthony & Esther Wheeler
July 28 John Smith & Elizabeth Brett
July 28 James Collins & Sarah Cummings
July 28 William Bibby & Elizabeth Roberts
July 29 William Day, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Ann, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary French, S., of this parish. Licence†
July 29 Thomas Bulmer & Ann Biddulph
July 30 Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Slafter
July 30 Edward Bruton, B., & Penelope Gladman, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Rich^{d} Parrott, R^{d} Parrott, Jun^{r}, Ruth Parrott, and Ann Parrott.
† Witnesses, P. Colquhoun and R. Wenn.

1803

July 30 Charles Chapman & Mary Sarvis
July 31 Henry Pritchard & Mary Purvis
July 31 John Goard & Mary Amor
July 31 Henry Webb & Elizabeth Anderson
July 31 John Burk & Elizabeth Wise
July 31 William Murrey & Sophia Dainton
July 31 Jacob Chick & Elizabeth Fidler
Aug. 1 John Broadway & Agatha Jarvis
Aug. 1 James Riddelsdell & Sarah Morton
Aug. 1 Charles Clayton & Mary Ann Prickett
Aug. 1 John Buckanna & Mary Rosser
Aug. 2 Thomas Bailey & Charlotte Gordon
Aug. 2 William Lambord & Sarah Croad
Aug. 2 Brook Page & Martha Wheeler
Aug. 3 William Walch & Susannah Jervis
Aug. 3 Samuel Stacey & Maria Stacey
Aug. 3 William Butt, of Tetbury, co. Glouc., B., & Elizabeth Margaret Squire, of this parish, S.
Aug. 4 William Hughes, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Isabella Boak, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 4 John Bell & Amelia Smelt
Aug. 4 Daniel James, of S^{t} Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, W., & Mary Rann, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 5 William King & Mary Price
Aug. 4 The R^{t} Hon. George Murray, Lord Visc^{t} Fincastle, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Susan Hamilton, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Marquis of Douglas in Grosvenor Place*
Aug. 7 Thomas Sheffield, B., & Eleanor Crouch, S. Licence
Aug. 7 George Hill & Mercy Robinson
Aug. 7 David Ginger & Eleanor Hill
Aug. 7 Jonathan Botheroyd, B., & Sarah Garrood, S. Licence
Aug. 7 Richard Rocke & Elizabeth Jones
Aug. 7 Ephraim Furmidge & Sarah Oliver
Aug. 8 Cornelius Child Bamford, of Harrow on the Hill, W., & Jane Curry, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 8 John Ebrall & Rachel Champion
Aug. 8 Festus Phillips & Mary Pugh
Aug. 8 James Leslie & Charlotte Crane
Aug. 8 Charles Manners, Esq^{r}, of Market Overton, co. Rutland, W., & Gertrude Florinda Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence†
Aug. 8 William Selby & Sarah Kight
Aug. 8 John Moore & Susannah Moore
Aug. 8 William Chubb & Sarah Hertell
Aug. 8 John Docking & Elizabeth Hinson
Aug. 9 William Brooks & Susannah Hales
Aug. 9 John Jenkins & Mary Stoddard
Aug. 9 Benjamin Hardwick Shinn & Elizabeth Knight Ayres
Aug. 9 Roger Stubbs, B., & Susanna Durant, S. Licence
Aug. 10 Samuel Peal & Hannah Goom
Aug. 10 Isaac Knowle & Ann Cook
Aug. 10 Robert White & Elizabeth Powderham
Aug. 10 William Cullom & Jane Martyn
Aug. 10 William Reid Rastrick, B., & Elizabeth Emery, S. Licence
Aug. 11 Joseph Sleightholm & Harriot Law

* Witnesses, "Douglas & Clydesdale," Archibald Hamilton, and Anne Hamilton.
† Witnesses, Henry Wrottesley, Fran. Radcliffe, and G. Robinson.

1803

Aug. 11 The Hon. John Dutton, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Mary Legge, of Botleys, co. Surry, S. Licence*
Aug. 12 Albert Badger, B., & Maria Cheyney, S. Licence
Aug. 13 Thomas Joyce & Mary Smith
Aug. 13 Bernard Crilly, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Frances Carey, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 14 William Suter & Ann Williams
Aug. 14 Abraham Sarvis & Lucy Georgi
Aug. 14 Henry Berings Housen & Mary Smith
Aug. 14 Thomas Jones & Sarah Cooper
Aug. 14 Jasper Andrews & Ann Denley
Aug. 15 William Ostliff & Maria Dehen
Aug. 15 William Esther & Sarah Reed
Aug. 15 Henry Bearpark & Jane Langstaff
Aug. 15 Ralph Halsall & Amey Fenton
Aug. 15 William Austin & Sarah Burt
Aug. 15 John Owen & Ann Keys
Aug. 15 Joseph Avis & Sarah Haylock
Aug. 16 Thomas Hill & Lucy Harvey
Aug. 16 John Barnfather & Ann King
Aug. 16 James Baker, B., & Lydia Minnitt, S. Licence
Aug. 17 James Carter, W., & Mary Hunter, S. Licence
Aug. 17 Thomas Goakes & Jane Armstrong
Aug. 18 George Simmons & Sarah Wake
Aug. 18 Richard Weaver, B., & Ann Constable, S. Licence
Aug. 19 Thomas Duncan & Ann Avery
Aug. 20 Charles S. Wilkinson & Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 20 William Tubb & Elizabeth Bezley
Aug. 21 Charles Stephen Rotton & Grace Elizabeth Thompson
Aug. 21 John Woodden, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W., & Sophia Mann, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 21 John Williams & Ann Holland
Aug. 21 Robert Brown & Elizabeth Paskall
Aug. 22 Rowland Fraser & Ann Hoare
Aug. 23 Edward Johnson & Mary Curtis
Aug. 23 Thomas Duggan, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Mary Connell, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 23 Thomas Butt & Jane Phillips
Aug. 24 Robert Beecroft & Rebecca Smith
Aug. 25 John Ebrey & Mary Grace
Aug. 25 Richard Howat, Esq^{r}, of Dumfries, North Britain, B., & Helen Clark, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 25 Thomas Buckley & Arabella Wall Callcott
Aug. 25 George Pocock Crowne, B., & Louisa Sophia Nesbitt, S. Licence
Aug. 25 Thomas Bossward & Jane Collingridge
Aug. 26 Bartholomew Jones & Sarah How
Aug. 27 Charles Savile, B., & Annabella Willson, S. Licence
Aug. 28 John Kidd, of this parish, B., & Martha Hobson, S., of Chiswick. Licence
Aug. 28 Philip Salter, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Martha Williams, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 28 Joseph Iredale & Sarah Patkin
Aug. 28 William James & Susannah Braham
Aug. 28 Samuel Chew & Hannah Sprules
Aug. 28 William Weston & Mary Roberts
Aug. 28 William Fairbanks & Frances Freer

* Witnesses, "Stawell" and Mary Stawell.

1803

Aug. 28 William Gainsford & Jane Johnson
Aug. 29 Patrick Comorford & Mary Conway
Aug. 29 Thomas Temple & Elizabeth Grover
Aug. 30 Thomas Hockham & Mary Gale
Aug. 30 Richard Maycock & Elizabeth Dyer
Aug. 30 James Crawford & Mary Marshall
Aug. 31 Thomas Chidley & Elizabeth Farlow
Aug. 31 William Tustin & Elizabeth Shears
Aug. 31 William White & Martha Paddock
Aug. 31 William Bennett & Susannah Proper John
Aug. 31 William Vinter, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth May, of Cookham, Berks, S. Licence
Sep. 1 David Sturrock & Hester Conyers
Sep. 1 John Cox & Elizabeth Page
Sep. 2 Richard Bridger & Mary Ann Whatten
Sep. 3 Thomas Kerslake & Rosina Holsgrove
Sep. 3 Alexander Gray, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Ann Bazett, of Richmond, co. Surry, S. Licence*
Sep. 4 John Donald & Esther Newton
Sep. 4 Stephen Pound & Sarah Bywater
Sep. 4 Humphrey Ingram & Margaret Brown
Sep. 4 John Levett & Ann Hall
Sep. 4 Charles Cooper Poll & Hannah Paine
Sep. 4 James Dalton & Charlotte Elizabeth Edwards
Sep. 4 John Cox & Rebekah Andrews
Sep. 4 Thomas Webb & Mary Ann Adams
Sep. 4 William Gladman & Martha Buckle
Sep. 4 Henry Airy & Elizabeth Betts
Sep. 5 William Smith & Mary Frankling
Sep. 5 John Shurley & Elizabeth Cutler
Sep. 5 George Bennett & Sarah Baker
Sep. 5 James Gardner & Elizabeth Sillitoe
Sep. 5 John Stone & Mary Cross
Sep. 5 Edward Gillam & Mary Webb
Sep. 5 Henry Webb & Jane Clayton
Sep. 8 Thomas Earl & Rebecca Reynolds
Sep. 8 Richard Hayward, W., & Sarah Dobson, W. Licence
Sep. 8 Abraham Bult & Elizabeth Bransford
Sep. 9 John Brooks & Sarah Allen
Sep. 9 John Kingsley, of this parish, B., & Peggy Barber, of Pirton, Herts, S. Licence
Sep. 11 Septimus Tripp & Mary Powell
Sep. 11 William Walters & Harriott Douglas
Sep. 11 Henry Smith & Ann Pope
Sep. 12 George Keating & Alicia Emsworth
Sep. 12 Thomas Evans & Frances Robinson
Sep. 12 Thomas Latter & Mary Marshall
Sep. 12 John Tucker & Caroline Bower
Sep. 12 Samuel Sewell & Mary Windsor (or Windor)
Sep. 13 John Wheeler & Priscilla Martin
Sep. 13 Joseph Circuitt & Mary Williams
Sep. 13 Joseph Day & Frances Girdler
Sep. 14 John Adams & Hannah Smith
Sep. 14 John Nettle & Ruth Rod
Sep. 14 Joseph James, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Susanna Lawrence, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Hen. Bazett, Cath. Williams, and James Cocks.

1803

Sep. 15 William Thomas & Mary Frift
Sep. 15 George Dixon & Mary Ann Battion
Sep. 15 John Lines, B., & Mary Farr. Licence
Sep. 15 James Kinchin & Elizabeth Cull
Sep. 17 Samuel Shrobb, of S^{t} Albans, Herts, B., & Jane Bickers, S., of this parish. Licence
Sep. 17 William Ribbins & Elizabeth Warby
Sep. 18 Thomas Jenkins & Catherine Bristow
Sep. 18 Richard Maile & Charlotte Goble
Sep. 18 William White, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Eedes, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 18 William Curtis & Mary Davis
Sep. 19 Richard Faulknor & Jane Waterman
Sep. 19 John Hanson, B., & Sarah Hoby, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father George Hoby
Sep. 19 Robert Stoney & Ann Buchen
Sep. 19 James Nurse & Rebecca Bowen
Sep. 19 Charles Ellis & Elizabeth Bryan
Sep. 19 William Barrett & Ann Chapman
Sep. 19 John Medhurst & Hester Patterson
Sep. 19 William Jacob, B., & Elizabeth Augusta Martin Vanbutchell. Licence
Sep. 20 Richard Fieldhouse & Elizabeth Davies
Sep. 20 William Drinkwater & Ruth Douch
Sep. 21 John William Bedford & Mary Benson
Sep. 22 Hughbert Bushby & Ann Cordingley
Sep. 22 Thomas Williams & Sarah Tull
Sep. 22 William King, of this parish, B., & Matilda Pring, of Kensington, S. Licence
Sep. 22 William M^{c}Cullowe & Sarah Jones
Sep. 23 John Woodthrop & Hannah Morris
Sep. 24 John Marsh Price, of this parish, B., a minor, & Ruth Fossey, of Houghton Regis, co. Bedf., W. By Licence, & with consent of W^{m} Price father of the s^{d} minor
Sep. 24 William Starling, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, B., & Susannah Fair, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 24 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Spedding
Sep. 25 William Lee & Harriet Billinghurst
Sep. 25 Robert Haywood & Sarah Fowler
Sep. 26 James M^{c}Clalam & Hannah Russell
Sep. 26 James Stevens & Ann Marchant
Sep. 26 Andrew Low & Margaret Wowe
Sep. 26 Benjamin Gibson & Anne Moore
Sep. 27 Hugh Munro & Joyce Turner
Sep. 27 William Bendale & Sarah Reeves
Sep. 27 George Spratley, of this parish, W., & Jane Dunscomb, of Kingston upon Thames, S. Licence
Sep. 27 Patrick Swinney & Jude Murphy
Sep. 28 Henry Southern & Ann Macleod
Sep. 28 Thomas Whitehead & Maria Bond
Sep. 29 Robert Hobbs & Elizabeth Mackenzie
Sep. 29 Robert Edney & Ann Field
Sep. 30 John Corrie & Jane Wilsdon
Oct. 1 John Bird & Ann House
Oct. 1 William Wear & Charlotte Landall
Oct. 1 Henry Cross, of S^{t} John, Hackney, B., & Isabella Mearing, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 2 David Caldwell & Catherine Dixon
Oct. 2 Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth Morris

1803

Oct. 2 John Bottom & Rebecca Elliott
Oct. 2 William Goodman, B., & Margaret Glover, S. Licence
Oct. 2 William Mayes & Ann Jones
Oct. 2 Thomas Roberts & Mary Bowsher
Oct. 2 Jouchim (or John) Henry Eden & Bett Smith
Oct. 2 James Coleman & Elizabeth Price
Oct. 3 James Painter & Martha Field
Oct. 3 James Catley & Sarah Barton
Oct. 3 Daniel Carr & Ann Pluthers
Oct. 3 John Barnes & Mary Shefford
Oct. 3 Charles Batchelor & Mary Thoroughgood
Oct. 5 John Medland & Mary Man
Oct. 5 Samuel Godfrey & Alice Strange
Oct. 5 William Window Phipps, B., & Frances Saffery, S. Licence
Oct. 6 Samuel Dykes & Elizabeth Mary Hill
Oct. 6 Thomas Wilson & Ann Gordon
Oct. 7 George Frederic Harrison, B., & Mary Palmer, S. Licence
Oct. 7 William Hitchman & Susannah Lapham
Oct. 7 James Burden, of Buckland, co. Southamp., B., & Ann Jocelyn, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 8 John Jennings & Dorothy Ann Geve
Oct. 9 William Waters & Cecilia Bridget Milton
Oct. 9 Richard Harris & Susannah Clark
Oct. 9 John Faircloth, of S^{t} Pancras, B., & Elizabeth Nightingale, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 9 Peter Paul & Elizabeth Taylor
Oct. 9 James Dwyer & Catherine Heby
Oct. 10 Richard Hancock & Maria Pottecary
Oct. 10 James Jennings & Esther Bowyer
Oct. 10 Thomas Bickley & Martha Eves
Oct. 10 Samuel Nichols & Ann Brown
Oct. 10 William Grant & Hannah Gibson
Oct. 11 Thomas Ogden & Mary Fairnington
Oct. 11 Jonathan Coad & Margaret Bishop
Oct. 11 Robert Taylor & Mary Davies
Oct. 11 John Surman & Sarah Broad
Oct. 12 William Medhurst & Elizabeth Mills
Oct. 12 John Giles & Sarah Millner
Oct. 13 William Englefield & Rebecca Thurlow
Oct. 14 George Wells & Elizabeth Money
Oct. 15 John Williams, B., & Mary Kesner, S. Licence
Oct. 15 James Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Dixon, S. Licence
Oct. 16 John Gore, of S^{t} Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Charlotte Goodwin, of this parish, S. Licence†
Oct. 16 Allan Raeburn & Mary Saunders
Oct. 16 James Kerney, of North Mimms, Herts, B., & Margaret Tasker, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 16 John Kennedy & Elizabeth Bailey
Oct. 16 John Walker & Mary Morgan
Oct. 16 Richard William Wharf, of S^{t} John, Westm^{r}, B., & Martha Marsden, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 17 Patrick Nayland & Sarah Wade
Oct. 18 Francis Victor & Mary Cadman
Oct. 18 John Suckling & Elizabeth Crawley
Oct. 18 Richard Browatt (or Brownatt) & Ann Sewell

* Witnesses, John Jocelyn and Eliz. Rawlings.
† Witnesses, David Gill and Eliza Gill.

1803

Oct. 19 William Seymour & Elizabeth Osborne
Oct. 19 William Wells & Mary King
Oct. 20 Joshua Blant & Dorothy Denyer
Oct. 20 John Waite & Sarah Bailey
Oct. 22 William Hazley & Sarah Wayburn
Oct. 22 Christian Friedrich Sorensen, of S^{t} Pancras, W., & Anne Piggott, of this parish, S.*
Oct. 22 George Watkins & Mary Mountjoy
Oct. 22 John Tessimond, of this parish, B., & Jane Kidgell, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
Oct. 22 Stephen Rowe, of S^{t} Bennet in the Town of Huntingdon, B., & Sarah Lancaster, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 23 John Simpson, W., & Elizabeth Henton, S. Licence
Oct. 23 William Wingrove & Elizabeth Ludlow
Oct. 24 William Loton & Sarah Wilson
Oct. 24 Thomas Mackarell & Elizabeth Gardner
Oct. 24 Thomas Badland & Ann Manders
Oct. 24 Joseph Slyth & Lucy Gray
Oct. 24 William Woods, of this parish, B., & Mary Waller, of Whitley, Surry, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Walter Waller
Oct. 24 Henry Knibs & Sarah Rook
Oct. 25 John Gill, B., & Sarah Poullman, S. Licence
Oct. 25 Charles Moule & Frances Ventrice
Oct. 25 Samuel Sims & Ellen Stanyear
Oct. 25 William Ayling & Ann Bentley
Oct. 25 James Kenrick & Mary M^{c}Donald
Oct. 26 Joseph Eccleshall & Ann Watson
Oct. 26 John Jee & Margaret Brunt
Oct. 26 Lawrence Anderson & Ann Parlby
Oct. 26 John Steel & Sarah Rowe
Oct. 26 Thomas White & Salley Welling
Oct. 27 Giles Hill & Dorothy Finch
Oct. 27 John Eldershaw & Mary Vaughn (*sic*)
Oct. 27 William Kinder, W., & Charlotte Dickinson, S. Licence
Oct. 27 Alexander Diack, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Catherine Miller, of this parish, S.
Oct. 28 Edward Alcock, B., & Elizabeth Brace. Licence
Oct. 29 Vincent Francis, of S^{t} Mary le Bone, B., & Caroline Edington, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 30 Henry Pilbrough & Elizabeth Swinton
Oct. 30 Oliver Davies, of this parish, & Mary Hoare, of Portsmouth, Hants
Oct. 30 Christopher Lamb & Martha Batchelor
Oct. 30 William Osborne, B., & Mary Oliver, S. Licence
Oct. 30 Adam Barron & Ann Bennett
Oct. 30 Thomas Adams & Ann Dee
Oct. 30 Thomas Palmer & Rebecca Simmons
Oct. 30 Dennis Egan & Catherine Lyons
Oct. 30 James Wynn & Elizabeth Sims
Oct. 30 Thomas Adams & Hannah Warwick
Oct. 31 Joseph Easton, B., & Jane Purcell, S. Licence
Oct. 31 Samuel Clark & Frances Phillips
Oct. 31 Samuel Griffe & Mary Ann Brown
Nov. 2 John Hubbard & Mercy Primer
Nov. 3 Robert Green & Jane Vaughan
Nov. 3 John Summersgill & Mary Phillips

* Witnesses, M. Hardisty and Isaac Piggott.

1803

Nov. 4 Richard Davies & Mary Medlicott
Nov. 5 George Richardson & Elizabeth Rickman
Nov. 5 James Plunkett, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Gunning, of this parish, S. Licence*
Nov. 6 George Pack & Elizabeth Newman
Nov. 6 Mathew Reger & Mary Quenton
Nov. 6 William Jennings & Elizabeth Osborn
Nov. 6 William Tomkins & Frances Calah
Nov. 6 Thomas Parker & Hannah Ballard
Nov. 6 William Burton & Margaret Samuell
Nov. 7 Abraham Dollemore & Mary Marriott
Nov. 8 William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Prenton
Nov. 8 Charles Strong & Elizabeth Gupy
Nov. 8 Joseph Hyde & Frances Keet
Nov. 8 William Bawden & Charlotte Smith
Nov. 9 Thomas Raynham & Sarah Crickmore
Nov. 9 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Allabin
Nov. 9 James Burton & Mary Taylor
Nov. 10 James Bale, W., & Ann Hore, S.
Nov. 10 John Challas Kidman, B., & Anna Maria Bell, S. Licence
Nov. 10 John Allin & Elizabeth Saunders
Nov. 10 John Middlemist & Elizabeth Bond
Nov. 12 James Armisted & Jane Reeves
Nov. 12 William Lewis & Marie Lelievre
Nov. 13 William Catling & Elizabeth Gee Deavell
Nov. 13 James Hollis & Sarah Mack
Nov. 13 John Edwards & Frances Gardener
Nov. 14 William Longley & Sarah Jones
Nov. 14 Samuel Lewis & Mary Morley
Nov. 14 Charles Norcott & Mary Shean
Nov. 14 James Scott & Ann Orme
Nov. 14 William Turner & Jane Cooper
Nov. 15 David Watkins & Sarah Brown
Nov. 15 Samuel Forrester & Rebecca Stonehouse
Nov. 15 Charles Harvey & Sarah Hurrey
Nov. 16 James Sage & Isabella Walker
Nov. 16 Thomas Woods, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Keen, of Bramshot, co. Hants, S. Licence
Nov. 16 Adam Gladman & Eliza. Cook
Nov. 17 John Hughes & Clementina Beddoe
Nov. 17 William Dawson & Martha Tate
Nov. 17 Charles Adlard & Elizabeth Fuller
Nov. 17 John Ellison, of this parish, B., & Susanna Smith, of Gloucester City, W. Licence
Nov. 17 William Oliver & Elizabeth Weston
Nov. 17 Joseph Lawrence & Sophia Hampshire
Nov. 19 David Johnston & Mary Lloyd
Nov. 19 Thomas Nowland & Catherine Cox
Nov. 20 Charles Barefield & Martha Buckley
Nov. 20 Evan Griffiths & Ann Sarah Blundell
Nov. 20 Thomas Bullock & Ann Price
Nov. 20 Edward Scriven, of this parish, B., & Joanna Hunter, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^{m} Hunter
Nov. 21 William Berry & Grace Stoneham
Nov. 21 Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Grundey

* Witnesses, Tho^{s} Defries and Jane Defries.

1803

Nov. 21 Guthrie Kirkpatrick & Mary Green
Nov. 22 John Berry & Hannah Smith
Nov. 22 Thomas Lloyd, B., & Charlotte Hughes, S.
Nov. 22 John Smith & Mary Bennett
Nov. 24 Robert Owens & Elizabeth Shrimpton
Nov. 24 James Cadenhead & Johannah Deighton
Nov. 24 William Batman & Frances Laytham
Nov. 25 George Glossop & Elizabeth Rowdon
Nov. 26 James Taylor & Mary Helmore
Nov. 27 James Stone & Sarah Clayton
Nov. 27 James Debless & Sarah Cook
Nov. 27 John Eeles & Susannah Lewis
Nov. 28 Joseph Loton & Ann Beale
Nov. 28 Richard Ranger & Esther Andrews
Nov. 28 Thomas Humphris & Mary Court
Nov. 28 William Mannin & Amelia Duck
Nov. 28 John Harris, of S^{t} Mildred in the Poultry, London, B., & Maria Mackreth, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 29 William Oldham & Ann Hudson
Nov. 29 William Berry & Mary Tame
Nov. 29 William Tyror & Sarah Mason
Nov. 30 Benjamin Truman, B., & Elizabeth Fairthorne, S. Licence
Nov. 30 Thomas Beswick & Margaret Hopperton
Nov. 30 John Adams & Anna Rodway
Nov. 30 George Lidgold & Hannah Wilshire
Nov. 30 Thomas Jagger & Isabella Appleton
Dec. 1 William Swain, B., & Jemima Dudley
Dec. 1 The Hon. Thomas Walpole, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Margaret Perceval, S. Special Licence*
Dec. 2 Francis Barber & Phœbe West
Dec. 3 Thomas Fitz & Harriet King
Dec. 4 George Brown, of this parish, B., & Jane Cuff, S., of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Dec. 4 Andrew Cassidy, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Annett Norman, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 4 William Lovett & Martha Turner
Dec. 4 John Price & Sarah Dale
Dec. 4 William Clarke & Sarah Goode
Dec. 4 Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth Hawkridge
Dec. 5 Thomas Roberts & Ann Edmeads
Dec. 5 Thomas Saunders & Jane Welling
Dec. 5 William Frosdick & Mary Eaton
Dec. 5 William Garraway & Ann Langan
Dec. 5 William Pitt Pratt & Charlotte Anne Durand
Dec. 6 James Nash & Ann Sokill
Dec. 6 John Charlton & Penelope Guy
Dec. 6 Richard James & Jane Phillips
Dec. 6 James Davidson & Elizabeth Kennedy
Dec. 10 Henry Brett & Mary Ann Wilson
Dec. 10 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Wild
Dec. 11 John Gill Marsham & Catharine Rathbone
Dec. 11 James Chapman & Ann Lipsham
Dec. 11 Timothy Harris & Sarah Coombs
Dec. 12 John Lee & Mary Pritchard
Dec. 12 John Rack & Sarah Wood
Dec. 12 Robert Murrey & Elizabeth Morris

* Witnesses, "Arden," H. Walpole, and M. E. Arden.

1803

Dec. 13 William Edwards & Elizabeth Williams
Dec. 13 Peter Thomas Ryves, Esq., B., & Matilda Eliza. Pirner, S. Licence*
Dec. 13 Richard Catt & Mary Stedman
Dec. 13 William Franks & Jane Tipple
Dec. 15 William Horsfell & Ann Suddem (or Suddrom)
Dec. 16 William Miles & Mary Cockerell
Dec. 17 William Slocombe & Priscilla Belton
Dec. 18 Edward Hunt & Mary Waller
Dec. 18 John Adams & Elizabeth Wild
Dec. 18 William Severn & Sarah Hyde
Dec. 18 James Devries & Sarah Watson
Dec. 19 Charles Gibson & Ann Gee
Dec. 19 Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Humphreys
Dec. 19 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Green
Dec. 19 Thomas Sydenham, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Frances Bunbury, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence†
Dec. 19 Jacob Saunders & Susanna Wormington
Dec. 19 Elijah Stoney & Sarah Weaver
Dec. 20 Alexander Thomson & Mary Crisp
Dec. 20 William Smith & Mary Galey
Dec. 20 John Burch & Harriot Barker
Dec. 20 John Pape & Maria Cattell
Dec. 21 James Herring, of S^{t} Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Mary Ann Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 22 Bartholomew Gunning, B., & Jemima Campbell Stewart, S. Licence‡
Dec. 24 Luke Smallshanks & Isabella Forbes
Dec. 24 James Palmer, B., & Elizabeth Nicholson, S. Licence
Dec. 24 James Elphick, of this parish, B., & Maria Inskip, of Newhaven, Sussex, S. Licence
Dec. 25 James Abbott & Ann Day
Dec. 25 Richard Flexney & Mary Gibbs
Dec. 25 John Coller & Esther Peas
Dec. 25 Richard Westbrook & Elizabeth Morton
Dec. 25 Thomas Coleman & Eleanor Brennan
Dec. 25 Thomas Wiltshire & Mary Clark
Dec. 25 Thomas Beal, B., & Mary Wilson, S. Licence
Dec. 26 Benjamin Davy & Sarah Bowker
Dec. 26 John Budd & Elizabeth Andrew
Dec. 26 Samuel March & Elizabeth Mansell
Dec. 26 William Teeton & Hannah Smith
Dec. 26 Henry Hurford & Elizabeth Pile
Dec. 26 George Rogers & Hannah Loader
Dec. 27 William Hoad & Elizabeth Parnum
Dec. 27 Philip Harris & Jane Hall
Dec. 27 Andrew Hardy & Rachel Grist
Dec. 27 Samuel Slythe, W., & Sarah Dean, S. Licence
Dec. 27 John Poole & Ann Bradshaw
Dec. 27 George Walklett & Elenor Hodgson
Dec. 28 William Samuel Owen, of S^{t} Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Judy Ann Spencer, of this parish, S. Licence§
Dec. 29 William Pearton & Hannah Fellows
Dec. 29 Edward Dolby & Anna Filless
Dec. 31 William Lodder & Elizabeth Rawlings

* Witnesses, W^{m} Pirner, James Edw^{d} Yonge, Eliza Pirner, Jane Ryves, Ann Pirner, Mary Ann Yonge, and E. Dawson.
† Witnesses, Dorothea Davison, Matilda Handasyde, A. Allan, and H. W. Bunbury.
‡ Witnesses, J. R. Smith and M. Redgrave.
§ Witnesses, Ja^{s} Spencer, Mary Spencer, and Elizabeth Spencer.

1804.

Jan. 1 Thomas Tullett & Jane Ovey
Jan. 1 John Richards & Martha Spicer
Jan. 1 Joseph Sills & Ann Broughton
Jan. 1 John Barfield & Eliz. Johnson
Jan. 1 James Hill & Sophia Druitt
Jan. 1 George Abbinger & Elizabeth Dunn
Jan. 2 Mathieu Martin, of this parish, B., & Mary Vaughan, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence
Jan. 2 John Teer & Mary Anderson
Jan. 3 John Ware & Sarah Oliver
Jan. 3 Claudius Duchesne & Margaret Marjoribanks*
Jan. 3 John Evans & Elizabeth Thomas
Jan. 3 Thomas Flewell, of this parish, W., & Ann Rogers, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence
Jan. 3 Thomas Smith & Sarah Greenfield
Jan. 3 William Bridgman & Ann Morris
Jan. 4 John Anderson & Hannah Howak
Jan. 4 John Bray & Harriet Newton
Jan. 4 Thomas Smithson & Louisa Masters
Jan. 5 James Flack & Mary Tripp
Jan. 5 William Ward, of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, B., & Leticia Wheeler, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 6 Thomas Topham Bennison, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., a minor (with consent of his mother Elizabeth Bennison, widow), & Lucy Parish, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 6 William Skegg & Katharine Parker
Jan. 7 Christopher Eaton, of Bromley, Kent, B., & Margaret Aitken, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 7 Robert Morley, B., & Elizabeth Ansell, S. Licence
Jan. 7 Mathew Peter King, of this parish, B., & Mary Petronia Le Jeune, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence†
Jan. 8 John Spencer & Maria Pilkington
Jan. 9 James Haydon & Mary Levens
Jan. 9 Phillip Allen & Lucy Champion
Jan. 9 George Nurthen & Margaret Farr
Jan. 9 Michael Phillips & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 10 Samuel Green & Elizabeth Gay
Jan. 11 John Finch, B., & Mary Ricketts, S. Licence
Jan. 11 Benjamin Lamb & Hannah Nash
Jan. 11 William Sleford & Mary Beamon
Jan. 11 John Francis & Rebecca Lucas
Jan. 11 John Steed & Maria Coates
Jan. 12 William Anderson & Jennet Beugo
Jan. 12 John Clark & Maria Wood Dixon
Jan. 14 Peter L'Enfant dit fialon, B., & Elizabeth Hewes, S. Licence
Jan. 14 Thomas Meyer, B., & Elizabeth Randall, S. Licence
Jan. 14 Thomas Masters & Ann Lawson
Jan. 15 Simon Murchison, Esq., of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Jane Stewart, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Jan. 15 Stephen Marshall & Ann Pitt
Jan. 15 Joseph Petts & Sarah Maidment
Jan. 15 Richard Swallow & Ann Pacey

* Witnesses, Maria James and Nathaniel Roberts.
† Witnesses, Antony Le Jeune and W^{m} Greville.
‡ Witnesses, William C. Stewart and F. A. M. Stewart.

1804

Jan. 16 John Hewett & Mary Roberts
Jan. 16 James Botten & Elizabeth Stebbing
Jan. 16 Samuel Parker & Elizabeth Morris
Jan. 16 John Powell & Jemimah Cady
Jan. 16 Daniel Williamson & Rebecca Hughes
Jan. 17 Samuel Lightfoot & Bridget Harris
Jan. 17 William Emmott & Mary Jacobs
Jan. 17 David Johnston & Tabitha Pearce
Jan. 18 Solomon Reeves & Sally Morris
Jan. 18 William Monger, of this parish, B., & Mary Voller, S., of Ewell, Surry. Licence
Jan. 19 George Gray & Sarah Gibbs
Jan. 20 Henry Smith & Elizabeth Humphries
Jan. 21 William Francis & Ann Davies
Jan. 21 William Randal & Mary England
Jan. 22 John Thomas, B., & Mary Gregory, S. Licence
Jan. 22 William Best & Margaret Pyepool
Jan. 22 John William Langley, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Margaret Johns, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 22 George Miller & Mary Ann Giffin
Jan. 22 John Curse & Maria Stevens
Jan. 22 Robert Pratt & Elizabeth Fenner
Jan. 23 Joseph Phipps & Joanah Anthony
Jan. 23 Nathaniel Trotman & Ann Farmer
Jan. 23 John Shepherd & Jane Anns
Jan. 23 Robert Webb & Martha Hervey
Jan. 24 Joseph Walton & Susannah Newell
Jan. 24 Michael Dexter & Susannah Nelson
Jan. 24 John Dixon & Mary Gray
Jan. 24 William Birch & Mary Bartlett
Jan. 25 Peter M^{c}Kenzie & Ann Williams
Jan. 26 Samuel Tomkinson, B., & Isabella Marg^{t} Hinckley, S. Licence
Jan. 27 John Simmons & Eliza Mary Dean
Jan. 28 Richard Wright & Ann Hards
Jan. 28 George Togwell & Elisabeth Poole
Jan. 28 Edward Edwards & Sarah Humphreys
Jan. 29 Joseph Colley, B., & Mary Smith
Jan. 30 John Champ & Elizabeth Hanna
Jan. 30 John Heppel & Elizabeth Bell
Jan. 30 James Legood & Mary Cushion
Jan. 30 Robert Baker & Elizabeth New
Jan. 30 Richard Fuller & Isabella Spence
Jan. 30 John Bromfield & Mary Moore
Jan. 30 John Edy & Ann Jane Fletcher
Jan. 31 Matthew Gosset, Esq^{r}, of this parish, W., & Laura Honor Cotton, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
Jan. 31 Robert Baker & Mary Sharpe
Jan. 31 John Fouch & Ann Peacock
Jan. 31 William Lane & Margaret Jackson
Feb. 1 James Adams & Rhoda Thompson
Feb. 1 Richard White & Elizabeth Moore
Feb. 2 Thomas Hall & Lydia Ventey
Feb. 2 Samuel Gray, B., & Elizabeth Terrey, W. Licence
Feb. 2 John Marshall & Elizabeth Whitmore
Feb. 2 Joseph Moses, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Henson, of Bainton, co. Northampton, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Harriet Aurora Cotton and Cha^{s} B. Cotton.

1804

Feb. 2 Thomas Wright & Sarah Durnell
Feb. 4 William Wright & Sarah Allworth
Feb. 4 James Piggott & Elizabeth Denman
Feb. 4 George Froud, B., & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 5 Thomas Willing & Margaret Haseldine
Feb. 5 William Leach & Susannah Clarke
Feb. 5 David Howell & Ann Smith
Feb. 5 Samuel Meakin & Mary Ann Kendal
Feb. 5 John Cole & Susannah Kase
Feb. 5 John Durrant & Harriet Carnall
Feb. 6 Thomas Blakey & Esther Walters
Feb. 6 James Chamberlain & Elizabeth Brown
Feb. 6 George Smith & Jane Eldridge
Feb. 6 Thomas Pennyman & Ann Wood
Feb. 6 John Drew & Mary Barker
Feb. 6 William Grove & Elizabeth Wilson
Feb. 6 Martin Kelley & Hester Twining
Feb. 7 Bernard M^{c}Gee, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}. Licence
Feb. 7 Richard Blake, of Ebury, co. Hants, W., & Elizabeth Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 7 William Alexander Castell & Susanna Willis
Feb. 7 Thomas Samuel Frost & Theresa Randall
Feb. 7 Matthew Paine, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Brant, of this parish. Licence*
Feb. 7 John Brown & Mary Deacon
Feb. 7 Henry Harding & Mary Ann Hawkes
Feb. 7 Thomas Price & Sarah Allingham
Feb. 8 George Barber & Ann Taylor
Feb. 9 William Hyde, W., & Mary Donley, W. Licence
Feb. 9 Michael Money & Martha Taylor
Feb. 11 Samuel Gummer & Charlotte Elliott
Feb. 12 Thomas Beech & Sarah Jehu
Feb. 12 John Jarvis & Elizabeth Davis
Feb. 12 Joseph Bates & Mary Brown
Feb. 12 Thomas Bedford & Mary Hudswell
Feb. 12 William Hood & Sarah Clendon
Feb. 12 Court Henry Marguard & Mary Turner
Feb. 12 Samuel Hembury & Elizabeth Darley
Feb. 12 John Richardson & Mary Montague
Feb. 13 Joseph Willoughby & Elizabeth Nott
Feb. 13 James Collins & Elizabeth Arnold
Feb. 13 James Gow & Mary Blackwin
Feb. 13 John Dillon & Phœbe Jarvis
Feb. 13 George Merchant & Eleanor Owen
Feb. 13 Jarrard John Howard & Margery Plomer
Feb. 13 Rees Jones & Harriet Clarke
Feb. 13 Peter Roberts & Joyce George
Feb. 13 John Brown & Ann Smith
Feb. 13 James Taaffe & Ann Williams
Feb. 13 Sydney Hammond, of Hatfield, Herts, B., & Mary Poope, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 13 Smith William Grace & Ann Mitchel
Feb. 14 Stephen Legg & Phœbe Grove
Feb. 14 James Sayers & Mary Harrison
Feb. 14 John Johnson & Hannah Miller
Feb. 14 Charles Stewart & Jane Davies

* Witnesses, Geo. Thomas, Sarah Brant, and Ann Bircham.

1804

Feb. 14 Richard Solomon & Mary Rousset
Feb. 14 John Pathres & Mary Swain
Feb. 16 John Lacon, W., & Susanna Ovitts, S. Licence
Feb. 16 Isaac Rawlings, W., & Sarah Rebbeck, W. Licence
Feb. 19 Richard Willis & Jennet Arsken
Feb. 20 Thomas Lock & Martha Hance
Feb. 20 Peter High & Jane Loxley
Feb. 20 William Horsnaile, of Warfield, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 22 William Parker Cheselden & Luisa Ann Lawrence
Feb. 23 The Rev. Robert Hodgson, of this parish, B., & Mary Tucker, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*
Feb. 24 Henry Naish & Jane Stiell
Feb. 25 Thomas Seeley, B., & Ann Sharp, S. Licence
Feb. 26 Thomas Wilkins & Sarah Willson
Feb. 26 James Callingim & Elizabeth Berry
Feb. 26 Robert Barton & Charlotte Druce
Feb. 27 Samuel Aldridge & Margaret Turner
Feb. 28 John Jacob & Sarah Roberts
Feb. 28 Edward Edmunds & Harriet Penegard
Mar. 1 John Glenn & Ann Maria Layton
Mar. 1 John Hollis & Fanny Greenway
Mar. 1 John Heaven & Ann Payne
Mar. 2 Antoinne Eloy Devin, of this parish, B., & Maria Simmons, of Foots Cray, co. Kent, S. Licence
Mar. 4 William Martin & Sarah Young
Mar. 4 James Randall & Elizabeth Howe
Mar. 4 Richard Roussett & Elizabeth Earles
Mar. 4 Thomas Gladhill & Elizabeth Staffell
Mar. 5 John Leeson & Elizabeth Truslove
Mar. 5 Patrick Dellon & Catherine Connors
Mar. 6 Henry Leddy & Pheby Stiles
Mar. 7 Julius Pearson & Mary Ayliffe
Mar. 7 James Phillips, B., & Sarah Neaves, S. Licence
Mar. 8 William Walker, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Susannah Sanderson, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 8 William Budd & Elizabeth Steens
Mar. 8 Robert Hodder, of S^{t} John, Westm^{r}, B., & Abigail Harmer, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 10 William Tapp & Martha Ingram
Mar. 10 Jabez Lyndsell Patrick, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Brayne, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 11 William Durnell & Elizabeth Reader (or Reider)
Mar. 11 James Heyes & Jane Turner
Mar. 12 Thomas Pope & Maria Manbey
Mar. 12 Joseph Thomas Deakin & Ann Glespy
Mar. 12 William Hare & Sarah Jezaph
Mar. 12 William Fairclough & Thaney Powell
Mar. 12 John Slawson & Elizabeth Chester
Mar. 12 Thomas Burgess & Arabella Critchfield
Mar. 13 Robert Cade & Susannah Newman
Mar. 13 William C. Flower & Hester Chesson
Mar. 13 Daniel Hammerton & Maria Hurst
Mar. 13 James Streeter & Sarah Arnold
Mar. 14 John Ford & Ann Harris
Mar. 15 James Holmes & Eliza Arnold

* Witnesses, Henrietta Tucker, Elizabeth Smith, and Francis Tucker.

1804

Mar. 15 Richard Grafton, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Sarah Linsey, of this parish
Mar. 15 John Penny & Ann Tucker
Mar. 16 William Hodges & Sarah Brown
Mar. 17 Samuel Tompson & Debora Outram
Mar. 18 William Stammers & Anne Maria Robinson
Mar. 18 Thomas White & Barbara Reed
Mar. 18 John Corgan & Hannah Parrott
Mar. 18 David Halfcree & Sarah Francis
Mar. 18 Thomas Glister & Elizabeth Woodhouse
Mar. 18 Richard Worley & Elizabeth Howes
Mar. 19 James Morton & Mary Jones
Mar. 20 William Watson, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Matilda Caroline Bethell, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 22 Richard Bridport & Mary Radford
Mar. 23 John Child & Hannah Butler
Mar. 23 Josiah Clues & Susan Littlewood
Mar. 23 Martin Paddey, W., & Elizabeth Aylesbury, W. Licence
Mar. 24 Edward Jones, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, B., & Charlotte Elizabeth Stephens, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Stephens
Mar. 24 Samuel Divers, of Allhallows Staining, London, B., & Charlotte Yorke, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 24 David Robertson, of this parish, B., & Belinda Hopkins, of S^{t} Leonard in Wallingford, co. Berks, S. Licence
Mar. 25 Thomas Prior & Mary Abbott
Mar. 25 Robert Stubbs & Harriet Scott
Mar. 28 Joseph Moor & Esther Jobbern (or Jobbenn)
Mar. 29 William John Molesworth, Esq^{r}, B., & Frances Barrel, S. Licence
Mar. 29 James Cleaverley & Susanna Goodall
Mar. 29 Richard Dalton & Ann George Virgin
Mar. 30 James Sikes, W., & Eleanor Adie, S.
Mar. 31 William H. West & Elizabeth Goodall
Mar. 31 George Giles & Sarah Guy
April 1 Henry Bamber & Lydia Richardson
April 1 Thomas Green & Sarah Howard
April 1 John Hinton & Mary Anstead
April 1 Henry Dobson & Ann Lane
April 2 Joseph Webster & Elizabeth Sewell
April 2 James Bacon & Mary Crossman
April 2 Nathaniel Chamberlain & Mary Rothwell
April 2 John Davies & Susannah Crawley
April 2 John Medlicott & Susannah Parnell
April 2 John Mayo & Mary Fox
April 2 Ralph Holgate & Sarah Hoare
April 2 Thomas Tilley & Elizabeth Sarah Turner
April 2 Joseph Whitaker & Eliza Odell
April 3 William Marchment & Elizabeth Jane Clark
April 3 William Newman & Sarah Dench
April 3 Roger Weeks & Anna Humpherys
April 3 William Burgess & Jane Burgess
April 3 James Prior & Grace Dyer
April 3 John Langhorn & Mary Wain
April 4 Charles Davies & Susan Merrick
April 4 Thomas Lardner & Elizabeth Butler
April 5 Richard Hunter Hazlehurst, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Maria Eleanor Blagden, of this parish. Licence*

* Witnesses, Catherine Bingley, Ann Blagden, and Ann Catherine Blagden.

1804

April 5 Peter Rosewell & Harriott Rosewell
April 5 Edward Thomas Bridgman, W., & Mary Gunter, S. Licence
April 5 Charles Godfrey, Esq^{r}, of Eastbourne, Sussex, B., & Anne Maria Thurlow, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of the Rev. Edward South Turlow, only surviving guardian appointed by the Will of her father Thomas Thurlow, late Lord Bishop of Durham*
April 6 Edward Howard & Elizabeth Ward
April 6 David Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Miles
April 7 Joseph Toulmin, of S^{t} John, Hackney, W., & Maria Sampson, of this parish, S. Licence†
April 7 Thomas Wolley, Esq^{r}, of Hincheley in Southampton, B., & Frances Edith Francklyn, of this parish, S. Licence‡
April 8 William Gibson, W., & Mary Bredon, S. Licence
April 8 Samuel Hawes & Mary Dent
April 8 John Richley & Eleanor Dart
April 8 Peter Mills & Elizabeth Potts
April 8 William Green & Elizabeth Sparebel
April 9 George Thomas Dod & Louisa Richardson
April 9 John Wright & Jane Godderson
April 9 Joseph Goulding & Amy Swain
April 10 John Lambert & Isabella Mabbett
April 10 Henry John Pyrke & Sarah Killik
April 10 Ralph Hearn & Mary Hall
April 10 Thomas Emmerton & Elizabeth Chapman
April 10 Thomas Barton, B., & Mary Wells, S. Licence
April 11 George Henry Noleken, Esq., of this parish, B., a minor (his father the R^{t} Hon. Gustavus, Baron Noleken, consenting), & Anna Sophia Durnford, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence§
April 11 James Pitcher & Elizabeth Hedger
April 12 Thomas Oliver, W., & Mary Blakeman, S. Licence
April 12 Robert Dennison & Elizabeth Field
April 12 Daniel Kennedy & Ann Moore
April 13 James Tinsly & Martha Drayton
April 14 Josiah Shergold & Charlotte Troten
April 14 Robert Woolley, B., & Sarah Elizabeth Blore, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Blore
April 14 John Roberts & Mary Winifred Wooding
April 15 Philip Burrard, Esq., of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W., & Harriet North, of this parish, S. Licence‖
April 15 John Sproson, W., & Sarah Bridgeford, W. Licence
April 15 James Bennett & Mary Mellow
April 15 Isaiah Smith & Hannah Bristow
April 15 Benjamin Milton & Elizabeth South
April 16 Charles Garrison & Mary Dover
April 16 Thomas Hurt & Augusta Devidge
April 16 Zaccheus Hemings & Ann Barker
April 16 Elijah Smithers & Elizabeth Groombridge
April 16 Thomas Searle & Mary Taylor
April 16 George Young & Elizabeth Le Bas
April 16 George Ball & Rachael Hayward
April 16 Joseph Nicholls, W., & Jane Oakes, W. Licence

* Witnesses, A. A. Howorth, J. Thurlow, and Edward Thurlow.
† Witnesses, Henry Heyman and Harriett Heyman.
‡ Witnesses, John Gilbert Francklyn and Rob. Lang.
§ Witnesses, G. Noleken, Maria Macrae, Miss Cranstoun, and Gustavus Noleken.
‖ Witnesses, W. North and E. North.

1804

April 17 John Beleo & Sarah Wagg
April 17 William Buckwell & Mary Barham
April 17 Henry Cooper & Mary Ward
April 19 William Summers & Ann Palmer
April 19 John Denyer & Ann Barnes
April 19 John Wright & Mary Waugh
April 21 George Tunks & Margaret Pill
April 21 James Hoar & Elizabeth Woodfield
April 21 George Thornton & Sarah Bennett
April 21 Joseph William Radford & Ann Norton Johnson
April 21 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Stevens
April 22 William Sheldrick & Elizabeth Coates
April 23 William Hook & Frances Blore
April 23 Joseph Baptis & Sarah Evan
April 23 George Abraham Sealy & Sarah Ann Taylor
April 23 John Bunkell & Elizabeth Judd
April 23 William Flower & Ann Weatley
April 24 John Buckler & Mary Foulston
April 25 Robert Fernyhough, W., & Ann Stainton, W. Licence
April 26 James Bruce, of Lechlade, co. Glouc., B., & Mary Couper, of this parish, S. Licence
April 26 Benjamin Baud, B., & Elizabeth Martin, S. Licence
April 26 William West & Sarah Dawson
April 26 James Lewer & Sarah Priest
April 28 John Sherborn & Hanna Bennet
April 29 Richard Higgs & Ann Claxton
April 29 Joseph Burden & Ann Garratt
April 29 Thomas Whitelam & Ann Field
April 29 Joseph Baugh & Mary Rogers
April 30 Dudley Crofts, jun^{r}, & Hannah Coulson
April 30 Joseph Oulds & Frances Hickling
April 30 Peter Summerton & Ann Parker
April 30 Joseph Hunt & Pamela Smith
April 30 James Peacock & Sarah Suckling
May 1 Joseph Jellicoe Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., & Charlotte Leigh, of this parish, S. Licence*
May 1 David Croall & Barbara Duncanson
May 1 Nathaniel Hardyman & Jane Short
May 2 Robert Roberts, B., & Esther Constable, S. Licence
May 3 Charles Musk & Sophia Fenn
May 3 David Chambers, Esq., of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Emma Catharine Weyland, of this parish, S. Licence†
May 4 John Scoons, B., & Mary Davies, S. Licence
May 4 Nathan Rust, of this parish, B., & Sarah Gurney, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, S. Licence
May 5 Joseph Fessey, of this parish, B., & Dinah Mary Viret, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, S. Licence
May 5 William Docking, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Eliza Eaton, of this parish, S. Licence
May 5 Samuel Southy & Mary Bishop
May 6 Thomas Lewis, B., & Sukey Baker, S. Licence
May 6 John Pewtress & Ann Shaw
May 6 John Shepard & Ann Salter
May 6 Benjamin Buckoke & Ann Collett

* Witnesses, Elizabeth Leigh, Augusta Leigh, Anthony Highmore, Egerton Leigh, and Ja^{s} Abercromby.

† Witnesses, Marianne Weyland, Jn^{o} Weyland, and John Weyland, Jun^{r}.

1804

May 6 Samuel Hawkins & Sarah Harris
May 6 Charles Townsend & Olive Wadmore
May 7 John Williams & Lucy Harbart
May 7 Thomas Bailey & Ann Doyle
May 7 Robert Wilkins & Elizabeth Bennett
May 7 John Hedger & Elizabeth Parker
May 8 John Singleton & Sophia Mason
May 8 Reuben Vickers & Sarah Watson
May 8 James Barnes & Mary Dixon
May 8 James Burrows & Mary Pennery
May 8 William Saffaill & Elizabeth Webb
May 9 Francis Janson & Mary Smith
May 9 Thomas Hemming & Ann Peachy
May 9 William Foster & Jane Bollard
May 9 Thomas Willson, B., & Mary Bailey, W. Licence
May 10 John Tilley, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kirby, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, S. Licence
May 11 Andrew Rutty & Arabella Tompkins
May 12 John Austin & Ann Simmons
May 12 Thomas Keable, B., & Millicent Shepherd, W. Licence
May 12 Frederick Schusler & Elizabeth Hamey
May 13 William Parker & Charlotte Stanford
May 13 Edward Williams & Selby Ann Dupevey
May 13 Jeremiah Saltmarsh & Ann White
May 13 Edward Edgington & Mary Elliott
May 13 Thomas Humphreys & Sarah Brooks
May 13 William Young & Hannah Man
May 14 William Manners & Ann Torrance
May 14 Henry Bult & Mary Forster
May 14 Robert Kear & Elizabeth Freeme
May 14 John Elmer & Ann Gillam
May 14 John Green & Sarah Garland
May 14 John Hamerton & Elizabeth Cox
May 14 Charles Smeeton, B., & Ann Oakley, S. Licence
May 14 Richard Cowley & Frances Thomas
May 14 James Palmer & Sarah Curtis
May 14 Michael Countze, B., & Maria Gregory, S. Licence
May 14 Samuel Harding, of Ryton, co. Salop, W., & Susanna Child, of this parish, S. Licence
May 15 John Phillips & Catherine Lancaster
May 16 George Cates, B., & Elizabeth Goodson, S. Licence
May 16 The Hon. George de Grey,* of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Matilda Methuen, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq^{r}. Married by "R. Bath & Wells"†
May 16 George Dyson & Susannah Preston
May 17 John Lowder, B., & Mary D'Oyley, S. Licence
May 17 John Davies & Sarah Ransom
May 17 John Drummer & Lucy Scoltock
May 17 James Robinson & Elizabeth Baker
May 18 John Harman & Martha Stoneham
May 19 Robert Anderson & Mary Ann Whiston
May 19 John Green & Jane Coe

* Succeeded as third Baron Walsingham. He was burnt to death, together with his wife, at his house in Harley Street, April 26, 1831.

† Witnesses, "Walsingham" and Paul Cobb Methuen.

1804

May 19 Richard Button, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Bisley, of Wallingford, Berks, S. Licence

May 20 John Hastwell, of Kensington, W., & Dinah Goodes, S., of this parish. Licence

May 20 James Hall & Elizabeth Green

May 20 Joseph Price & Sarah Thompson

May 20 John Gardner & Elizabeth Milbank

May 20 James Wells & Mary Cariss

May 21 Robert Archer & Frances Holloway

May 21 Joseph Trott & Mary Tacey

May 21 Patrick Slater & Margaret Kenny

May 21 Francis Thatcher & Naomi Walters

May 21 Jesse Warren & Rachael Hawkins

May 21 Isaac Chinn & Ann Stacey

May 21 George Gates, of Brighton, Sussex, B., & Sarah Harrison, S., of this parish. Licence

May 21 William Hancock & Charlotte Newell

May 21 James Burton & Martha Butwell

May 21 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Duncan

May 22 Stephen Prust, of Clifton, co. Glouc., B., & Sarah Summers, of this parish, S. Licence

May 22 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Jeffress

May 22 William Lines & Eleanor Cotten

May 23 William Stephens & Mary Snead

May 23 Robert Segry & Ann Williams

May 23 The R^{t} Hon. George Villiers* (commonly called Lord Visc^{t} Villiers), of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Sarah Fane, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmoreland, in his dwelling-house in Berkley Square, by "W^{m} Cloyne"†

May 24 John Lewis Surlead, of Wandsworth, Surry, B., & Caroline Theresa Brandt, of this parish, S. Licence

May 24 Edward Foy, B., & Elizabeth Cutbush, S. Licence

May 24 John Bott, of the Palace of S^{t} James, co. Midd. (which is extra-parochial), B., & Ann Crump, of S^{t} George the Martyr, S. Licence

May 24 John Midlam & Jane George

May 24 John Hutchinson & Margaret Garth

May 24 Daniel Theobald & Ann Ordway

May 24 John Langley & Henrietta Bovington

May 25 Benjamin Garland & Elizabeth Henderson

May 26 Charles Ewens & Elizabeth Edwards

May 26 John Holmes, of this parish, B., & Susanna Cox, of Rindcumb, co. Glouc., S. Licence

May 26 John Kilby & Jane Doubleday

May 26 George Baxter, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence

May 26 The R^{t} Hon. Peter, Lord King, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Hester Fortescue, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father Hugh, Earl Fortescue, in his dwelling-house in Grosvenor Sq.‡

May 27 Henry Oliver & Hannah Edwards

May 27 John Nock & Mary Shute

May 27 Bell Dix & Sarah Hills

* George Child, afterwards fifth Earl of Jersey.
† Witnesses, "Westmoreland" and "Jersey."
‡ Witnesses, "Fortescue" and "Ebrington."

1804

May 27 Robert Warnes & Nancy Atwood
May 28 John Evans & Sarah Fox
May 28 William Webb Light & Frances Ursall
May 28 William Neighbour & Elizabeth Jefkins
May 29 Louis Baudinet, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Margaret Buckley, of this parish, W. Licence
May 29 Edward White & Mary Birch
May 29 William Dixon & Elizabeth Ann Cox
May 29 Henry Evans & Phillis Turner
May 29 John Thody & Hester Hurlstone
May 30 James Dalzel, of this parish, B., & Lydia Adcock, S., of West Ham, Essex. Licence
May 30 William Bigsby, of Hawstead, co. Suff., B., & Ann Evered, of this parish, S. Licence
June 1 William Tennant, Esq., of Sydney Lodge, co. Southamp., B., & the Hon. Maria Charlotte Anderson Pelham, S., dau. of Charles, Lord Yarborough. Married by Special Licence in her father's house in Arlington Street*
June 3 Edward Foort & Sarah Roberts
June 3 Joseph Osman & Elizabeth Durham
June 3 Charles Collins & Elizabeth Collins
June 3 John Martin & Mary Slaney
June 4 Joseph Harding & Susannah Faux
June 4 Thomas Duglas & Elizabeth Miller
June 4 Richard Shepard & Lydia Webber
June 4 John Newson & Mary Lacey
June 4 William Saunders & Mary Tanner
June 4 William Welsh & Mary Webster
June 4 John Dawson & Betty Smith
June 5 Edward Tripp, of Kerton Linsey, co. Linc., W., & Elizabeth Douglas, of this parish, W. Licence
June 5 Benjamin Gittins & Temperance Whicher
June 5 Thomas Edkins, W., & Susanna Bourne, S. Licence
June 6 Benjamin Robinson & Jane Horne
June 6 Nathaniel Witheyman & Catherine Woodford
June 6 Thomas Appelton & Sarah Sprigg
June 6 James Nesbitt & Ann Hutchinson
June 6 Francis Vincent & Ann Simmons
June 7 Thomas Davidson & Mary Cartwright
June 8 John Mallatt, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon., W., & Adelaide Raffin, of this parish, S. Licence
June 8 Joseph Savager & Ann Lamb
June 8 William Grant, B., & Mary Leach, W. Licence
June 9 James Higgins, B., & Sarah Doige, S. Licence
June 9 William Clarke & Elizabeth Freeman
June 9 William Wernham & Elizabeth Price
June 10 Henry Webb & Catherine Claydon
June 10 John Nash & May Cairns
June 10 Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Hine
June 10 Charles Smith & Jane Knowles
June 10 John Gwyther & Elizabeth Probate
June 11 William Eadden & Isabella Beale
June 11 Cornelius Casey & Sarah Carpenter
June 11 George Woods & Mary Ann Dean
June 11 John Kelly & Elizabeth Wathen
June 12 Thomas Reeves & Catherine Wild
June 12 Witherington Haylock & Hannah Marple

* Witnesses, "Yarborough," Dudley North, and Charles Pelham.

1804

June 12 Jean Jacob Messer & Maria Morris
June 12 Carey Turner, of Egham, Surrey, W., & Mary Crouch, of this parish, W. Licence
June 12 Michael Payne & Ann Pearson
June 13 John Lever, B., & Mary Turland, S. Licence
June 13 James Crick, B., & Frances Tyrell. Licence
June 13 David Corry, B., & Charlotte Turner, S. Licence
June 14 Joshua Reynolds & Frances Dowling
June 14 John Byng, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Stevens Mackenzie, of Twickenham, co. Midd., S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Peter Mackenzie, Esq^{r}*
June 15 William Beck & Ann Dowling
June 15 John Woodward, of this parish, B., & Susan Webb, of Walton on Thames, co. Surry, W. Licence
June 16 Matthew Black, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Rabbitt, of this parish, S. Licence
June 17 Andrew Bethune & Ann Wyllie
June 17 William Guy & Mary Jane Jefferies
June 17 Richard Willmot & Hannah Stephens
June 17 John Fisher & Ann Wood
June 17 James Lawrence & Mary Wise
June 18 Joseph Buttle & Ann Jones
June 18 Thomas Shipman & Dorothy George
June 18 Samuel Cook & Jane Lowndes
June 18 William Bennett & Mary Jury
June 19 Benjamin Palmer, W., & Susana Pye, S. Licence
June 20 Thomas Jennings & Mary Skyrme
June 20 David Spice & Ann English
June 20 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Williams
June 20 John Cleaver & Esther Rice
June 20 The R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Augusta Fane, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmoreland, in his dwelling-house in Berkley Sq.†
June 21 Thomas Hartnall, B., & Mary Bath, S.
June 21 Henry Standford & Lucy Rabnett
June 22 William Hughes, B., & Mary Nelson, S.
June 23 Joseph Hartley & Mary Uncle
June 23 John Fisher & Mary Peppitt
June 23 Charles Foster & Elizabeth Hannam
June 24 James Preston & Susanna Emms
June 24 Joshua Gray & Ann Dixon
June 24 Thomas Parker & Honour Treehorn
June 24 William Clay & Sarah Constable
June 25 George Perrett & Catherine Prince
June 25 Joseph Hill & Frances Fisher
June 25 Richard Loyd & Catherine Smith
June 25 John Vare & Mary Glass
June 25 Lionel Hawkins & Mary Edwards
June 25 James North & Mary Blake
June 26 James Kennedy, W., & Margaret Todd, W. Licence
June 26 Joseph Cooper & Mary Spencer
June 26 James Googe & Sarah Hill
June 26 Josiah Taylor & Elizabeth Chittenden
June 26 Thomas Roberts & Harriet Wakeman
June 26 Thomas Perrin & Frances Bingley

* Witnesses, G. Byng and Peter Mackenzie.
† Witnesses, "Westmorland," George Villiers, and Rob. Dent.

1804

June 27 Joseph Critchley, B., & Elizabeth Parker, S. Licence
June 27 William Rawlings & Frances Keats
June 27 Edward Fletcher & Elizabeth Jackson
June 28 Samuel Devoll & Elizabeth Thompson
June 28 William Besson & Jane Kingston
June 28 Frederick James Horn, Esq^{r}, of Arundel, Sussex, B., & Anne Maria Harriott, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 28 William Hinckley, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Mary Marson, of this parish
June 28 William Smith, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Susanna Webber, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
June 28 James Birt & Elizabeth Grant
June 29 Daniel Goding, B., & Harriet M^{c}Ronald, W. Licence
June 30 John Wood & Jane Teal
June 30 Robert Robinson & Phillis Cheshire
June 30 Matthew Henry Thornhill Luscombe, Clerk, of Clewer, co. Berks, B., & Susannah Dawes Harmood, of this parish, S. Licence
July 1 Thomas Bagshaw, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Charlotte Freake, of this parish, S. Licence
July 1 Thomas Bolster & Mary Williams
July 1 Joseph Birch & Ann Mark
July 1 William Williams & Jane Davies
July 1 John Phillips & Sarah Shurman
July 2 William Skinner & Charlotte Adams
July 2 Joseph Thursfield & Eliza Quelch
July 2 John Parkes & Sarah Bettesworth
July 2 Thomas Lee & Sarah Brown
July 2 John Tomlin & Jane Whitmore
July 2 Isaac Austin, B., & Elizabeth Pavier, S. Licence
July 3 Hugh Henry Mitchell, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Harriet Isabella Somerset, of this parish, S. Licence
July 3 Thomas Reed & Frances Surman
July 3 Richard Bradford Shore & Harriot Merritt
July 3 Thomas Coates, of Dunstable, co. Bed., W., & Elizabeth Grice, of this parish, S. Licence
July 5 John Olley & Margaret Mills
July 5 Lewis Brotherson Verchild, of this parish, B., & Frances H. Brotherson, of Bath, S. Licence†
July 6 Joseph Franklin, B., & Jane Taylor, S. Licence
July 7 William James King & Frances Richards
July 8 Joseph Robinson & Ann Buckingham
July 8 Henry Weatherley & Hannah Hill
July 8 James Richards & Mary King
July 8 Charles Thompson & Ann Rayner
July 8 William Youlden, of West Ham, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Ashman, of this parish, S. Licence
July 9 Robert Swallow & Sarah Whitton
July 9 William Higgenson & Hannah Booth
July 9 William Clarage & Charlotte Clack
July 9 The R^{t} Hon. George Montagu, commonly called Lord Visc^{t} Hinchingbrook, of Hinchingbrook, co. Hunt., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry Corry, S., dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Armar Lowry, Earl of Belmore, dec^{d}. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Baroness Howe in Brook Street‡
July 10 Thomas Chennin & Mary Darke

* Witnesses, William Benge and Charlotte F. W. Benge.
† Witnesses, W. W. Brotherson and Penelope Verchild Brotherson.
‡ Witnesses, "Sandwich," H. Bolton, Emily Castlereagh, "Mount Edgcumbe," "Belmore," and "Castlereagh."

1804

July 10 Richard Dunn & Mary Caroline Topper
July 10 Andrew Reaburn & Mary Avery
July 10 James Clark & Anne Frood
July 10 Robert Wakefield & Martha Wakefield
July 11 Charles Christian Trage & Isabella East
July 11 Samuel Giles, of Walton upon Thames, W., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, S. Licence
July 11 Edward Brazier & Harriet Johnson
July 12 Paul Daykin & Elizabeth Shabiey
July 12 John Sturgeon & Catharine Barton
July 12 William Renneson & Mary Wadham
July 12 The Rt Hon. Francis Rawdon Hastings, Earl of Moira, of Donnington Park, co. Leic.,* B., & the Rt Hon. Flora Mure Campbell, Countess of Loudoun, of Loudoun Castle, N.B., S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lady Perth in Grosvenor Sq.†
July 13 Anthony Lucas & Lucy Collins
July 14 Gardiner Howe & Mary Hubberd
July 14 Stuard Clark & Margaret Nott
July 14 James Moget, W., & Mary Isaack, W. Licence
July 14 Samuel Sargeant & Elizabeth Dixon
July 14 James Fozard & Mary Ann Batchelor
July 14 William Dovers & Harriot Mary Birt Newell
July 15 George Lewis & Hannah Dean
July 15 Timothy Wilkes & Mary Price
July 15 James Polglaye & Sarah Gayland
July 15 James Smith & Mary Chiswick
July 16 William Bohan & Elizabeth Miller
July 16 John Birtles & . . . . y Kelly‡
July 16 Henry Baker & Martha Millington
July 16 William Gregory & Nancy Harrison
July 17 John Watson & Jane Setterington
July 17 John Wadley & Sarah Marshall
July 17 Charles Stillwell & Ann Shephard
July 17 John Bailey & Mary Wadley
July 20 James Wellard & Elizabeth Allen
July 22 John Wilding & Catherine Townsend
July 22 Mathew Cavall & Sarah Webster
July 22 George Swain & Mary Ann Lane
July 22 Edward Davis & Elizabeth Jennings
July 22 John Howard & Margaret Smith
July 22 James Croutel & Elizabeth Fox
July 22 Joseph Bennett, B., & Rachel Skinner, S.
July 22 William Harris & Esbell Emsley
July 23 William Calf & Sarah Battey
July 23 Robert Underwood & Hannah Newman
July 23 Thomas Barker & Sarah Pride
July 23 Louis Feodore Godarts Duplanty & Lucy Georgina Floyd
July 23 David Hughes & Sarah Knapp
July 24 Thomas Robert Farrall & Jane Rose McKinsey
July 24 Thomas Burgess & Ann Hooper
July 24 John Clark, W., & Phœbe Ball, S. Licence
July 25 Henry Thorpe, B., & Rebecca Allen, S. Licence
July 25 Charles Willeter & Dinah Harvey
July 26 James Baber, B., & Ann Nicholas, S. Licence

* Governor-General of India; created 7 Dec. 1816 Marquis of Hastings.
† Witnesses, "George P.," "Perth," "Balcarres," and G. D. Tuite.
‡ Christian name destroyed by fire.

1804

July 26 George Ponsford & Susan Giles
July 26 Samuel Dane & Elizabeth Wallis
July 26 John Simpson, B., & Rebecca Duterrau, S. Licence
July 27 James Steers & Susannah Floyd
July 29 John Carter & Jane Gillam
July 29 Charles Newman & Frances Vincent
July 29 William Oak & Mary Rapson
July 30 Charles Townsend & Eliza Mander
July 30 Donald M^{c}Donald & Mary Cleak
July 30 William Marsh & Elizabeth Field
Aug. 2 William Robertson, B., & Sarah Smith Cockerill, S. Licence
Aug. 2 Richard Barrell, of this parish, & Hannah Boreham, of S^{t} Ann, Westminster
Aug. 4 Thomas Goodwin & Mary Hoare
Aug. 5 John Button & Mary Thomas
Aug. 5 John Thomas & Mary Kincklow
Aug. 5 Benjamin Harmer, of this parish, W., & Bridget Graniell, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence
Aug. 5 Charles Follett & Ann Boham
Aug. 6 Joseph Parmenter & Grace Lines
Aug. 6 Robert Dennett, B., & Elizabeth Eagle, S. Licence
Aug. 7 Thomas Jesse & Ann Tebbett
Aug. 8 The Hon. Charles William Stewart, of Mount Stewart, co. Down, Ireland,* B., & the Hon. Lady Catherine Bligh, of Berkeley Square, S. Special Licence†
Aug. 9 James Gibson & Phillis Elliott
Aug. 9 John Brassington & Sarah Winterton
Aug. 9 Robert Farquharson & Margaret Woodney
Aug. 9 William Blackall & Elizabeth Moore
Aug. 11 Phineas Barratt, of S^{t} Luke, co. Midd., B., & Mary Ann Thomas, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 11 Samuel Soley & Amelia Cary
Aug. 12 William Rous & Sarah South
Aug. 12 Thomas Corbett & Hannah Allden
Aug. 12 John Hale & Rebecca Walker
Aug. 12 John Wise & Mary Draper
Aug. 13 William Millis, B., & Hannah Salt, W. Licence
Aug. 13 Richard Townley & Ann Blake
Aug. 14 Cornelius Weaver, W., & Lucy Burgess, S. Licence
Aug. 15 William Pohl & Mary Jennings
Aug. 15 James Callum & Elizabeth Turner
Aug. 15 John Sodin, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
Aug. 16 Philip Hind, of this parish, B., & Lucy Pattey (or Petty)
Aug. 16 John Clark, B., & Ann Chamberlain, W. Licence
Aug. 19 Samuel Burdett & Charlotte Burdett‡
Aug. 19 Joshua Wallan & Margaret M^{c}Carthy
Aug. 19 William Crunkhorn & Mary Wiggins
Aug. 20 John Tapper & Mary Wheatley
Aug. 20 Richard Heley & Sarah Wright
Aug. 20 Michael Barber & Mary Porter
Aug. 20 William Leveson Gower, Esq^{r}, B.,§ & Katherine Maria Gresham, S. Licence‖

* Created a Peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Stewart 1 July 1814; succeeded his half-brother as third Marquis of Londonderry 12 Aug. 1822.

† Witnesses, "Camden," "Darnley," "Castlereagh," and E. Darnley.

‡ Witnesses, Ja^{s} Burdett and H. Burdett.

§ Grandson of John, first Earl Gower.

‖ Witnesses, "Falmouth," William Clayton, Katherine Howard, Eliz. Berners, and Emma Frances Berners.

1804

Aug. 21 Ambrose Fowles & Mary Copland
Aug. 21 John Gummar & Mary Messenger
Aug. 21 Richard Beddall & Elizabeth Simes
Aug. 22 Joseph Elliot & Ann Bishop
Aug. 22 Jesse Miller & Mary Hammond
Aug. 23 Benjamin Simmons & Sophia Gillet
Aug. 23 John Wood & Frances Cade
Aug. 23 William Manderson & Ann Maria Marsh
Aug. 23 William Starling & Catherine Joyce
Aug. 25 Francis Manning Winn, B., & Mary Herbert, S. Licence*
Aug. 25 John Rupert Griffin, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Maria Gray, of Fulham, W.
Aug. 25 Richard Brown & Mary Eyre
Aug. 25 James Hogg, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Mary Ann Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 25 Shem Hearnden & Peggy Claughton
Aug. 25 James Stredder & Hannah Ann Watkins
Aug. 26 John Panting & Elizabeth Summers
Aug. 26 Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth Stiles
Aug. 26 Samuel Tomkins & Mary Poulson
Aug. 27 Thomas Hockey & Sarah Chappell
Aug. 27 Thomas Gore & Lucretia Seward
Aug. 27 Daniel Forrestill & Elizabeth Saul
Aug. 28 Thomas Hiscock & Harriott Burdett
Aug. 28 James Taylor, of S^{t} George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 28 George Myott, of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth Myott, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 29 Frederick Nicolay, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James Palace, B., & Maria Georgina Granville, of this parish, S. Licence†
Aug. 30 Joseph Evans & Ann Wheeler
Aug. 30 Thomas Field & Mary Bradshaw
Aug. 30 John Button & Mary Bennett
Sep. 1 James Hunt, of Fulham, B., & Catherine Barden, S., of this parish. Licence
Sep. 1 John Bailey & Mary Eyre
Sep. 1 Thomas Harrington & Ann Read
Sep. 1 Louis Delapierre & Mary Heaford
Sep. 2 James Ford & Elizabeth Widdock
Sep. 3 John Trotter & Felicity Swinton
Sep. 3 George Dunn Ogle Stephenson & Charlotte Esther Ledgley
Sep. 3 Michael Coughlan & Nancy Curtis
Sep. 4 William Wray & Sarah Glaisyer
Sep. 4 William Blades & Jemima Ann Jones
Sep. 4 John Townesend & Ann Townesend
Sep. 5 George Crane & Caroline Allen
Sep. 5 Henry Madew & Hannah Greening
Sep. 6 John Clark & Ann Powell
Sep. 6 Hylton Jolliffe, Esq^{r}, of Merstham, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Rose Shirley, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her guardian Robert, Earl Ferrers, in his dwelling-house in Norfolk Street‡
Sep. 7 Nathaniel Costin, of Kimbolton, co. Hunt., W., & Mary Sharman, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, John Hutchins and Maria Winn.

† Witnesses, John Granville, Georgina Grenfell, Geo. Grenfell, Fred^{k} Nicolay, sen^{r}, W^{m} Granville, Charles Grenfell, Charlotte Grenfell, and Emma Granville.

‡ Witnesses, "Ferrers," "Tamworth," and W^{m} Greville.

1804

Sep. 8 James Cole & Harriott Gilgrest
Sep. 8 John Kelly & Elizabeth Lewin
Sep. 8 Thomas Whiting, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W., & Susannah Blackman, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 8 John James Benjamin Bonhote, of this parish, & Mary Margrave, of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel, S. Licence
Sep. 9 Hugh Bisshopp, B., & Martha Reynolds, S.
Sep. 9 James Reynolds & Mary Salkeld
Sep. 9 Joseph Lesner & Griseldia Henrietta Dodd
Sep. 9 Robert Scott & Harriott Hedges
Sep. 9 John Sharp & Ann Ashworth
Sep. 9 John Marshall & Charlotte Shelton
Sep. 9 John Irving & Frances Blain
Sep. 10 Edward Hodges & Mary Spikes
Sep. 10 Lionel Winship & Mary Curry
Sep. 10 William Hickman & Eliza Prosser
Sep. 11 John Duck & Elizabeth Dearman
Sep. 11 Christopher Toole, W., & Anne Toole, W. Licence
Sep. 13 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Haydon
Sep. 13 Thomas Jones, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Martha Jones, of this parish, S.
Sep. 13 Richard Freeman & Harriot Underwood
Sep. 14 The Rev. Philip Egerton, B., & Rebecca Du Pré, S. Licence*
Sep. 14 Philip Willby & Elizabeth Crerie
Sep. 15 William Phelps & Mary Shallard
Sep. 16 Daniel Spiller, B., & Mary Solly, S. Licence
Sep. 16 William Carey & Alice Winterbottom
Sep. 17 William Lancaster & Mary Piper
Sep. 17 William Kempton & Ann Penny
Sep. 17 Thomas Lindsey Holland, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Thomas, of Christ Church, Surry, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Thomas, Esq^{r} †
Sep. 18 Bryant Barrett, of Gray's Inn, Midd^{x}, B., & Martha Spence, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 18 William Leggatt & Matilda Golding
Sep. 19 John Alexander Russ & Mary Lloyd
Sep. 19 John Ward & Lucy Delves
Sep. 20 George Carter & Ann Waterman
Sep. 21 James Tadloo, B., & Mary Hall, S.
Sep. 22 Francis Brown & Mary Roughton
Sep. 23 John Clinton & Elizabeth W. Wilkinson
Sep. 23 James Viney & Esther Morris
Sep. 23 William Hilliary (or Halliary) & Elizabeth Marsh
Sep. 23 Daniel Bateman Hole & Mary Hilstead
Sep. 24 Samuel Acton, of this parish, B., & Hannah Bates, of Haslemere, co. Surrey, S. Licence
Sep. 26 John Ackland & Rebecca Reeve
Sep. 27 William Perry, B., & Charlotte Searle
Sep. 27 John Jarvis & Elizabeth Platt
Sep. 29 William Roden, of S^{t} Michael le Querne, London, B., & Charlotte Edwards, of this parish, S.
Sep. 29 Richard Hobson & Ann Sophia Waller
Sep. 30 William Tidbury & Charlotte Oliver
Sep. 30 William Wyatt & Ann Churchill
Sep. 30 William Lucas & Mary Lucas
Sep. 30 Frederick Hargrave, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Helen Dillon, of this parish, W. Licence

* Witnesses, J. O'Loghlin and James Du Pré
† Witnesses, W^{m} Thomas, John Holland, T. W. Meller, Sarah Meller, and Sam^{l} Maxey.

1804

Oct. 1 James Vickers & Elizabeth Evans
Oct. 1 John Beeden & Mary Botherway
Oct. 1 John Haneen & Judith Kilfoil
Oct. 1 Thomas Christmas & Sophia Stevens
Oct. 2 William King & Elizabeth Webb
Oct. 2 Robert Westley Hall, of Ilford Lodge, Barking, Essex, W., & Margaret Maitland, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 3 William Macnamara, Esq^r, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Louisa Sarah Cox, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Cox, Esq^r
Oct. 3 William Dearlove & Harriett Hill
Oct. 3 John Thoroughgood & Mary Churrey
Oct. 4 Charles Hagen & Jean Payne
Oct. 4 William Saunders & Sarah Hare
Oct. 4 Henry M^cKinnon, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Call, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her only surviving guardian Thomas Rashleigh, Esq^r. Licence†
Oct. 5 George Caplin, B., & Frances Winham, S. Licence
Oct. 5 James Winchester & Elizabeth Edge
Oct. 7 William Field & Catherine Partington
Oct. 7 William Frost & Hannah Lampitt
Oct. 7 George Downes & Ann Croker
Oct. 7 Charles Griffin & Elizabeth Martin
Oct. 7 Thomas Smith & Mary Tuttel
Oct. 7 William Pullen & Elizabeth Davies
Oct. 7 William Walker & Sarah Kempson
Oct. 8 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Nelhams
Oct. 8 John Lovell & Mary Payne
Oct. 8 George Evans & Susannah Ethelinda Potter
Oct. 8 William Lloyd, of Aston, co. Salop, B., & Louisa Harvey, of Chigwell, Essex, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father Eliab Harvey, of Chigwell, Esq. Married by Rob^t Grosvenor, Clerk‡
Oct. 8 Henry John Evans, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Boosey, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
Oct. 8 John Chamberlain & Mary Pridham
Oct. 9 William Hodson & Susannah Bowman
Oct. 10 John Gardner & Mary Harrington
Oct. 11 Joseph Le Conte & Jane Wallis
Oct. 11 James Leckie & Elizabeth Forbes Stuart
Oct. 11 Robert Serrell Young & Judith Wallis
Oct. 11 William Wheatland & Christiana Wallis
Oct. 11 Henry Bastone & Charlotte Hatton
Oct. 13 William Comber & Susannah Hyatt
Oct. 14 Mathew Readding & Elizabeth Reading
Oct. 14 Thomas Smith & Sarah Webb
Oct. 14 Carey Turner & Rebecca Johnson
Oct. 15 William Fitten & Ann Butler
Oct. 15 Edward Jerningham, B., & Emily Middleton, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Nathaniel Middleton
Oct. 15 Thomas Haster & Agnes Corney
Oct. 16 William Hentall & Maria Turner
Oct. 16 Thomas Branch & Elizabeth Dewsell
Oct. 16 Michael Hughes, B., & Elizabeth Lendon, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Alex^r Maitland and R. W. Hall, jun^r.
† Witnesses, "Cavan," D. M^cKinnon, "Aylmer," Geo. Call, and L. Aylmer.
‡ Witnesses, Chandos Temple and Tho^s Grosvenor.

1804

Oct. 18 Joseph Giblin, of Ashdon, Essex, B., & Mary Hansard, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 18 George Patient & Elizabeth Dawes
Oct. 20 Joel Pinney, of this parish, B., & Margaret Bertrand, of S^{t} Mary Abbott, Kensington, S. Licence
Oct. 20 John Mitchell & Sarah Simmons
Oct. 20 George Grenfell, of S^{t} Paul's Wharf, London, B., & Caroline Granville, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Granville*
Oct. 21 James Cook & Ann Steventon
Oct. 21 Thomas Noakes, B., & Elizabeth Muddle, S. Licence
Oct. 21 John Garrard & Ann Brunning
Oct. 22 John Watts & Ann Lunn
Oct. 22 Thomas Silver & Mary Atkins
Oct. 22 James Howe & Harriett Pearce
Oct. 22 William Brown & Elizabeth Wright
Oct. 22 Thomas Barnes & Margaret Kelly
Oct. 23 James Stewart, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, W., & Hannah Naish, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 23 John Martyr & Sarah Hussey
Oct. 24 William Holman, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brown, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence
Oct. 24 Charles Jackson, of S^{t} Mary the Virgin, Oxford, B., & Ann White, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 24 Thomas Stallard, of this parish, B., & Mary Talmadge, of Whitechurch, co. Hants, S. Licence
Oct. 25 James Berrough & Jane Fowle
Oct. 25 Peregrine Candler & Charlotte Wapshott
Oct. 25 Peter Smyth, B., & Ann Kew, S. Licence
Oct. 25 John Hitchcock & Sarah Boston
Oct. 26 Richard Sydmore, of this parish, B., & Ann Ward, of Frome Sellwood, co. Som., W. Licence
Oct. 26 William Williamson & Pamelia Trotter
Oct. 27 Richard Lonsdale, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Warburton, of this parish, S. Licence†
Oct. 28 William Pickann & Ann Ilsley
Oct. 28 William Granger & Sarah Austin
Oct. 28 William Barrett & Mary Oliver
Oct. 28 James Brown, of S^{t} James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Rosanna Gilbert, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 29 James Cooper & Elizabeth Whiley
Oct. 29 William Henbrey & Jane Chifney
Oct. 29 Robert Haines & Sarah Joplin
Oct. 29 William Williams & Sarah Burtt
Oct. 29 Arthur Bailey & Susannah Henen
Oct. 29 James Hamber & Elizabeth Parsons
Oct. 30 Thomas Turner & Mary Prosser
Nov. 1 Robert Goodenough & Abigail Bickmore
Nov. 1 Sir Edward Hamilton, of S^{t} Marylebone, Kn^{t}, Capt. R.N., B., & Frances Macnamara, of the same parish, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father John Macnamara, Esq^{r}‡
Nov. 2 John Lansdal & Catherine Dixon
Nov. 2 John Oliver & Ann Roe

* Witnesses, John Granville, Georgina Grenfell, Pascoe Grenfell, Charles Grenfell, Geo. Grenfell, W^{m} Granville, Charlotte Granville Grenfell, Fred. Nicolay, Lydia Moyle, and Maria Georgina Nicolay.
† Witnesses, G. Warburton, Jane Jupp, Lucy Smith, and Jos^{h} Jupp.
‡ Witnesses, J. Macnamara, Mary Macnamara, J^{s} Macnamara, and Arthur Macnamara.

1804

Nov. 2 The Hon. Charles Bagenal Agar, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx, B., & Anna Maria Hunt, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her mother Mrs Mary Hunt in South Audley Str.*

Nov. 3 Richard Davies & Ann Nodin

Nov. 3 James Collins & Rebecca Mare

Nov. 4 Henry Webb & Mary Fisher

Nov. 4 Joseph Smith & Frances Shur

Nov. 4 Henry Adcock & Mary Fisher

Nov. 4 John Hunt & Amelia Belando Durant

Nov. 4 Henry Driver Carr & Peggy Johnson

Nov. 4 William Smart & Susannah Williams

Nov. 4 George Frederick Guiot & Mary Frances Payne

Nov. 4 William Hickman & Susannah Casselton

Nov. 4 Nicholas Ward & Frances Arrowsmith

Nov. 4 Thomas Job Robinson & Harriot Woodford

Nov. 4 Charles Russell, of Egham, Surry, B., & Sarah Ricketts

Nov. 4 James Fitzpatrick & Patience Brooks

Nov. 5 Stephen Goldsmith & Elizabeth Withers

Nov. 5 William Legh, of Clewer, co. Berks, B., & Margaret Snowden, of this parish, S. Licence

Nov. 6 Joseph Bailey & Jane Cracknell

Nov. 7 George Mewitt, B., & Mary Sturt, S. Licence

Nov. 8 George Penney & Jane Godwin

Nov. 8 William Richard Targett, of Easton, co. Hants, B., & Elizabeth Mould, of this parish, S.

Nov. 8 Thomas Bentley, of this parish, B., & Maria Wilson, S., of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence

Nov. 8 Daniel Capener & Elizabeth Capener

Nov. 8 John Boyer Maynard, of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, co. Somerset, B., & Easter Elizabeth Howgate, of this parish, S. Licence

Nov. 10 Robert Wenborn & Jane Norris

Nov. 11 Thomas Worboyes & Mary Ann Foskett

Nov. 11 Thomas Walley & Elizabeth Bennett

Nov. 11 George Duckham & Ann Elliott

Nov. 11 Thomas Jeal, of this parish, B., & Anna Noke, of St Pancras, S. Licence

Nov. 11 John Drury & Ellen Dunn

Nov. 12 John Preist & Amelia Lelia Beck

Nov. 12 William Viney & Sarah Hollis

Nov. 12 James Baldock & Elizabeth Barnes

Nov. 14 Robert Powell & Jane Gregory

Nov. 15 James Davis & Jane Howard

Nov. 15 John Parsons & Mary Powell

Nov. 15 George Garratt & Mary Dutton

Nov. 16 Samuel Drewry, of St Pancras, Esqr, W., & Mary Ann Stewart, of this parish, S. Licence

Nov. 16 Michael Giraghty & Sennary Smith

Nov. 16 George Marington & Susannah Gadsby

Nov. 17 James Gibbins & Matilda Hughes

Nov. 17 Thomas Sparrow & Mary Becket Wood

Nov. 18 Francis Popham, of St Marylebone, B., & Clarissa Davies, of this parish, S. Licence†

Nov. 19 William Wigson & Sarah St John‡

Nov. 19 Thomas Annetts & Margaret Goode

* Witnesess, Mary Hunt and Elizabeth Lewis.
† Witnesses, John Bolton and Catherine Sheldon.
‡ Witnesses, Ann St John and J. Greville.

1804

Nov. 19 James Groom & Ann May
Nov. 19 Charles Melvill, B., & Mary Ann Orde, W. Licence
Nov. 20 George Boys & Mary Barker
Nov. 20 James Bishop, W., & Lucy Sparkes, W.
Nov. 21 James Niblett & Jane Rutter
Nov. 21 Richard Webb & Catharine Tubb
Nov. 21 John Davis & Elizabeth Warren
Nov. 22 John Alderton Mant, Esq., of Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Hill Rankin, of this parish, S. Licence*
Nov. 22 John Bailey & Elizabeth Cole
Nov. 22 John Sayre & Elizabeth Ann Haslet
Nov. 23 Samuel Peech & Elizabeth Richmond. Licence
Nov. 25 Thomas Suter & Elizabeth Beverley
Nov. 25 James Bird & Elizabeth May
Nov. 25 John Smith & Sarah Cole
Nov. 25 William Frasier & Eleanor Larey
Nov. 26 Timothy Bentley, of this parish, B., & Rachel Sanders, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, Surry, S. Licence
Nov. 26 Robert Shanks & Sarah Gardiner
Nov. 26 Thomas Fowler & Ann Redford
Nov. 26 John Charles Edwards & Maria Smith
Nov. 26 Thomas Pick & Ann Collett
Nov. 27 Joseph Lewis & Sarah Dowling
Nov. 27 John Law & Mary Sewell Davis
Nov. 27 John Smeson & Ann Radley
Nov. 28 William Mitchell & Hester Chinnery
Nov. 29 Joseph Freemantle & Hannah Myers
Nov. 29 James Coyle & Mary Fuller
Nov. 29 Abraham Day & Rose March
Nov. 29 William Cuthbertson, of S^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, W., & Elizabeth Beare, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 29 William Courtenay, Esq^{r}, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., B.,† & Lady Harriet Leslie, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Nov. 30 Thomas Paine & Mary Ann Wingfield
Dec. 1 James Richards & Ann Maria Hunt
Dec. 2 Thomas Lake, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Corsham, co. Wilts, S. Licence
Dec. 2 John Fellows & Joanna Townsend
Dec. 3 George Cox & Elizabeth Haynes
Dec. 3 James Smith & Maria Cadney
Dec. 3 John Taylor & Elizabeth Hadwell
Dec. 3 John Welsh & Mary Dyer
Dec. 3 Benedict Fox & Mary Ann Aldridge
Dec. 3 John Slocombe & Ann Cosson
Dec. 4 John Morris & Jane Jones
Dec. 4 Charles Souch & Sarah Fay
Dec. 4 Robert Mumford & Sarah Bullen
Dec. 6 John Widdison, B., & Eliza Linstead, S. Licence
Dec. 7 John Palmer & Sarah Smart
Dec. 7 William Cranfield & Ann Blake
Dec. 8 Charles Bond & Margaret Whiston
Dec. 9 William Moffatt & Harriot Scruton
Dec. 9 Edward Thornton & Alice Martin
Dec. 9 John Spindler & Elizabeth Hatfield

* Witnesses, Rob. Keate and Francis Phillips.
† Succeeded as eleventh Earl of Devon 26 May 1835.
‡ Witnesses, Cha^{s} Leslie, William Waller Pepys, "Leslie," and Elizabeth Courtenay.

1804

Dec. 10 Charles Nicole & Mariane Sandoz
Dec. 10 Samuel Leech & Ann Howe
Dec. 11 Thomas King & Ellen Webb
Dec. 11 Joseph Clarke & Erasme Gwillym
Dec. 12 Alexander Moore & Catherine Doney
Dec. 12 James Torre, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Rosellen Eliza Whitwell, of this parish, S. Licence*
Dec. 13 Richard Milkin, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Burwash, co. Sussex, W. Licence
Dec. 15 James Twallin, of S^{t} Catharine Coleman, Fenchurch Str., B., & Sarah Prior, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 15 George Hull & Mary Hailton (or Hamilton)
Dec. 16 Thomas Hovell & Elizabeth Furnace
Dec. 16 James King & Mary Palfrey
Dec. 16 John Frost & Ann Probert
Dec. 16 George Gale & Mary Hawley
Dec. 16 Matthew Watney, of Wimbledon, Surrey, B., & Harriott Nichols, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Martha Nichols, widow†
Dec. 17 Thomas Allen & Ann Skilton
Dec. 17 Florence M^{c}Carthy & Mary Vincent
Dec. 17 William Newell & Hannah Turner
Dec. 17 Henry Hall & Phœbe Hall
Dec. 18 John Willson & Elizabeth Bell
Dec. 18 Robert Spencer & Ann Wake
Dec. 18 William Sanders & Mary Nebour
Dec. 18 John Davis & Eleanor Bell
Dec. 18 John Bass & Elizabeth Thurmond
Dec. 18 Daniel Riches & Elizabeth Jay
Dec. 19 Henry Brereton & Theresa Eliza Cowdery. Licence
Dec. 19 William Lee & Mary Callay
Dec. 20 Thomas Ellis & Catherine Evans
Dec. 20 Isaac Powell & Sarah Saunders
Dec. 22 Peark Garland, Esq^{r}, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Eliza. Catherine Philipps, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Philipps, Esq^{r}‡
Dec. 23 Joseph Brisco, of this parish, B., & Ann Hogarth, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Dec. 23 George Spicer & Ann Wright
Dec. 24 William Potter & Ann Payne
Dec. 24 John Thatcher & Harriott Etherington
Dec. 24 Stephen Harris & Hannah Lewellin
Dec. 24 John Woolley & Ann Smith
Dec. 25 John Gray & Mary Chase
Dec. 25 Thomas Aldham & Ann Dobison
Dec. 25 Henry Billiter & Sophia Abberley
Dec. 25 John Beemen & Charity Urquhart
Dec. 25 John Duterrau, of this parish, W., & Rebecca Fossey, of Walbrook, S. Licence
Dec. 25 John Povah & Betsey Povah
Dec. 25 John Gearing & Elizabeth Biggs
Dec. 25 William Christie, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, & Betty Browning, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 26 William Bartlett & Elizabeth Whitby

* Witnesses, Cath. Mordaunt, Emma Louisa Brograve, and H. (?) Torre.
† Witnesses, Geo. Neaves, P. Rawlin, and E. Milland.
‡ Witnesses, W^{m} Houghton and R. G. Thomas.

1804

Dec. 27 Thomas Scott, of Brentwood, co. Essex, B., & Mary Cross, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 27 Paul Ford & Phillis Taplin
Dec. 27 Robert Williamson & Ann Harwood
Dec. 29 Robert Lucas, B., & Anna Maria Tookey, S. Licence
Dec. 29 Samuell Swan, B., & Ann Rotheram, S.
Dec. 29 William Kingham & Ann Peters
Dec. 29 John Baker, of this parish, B., & Dinah Davies, of Hertford West (*sic*) in Wales, W. Licence
Dec. 30 Edward Kirby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of S^{t} Ann's, Westm^{r}, S. Licence
Dec. 30 William Turner & Ann Froubsher
Dec. 30 Nicholas Newson & Ann Hayward
Dec. 30 Charles Rowbotham, of S^{t} Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Mary Elizabeth Makin, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 30 Thomas Almond & Ann Richards
Dec. 30 John Field & Mary Sessions
Dec. 30 Isaac Preston & Elizabeth Thomas
Dec. 30 John Robinson & Sarah Harton
Dec. 30 Nathan Jackson & Eleanor Carlon
Dec. 30 Thomas Davy & Mary Haberfield
Dec. 31 Thomas Cracknell & Ann Tisdell
Dec. 31 Richard Westmorland, B., & Elizabeth Smelle, S.
Dec. 31 Duncan Stewart & Hannah Marshall

1805.

Jan. 1 Joseph Clark, B., & Elizabeth Gillett, S. Licence
Jan. 1 William Bolton & Elizabeth Ball
Jan. 1 William Knowler & Hannah Butcher
Jan. 1 Edward Walton & Dorothy Birts
Jan. 1 Robert Graham & Sarah Johnson
Jan. 2 Alexander Gray, B., & Agnes Moore, S. Licence
Jan. 2 Robert Flower & Susannah Thomas
Jan. 2 John Ambridge & Elizabeth Colley
Jan. 3 William Bance & Frances Armstrong
Jan. 4 Thomas Gooch, B., & Elizabeth Bishop Beal, S. Licence
Jan. 6 John Wooton & Ann Wright
Jan. 6 Charles Coltes, B., & Jane Broxholmn, S. Licence
Jan. 6 Jeremiah Croose & Hannah Mott
Jan. 6 George Axome & Elizabeth Jackson
Jan. 6 Joseph Cooper & Sarah Rixon
Jan. 6 John Jurkins & Frances Goodchild
Jan. 7 James Leonard & Charlotte Hairwood
Jan. 7 John Gough & Ann Tyson
Jan. 7 Henry Nichols, of S^{t} James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Osmond, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 7 Frederick Grey Cooper, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Dorothea Honywood, of S^{t} James, Westminster, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir John Honywood, Bar^{t} *
Jan. 7 Thomas Brady & Ann Redding
Jan. 8 Matthew Pearl & Sarah Allen Morris
Jan. 9 Thomas Broughton & Jane Deans (or Dears)
Jan. 9 Thomas Lyon, of Epping, W., & Mary Billing, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, John Honywood, Annabella C. Honywood, and Elizth Anne Cooper.

1805

Jan. 10 Robert Davies & Ann Carter
Jan. 10 Joseph Smith & Ann Barker
Jan. 11 Patrick Neri, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Anne Wilkinson, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence
Jan. 13 Richard Powell & Alice Baker
Jan. 13 Shem Batho & Sarah Best
Jan. 13 William Hinnisey & Ann Hill
Jan. 13 Joseph Wright & Ann Haycock
Jan. 13 Benjamin Hopp & Mary Pentoney
Jan. 14 Robert Allen & Catharine Hayden
Jan. 15 William Hitchcock, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Mackell, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 15 Thomas Bamford & Mary Walker
Jan. 16 Ralph Wilkins, B., & Elizabeth Adams, S. Licence
Jan. 16 Thomas Staples & Emma Puttoo
Jan. 17 Joseph Pollard, B., & Margaret Bayston, S. Licence
Jan. 17 William Bickerdike & Ann Bayston
Jan. 17 William Edwards & Rebeccah Sanders
Jan. 17 William Mayne, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Jan. 17 William Davis & Susanna Jones
Jan. 17 Thomas Humphrey & Elizabeth Elary
Jan. 18 Samuel Prynn, W., & Eleanor Humpryes
Jan. 19 Joseph Collett, B., & Phœbe Ray, S.
Jan. 19 William Emery & Ann Frewin
Jan. 20 Samuel Beard & Catherine Wright
Jan. 20 John Lucas & Mary Freeman
Jan. 20 Thomas Walker & Mary Cheedle
Jan. 21 Edward Hawker & Hannah Chippet
Jan. 21 Joseph Bennet & Theresa Atkinson
Jan. 21 Thomas Jolley & Charlotte Edge
Jan. 21 Joseph Coggins & Amelia Simpson
Jan. 21 Thomas Ouldershaw & Abigail Palmer
Jan. 22 John Roads & Mary Sydenham
Jan. 23 William Collins & Hannah Nokes
Jan. 24 William Hearn & Sarah Mumford
Jan. 24 James Thorn & Mary Nixon
Jan. 25 William Hogg & Jane Baverstock
Jan. 25 George Owen & Elizabeth Skilton
Jan. 25 Joseph Sale, B., & Mary Dickinson, S. Licence
Jan. 25 Joseph Bush & Margaret Wardle
Jan. 26 Thomas Philpott, of this parish, B., & Ann Randall, of Totteridge, Herts, S. Licence
Jan. 26 John Greaves & Jane Winslade
Jan. 26 Robert Shepard, W., & Louisa Watts, S. Licence
Jan. 26 John Long, of this parish, B., & Mary Howell, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Jan. 26 William Sillence & Elizabeth Mears
Jan. 27 Robert Allin & Harriot Lamin
Jan. 28 Thomas Sims & Caroline Draper Nevill
Jan. 28 Thomas Williams & Susannah Triggs
Jan. 28 James Carel & Ann Smith
Jan. 28 Richard Love & Ann Burt
Jan. 28 Robert Bell & Elizabeth Davies
Jan. 28 William Snell & Mary Crouch
Jan. 29 Thomas Stapley & Elizabeth Stapley
Jan. 29 William Wicks & Elizabeth Clifford
Jan. 29 John Proctor & Elizabeth Offell

1805

Jan. 29 Edward Hussey, of this parish, B., & Anne Jemmett, of Ashford, Kent, S. Licence
Jan. 31 William Howard, B., & Mary Trimlett, S. Licence
Jan. 31 John Frogley & Mary Brailey
Jan. 31 John Browne & Ann Herbert
Feb. 2 William Ballintine & Ann Brand
Feb. 3 James Woodger & Mary Pool
Feb. 3 John MacAttie & Susanna Noice
Feb. 3 Thomas Morecraft & Sarah Burgess
Feb. 3 William Hitchcock & Elizabeth Levick
Feb. 3 George Buck & Elizabeth Chevalier
Feb. 3 Richard Birch, B., of this parish, & Sarah Ann Machin, S., of S^{t} Andrew Undershaft. Licence
Feb. 4 John M^{c}Carty & Ann Cooper
Feb. 4 James Chevers & Mary Brown
Feb. 4 James Taylor Lording & Ann Hubbart
Feb. 4 James Bowman & Mary Ann Gates
Feb. 5 Aaron Loveridge & Mary Gattfield
Feb. 5 Charles Crosen & Kesiah Bennett
Feb. 6 Thomas Shields & Frances Yeaman
Feb. 6 Thomas Sandford & Christian Adcock
Feb. 7 Robert Pittman & Mary Goss
Feb. 7 Michael Law & Sarah Spence
Feb. 7 William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Guyner
Feb. 7 Thomas Gore, of this parish, B., & Susan Cuff, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, S. Licence
Feb. 7 William Naul & Mary Webster
Feb. 8 John Watts & Susannah Mead
Feb. 8 John Sanders & Mary Morris
Feb. 9 William Chesterman & Henretta Tezemond
Feb. 9 Richard Grove & Harriott Vokins
Feb. 9 The R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Earl of Clonmell in Ireland, B., & the Hon. Lady Henrietta Louisa, usually called Harriet Greville, S., a minor, of this parish, with the consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. the Earl of Warwick. Married by Special Licence of the Dean of Canterbury at the dwelling-house of the Earl of Warwick in Hill Street, Berkeley Sq., by Robert Dealtry, LL.D.*
Feb. 10 William Salt & Amelia Vincent
Feb. 10 Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 10 John Nixon & Elizabeth Pymont
Feb. 10 John James & Sarah Summerton
Feb. 11 George Bird & Sarah Lovegrove
Feb. 11 William Noble & Sarah Hawksbee
Feb. 11 George Michael Wuerth & Elizabeth Morris
Feb. 11 George Middlemiss & Elizabeth Noyes
Feb. 12 Samuel Allen, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S. Licence
Feb. 12 Hugh Macguiness & Rose Henman
Feb. 12 William Pett & Eleanor Goodchild
Feb. 12 William Batt & Susannah Smith
Feb. 12 William Polley & Elizabeth Hodsdon
Feb. 13 John Jolliffe & Elizabeth Johnson
Feb. 13 Richard Langdon & Eliza Wales
Feb. 13 Henry Tomes & Sarah Elbro
Feb. 13 James Johnson & Ann Chapman
Feb. 14 William James & Sarah Norman
Feb. 14 William Atkinson & Tamer Reeves

* Witnesses, " Brooke & Warwick " and " Brooke."

1805

Feb. 14 Robert Whytt, Esq., of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Rebecca Lovekin, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 14 Robert Smith, B., & Elizabeth Walker
Feb. 16 Abel Richards & Judith Foulkes
Feb. 17 Richard Brown & Jane Hemsworth
Feb. 17 William Scott & Jane Godfrey
Feb. 17 George Taylor & Sarah Gray
Feb. 17 Christopher Fry, B., & Margaret Davies, S. Licence
Feb. 17 Samuel Hill & Catherine Norton
Feb. 18 Joseph Millthorpe & Hannah Houcroft
Feb. 18 Silas Wilcox & Mary Marshall
Feb. 18 John Milne & Sarah Probert
Feb. 18 Daniel Pash & Ann Allworth
Feb. 19 George Paine, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Maria Prentice, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 19 John Hobson & Frances Miller
Feb. 19 Samuel Slyth, of this parish, B., a minor, & Elizabeth Oakley Smith, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. By Licence, & with consent of Samuel Slyth father of the s^{d} minor
Feb. 19 Peter Boddy & Elizabeth Dimbleby
Feb. 20 James Alcorn & Sarah Allen
Feb. 20 William Purser & Ann Bailes
Feb. 20 Gervis Nicholson & Jane Godfrey
Feb. 20 Richard Clarke & Mary Chapman
Feb. 21 Robert Webber & Jane Lane
Feb. 22 Hugh Savage & Harriot Prince
Feb. 22 John Hutchins & Susanna Mathews
Feb. 22 Thomas Cann & Rebecca Woodcock
Feb. 22 George Welton & Sarah Warner
Feb. 23 The Rev. Robert Twiss, Clerk, of Meopham, Kent, B., & Fanny Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 23 John Gibson, Esq., M.D., of S^{t} James, Westminster, W., & Catherine Chaundeler De La Fontaine, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 23 James Hailes & Maria Donaldson
Feb. 24 John Wimble & Mary Vaughan
Feb. 24 William Baxter & Sarah Augusta Barsby
Feb. 24 George Harrison & Jane Gee
Feb. 24 William Dobbs & Mary Ann Freeman
Feb. 24 Charles Howard & Ann Hanson
Feb. 24 John M^{c}Grigor & Frances Hall
Feb. 25 Silas Stocker & Sarah Mitchner
Feb. 25 William Raggett & Ann Bawcombe
Feb. 25 Peter Parry & Jane Budgett
Feb. 25 James Rudd & Mary Powley
Feb. 25 Matthew Kilroy & Elizabeth Lucas
Feb. 25 Thomas Granger & Mary Cooper
Feb. 25 John Scrogg & Edith Brown
Feb. 25 William Jones & Ann Adams
Feb. 25 Henry Rudland & Bridget Kennen
Feb. 25 James Ring & Martha Whitney
Feb. 25 William Blunden & Ann Woolley
Feb. 25 Richard Rippington & Clementina Thompson
Feb. 25 John Cushing & Susanna Willis
Feb. 25 Peter Cryen & Teresa Green
Feb. 26 William Yates, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Bannell, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 26 David Davies, of S^{t} James, Westminster, B., & Anne Kirkman, of this parish, S. Licence

1805

Feb. 26 John Borrett & Jane Hart
Feb. 26 Thomas Dunkley & Elizabeth Dean
Feb. 26 Thomas Turner & Lydia Osborn
Mar. 1 James Ager & Sarah Youstins
Mar. 3 Thomas Brakell, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Lucy Cowburne, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 4 William Jeffryes & Martha Edwards
Mar. 5 George Bridges & Sarah Chitson
Mar. 5 Charles Booker & Mary Nealds
Mar. 7 John Durbridge & Harriott Hill
Mar. 7 Edmund Traherne, Esq., B., & Marcia Sloper, S. Licence
Mar. 7 John Blake & Susannah Prentice
Mar. 7 Joseph Collins & Ann Williams
Mar. 7 George Richard Walker & Mary Brown
Mar. 7 Joseph Fellows & Jane Davinson
Mar. 9 Benjamin Fox, of this parish, B., & Margaret Maria Colomb, of Twickenham, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
Mar. 9 Henry Jones & Mary Pellett
Mar. 9 Robert M^{c}Gowen & Anne Taylor
Mar. 10 Richard Cooke & Jane Starle
Mar. 10 Philip Gavey & Hannah Snellgrove
Mar. 10 James Cullen, of S^{t} Katherine by the Tower of London, B., & Eleanor Fox, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 11 William Wilton & Susanna Hopkins
Mar. 11 James Fussell & Mary Ann Hopkins
Mar. 11 John Cork & Elizabeth Price
Mar. 12 William Hawes & Elizabeth Mullinex
Mar. 12 John Thornton & Margaret Smith
Mar. 13 John Wright & Ann Hooper
Mar. 13 Salusbury Pryce Humphreys, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Jane Elizabeth Tirel-Morin, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 14 Daniel Stygels & Elizabeth Jones
Mar. 14 Edward Norris & Sarah Hinson
Mar. 14 Samuel Lawrence & Charlotte Froome
Mar. 17 Henry Pigott & Mary Cornwell
Mar. 17 John Sparvell & Elizabeth Turner
Mar. 17 James Sly & Sarah Wedderburn
Mar. 18 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Ranken
Mar. 20 John Slawson & Christina Cockerell
Mar. 19 Daniel Ximenes, of this parish, W., & Catherine Jackson, of Ospringe, Kent, S. Licence
Mar. 21 David Grove, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Binney Smith Biggs, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 21 Thomas Moore & Charlotte Frances Foster
Mar. 21 David Thomas & Sarah Rickards
Mar. 22 William Hanse & Catherine Padwick
Mar. 24 Thomas Hopwood, of Richmond, Surrey, W., & Mary Woodcock, of this parish, S.
Mar. 25 Charles Watts & Elizabeth Smith
Mar. 25 John Gibbs & Hannah Elbro
Mar. 26 Francis De Sylva & Catherine Kelly
Mar. 28 Thomas Bock & Martha Gainham
Mar. 29 James Adcock & Hannah Peirce
Mar. 30 Thomas Johnstone & Mary Mitchell
Mar. 30 Thomas Kipps & Jemima Irwin
April 1 William Williamson & Agness Bailey
April 1 Joseph Charlton & Maria Bettesworth
April 1 Richard Shaw & Sarah Emery

1805

April 1 John Saker & Sarah Bates
April 1 William Augustus Davison & Ann Beard
April 1 William Dowling & Elinor Phelan
April 2 Augustus Barrington Price Powell Hamilton, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Maria Catherine Hyde, of Droxford, co. Southampton, S. Licence
April 2 John Peckham & Abigail Willson
April 2 John Hacche & Ann Cooper
April 2 John Clark & Ann Trump
April 3 John Thomas Teede & Elizabeth Goodworth
April 4 Henry Waring & Margaret Franks
April 4 Francis Wells & Elizabeth Baily
April 4 Samuel Williams & Sarah Groom
April 4 William Joyce & Sarah Mansfield
April 4 James Sprigg, of this parish, B., & Mary Edwards, of S^{t} Pancras, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
April 4 Thomas Mortimore & Ann Rimell
April 4 Thomas Ford & Isabel Jennings
April 6 Cecil Bisshopp, Esq., of S^{t} Mary le Bone, B., & the Hon. Lady Charlotte Barbara Ferrars Townshend, of this parish, S. Licence*
April 7 William Simmonds & Sarah Rollisson
April 7 Daniel Kavener & Susannah Longmore. Licence
April 8 William Robinson & Elizabeth Wilmshurst
April 8 Thomas Rogers & Ann Chapman
April 8 Joshua Halfacker & Frances Smith
April 9 William Harrington & Elizabeth Hobson
April 9 Pierre Michel Allouel & Rosalie Matringham
April 9 James Down & Ann Spencer
April 10 Thomas Bloxham & Mary Stephens
April 13 William Field, W., & Mary Ray, W. Licence
April 13 John Coach, B., & Esther Bowen, S. Licence
April 14 James Stone Gibbs & Mary Ann Savage
April 14 William Bennet & Mary Stockdale
April 14 Aaron Eve & Elizabeth Spratt
April 14 John Edge & Susan Robinson
April 14 Ralph Colton & Mary Prim
April 14 Jo. Brotherton & Hannah Williams
April 14 Daniel Eagle & Lucy Little
April 14 Isaac Collins & Lucy Boston
April 15 Edmund Elvidge & Charlotte Cockerell
April 15 George Swift & Frances Taylor
April 15 Edward Morris & Hannah Aldridge
April 15 William Williams & Catherine Blaver
April 15 John Beer & Sarah Holder
April 15 John Hynde & Harriet Aitken
April 15 Edward Dalton & Mary Herridge
April 15 Robert Steggall & Ann Davey
April 15 James Turner & Sarah Sanders
April 15 John Dyer & Maria Sargent
April 15 Abraham Boxall & Sarah Kibblewhite
April 15 William Russell & Mary Brown
April 15 John Harrison & Ann Hawkridge
April 15 Joseph Robins & Mary Limery Penny
April 15 Thomas Allingham & Sarah Brooke
April 15 John Tunnacliff & Harriot Daily
April 15 Henry Sanders & Sarah Hunt

* Witnesses, "Chartley," Cecil Bisshopp, Ann Townshend, and Harriet M. Ellerker.

1805

April 15 James Atkinson & Sarah Phipps
April 16 Sir Drummond Smith, W., & the Hon. Dame Elizabeth Sykes, W. Licence*
April 16 Thomas Boddington, Esq^r, of S^t Marylebone, Midd., B., & Mary Teresa Comerford, of this parish, S. Licence
April 16 George Leake & Patience Lockwood
April 16 Nicholas Walter & Elizabeth Johnson
April 16 Edward Mitson & Mary Fannell
April 16 George Walker & Sarah Newton
April 16 Daniel Ayres & Sarah Danks
April 17 Alexander Forbes & Mary Gwillym
April 17 Thomas Barber & Maria Reynolds
April 17 John Hanson & Sarah Collis
April 18 Thomas Watson & Ann Cheney
April 18 James Batchelor & Ann Turks
April 18 John Pointer & Kitty Gadney
April 18 William Grainger, of this parish, B., & Mary Stone, of Hayes, Midd^x, S. Licence
April 20 John Lovell & Frances Shoppee
April 21 Robert Trotter, B., & Theodosia Wright, S. Licence
April 21 Stephen Harris & Ann Parsons
April 21 William Boff & Mary Bromfield
April 21 William Baker & Catherine Folkard
April 21 Henry Seward & Sarah Hawkins
April 22 Henry Kirk & Frances Lloyd
April 22 Richard Twyford & Fanny Waters
April 22 George Tilbrook & Ann Evelyn
April 22 William Jennings & Mary Breant
April 23 William Robert Taylor, Esq., of this parish, B., & Isabella Farquhar, of S^t Pancras, Midd^x, S. Licence
April 23 Telford Walker, B., & Charlotte Edwards, S. Licence
April 25 Edward Clark & Hannah Selby
April 25 Joseph Mace & Susannah Eagle
April 25 William Ward & Martha Benham
April 25 William Hort & Elizabeth Pooley
April 25 Joseph Goader & Elizabeth Holland
April 26 William Robinson & Mary Brown
April 27 William Thomas & Rosina Patterson
April 27 John Wheeler & Mary Jones
April 27 William Wilson & Sarah Bye
April 28 John Pulman & Ann Evans
April 28 Robert Morris & Mary Darter
April 28 Thomas Foy & Elizabeth Judge
April 28 William Reed & Catherine Ann Magdalane Bonnin
April 28 Thomas Thompson & Jane Gregory
April 28 George Martain & Ann Davies
April 28 William Enticknap & Hannah Dell
April 29 Henry Davies & Sarah Davies
April 29 John Hester & Ann Woodward
April 29 John Hazell & Sarah Gurney
April 29 John Biedel & Hannah Ashton
April 29 Francis Newson & Alice Harton
April 29 John Lowthian & Harriet Holloway
April 29 Charles Stapley & Jane Wale
April 30 Ernest Christian Bour & Mary Ann Baker
May 1 William Spencer & Mary Wilkins

* Witnesses, Tho^s Smith, E^d Monckton, Mary Dunsany, and M. S. Burgis.

1805

May 2 Thomas Edge, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence
May 2 William Blishen, of S^{t} Clement Danes, Midd^{x}, B., & Martha Blishen, of this parish, S. Licence
May 2 Joseph Parish, of S^{t} Clement Danes, Midd^{x}, B., & Elizabeth Faulkner, of this parish, S. Licence
May 2 Joseph Thompson, W., & Mary Merrington, S. Licence
May 2 Kitford Howls & Sarah Willson
May 2 Joseph Whitehorn & Mary Buttler
May 2 Thomas Potter & Jannet Walker
May 4 Joseph Rogers & Jane Bannings
May 5 William Dodson & Hannah Poultney
May 5 Richard William Allfree & Sarah Ann Woodward
May 5 Martin Skelt & Mary Shipwright
May 6 James Crassweller & Elizabeth Bleach
May 6 John Lancaster & Biddy Orris
May 6 Isaac Beer & Bridget Burk
May 6 Edward Goyder & Ann Watson
May 7 William Wainwright & Elizabeth Sangster
May 7 George Tidbury & Mary Hewett
May 7 James Sims & Ann Evans
May 7 Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Cullen
May 7 Joseph Sousten & Mary Hall
May 8 Adam Flower, W., & Mary Theaker, W. Licence
May 8 John Sullivan & Eliza. Baker
May 9 William Ivory & Mary Cooper
May 9 Jonathan Ware & Mary Hollands
May 9 Simeon Howard, of Rickmansworth, Herts, B., & Elizabeth Morten, of this parish, S. Licence
May 9 John Marchand, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, B., & Elizabeth Bartlett, of this parish, S. Licence granted by Tho^{s} Powys, D.D.
May 9 Thomas May & Isabella Jacklin
May 11 Enoch Allthorpe, of this parish, & Ann Upton, of S^{t} Marylebone
May 11 Henry Procter & Mary Lodge
May 11 George Dryden & Elizabeth Scott
May 11 James Woolley, B., & Jane Major, S. Licence
May 11 John Weiss, B., & Mary Kirby, S. Licence
May 11 Philip De Bruyn, B., & Lucy Sisum, S. Licence
May 12 John Bridgen & Mary Christian
May 12 William Pouncy & Ann Davies
May 12 John Huetson & Anne Swinnerton
May 13 James Stanton & Sarah Pledger
May 13 Thomas Jones & Honor Frances Hammersley
May 13 Richard Moody & Elizabeth Charters
May 13 John Montagu & Ann England
May 13 Edward Chittenden & Elizabeth White
May 13 William Edwards & Anna Maria Blackwell
May 13 William Bruin & Ann Ganerton
May 14 Thomas Trendell & Mary Talbot
May 16 Lumley Lumley, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Whitby, of Seven Oaks, Kent, W. Licence
May 16 Thomas Paylin & Elizabeth Favey
May 16 George Jukes, B., & Sarah Tavenor, S. Licence
May 16 Thomas Maling, of this parish, B., & Hannah Maria Greensill, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
May 16 Jeremiah Herbert & Harriot Chandler
May 18 John Brooks & Sarah Morgans
May 18 William Stephens & Elizabeth Clarke
May 18 William Condell, B., & Mary Burton, S. Licence

1805

May 18 Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Sowersby
May 19 John Nankivell & Jane Westlake
May 19 John Austin & Elizabeth Witchingham
May 19 James Mandaville & Maria Thwaites
May 19 Christopher Lake & Elizabeth Beetlestone
May 20 George Richard Curd & Ann Turnpenny
May 20 William Blackford & Sarah Ellis Prick
May 20 John Sullivan & Johana Conaly
May 20 Michael Harrington & Elinor Jenkins
May 21 Robert Hood & Sarah Aspin
May 20 The Most Noble John Henry Petty, Marquis of Lansdowne, B., & Dame Anna Maria Giffard, W. Married in the dwelling-house of Messrs Le Neufville & Tavernier, N° 33 Mount Street (by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.), by Peter Debary, Fell. Trin. Coll., Camb.*
May 22 Luke Hollester & Harriot Lea
May 22 Joseph Ross & Elizabeth Joanes
May 22 William Watts & Mary Gibbs
May 22 Thomas Cox & Ann Corbett
May 22 John Tilly & Rebecca Hine
May 22 The Hon. Edward Paget, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & the Hon. Frances Bagot, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her guardians Louisa, Dow^{r} Baroness Bagot, widow, William, Baron Bagot, & Richard Howard, Esq. Licence
May 23 James Phillips & Elizabeth Harr
May 23 Robert Barton & Sarah Sanders
May 23 George Moore, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Rhodes, of this parish, S. Licence
May 23 Thomas Davis & Mary Gallaway
May 24 Henry Shill & Elizabeth Horner
May 26 Thomas M^{c}Dougal & Martha Hunt
May 26 Joseph Moore & Ann Perry
May 26 James Deane & Susannah Hoare
May 26 George Taitt & Ann Hoare
May 26 William Dickins & Mary Ann Lanceter
May 26 George Weedon & Mary Dell
May 26 Hugh Hughes & Mary Ann Huntley
May 26 William Elms & Elizabeth Cookman
May 26 Thomas Challis, of S^{t} Sepulchre's, London, B., & Mary Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
May 26 George Taylor & Elizabeth Lest
May 26 John Smith & Henrietta Venables
May 27 William Bullimore & Ann Collins
May 27 William Charlton & Ann Walton
May 27 Ralph Ellis & Elizabeth Ann Claridge
May 28 John Bagley & Margaret Doe
May 29 Richard Webb, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cur, of Dorchester, co. Oxon, S. Licence
May 30 William Thorp & Kitty Nash
May 30 Edward Norton, of this parish, B., & Mary Price, of Fulham, Midd^{x}, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Price
June 1 George Bengough & Ann Stamer
June 1 Alexander Nesbitt, Esq., B., & Jane Gregory Blake, S. Licence
June 2 John Williams & Sarah Denby
June 2 William Coatts & Sarah Burgess
June 2 Edward Dipstale & Sarah Giles
June 2 George Flack & Jane Marshall

* Witnesses, Henry Petty and Henry Smith.

1805

June 2 James Bridgen & Elizabeth Slade
June 2 Charles White & Elizabeth Townsend
June 3 Peter Bates & Elizabeth Freeman
June 3 William Crouch & Sarah Woods
June 3 Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Dalstenne
June 3 William Warner & Hannah Finch
June 3 John Hays & Mary Goolden
June 3 Murdo William Robertson & Ann Macrea
June 3 James Cranfield & Jane Cantellow
June 3 William Davis & Elizabeth Snow
June 3 George Verney & Fortune Ann Sanderson
June 4 Thomas Loft & Susanna Pinnell
June 4 John Emperor & Ann Berry
June 4 William Williams & Ann Manvell
June 4 Robert Tollodeay & Margaret Magness
June 4 Thomas Baker & Ann King
June 5 William Lipscombe & Elizabeth Burr
June 5 James Gibson & Mary Simkin
June 5 James Hynes & Mary Todd
June 6 Charles Cox & Winefred Turner
June 6 William Trevitt & Mary Tuck
June 6 Chapman Hulbert & Mary Daniels
June 6 Robert Keed & Elizabeth Cole
June 7 Edward Carney, B., & Mary Walter, S. Licence
June 7 Charles Edwards & Mary Pridgeon (or Pidgeon)
June 8 Samuel Weight, of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Joyce Smith, of this parish, S.
June 8 Thomas Peers & Mary Perring
June 8 Joseph Robinson, of S^{t} Pancras, Midd^{x}, W., & Mary Penniston, of this parish, S.
June 9 Richard Morton & Margaret Baxter
June 9 Thomas Bospidwick & Joanna Enner
June 9 William Lansdown, Jun^{r}, & Alice Macey
June 9 Robert Baylis & Mary Cross
June 9 William Eden & Mary Chick
June 9 Edward Clively & Mary Hodgson
June 10 William Ross & Jane Williams
June 10 Thomas Colcott & Isabella Cormack
June 10 Edward Fogarty & Elizabeth Read
June 10 Robert Jefferys & Mary Glover
June 10 Richard Constable, of this parish, B., & Jane Onnian, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
June 10 Edward Cotterill, of Wroxton, co. Oxford, W., & Ann Pratt, of this parish, S. Licence
June 11 The R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Lord Viscount Hampden, W., & Jane Maria Brown, S. Licence*
June 12 John Powell & Esther Goodge
June 12 William Nowland & Mary Tearl
June 13 Henry Cooke & Ann M^{c}Creery
June 13 William Hitchman & Margaret Bickerstaff
June 13 James Bailey & Sarah Green
June 13 William Horrod & Caroline Forty Petche
June 13 Thomas Robson & Eleanor Liddill
June 13 John Holden & Margaret Pitman
June 15 Charles Harman & Elizabeth Blount

* Witnesses, Margaret Wedderburn and David Wedderburn.

1805

June 15 John Cumming, Esq., of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Midd^{x}, B., & Eleanora Hunter, of this parish, S. Licence
June 15 Henry Lundt & Elizabeth Sheriff
June 16 Richard Heap & Rebecca Wayte
June 16 Edward Pain & Susannah Arnold
June 16 Thomas Rawlings & Rebecca Mitter
June 16 William Hewetson & Sarah Booth
June 17 Edward Barwell, of S^{t} James, Westminster, B., & Martha Gregory, of this parish, S. Licence
June 17 William Reeves & Hannah Swift
June 17 Laurence Stephen Curtis & Sarah Youell
June 17 Robert Young & Elizabeth Tayler
June 17 Charles Wagneux & Ann Phillips
June 18 James Bartholomew, B., & Mary Powell, S. Licence
June 18 David Bartholomew, B., & Ann Watts, W. Licence
June 18 Samuel Jones & Sarah Daws
June 18 Horatio Taylor & Ann Chubb
June 18 Giles Brain, of Hambledon, co. Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Gough, of this parish, S. Licence
June 19 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Grainger
June 19 Benjamin Beswick & Esther Darby
June 20 Richard Crow, B., & Elizabeth Walker, S. Licence
June 20 William Fitzgerald & Ally Finton
June 20 John White & Sarah Wood
June 20 George Chandler & Mary Smyth
June 22 Samuel Rider, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, W., & Mary Dowding, of this parish, S. Licence
June 22 John MacQueen & Lydia Maund
June 22 Thomas Loveluck & Mary Wright
June 22 Charles Lloyd & Ann Bosworth
June 22 Leonard Thorn & Sarah Johnson
June 22 John Warner, of Watford, Herts, B., & Jane Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
June 23 Charles Hamilton & Hannah Halsey
June 23 Benjamin Fisher & Ann Jones
June 23 George Deroussiere & Mary Circuit
June 23 Charles Faulkner & Jane Midmore
June 24 Robert Alexander Barnes & Catherine Dwyer
June 24 Thomas Woodman & Ann Higgins
June 24 Caleb Thomas Walker & Mary Munday
June 24 Stephen Ashton & Ann Rainse
June 24 William Ruffle & Elizabeth Bicknall
June 25 Philip Bond & Sarah Saunders
June 25 John Hughes & Elizabeth Merry
June 25 David Bookless & Ann Morgan
June 25 Thomas Preece & Mary Seabourn
June 25 Robert Clifton & Mary Missenden
June 26 John Athrelpho & Sarah Richards
June 26 Richard Sorill & Ann Sorill
June 27 John Croker & Elizabeth M^{c}Cloud
June 27 Thomas Jordan & Ann Corny
June 27 John Lacy & Sarah Allard
June 27 David Davies & Mary Welmhurst
June 28 Richard Busby & Frances Kingby
June 29 Richard Eaton, Esq., of this parish, B., & Maria Jefferson, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Jefferson, widow
June 29 Francis Bedford & Caroline Mackenzie

1805

June 29 John Bedford & Mary Hatton
June 30 Richard Ellies & Ann Smith
June 30 Richard Johnson & Mary Gain
June 30 James Moore & Eliza Buckoke
June 30 Charles Rudd & Jane Griggs
July 1 Robert Doyne, Esq^{r}, B., & Anne Constantia Uniacke, W. Licence
July 1 Edward Brooks & Elizabeth Madden
July 1 Robert Simpson & Sarah Williams
July 1 Thomas Twyford & Ann Holder
July 1 Thomas Lander & Ann Funnell
July 2 Edward Cook & Susannah Woodard
July 2 William Russell, Esq., of this parish, B., & Sophia Russell, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
July 2 Joseph Kelly & Esther Kelly
July 2 Thomas Pettit & Elizabeth Wood
July 3 John Willett Willett, Esq., of this parish, W., & Frances Wilson, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
July 3 Henry Donovan & Catharine Greeney
July 4 Hartington Jaques & Mary Wood
July 4 William Gardener & Mary Williams
July 4 Reuben Carter & Hannah Wilton
July 5 William Holmes & Catharine Elvey
July 6 Thomas Strangways Horner, Esq^{r}, of Mells Park, co. Som., B., & Margaret Frances Hippisley, of this parish, S. Licence
July 6 John Fox, of this parish, W., & Mary Godfree, of S^{t} John, Westminster, S. Licence
July 6 William Pallett & Ann Read
July 7 Thomas Philip Payne & Mary Chevalier
July 7 Thomas Sherman & Sarah Stanton
July 7 John Hopkins & Jane Barnfield
July 7 William Frederick Unwin & Elizabeth Litchfield
July 7 Thomas Seear & Kezia Ivory
July 8 John Golding & Susannah Smith
July 8 John Hobbs & Rachel Ferrand
July 8 Edward Rawlins & Elizabeth Russell
July 8 John Swift & Frances Franks
July 8 John Walker & Sarah Manby
July 8 John Morris & Mary Randall
July 8 William Smith & Hannah Cross
July 8 Joseph Grice & Sarah Spencer
July 8 John Tillyard & Lucy Moules
July 8 James Steed, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Mary Gerrety, of this parish, S. Licence
July 9 James White, of Dawlish, co. Devon, Esq., B., & Frances Honoria Beresford, of this parish, S. Licence*
July 9 John Bowles, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, B., & Sarah Osborn, of this parish, S. Licence
July 10 John Donaldson & Mary Raggett
July 10 William Green & Margaret Hanniball
July 10 Benjamin Appleford & Sarah Marsh
July 11 Benjamin Perfitt & Mary Workman
July 11 Thomas John Walter & Elizabeth Grindon
July 13 Thomas Aldrit & Juliana Stokes
July 13 Richard M^{c}Laughlin & Eleanor Crumpton
July 13 William Mellish & Margaret Bradshaw
July 14 John Coope & Maria Downey

* Witnesses, "Waterford," J. Beresford, and G. F. Hill.

1805

July 14 Robert Cant & Elizabeth Mary Drain
July 14 Elisha Webb & Sarah Hillder
July 14 Charles Taphouse & Mary Blyth
July 14 Thomas Henry Eggleton & Mary Silk
July 14 John Groom, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Sarah Clapham, of this parish, S. Licence
July 14 John Horton & Mary Ann Purchas
July 14 James Barber & Ann Barnfield
July 14 James Moss & Elizabeth Steevens
July 14 Stephen Curtis & Ann Payne
July 15 John Lee & Isabella Allison
July 15 Anthony Unthank & Ann Tate
July 15 William Barker & Mary Weston
July 15 Thomas Collier & Jane Warnock
July 15 Lawrence Burn & Sarah Woolf
July 16 John Millard, of Hornsey, Middx, B., & Ann Hewett Howard, of this parish, W. Licence
July 16 James Sanders & Elizabeth Howland
July 17 Anthony Jarvis & Elizabeth Sherwood
July 17 Wilson Overend, Esq., of this parish, B., & Wilhelmina Elizabeth Pringle, of Stt Marylebone, Middx, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Pringle, widow. Licence
July 18 James Crockford, B., & Elizabeth Pero, W. Licence
July 18 John Reed & Emma Millard
July 18 William Freeman & Harriot Pitt
July 18 John Lewis & Mariann Engleheart
July 19 George Roffey & Mary Brigden
July 19 Edmund Boddey & Mary Treby
July 20 Thomas Billson & Ann Porter
July 21 Henry Targett & Elizabeth Goldson
July 21 Thomas Kaighin & Jane Creace
July 22 John Smith & Mary Ann Melhuish
July 22 William Murell & Martha Jennings
July 23 John Blyth & Mary Dixon
July 23 William Henry Fellowes, Esq., B., & Emma Benyon, S. Licence*
July 23 James Curson & Ann Bilby
July 23 Thomas Hulse & Mary Pammenter
July 24 Robert Clay & Elice Tyears
July 25 William Oxlade & Mary Allen
July 27 James Frost & Ann Andrews
July 27 George Haynes, of Stt Pancras, Middx, B., & Clara Frances Barbor, of this parish, S. Licence
July 28 Robert Dent & Elisabeth Bailey
July 28 William Young & Hannah Hurst
July 28 Peter Boyd & Phœbe Moerey
July 28 Joseph Britten & Elizabeth King
July 28 Samuel Towers & Elizabeth Whitmore
July 28 Thomas Farnes & Mary Hipwell
July 28 William Stickley & Ann Jones
July 28 Richard Clark & Maria Sharp
July 29 William Leech & Sarah Godden
July 29 John Mooney & Rebecca Harding
July 29 John Harding & Charlotte Winn
July 30 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth (or Sarah) Penfold
July 30 Edward Bevan & Lucy Reeves
July 30 Richard West & Mary Chamberlin

* Witnesses, Hannah Benyon and Richard Benyon.

1805

July 31 John Erford & Elizabeth Winter
July 31 James Smallpiece & Sarah Frances Steers
July 31 William Elliott & Sarah Herring
Aug. 1 William Higgs & Hannah Gibbons
Aug. 3 Richard Henry George, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Susan Mary Bartlet, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 4 Thomas Husbands, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. Licence
Aug. 4 William Sibley & Mary Lambdon
Aug. 4 John Smith & Ann Lested
Aug. 4 James Target & Kitty Hurley
Aug. 5 Louis Du Bois, B., & Penelope Dearing, S. Licence
Aug. 5 George Eyles & Mary Lowe
Aug. 6 Thomas Whitehead & Elizabeth How
Aug. 6 John Bull & Elizabeth Ferris
Aug. 6 James Vandrant & Charlotte Banks
Aug. 6 Stephen Cairn & Ann Langley Wallace
Aug. 8 Henry Jones Flight & Elizabeth Benstead
Aug. 8 John Bishop & Amy Hatton
Aug. 11 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 11 Charles Parr, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, Midd^{x}, B., & Ann Potter, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 11 John Parker & Sarah Parker
Aug. 11 Ezekiel Ager, of S^{t} Bride's, London, & Martha Lagget, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 11 John Jaynes & Mary Cutts
Aug. 11 Dennis Carrol & Elizabeth Townsend
Aug. 12 Francis Nugent & Polly Hayward
Aug. 12 Thomas Pembridge, of this parish, W., & Jane Barber, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence
Aug. 12 William Norris & Elizabeth Bishop
Aug. 12 Daniel Sheehey & Mary Sullivan
Aug. 13 Charles Stevens & Sarah Shutts
Aug. 13 John Tidy & Judith May
Aug. 15 Humphrey Foster & Elizabeth Boyd
Aug. 15 George Woolgar & Hannah Roach
Aug. 15 John Cook & Frances Pains
Aug. 15 The Rev. William Hayes, Clerk, of Kensington, Midd^{x}, B., & Ann Saunders, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 17 Sir John Buchanan Riddell, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, Bar^{t}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Frances Marsham, of this parish, S. Licence*
Aug. 17 Charles Mason, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of Mansell Lacy, co. Hereford, S. Licence
Aug. 17 Jonathan Marchant & Frances George
Aug. 18 Thomas Hull & Mary Cribb
Aug. 18 John Fox & Ann Delaney
Aug. 18 John Waters & Margaret Richardson
Aug. 18 Thomas Evans & Mary Wells
Aug. 18 James Warren & Mary Laurence
Aug. 18 William Williams & Ellen Edwards
Aug. 19 James Welsh & Bridget Calahan
Aug. 19 James Tracy & Mary Stubbe
Aug. 19 Dennis White & Elizabeth Walpoole
Aug. 20 John Janes & Mary Brown
Aug. 20 Joseph George & Hannah Brumall
Aug. 22 Richard Young, of this parish, B., & Margaret Miller, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Rebecca Buchanan and "Romney."

1805

Aug. 22 James Low & Mary Fletcher
Aug. 23 John Trumper & Susannah Jones
Aug. 24 Charles William Gibson, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, B., & Harriet Nation, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 24 George Spreckley, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Sophia Storr, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 24 John Rayment & Mary Ealls
Aug. 24 John Souness & Ann Hamlin
Aug. 24 Thomas Basdell & Elizabeth Watson
Aug. 25 William Barrow & Mary Prince
Aug. 25 Arthur Stevens & Hannah Ogden
Aug. 25 John Summers & Mary Ann White
Aug. 25 John Edwards & Sarah Leaverton
Aug. 26 George Townley & Sarah Forster
Aug. 26 Nathaniel Alway & Ann Cruwys
Aug. 26 William Kerr & Elizabeth Savory
Aug. 26 William Fell & Elizabeth Thomas
Aug. 26 Giles Moore & Lucy Price
Aug. 26 Thomas Pound & Sarah Withers
Aug. 27 Charles Andrew Scovell & Editha Slocombe
Aug. 27 William Bloom & Ann Young
Aug. 27 Richard Pickett & Elizabeth Earle
Aug. 27 William Vizer & Mary Henrahan
Aug. 28 Thomas Keeton, of S^{t} Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, B., & Ann Fuller, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 28 Edward Sealey & Sarah Robison
Aug. 28 James Neave & Ann Thing
Aug. 28 William Ledgerwood & Elizabeth Cottage
Aug. 29 The Rev. William Howley, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Mary Frances Belli, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
Aug. 29 John Unsell & Caroline Cooper
Aug. 29 The Most Hon. Henry Beresford, Marquis of Waterford, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Susanna Hussey Carpenter, commonly called Lady Susanna Hussey Carpenter, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
Aug. 31 Joseph Farr & Elizabeth Brown
Sep. 1 Charles Pavitt & Ann Wykes
Sep. 1 John Holmes & Margaret Sime
Sep. 1 John Smith & Martha Bridges
Sep. 3 Henry Williams & Susannah Major
Sep. 3 William Edward Chevalier & Mary Williams
Sep. 4 David Laurie & Ann Hunt
Sep. 4 James Sibley & Susanna Sammons
Sep. 4 James Withall & Sarah Reynolds
Sep. 7 Robert Rigby & Harriet Field
Sep. 8 William Robinson & Elizabeth Nash
Sep. 8 James Gray & Elizabeth Waite
Sep. 8 John Clarke & Elizabeth Honneyball
Sep. 8 Samuel Payne & Phœbe Burke
Sep. 8 Frederick Donaldson & Harriot Willmore
Sep. 8 William Thomas & Mary Broadfeild
Sep. 9 William Allan, B., & Sarah Badin, W. Licence
Sep. 9 Thomas Amon & Sarah Draper
Sep. 9 William Dodson & Ann Maine
Sep. 9 John Crocker & Ann Thomas
Sep. 9 Thomas Owen & Elizabeth Armstead
Sep. 9 John Hutchings & Esther Minifie

* Witnesses, "Egremont," J. Beresford, and T. Burrowes.

1805

Sep. 9 Michael Doyle & Margaret Kelly
Sep. 9 George Burn & Ann Dobinson
Sep. 10 Samuel Croft & Hannah Parrick
Sep. 10 Stephen Tucker & Mary Eves
Sep. 10 Henry Corby & Sarah Taylor
Sep. 12 John Pearce & Judith Sullivan
Sep. 12 Robert James, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, Midd^{x}, B., & Caroline Elizabeth Spence, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 12 Clement Bullen & Sarah Higgins
Sep. 12 William Bythell & Isabella Elwin
Sep. 13 John Green & Mary Body
Sep. 14 Charles Arnott, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Bayard, S. Licence
Sep. 14 James Vander Perren & Sarah Bigsby
Sep. 15 John Bowen & Sarah Stockley
Sep. 15 Edward Clarke & Jane Folkard
Sep. 15 Robert Smith & Alice Coleman
Sep. 15 David Bowles & Mary Berry
Sep. 16 Newman Speller & Mary Walker
Sep. 16 John Dows & Lucy Clarke
Sep. 17 George Camp & Elizabeth Pugh
Sep. 17 John Tierney & Sarah Mitchell
Sep. 19 Robert Granger & Mary Sebright
Sep. 18 Robert James Pickersgill, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ann Wainwright, of S^{t} Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, S. Licence
Sep. 19 Ross Mahon, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, Esq^{r}, W., & Diana Baber, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 19 James Brown, B., & Ann Eliza Henderson, S. Licence
Sep. 19 Thomas Austin & Frances Hunt
Sep. 19 Henry Ray & Elizabeth Parsell
Sep. 22 John Austin & Hannah Woods
Sep. 22 Alexander Burn & Susanna Small
Sep. 22 Thomas Whitehall & Sarah Millin
Sep. 22 John Rhodes & Ann Chiverall
Sep. 22 Charles Clifford, B., & Ann Goodyer, S. Licence
Sep. 23 William Cooper & Christian Wright
Sep. 23 John Cock & Elizabeth Pratt
Sep. 23 Joseph Brown & Sarah Lewis
Sep. 23 Charles Foote & Sarah Dewdney
Sep. 23 James Wilks & Sarah Cobby
Sep. 23 Joshua Emery & Elizabeth Oldham
Sep. 23 John Deadman & Sybel Wirdnem
Sep. 23 Thomas Taylor & Maria Simpson
Sep. 24 Thomas Motte Caton, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, Midd^{x}, B., & Elizabeth Jane Woodd, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 24 Thomas Bailey & Elizabeth Whitaker
Sep. 24 John Gregory & Ann Herbert
Sep. 24 Edward Jones & Ann Anderson
Sep. 25 John Knight, Esq., of Wolverley, co. Worc., B., & the Hon. Jane Elizabeth Winn, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Jane, Dow^{r} Baroness Headley, widow, & W^{m} Strickland, Esq., surv. guardian appointed by will of George Allanson Winn, Baron Headley, father of the s^{d} minor. Licence*
Sep. 26 Isaac Syer & Maria Wright
Sep. 27 Thomas Waite, of this parish, & Ann Willis, of S^{t} Marylebone
Sep. 27 George Bullivant & Ann Bendge

* Witnesses, Jane Headley, "Headley," and George Winn.

1805

Sep. 28 John Gibbs & Ann Staines
Sep. 28 John Williams & Mary Brown
Sep. 28 Charles Webb & Ann Ambrose
Sep. 28 George Price & Mary Arscott
Sep. 28 Charles Jennens, W., & Mary Thompson, S. Licence
Sep. 28 Joseph Augustus Seneschal, of S^{t} James, Westminster, & Ann Dicker, of this parish
Sep. 29 John Roberts & Mary Ann Rose
Sep. 29 Thomas Silverwood & Ann Kithcart
Sep. 29 Spencer Simes & Lucy Crop
Sep. 29 Thomas Turk & Jane Chapman
Sep. 29 Peter Bern & Mary Ann Hodges
Sep. 29 Robert Stevens & Sarah Day
Sep. 29 John Cock & Catharine Tibbatt
Sep. 29 Thomas Hancks & Catharine Hoare
Sep. 30 Francis Richman & Maria Hannam
Sep. 30 James Bayes & Elizabeth Orchard
Oct. 1 David Honeysett & Grace Pearson
Oct. 1 John Major & Sarah Wootton
Oct. 1 John Warren & Ann Dunsford
Oct. 2 George Buck & Elizabeth Underwood
Oct. 2 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Job
Oct. 3 Richard Knight, B., & Maria Mackell, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Mackell. Licence
Oct. 3 George Smithwaite, of this parish, B., & Mary Hancock, of Wandsworth, Surrey, S. Licence
Oct. 3 John Reed, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, Midd^{x}, W., & Bridget Neale, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 3 John Guest, of S^{t} James, Bury S^{t} Edmunds, Suffolk, B., & Frances Bryant, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 3 John Wallis & Sarah Wells
Oct. 4 William Hopkins & Mary Crew
Oct. 4 Charles Weir & Mary Harding
Oct. 5 John Slemaker, B., & Ann Auld, S. Licence
Oct. 5 James Auld, B., & Sarah Poucher. Licence
Oct. 5 John Harris, Esq^{r}, Commander of H.M. Ship of War the Camel, B., & Sukey Treeve Williams, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 5 James Warren & Rebecka Skikelthorpe
Oct. 6 Thomas Hills, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Hannah Sarah Collins, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Daniel Collins. Licence
Oct. 6 John Connor & Mary Adams
Oct. 6 John Phillips & Thomasin Labbett
Oct. 6 Samson Strike & Elizabeth Dodemeard
Oct. 6 John Hale & Catherine Pitt
Oct. 6 William Wilkinson & Sarah Lee
Oct. 7 Francis Marriot & Elizabeth Hill
Oct. 7 William Floid & Elizabeth Miles
Oct. 7 Thomas Perry & Martha Hiason
Oct. 7 William Carter & Elizabeth Barrett
Oct. 8 Walter Jones, Esq., of Ballinamore, co. Leitrim, Ireland, B., & Catharine Penelope Iremonger, of Clatford, co. Hants, S. Married in Curzon Chapel by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.
Oct. 8 John Wheelas & Mary Row
Oct. 8 John Lloyd & Sarah Evans
Oct. 8 Peter Berkshire & Elizabeth Dobbs
Oct. 8 John Spratt & Phœbe Milward
Oct. 9 James Norman & Ann Lovett

1805

Oct. 10 George Eyres & Elizabeth Blandford
Oct. 10 James Edward Yonge, B., & Elizabeth Sarah Pirner, S. Licence
Oct. 10 John Hughes & Sarah Lowe
Oct. 12 Thomas Flint & Ann Priddey
Oct. 13 William Carter & Mary Carter
Oct. 13 William Leitch & Caroline Morgan
Oct. 13 Edmond Godson & Mary Evans
Oct. 13 Henry Wells & Mary Scott
Oct. 13 Joseph Maile & Ann Dean
Oct. 13 George Hickson & Ann Jackson
Oct. 13 Charles Clay & Mary Andrews
Oct. 13 John Plastin & Mary Ann Cole
Oct. 14 Philip Rideout & Sarah Royall
Oct. 14 George Cook & Sarah Nelson
Oct. 14 William Smith & Catharine Morris
Oct. 14 Robert Bogue & Mary Eamonson
Oct. 14 David Drew & Fanny Thomas
Oct. 14 Jeremiah Mooney & Bridget Quin
Oct. 14 Edward Oddy & Elizabeth Attkins
Oct. 14 William Sirett & Mary Webspur
Oct. 15 John Clancy & Jane Jenkins
Oct. 15 Lionel William Trotter & Mary Aldridge
Oct. 15 William Weeden & Mary Prosser
Oct. 15 Patrick Enright & Catharine Eagon
Oct. 15 Isaac Hayward, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Maria Elizabeth Wiltens Andrée, of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney, W. Licence
Oct. 16 Thomas White & Eliza Commerford
Oct. 16 James Wright & Elizabeth Lawrence
Oct. 16 William Christton & Mary Brown
Oct. 16 Alexander Munro & Mary Hearn
Oct. 17 Samuel Leggett, W., & Martha Phillips, S. Licence
Oct. 17 James Davis & Elizabeth Duparcq
Oct. 17 Sir Robert Peel, Bar^{t}, W., & Susanna Clerke, S. Licence*
Oct. 17 John Courtney & Mary Courtney
Oct. 18 Gideon Nicolson, B., & Elizabeth M^{c}Arthur, S. Licence
Oct. 18 Joseph Toovey & Mary Kellet
Oct. 18 Ben Cox & Susannah Parker
Oct. 19 Robert Lawn & Hannah Brown
Oct. 19 William Walker, of S^{t} Pancras, Midd^{x}, Esq., W., & Sarah Sleigh, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 19 John Hall & Mary Walford
Oct. 20 Joseph Edwards & Mary Wattson
Oct. 20 John Young & Mary Crockett
Oct. 21 William Morgan & Mary Mortin
Oct. 21 Hugh Roberts & Ann Willgoss
Oct. 21 James Thomas & Martha Clark
Oct. 21 William Savage & Mary Marsh
Oct. 22 John Sowerby, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, W., & Ann Bull, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 22 George William Turner & Ann Causley
Oct. 24 William King, of this parish, B., & Ann Roberts, of S^{t} Bride's, London, W. Licence
Oct. 26 James Martin & Elizabeth Markby
Oct. 27 Thomas Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Collins, S. Licence
Oct. 27 Jabez Carpenter & Charity Summers
Oct. 27 John Foy & Ann Lovett

* Witnesses, W. Ashurst and Grace Ashurst.

1805

Oct. 27 James Carpenter & Naomi Cheesman
Oct. 27 George Robertson & Margaret Goodall
Oct. 27 James Coombs & Elizabeth Stone
Oct. 27 Henry M^{c}Entire & Maria Gibson
Oct. 28 George Redpath & Charlotte Whisker
Oct. 28 George Gardiner & Martha Habbin
Oct. 29 Joseph Taylor & Sarah Reynolds
Oct. 29 John Garnett & Sarah Frost
Oct. 29 William Austin, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Midd^{x}, B., & Ann Peters, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 29 David Boyd & Elizabeth Munsey
Oct. 29 John Langford & Mary Smith
Oct. 29 Obadiah Woodcock & Ann Perkins
Oct. 30 Tomyns Dickins & Mary Browne
Oct. 30 John Allen & Rachel Newson
Oct. 30 Robert Hewes, of Lexden, Essex, W., & Sarah Bolton, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 30 George Rook & Mary Meredith
Oct. 31 Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, B., & Charlotte Jones, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Burnet Jones, Esq.
Oct. 31 John Roberts & Sarah Rawlins
Nov. 2 George Bower & Sarah Strudwick
Nov. 3 John Pettinger & Sarah Holmes Foster
Nov. 3 John Wood & Jane Dellamore
Nov. 3 Stephen Sallitt & Sarah Street
Nov. 3 William Bowman & Mary Ann Hasker
Nov. 4 William King & Susanna Barratt
Nov. 4 Robert Toutherley & Sarah Cornwell
Nov. 4 Walter Piper & Elizabeth M^{c}Neal
Nov. 4 William Redderedge & Mary Elton
Nov. 4 Brice Blair & Mary Chandler
Nov. 4 Dennis Linch & Honora Flyn
Nov. 5 Joseph Cook Lovelle, of Sulby, co. Northampton, B., & Penelope Agnes Collingridge, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 5 William Henry Cook & Elizabeth Osbaldeston
Nov. 5 Richard Salter & Jane Woodward
Nov. 6 Joseph Stroud & Elinor Davies
Nov. 7 Emanuel Ashton & Ann Wainwright
Nov. 7 Thomas Phillips & Alice Tame
Nov. 8 Griffith Jones, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldgate, Midd^{x}, B., & Eleanor Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 9 John Edmonds & Sarah Sharpus
Nov. 9 Thomas Barrett & Mary Bale
Nov. 9 William Farmer & Harriet Heamans
Nov. 10 William Sissall & Mary Tomkins
Nov. 10 George Horniblow & Ann Curtis
Nov. 11 William Henry Farrent & Mary Cheshire
Nov. 11 Charles Stebbing & Ellen Birdsey
Nov. 11 Simon Lines & Ann Buckley
Nov. 11 Robert Foxall Willington & Mary Pontin
Nov. 12 John Baptist Nicolas Saucede & Maria Cross
Nov. 13 John Prince & Lucy Barnes
Nov. 13 William Danes & Ruth Clapp
Nov. 13 John Roberts & Lydia Barns
Nov. 14 Moses Haines & Melinda Adams
Nov. 14 Neile M^{c}Millan, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. Licence
Nov. 14 John Gray & Hannah Braham

1805

Nov. 14 William Brown & Ann Eveniss
Nov. 15 John Harvey & Charlotte Lloyd
Nov. 15 James Bailey & Esther Hayward
Nov. 15 John Wilkins & Ann Langstaff
Nov. 16 Ralph Cook, B., & Margaret Bate, S. Licence
Nov. 16 John Coulson & Bethiah Treacher
Nov. 16 The R^{t} Hon. John William Ponsonby, commonly called Lord Viscount Duncannon, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Maria Fane, S., a minor, with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmorland. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Earl in Berkeley Sq. by L. Wynne*
Nov. 17 Johan Michael Emert, B., & Elizabeth Almond, S. Licence
Nov. 17 William Clements & Mary Wray
Nov. 17 John Hodges & Honor Croad
Nov. 17 John Hodkinson & Mary Pratt
Nov. 17 Robert Cruickshank & Hannah Wills
Nov. 17 William Stewart & Elizabeth Adams
Nov. 17 Mathew Ryan & Deborah Maund
Nov. 17 William Murray & Ann Tranter
Nov. 18 Joseph Waghorn & Mary Brown
Nov. 18 James Daman & Ann Simmonds
Nov. 18 William Bowman & Mary Elizabeth Behenna
Nov. 18 Martinus Van Buurens & Mary Marchant
Nov. 18 William Sears & Jane Hughes
Nov. 19 Edward Weer & Jane Barber
Nov. 20 William Garrott & Ellen Ayreton
Nov. 20 William Edward Walker, B., & Dinah Deacon, S. Licence
Nov. 20 Richard Bright, of this parish, B., & Ann Enever, of Loughton, co. Essex, W. Licence
Nov. 21 John Salter & Louisa Kellner
Nov. 22 Thomas Swift & Catharine Upton
Nov. 23 William Henry Adams & Mary Ann Brett
Nov. 23 Henry Roberts & Ann Thomas
Nov. 24 Richard Booth & Ann Allt
Nov. 24 William Wilton & Jane Escott
Nov. 24 William Curtis & Catherine Wilcox
Nov. 24 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Davison
Nov. 24 James Bourne, B., & Phœbe Bourne, S. Licence
Nov. 24 Charles Bowman & Mary Bravington
Nov. 24 William Flicker & Mary Ann Smithers
Nov. 24 Samuel Pepall & Ann Thorougood
Nov. 24 John Pelton & Cecilia Beckett
Nov. 24 William Humphrey & Elizabeth Sales
Nov. 25 Isaac Joseph Isaac & Mary Cox
Nov. 25 John Russell Brenchley & Mary Grayson
Nov. 25 William Gibbs & Ann Chuter
Nov. 25 Edward John Kennedy & Jane Edmunds
Nov. 25 Charles Maclaren & Sarah Rowan
Nov. 25 Thomas Churchill & Ann Chesterman
Nov. 25 Thomas Humphreys & Elizabeth Marshall
Nov. 26 John Heath & Sarah Bartlett
Nov. 27 Thomas Spencer & Hannay May
Nov. 29 Thomas Sheridan, Esq^{r}, & Caroline Henrietta Callander. Licence†
Nov. 30 Mathew Richard Onslow, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey, B., & Sarah Seton, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Westmorland," "Bessborough," and Jn° Stanley.
† Witnesses, R. Sheridan and Jn° Stanley.

1805

Nov. 30 Robert Walkden, of Kew, Surrey, B., & Mary Richardson, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 30 Robert Edwards & Elishua Prince
Dec. 1 William Wood & Margaret Pugh
Dec. 1 John Batt & Elizabeth Froome
Dec. 1 James Eccles & Mary Skeers
Dec. 1 William Robins & Charlotte Cleear
Dec. 2 Daniel Badger & Mary Andrews
Dec. 2 William Austin & Bella Coupland
Dec. 2 Samuel Jackson & Mary Scafe
Dec. 2 William Bowie Mackenzie & Maria Wilson Applegarth
Dec. 2 John Donagan & Elizabeth Fortesque
Dec. 2 John Merry & Mary Pinckes
Dec. 2 George Newton & Sarah Kerby
Dec. 3 Thomas Oliver & Mary Sturgeon
Dec. 3 Edward Higgs & Mary Ridgway
Dec. 3 Charles Russell & Jane Farrer
Dec. 3 William Goosey, of Puddington, co. Bed., B., & Sarah Boorman, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 4 Edward Loveland & Esther Mart
Dec. 4 Henry Knight & Ann Brown
Dec. 5 Thomas Walthall & Christiana Bromley
Dec. 6 William Platt & Sarah Mayzemore
Dec. 8 Henry Smith, B., & Affary Huson, S. Licence
Dec. 7 William King & Mary Vincent
Dec. 8 Robert Roberts & Hannah Knight
Dec. 8 Timothy Potton & Elizabeth Oldham
Dec. 8 George Fordred & Elizabeth Elliot
Dec. 8 Richard Stephens & Sarah Shelton
Dec. 8 John Lane & Charlotte Squire
Dec. 9 William Gatenby & Martha Coleman
Dec. 9 Ottiwell Broom & Anne Maria Watson
Dec. 9 Adam Bolton & Charlotte Proud
Dec. 9 William Francis & Ann Cowderoy
Dec. 11 Abraham Good, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Turner, of East Moulsey, Surrey, S. Licence
Dec. 11 John Willis & Martha Nash
Dec. 12 Charles Boyick & Ellen Irons
Dec. 12 James Bennett & Ann Graves
Dec. 12 The R^{t} Hon. Henry Fleming Lee, Viscount Hereford, B., & Frances Elizabeth Cornewall, S. Licence*
Dec. 12 Decimus Lomas, of Watford, Herts, W., & Agnes Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 14 John Fenton Runicks & Ann Fox
Dec. 14 John Hayman & Ann Thomas
Dec. 15 Joseph Marchant & Elizabeth Danby
Dec. 16 Richard Bevis & Martha Sheppard
Dec. 17 James Lowe, B., & Elizabeth Robins, S. Licence
Dec. 17 Abraham Devonshire, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Margaret Godlee Wilson, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 17 Charles Willingale & Mary Hill
Dec. 17 John Frederick Cruise & Ann Elizabeth Houlbrook
Dec. 18 John Nichols & Elen Newsham
Dec. 18 Robert Pinny & Elizabeth Ferrebee

* Witnesses, G. Cornewall, Francis Harris, G. Cornewall, T. Frankland Lewis, and C. Amyand Cornewall.

1805

Dec. 19 John Bartholomew, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Denham, of S^{t} Maryleborne, S. Licence
Dec. 19 James Reynolds & Rebecca Bradshaw
Dec. 20 Thomas Jeeves & Sarah Owen
Dec. 21 Samuel Smith & Mary Bird
Dec. 22 William Baker & Sarah Baratt
Dec. 22 Salmon Burrell, of S^{t} Mary Colechurch, London, B., & Maria Foley, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 22 John Blackett & Amy Thornton
Dec. 22 Edward Nicoll & Mary Green
Dec. 22 Thomas Speed & Elizabeth May
Dec. 23 John Gooch, of this parish, B., & Ann Longridge, of Kensington, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
Dec. 23 Jacob Dixon & Elizabeth James
Dec. 23 Charles Bennett & Mary Hayes
Dec. 24 John Hankin, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, B., & Mary Clarke, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Clarke, widow. Licence
Dec. 24 Gilbert Witt & Sarah Scott
Dec. 24 Robert Bradley & Ellen Saltonstall
Dec. 25 William Frederick Parkes & Maria Wyborn
Dec. 25 Nathaniel Rogers & Sarah Redborn
Dec. 25 William Folkard & Mary Ann Duncombe
Dec. 25 James Sanders & Hannah Adams Prowse
Dec. 25 James Kelly & Ann Thompson
Dec. 26 Robert Ridgway & Elizabeth Pether
Dec. 28 William Flint & Jane Thompson
Dec. 28 Joseph Jessop & Elizabeth Allen
Dec. 28 John Leake & Mary Bridges
Dec. 29 John Boyfield & Catherine Bates
Dec. 29 William Purcell & Susanna Botsford
Dec. 29 Charles Child & Elizabeth Dawkins
Dec. 29 Thomas William Oldham & Ann Thomson
Dec. 30 John Wilson & Jane Gooding
Dec. 30 Joseph Leeson & Martha Sturney
Dec. 30 John Bell & Ann Melsom
Dec. 30 John Gibson & Sarah Hanslow
Dec. 30 Robert Fargher & Ann Page
Dec. 30 Charles Latham & Elizabeth Denyer
Dec. 30 George Wernham & Susan Cressey
Dec. 30 William Granger & Elizabeth Reynolds
Dec. 30 Michael Steggle & Mary Wilson
Dec. 30 Henry Day & Caroline Banyard
Dec. 31 William Saunders & Margaret Goodson

1806.

Jan. 2 Richard Searles & Emma Low
Jan. 2 William Guppey & Sarah Taylor
Jan. 3 William Curtis & Frances Darkins
Jan. 3 William Turner & Charlotte Butler
Jan. 5 Nathaniel Harding & Susanna How
Jan. 5 John Price & Sarah Burgwin
Jan. 5 William Robinson, of S^{t} Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Isabella Worsley, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 5 William Brown & Sarah Giggs
Jan. 5 Joseph Sparrow, of this parish, B., & Ann Living, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, S. Licence

1806

Jan. 5 Thomas Vernon & Ann Elizabeth Harker
Jan. 5 James Mascord & Elizabeth Lester
Jan. 6 Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Tunnicliff
Jan. 6 John Chandler & Mary Colston
Jan. 6 William Meredith & Honora Kelly
Jan. 7 Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth Grey
Jan. 11 Joseph Hooker & Elizabeth Child
Jan. 13 John Bird & Sarah Martin
Jan. 13 Austin Bourke & Mary Gillman
Jan. 13 John Davis & Hannah Barker
Jan. 13 James Brown & Peggy M^{c}Daniel
Jan. 13 Edmond FitzPartrick & Peggy Dowling
Jan. 14 John Row & Jane Gibbs
Jan. 17 Thomas Small & Elizabeth Ratcliff
Jan. 18 George Kerbey & Ann Woodford
Jan. 19 Mathew Hunter & Mary Monckton
Jan. 19 John Frances Philippe & Anna Maria Cull
Jan. 19 Starr Fitchett & Martha Thorn
Jan. 20 Isaac Evans & Mary Hughes
Jan. 20 Thomas Blockley & Mary Crook
Jan. 20 John Churchman & Sarah Haines
Jan. 21 Griffin Jones, of S^{t} James, Westminster, B., & Edith Johnson, of this parish, W. Licence
Jan. 21 George Freke Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick, Ireland, Esq^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Susan, Dow^{r} Lady Carbery, of Laxton Hall, co. North^{ton}, W. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C., in the dwelling-house of James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., in Berkeley Sq.*
Jan. 21 John Deards & Mary Ballard
Jan. 21 Thomas Strickland & Margaret Wilson
Jan. 21 John Harland & Susan Hall
Jan. 21 Joseph Coole, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, W., & Elizabeth Pewter, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 21 William Welch, B., & Jane Palin, S. Licence
Jan. 24 James Waterman & Jane Bailey
Jan. 26 Martin Cockson & Maria Hickman
Jan. 26 David Abbott & Charlotte Harwood
Jan. 26 John Brown & Mary Ottaway
Jan. 26 John Hewlett & Charlotte Risbridge
Jan. 26 Joseph Perrin & Margaret Hansford
Jan. 26 William Donaldson & Ann Otter
Jan. 26 John Jones & Sarah Tofft
Jan. 27 John Jones Couzens & Martha Dorchester
Jan. 27 Peter Bond & Elizabeth Coles
Jan. 27 Edward Whitlow & Martha Bucknall
Jan. 27 James Ranscombe & Mary Tarrant
Jan. 27 John Baptiste Toussaint Loriot & Margaret Harrison
Jan. 27 Charles Orpin & Sarah Watson
Jan. 27 John Lucas & Susannah King
Jan. 27 William Thomas & Margaret Barry
Jan. 27 Charles Weight & Ann Summers
Jan. 27 William Eyres, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
Jan. 28 Benjamin Hill & Hester Halford
Jan. 28 Henry Hankins & Margaret Godley
Jan. 29 Henry Harrison & Clara Montellier
Jan. 29 Christopher Taylor & Elizabeth Wisbey

* Witnesses, James Ramsay Cuthbert and Sophia Cuthbert.

1806

Jan. 29 Robert William Jearrad, of this parish, B., & Frances Macdonald, of S^{t} Marylebone, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Macdonald, widow. Licence
Jan. 30 Thomas Blandford & Sarah Howell
Jan. 30 Charles Robertson & Jane Gibbs
Jan. 31 James Dobbins & Sarah James
Jan. 31 Lewis Harty & Mary Dalton
Feb. 1 William Bowles & Maria Widmor
Feb. 2 Thomas Woods & Mary Brown
Feb. 2 William Nash, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, Midd^{x}, B., & Ann Aldridge, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 2 Bernard Serges & Mary Swain
Feb. 2 John Gilbert & Martha Norrie
Feb. 3 James Stacy & Winifred King
Feb. 3 James Marshall & Maria Finch
Feb. 3 Thomas Smallcomb & Ann Griffiths
Feb. 3 John Inwards & Mary Warren
Feb. 4 Samuel Cordeux & Sarah Tee
Feb. 4 James Rogers & Margaret Wilmshurst
Feb. 4 Thomas Swaine, of the City of Litchfield, co. Warw. (*sic*), W., & Anna Maria Choppin, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Frederick Choppin. Licence
Feb. 4 Joshua Dorset Joseph Mayhew, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Mary Ann Fenn, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 4 John Mills & Frances Nourse
Feb. 4 John Grear & Jane Stalker
Feb. 5 Thomas Blake & Sophia Giles
Feb. 5 James Robinson & Elizabeth Cope
Feb. 5 Robert Gardner, of this parish, & Maria Mary Sweet, of S^{t} Ann's, Soho
Feb. 6 Benjamin Gravet, of S^{t} James, Westminster, B., & Mary Bilcliff Boden, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 6 George Cary, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Franklin, S. Licence
Feb. 6 James Simpson, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Susan Cave, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Susan Cave, widow. Licence
Feb. 7 Robert Coram & Alice Clary
Feb. 9 Joshua Richards & Eleanor Halsey
Feb. 9 John Newberry & Susannah Kightley
Feb. 9 George Beddoe & Sarah Bray
Feb. 9 Anthony Sills, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
Feb. 9 William Shepperd & Rebecca Brown
Feb. 9 Jesse Partridge & Mary Partridge
Feb. 9 Richard Dye & Ann Read
Feb. 10 James Dutton & Avice Butler
Feb. 10 George Jones & Hephzibah Gunnell
Feb. 10 William Whitebrook & Catharine Fowell
Feb. 10 William Taylor & Mary Ann Bishop
Feb. 10 James Jackson & Betty Collard
Feb. 10 William Edwards & Elizabeth Stawell
Feb. 11 James Brown & Susanna Smith
Feb. 11 Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Horsley
Feb. 11 John Hall & Sarah Walker
Feb. 11 William Slow & Mary Brown
Feb. 11 Richard Napton & Sarah Francis
Feb. 11 William Jones & Ann Denham
Feb. 11 Joseph Howe & Fanny Weeden
Feb. 12 Mathew Baltis, Jun^{r}, & Harriet Slater
Feb. 12 Thomas Branak & Mary White

1806

Feb. 13 John Collins & Hannah Sheers
Feb. 13 John Cooper & Ellinor Cooper
Feb. 13 Samuel Monger, of Hurley, co. Berks, W., & Elizabeth Humphries, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 14 William Parry & Elizabeth Ackland
Feb. 15 John Champain, of this parish, Esq^{r}, W., & Ann Douglas, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, W. Licence
Feb. 16 William Younghusband, B., & Anne Younghusband, S. Licence
Feb. 16 William Estaff & Elizabeth Sturmey
Feb. 16 Richard Baker & Ann Calverwell
Feb. 16 John Simpson & Mary Foster
Feb. 16 Brian Markland & Nancy Gale King
Feb. 16 Caleb Edmunds & Charlotte Bennett
Feb. 16 John Messer & Sarah Carby
Feb. 17 William Guest & Mary Goldsmith
Feb. 17 Josiah Chad & Elizabeth Hall
Feb. 17 Henry Strong & Elizabeth Kebble
Feb. 17 Thomas Jeffrys & Elizabeth Holding
Feb. 17 George Remington, of Canterbury, Kent, B., & Sarah Blundell, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 17 James Charnock & Charlotte Stack
Feb. 18 John Moors & Ann Bennett
Feb. 18 Edward Jarman & Sarah James
Feb. 18 George Bezaley & Elizabeth Thornton
Feb. 18 Josiah Spencer Twitchell & Elizabeth Watson
Feb. 18 John Harrison & Mary Bourn
Feb. 20 George William Allers, B., & Catherine Warren, S. Licence
Feb. 20 Ebenezer Chesney & Elizabeth Lavinia Planner
Feb. 22 William Eales & Mary Royce
Feb. 23 David Cooper, B., & Mary Ann Dibble, S. Licence
Feb. 22 Richard Paul Sayer, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Frances Somers, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 23 William Paley & Elizabeth Gill
Feb. 23 Reuben Williams & Susanna Maulden
Feb. 23 Benjamin Hughes & Ann Cooper
Feb. 23 John Matthews & Elizabeth Robertson
Feb. 23 John Close & Beata Smith
Feb. 23 Ebenezer Hayward & Sarah Locke
Feb. 24 Hugh Robinson & Sarah Sawford
Feb. 24 William Smith & Eliza Watkins
Feb. 24 Roylance Child, B., & Matilda Limmer, S., a minor, with consent of her father Stephen Limmer. Licence
Feb. 24 James Safe & Eliza Shaw
Feb. 24 Stephen Roberts & Ann Goldsmith
Feb. 24 Michael Ready & Mary Morgan
Feb. 27 Joseph Spaulding & Ann Dowdeswell
Feb. 27 William Watson & Margaret Salthouse
Mar. 2 Hezekiah Warren & Mary Dyer
Mar. 2 Edward Day & Sarah Hart
Mar. 2 William Westbrook & Mary Bentley
Mar. 2 John Allen & Mary Jones
Mar. 2 Charles Lucas & Mary Golding
Mar. 2 Robert Slocombe & Elizabeth Belcher
Mar. 3 James Gibbard & Ann Tunks
Mar. 3 Joseph Burch & Margaret Ford
Mar. 3 John Wood & Elizabeth Ann Yeates
Mar. 3 Peter Bargstat & Mary Watson
Mar. 6 Thomas Bath, B., & Sarah Fishlock, S. Licence

1806

Mar. 6 Thomas Brooks Fisher, of S^{t} Pancras, B., & Harriot Pullen, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 6 John Armstrong, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Gurnell, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, S. Licence

Mar. 6 John Whitsed & Theodosia Goodman

Mar. 7 George Wood & Esther Barnes

Mar. 8 William Pinch & Martha Adams

Mar. 8 John Bullard & Mary Carter

Mar. 9 William Minton & Ann Tanner

Mar. 9 George Whitehorn & Elizabeth Mackey

Mar. 9 Thomas Williams & Mary Matthews

Mar. 9 Edward Watts Harris & Harriet Worford

Mar. 10 Samuel Sumner & Elizabeth Roberts

Mar. 10 George Hampe & Ann Maria Hornsby

Mar. 11 Isaac Turnbull & Elizabeth Ann Stacey

Mar. 12 William Rowcliffe & Hannah Clarke

Mar. 13 John Mitchell & Elizabeth Wilton

Mar. 13 James Richards & Hannah Snaith

Mar. 14 William Cubberley, B., & Mary Chaplin, S. Licence

Mar. 14 George Oddy, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, W., & Dinah Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence

Mar. 15 Charles Smith Bumstead & Ann Gee

Mar. 16 Jacob Smith, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Gray, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 17 Frederick Stephen Bevan, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, B., & Ann Elizabeth Buxton, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 17 Edward Kenny & Mary Ann Hollond

Mar. 17 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Jones

Mar. 17 Charles Bird & Mary Ann Ireland

Mar. 17 Thomas Skinner & Lucy Walton

Mar. 17 George Whiting & Mary Baker

Mar. 18 William Earl & Ann Nash

Mar. 18 William Henry Lanphier & Margaret Lucy Mence, S.

Mar. 18 John Hudson & Mary Evans

Mar. 20 Francis Small & Sarah Stevenson

Mar. 20 Michael Harkin & Margaret Maning

Mar. 20 Thomas Price, B., & Mary Potinger, S. Licence

Mar. 21 John Meacham & Ann Porchmouth

Mar. 22 William Holston & Hannah Musgrave

Mar. 22 James Thorncroft & Charlotte Wintter

Mar. 22 Samuel Morris & Eliza Martin

Mar. 22 Arthur Graham, W., & Margaret Rielly, S. Licence

Mar. 22 John Conrad Köhler & Ann Maria Köhler

Mar. 23 Samuel Gibson, B., & Sarah Frewen, W. Licence

Mar. 23 William Marlow & Mary Brown

Mar. 23 Edward Bailey & Hannah Brightwell

Mar. 24 Robert Wadden & Elizabeth Rayin

Mar. 24 Joseph Wilkinson & Betty Jackson

Mar. 24 James Hill & Sarah Newbey

Mar. 24 Garret Murphy & Mary Burn

Mar. 24 Job Adams & Hannah Gray

Mar. 25 William Webber, of Matchburn, co. Bedford, B., & Jane Thomas, S. Licence

Mar. 25 Thomas Ridding & Martha Metter

Mar. 25 Edward Dixon, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Heather Dickinson, of S^{t} Marylebone, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dickinson. Licence

Mar. 26 John Langfield & Ann Venables

1806

Mar. 26 Stephen Colson & Ann Cozens
Mar. 26 Richard Gammon & Mary Birch
Mar. 27 Cornelius Lane Murphy & Mary Anne Teape
Mar. 29 John Shave, B., & Ann Weems, S., a minor, with consent of her father . . . .* Weems. Licence
Mar. 29 Thomas Powell, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Ann Dew, of Whitney Court, co. Hereford, W. Licence
Mar. 30 Abraham White & Elizabeth Papprill
Mar. 31 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Garner
Mar. 31 John Hole & Sarah Andrews
April 1 Robert Oakden & Ann Hughes
April 1 William Sykes & Jane Hinton
April 2 William Marsh, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth Whissell, of this parish, S. Licence
April 2 John Rouse & Martha Phesie
April 2 Adam Wright, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence
April 3 Richard Corbett Cooper & Jane Kenchant Ewer
April 4 Henry Read & Mary Chalk
April 5 James Dudgeon, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Margaret Donald, of this parish, S. Licence
April 5 Joseph Outram & Ann Locke
April 6 William Thornton & Mary Ann Moye
April 6 Henry Pope & Mary Collins
April 6 William James & Ann Fawdington
April 6 Robert Mogford & Lydia Lawrence
April 6 Samuel Thorndall & Elizabeth Sementon
April 6 Henry Snelling & Rhoda Morley
April 6 James Lawrence & Maria Martin
April 6 Thomas Allen & Sarah Pickett
April 6 James Mathews & Elizabeth Lowe
April 7 John Doughty & Elizabeth Vaughan
April 7 Thomas Kent & Maria Green (or Geen)
April 7 Edward Tugwell & Hannah Dean
April 7 William Webber & Susan Baker
April 7 Thomas Cook & Duey Dowling
April 7 Thomas Terrill & Ann Smith
April 7 Robert Watkins & Martha Catlin
April 7 Edward Taylor & Jane Sebley
April 7 Thomas Gregory & Wellcom Vincent
April 8 William Walker & Ann Forster
April 8 Samuel Lant & Ann Bolton
April 8 Robert Perry, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Catherine Cotton, of this parish, S. Licence
April 8 William Cells & Elizabeth Jefferys
April 8 Charles Rule & Mary Jones
April 9 John Farrell & Rebecca Mason
April 10 William Timberlake & Ann Poulton
April 10 Richard Nicholls & Charlotte Hollingsworth
April 10 Martin M^cEvoy & Mary Burke
April 10 Thomas Baron & Rebecca Smith
April 10 John Yeaets & Elizabeth Humphries
April 11 Edward Wilkins & Sarah Hannington
April 11 James Dyer & Martha Molyneaux
April 11 James Charles Yates & Ann Blake
April 11 Joseph Clarkson & Elizabeth Row
April 11 James Attfield & Sophia Wilson

* Christian name omitted.

1806

April 11 Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, Bar^{t}, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Mary Neville, of S^{t} James, Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Richard Aldworth Griffin, Baron Braybrooke. Licence*

April 12 Charles Headdington, of this parish, B., & Sarah Newman, of Funtington, Sussex, W. Licence

April 12 John Tanner & Ann Baker

April 12 Timothy Hatch & Jane Wiber

April 13 Isaac Hill & Alice Warren

April 13 Richard Woolley, of this parish, B., & Ann Grayson, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, S. Licence

April 13 Thomas Wadham & Mary Askew

April 13 John Keeffe & Sarah Shaw

April 13 Daniel Cheesman, Jun^{r}, & Mary Thornton

April 13 Richard Allen & Grace Thomas

April 14 Joseph Eves & Sarah Weedon

April 14 Benjamin Sidebotham & Mary Mead

April 14 John Todd & Elizabeth Loftus

April 14 Joseph Shattock & Mary Matthews

April 14 George Henry Crutchley, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Juliana Burrell, of Dorking, Surrey, S. Licence

April 14 Thomas Hawkins & Sarah Blackbrow

April 15 John Gear & Sarah Wiley

April 15 John Howard & Jane Eleanor Hudson

April 15 Thomas Norgrove & Lydia Elizabeth Carless

April 15 James Smith & Margaret Thomson

April 15 Samuel Philip Jefferson & Frances Mary Winkfield

April 15 Jeremiah Crawley & Mary Prior

April 16 Thomas Heywood & Susannah Bird

April 16 Joseph Baker & Sarah Bugbee

April 17 David Thomas, B., & Hannah Lewis, S. Licence

April 17 Samuel Erlam & Maria Wheatley

April 17 John Birch & Grace Clark

April 19 Benjamin King, of this parish, B., & Mary Sladen, of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney, S. Licence

April 19 George Thomas Baldwin, Esq., B., & Leah Davies, S. Licence

April 19 William Carling & Hannah Bell

April 19 Charles Stodgell & Elizabeth Ward

April 19 William Robins & Sarah Smith

April 19 Daniel Pope & Mary Rubins

April 19 Robert Hodson, B., & Barbara Mackenzie, S. Licence

April 20 John Thurlow & Lucilla Andrews

April 20 John Fletcher & Martha Griffiths

April 20 John Box & Elizabeth Cleets

April 20 John Vinicombe & Mary James

April 20 Stephen Brood (or Broad) & Isabella James

April 20 Francis Salmon & Elizabeth Hamson

April 20 John Davis & Sarah Harfield

April 20 John Dollman, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Jemima Mary Carbery, of this parish, S. Licence

April 21 John Gray & Mary Pearcehouse

April 21 Samuel Newett & Mary Jones

April 21 George Williams & Rebecca Maiden

April 22 James Sherlock & Ann Macnamara

April 22 John Wilson & Jane Robertson

April 22 James Wyatt, B., & Susannah Bartlett, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Griffin Braybrooke," M. Glynne, C. W. Williams Wynne, and Cath. Neville.

1806

April 23 John Benvenuti & Ann Taylor
April 23 Richard Davies, of this parish, B., & Susanna Sleford, of S^{t} George, Southwark, Surrey, S. Licence
April 24 William Payne & Sarah Stephens
April 24 John Robertson & Jane Kingstone
April 24 Daniel Trinder, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Ann Bramwell, of this parish, S. Licence
April 24 Thomas Remon & Mary Mayle
April 27 William Collins & Sarah Sharp
April 27 Edward Sanders & Fanny Simmonds
April 27 Joseph Johnson & Sarah Hill
April 27 John Hanley & Elizabeth Macdonald
April 27 John Peek & Sophia Pike
April 28 Thomas Felgate & Amelia Benson
April 28 Thomas Spring & Maria Fifield
April 28 Thomas Brown & Sarah Cotton
April 28 Daniel Shahan & Margaret Collins
April 29 George Browne, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Jane Rickard Cony, of S^{t} Margaret, Rochester, Kent, S. Licence
April 29 William Harris & Elizabeth Gray
April 29 William Bruton & Rebecca Cox
April 29 John Longley & Mary Oakenden
April 29 William Ely & Ann Witcher
April 30 William Earl, B., & Sarah Banks, S. Licence
April 30 Nathaniel Box & Mary Jones
May 1 Malcom M^{c}Farlane & Fanny Buss
May 1 John Drummond, Esq., of this parish, W., & the Hon. Barbara Chester, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in S^{t} Mary's Chapel, Park Street, in this parish*
May 2 Edward Marshall & Anne Chave
May 3 William Wilson & Elizabeth Thomas
May 3 Noah Goetze & Sarah Sherriff
May 4 John Long & Louisa Geare
May 4 William Carter & Sara Hall
May 5 Joseph Buckthorp & Ann Bonner
May 5 George Stubbs & Jane Tutt
May 5 William Lambe & Sarah Roe
May 5 Edward Merrick & Sarah Rapley
May 5 John Yockins & Eleanor Carus
May 6 Henry Moggridge & Charlotte Louisa Howell
May 6 William Nelson & Mary Ann Sharp
May 7 James Cosnett & Mary Halmanack
May 8 Matthew Stubbs & Charlotte Stevens
May 8 John Pontin & Mary Folkard
May 10 William Henry Dixon, of this parish, B., a minor, & Sophia Fielder, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of their fathers Philip Dixon & Joseph Fielder
May 10 William Bramwell, of this parish, B., & Fanny Skinner, of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, S. Licence
May 10 James Alexander Milne, Esq., B., & Mary Masters, S. Licence
May 10 Robert Fossey Howard, of Watford, Herts, W., & Rebecca Kingston, of this parish, S. Licence
May 11 William Hickling & Mary Vause
May 11 Thomas Godson & Esther Drinkwater
May 11 Thomas Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Blackwell
May 11 John Howard & Ann Jones
May 11 William Collins Drake & Elizabeth Skirven

* Witnesses, Cha. Chester, A. B. S^{t} Leger, K. Chester, and C. Chester.

1806

May 12 James Hill & Mary Griffiths
May 12 John Ratnett & Sarah Grant
May 13 Peter Gundry, of Calne, co. Wilts, B., & Mary Hickley, of this parish, S. Licence
May 14 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Jennings
May 14 John Fox, W., & Elizabeth Hurley, S.
May 14 George Pimm, of this parish, B., & Catharine Smith, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
May 16 Robertson Cornish & Virtue Allen
May 17 The Hon. William Herbert, B., & Letitia Emily Dorothea Allen, S., a minor, with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Joshua, Lord Visc^{t} Allen. Licence*
May 17 John Jenner & Ann Attwood
May 17 John Rapley & Charlotte Peacock
May 17 James Cooke, B., & Sarah Baxter, S. Licence
May 18 Benjamin Bromley & Ann Archbold
May 18 Isaac Beslay & Mary Shone
May 18 Jeremiah Asbridge & Ann Crowther
May 18 Charles Jenkins & Maria Hawkes
May 18 John Hale & Elizabeth Pedy
May 19 John Kibble & Ann Mary Lockley
May 19 John Kerschner & Cecilia Thompson
May 19 John Strode Curtiss & Martha Dimmock
May 19 William Brown & Mary Hawkins
May 19 William Nidd & Ann Mee
May 19 William Eaglien & Mary Clark
May 19 George Little & Mary Knight
May 19 Richard Neall & Sarah Deanby
May 20 James Rowles, of this parish, B., & Susanna Altham, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
May 20 George Jubber & Martha Ward
May 20 Thomas Mussell & Mary Melvin
May 20 William Faulks & Harriet Grace Errington
May 20 Robert Crooks & Frances Minton
May 20 Lieut.-Col. William Henry Pringle, Coldstream Guards, B., & Harriot Hester Eliot, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. (in the dwelling-house of the R^{t} Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, in Dover Street), with consent of the said Earl of Chatham & the R^{t} Rev. George, Lord Bishop of Lincoln, the surviving guardians of the s^{d} minor appointed by the will of the Hon. Edward James Eliot, dec^{d}, father of the said minor
May 21 Thomas Batten & Keziah Hard
May 22 William Giles, W., & Ann Durratt, W. Licence
May 22 James Caulfeild, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Harriet Crofton, S. Licence†
May 22 Henry Knapp & Eliza Webster
May 22 William Lawrence & Mary Hill. Licence
May 23 John Mallinder, B., & Elizabeth Magnay, S. Licence
May 23 Richard Upton, B., & Sarah Rogers, S. Licence
May 24 George Richardson, of Northfleet, Kent, B., & Caroline Catharine Tillotson, of this parish, S. Licence
May 24 Francis Brennan, W., & Elizabeth Bartlett, S. Licence
May 24 George Fox & Hannah Bee
May 24 James Beal & Hannah Weeks
May 25 Samuel Choyce & Esther Blake
May 25 John Stott & Fanny Leicester
May 25 John Jones, B., & Mary Sculthorpe, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Allen," "Carnarvon," Elizabeth Carnarvon, F. E. Allen, and W. Allen.
† Witnesses, W. G. Crofton, L. Crofton, F. G. Caulfeild, and M. H. (?) S^{t} Leger.

1806

May 26 John Leeford & Elizabeth Harley
May 26 James Lipsham & Ann Styles
May 26 Thomas Buttifant & Ann Pilfold
May 26 William Thorogood & Mary White
May 26 William Higgs & Mary Walker
May 26 Robert Bywater & Margaret Dupere
May 26 William Bally, of S^{t} Michael's, City of Bath, W., & Matilda Payne, of this parish, S. Licence
May 27 Jasper Webber & Mary Worssam
May 27 Samuel Fisher & Margaret Minchin
May 28 Thomas Smale & Susannah Baldwin
May 28 William Ward, of this parish, & Ann Puddephat, of S^{t} James', Westminster, W. Licence
May 29 Edward Alexander & Mary Cross
May 29 James Sims & Ann Wooley
May 29 John Tookey & Mary Stevens
May 30 Joseph Hibble & Ann Jones
May 31 John Parlby, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Harper, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
May 31 Robert Maw & Lydia Jocham
May 31 John Campion & Mary Jackson
June 1 Richard Jennings & Ann Cowe
June 1 Thomas Boyland & Mary Wood
June 1 Richard Kenney & Elizabeth Williamson
June 1 Charles Ponder & Sarah Ann Unger
June 1 Stephen Reeve & Elizabeth Dear
June 2 John Rogers & Eleanor Perkins
June 2 John Ashley & Rachael Hearn
June 2 Edmond Rice & Susannah Lloyd
June 2 James Webster & Tabitha Colback
June 2 Samuel Blyth, of Portsmouth, Hants, B., & Delia Lea, of this parish, S. Licence
June 3 Samuel Fairbrother, B., & Mary Ann Purnell, S. Licence
June 3 Thomas James Rowe & Mary Parker
June 4 Thomas Worraker & Susan Woullard
June 4 John Brown & Keziah East
June 4 Henry Carter & Mary Davies
June 4 Charles Thomas King & Faith Thorn
June 5 John Pikesley & Elizabeth Smith
June 5 Thomas Morrin & Elizabeth Booth
June 7 Richard Pike & Bridget Fitzgerald
June 5 Henry Harford, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Esther Rycroft, of this parish, S. Licence
June 7 James Hamerton & Ann Tranter
June 8 Richard Leighton & Jane Bartholomew
June 8 William Minnard & Isabel Murray
June 8 James Sterling & Hannah Heath
June 8 John Gardner & Charlotte Skinner
June 8 John Youlton & Elizabeth Tozer
June 8 Robert Perkins & Elizabeth Lewis
June 9 Philip Stanton & Hannah Powell
June 10 George Farrant & Elizabeth Hinde
June 10 William Benger & Margaret Brandon
June 10 Osborne Markham, Esq., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Mary Thynne, commonly called Lady Mary Thynne, S. Licence*
June 11 John Comer & Sarah Roberts
June 11 John Norris & Eliza Reeve

* Witnesses, "Carteret" and George Thynne.

1806

June 11 Nathaniel Wood & Mary Talkington
June 11 William Davies & Ann Hardiman
June 11 John Wild & Ann Wright
June 11 Eastgate Everet & Martha Gilbert
June 12 Richard Hutchins & Lydia Carter
June 12 George Brown & Ann Stacey
June 12 George Harping & Rebecca Kimberlin
June 12 Joseph Adkins, of this parish, B., & Martha Dann, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence
June 12 Daniel Doughty & Ann Gray
June 14 Andrew Moore, B., & Eleanor (Ally) O'Neil, S. Licence
June 14 Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Blundell
June 14 William Shaw & Susannah Weyman
June 14 William Wilton, of this parish, B., & Frances Atkin, of S^{t} James, Westminster, S. Licence
June 15 Hill Frost, B., & Anna Maria Carrington, S. Licence
June 15 John Boice & Elizabeth Randle Tremeere
June 15 John Kinsman & Maria Hayes
June 16 Nathaniel Pring & Mary Ann Peters
June 16 William Armstrong & Eleanor Davis
June 16 Robert Dove & Margaret Coatsworth
June 16 James Judkins & Sarah Fisher
June 16 Luke Heath & Mary Welsh
June 16 Thomas Matthews & Mary Ann Matthews
June 17 Thomas Godsall & Ann Hester
June 17 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Hands
June 17 Arthur Vansittart, Esq., M.P., of Shottesbrook House, co. Berks, B., & the Hon. Caroline Eden, S., third da. of the R^{t} Hon. William, Lord Auckland. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in Curzon Chapel. Officiating Minister, W^{m} Vansittart*
June 19 George Marsden & Mary Dancer
June 19 George Collar & Sarah Eagling
June 19 Giles Stibbert, Esq., of this parish, B., & Jane Slatter, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence
June 20 James Wood & Louisa Ann Burden
June 20 John Whitley & Ann Hope
June 21 Robert Lord & Lydia Bradley
June 22 John Hall & Mary Beall
June 22 Henry Burrows & Mary Harris
June 22 Daniel Swaine Hepburn, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Mary Ann Cross, of this parish, S. Licence
June 22 William Warren & Mary Ann Labdon
June 22 James Sullivan & Eliza Russell
June 23 Joseph Cocking & Catherine Elizabeth Jordan
June 23 John Luff & Mary Etherington
June 23 Thomas Barnfather & Mary Turner
June 23 Henry Jennings & Jane Burbridge
June 23 Robert Northam & Susan Greenwood
June 23 Thomas Parry, Esq^{r}, of Hitcham, Berks, W., & Elizabeth Berington, of this parish, W. Licence
June 23 Henry Wilkins & Ann Davies
June 23 William Sloane, Esq., of Paultons, co. Southampton, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Gertrude Howard, commonly called Lady Gertrude Howard, S., da. of the R^{t} Hon. Fred^{k}, Earl of Carlisle, of Castle Howard, co. York. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Earl of Carlisle in Grosvenor Place†

* Witnesses, "Auckland" and N. Vansittart.
† Witnesses, "Carlisle," Hans Sloane, "Stafford," and "Morpeth."

1806

June 24 William Alden, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Maria Spinks, of this parish, S. Licence
June 24 Richard Chace Sidney, of this parish, B., & Mary Jane Mellor, of Clapham, Surrey, S. Licence
June 24 James Nye & Elizabeth Dryland
June 24 James Gilbert & Elizabeth Child
June 24 John Hall & Agnes Jaques
June 24 Benjamin Moore & Elizabeth Scotcher
June 24 George Theobald & Ann White
June 24 Robert Page & Mary Sefton
June 25 William Bradley, B., & Ann Gandy, S. Licence
June 26 Stephen Hagen & Frances Leisman
June 26 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Andrews
June 26 Rawlance Odell & Mary Ann Kendall
June 26 John Pitt & Ann Clark
June 26 Charles Godfrey Mundy, Esq^{r}, of Markeaton, co. Derby, B., & Harriet Massingberd, of this parish, S.*
June 27 William Pearce & Elizabeth Southien
June 27 Joseph Douglas, of this parish, B., & Frances Buck, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
June 28 Samuel Isaac & Elizabeth Pinnell
June 28 Thomas Clark, W., & Susanna Clark, W. Licence
June 29 Richard Hornbuckle & Hannah Milton
June 29 James Williams & Sarah Kent
June 29 David Conoley & Mary Cattell
June 29 Joseph Bell & Catherine Baker
June 30 William Wombill & Honor Triptree. Licence
June 30 William Monk & Ann Dorey
June 30 John Morison, of S^{t} Pancras, & Mary Wyld, of this parish
June 30 William Turner & Elizabeth Wilkinson
July 1 Thomas Benbow, of S^{t} James', Bath, B., & Ann Moorcroft, of this parish, S. Licence
July 1 William Davies & Maria Blagrave
July 2 Richard Pitt & Elizabeth Yardley
July 2 Hughthorpe Kernot & Rebecca Booth
July 2 Peter Dupre & Ann Livingston
July 3 William Scott & Mary Dunstan
July 3 Isaac Fitch & Maria Maris
July 3 Henry Woodbridge & Jane Elliot
July 3 James Child, of Watford, Herts, W., & Elizabeth Shackell, of this parish, S. Licence
July 3 Sir William Abdy, of Chobham Place, Surrey, Bar^{t}, B., & Anne Wellesley, S., a minor, with consent of her father Richard, Marquis Wellesley, & the guardian appointed by the High Court of Chancery. Married at Camelford House in this parish by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
July 5 Charles Mayger & Ann Smith
July 6 Edward Willton & Jane King
July 6 William Dunn & Mary Norman
July 6 William Puckmore & Hannah Maria Rooke
July 6 John Woodfield & Elizabeth Langford
July 6 James Lowin & Mary Roberts
July 6 Richard Sirett & Eunice Bryant
July 6 William Thomas & Elizabeth Letitia Ponsford
July 6 John Franey & Elizabeth Kendall

* Witnesses, Edward Miller Mundy and Francis Newdigate, Jun^{r}.
† Witnesses, "Wellesley" and James Gordon, Jun^{r}.

1806

July 6 Francis Felton & Sarah Rance
July 6 Job Cummings & Sophia Bull
July 7 John George Johnson & Phillis Pallant
July 7 John Element & Sarah Prothero
July 7 William Russell & Mary Kurkby
July 7 Wright Witney & Amelia Worrall
July 7 Thomas Thomas & Margaret Meddows
July 7 William Harland & Mary Perry
July 7 John Jennings & Elizabeth Todman
July 7 John Pritchard & Amelia Downs
July 8 Henry Holland & Elizabeth Richman
July 8 Edward Randall & Mary Brown
July 8 John Anderson, of S^{t} Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., & Sophia Browne, of this parish, W. Licence
July 8 The R^{t} Hon. Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, commonly called Lord Viscount Milton, B., a minor, & the Hon. Mary Dundas, S., a minor, with consent of their fathers, William Wentworth, Earl Fitzwilliam, & Thomas, Lord Dundas. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Lord Dundas in Arlington Street*
July 9 Charles Fernley & Mary Shallcross
July 9 Joseph Wilson & Jane Pearcey
July 10 William Garn & Ann Hinton
July 10 John Hardeman & Mary Maria Harris
July 11 John Lane & Sarah Petts
July 11 David Smith & Elizabeth Wells
July 11 John Brown, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Eleanor Campbell, of this parish
July 12 Charles Haskew & Charlotte Carpenter
July 12 William Maggs & Mary Harris
July 12 John Augustus Cater & Matilda Ayrton
July 12 John Cann & Fanny Kingdon
July 13 John Wicks & Mary Adams
July 13 James Slater & Mary Steward
July 13 John Alcock & Elizabeth Eveniss
July 14 John Coogan & Mary Round
July 14 John Stamp & Sarah Rodd
July 14 Richard Mason & Frances Forty
July 14 William Chitty & Charlotte Smith
July 15 The Rev. John Briggs, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Isabella Ekins, of Bath, S. Licence
July 15 William Hamerton & Ann Wilkins
July 16 William Allsop & Ann Forder
July 16 James Plummer & Margaret Thompson
July 16 Anthony Martin & Sarah Jackson
July 17 Michael Glynn & Elizabeth Jandel. Licence
July 17 Richard Hodds & Sarah Edwards
July 17 William Hart & Elizabeth Fownes
July 17 Richard Acott & Ann Elsted
July 18 John Tilly, W., & Ellen Griffiths, S. Licence
July 18 William Haynes & Mary Simmons
July 19 George Nairn, B., & Mary Busby, S. Licence
July 19 Jean Baptiste Laloyaux Kaingaij, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Marie Louise Wiss, of this parish, S. Licence
July 19 Henry Nowell & Hannah Tester
July 20 William Taylor, B., & Catherine Tinsley, S. Licence
July 20 William Goodchild & Jane Cant

* Witnesses, "Dundas," "Bessborough," and Law. Dundas.

1806

July 20 Gideon Broad Webber & Frances Weeden
July 20 Rowland Game & Mary Brad
July 20 George Spencer & Sarah Cook
July 20 James Williamson & Susanna Oliver
July 20 Jesse Miller & Mary Daws
July 20 James Robbins & Amelia Mace
July 20 Philip Mitchell & Elizabeth Brown
July 20 Joseph Doggett, of this parish, B., & Maria Baily, of Binfield, co. Southampton, S. Licence
July 20 John Thorn & Catharine Thorne
July 21 Joseph Collins & Sarah Gleed
July 21 John Fletcher & Amey Eatell
July 21 Thomas Phillips & Jane Steedman
July 21 William Deacon & Jane Fry
July 22 Samuel Dove & Hannah Cramp
July 22 William Steet, of Cambridge, W., & Elizabeth Ginger, of this parish, S. Licence
July 22 Robert Stimpson & Rachel Kirkpatrick
July 22 William Herring & Mary Chambers
July 22 James Green & Sophia Hall (or Hull)
July 22 The Hon. Charles Bagot, B., & Mary Charlotte Anne Pole, S., a minor, with consent of the Hon. William Wellesley Pole. Licence*
July 22 Edward Beach & Elizabeth Dyer
July 22 Humphry Jones & Mary Richards
July 22 Robert Campbell, Esq^{r}, B., & Eugenia Wynne, S. Licence
July 23 James Ward, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth George, of Cookham, Berks, S. Licence
July 23 Stephen John Blundell & Hannah Scott
July 24 William Kent & Sarah Finch
July 24 Joseph Burdin & Susanna Cottrill
July 24 Thomas Allen & Susanna Fry
July 24 The Hon. Henry Otway Brand, of this parish, B., & Pyne Crosbie, of Luton, co. Bed., S. Licence
July 26 John Milligan, of S^{t} Michael Basinghall, London, B., & Sarah Watts, of this parish, S. Licence
July 26 Charles Draper Townsend & Sarah Emley
July 27 George Richardson & Margaret Dixon
July 27 John Fox & Sarah Osborn (or Orsborn)
July 27 William Sell & Elizabeth Grove
July 27 John Burton & Ann Williams
July 27 John Martin & Maria South
July 27 Thomas Alexander & Ann Bittell
July 27 Knowles Winder & Caroline Carter
July 27 Benjamin Brooker & Mary Morris
July 28 Thomas Hilliker & Maria Bilby
July 28 Thomas Cole & Jane Morley
July 28 James Eldridge & Elizabeth Seaton
July 28 The R^{t} Hon. Charles Augustus Bennett, commonly called Lord Ossulston, B., & Corisande de Gramont, S., da. of the Duke de Gramont. Married in Devonshire House in this parish by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
July 29 Charles Martin Powell, B., & Harriet Hallett, S. Licence
July 29 William Loton & Sarah Brame
July 29 William Clevley & Louisa Robinson
July 29 Thomas Richings, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Whiteway, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Wellesley," W. W. Pole, E. W. Pole, and M. H. Wellesley.
† Witnesses, "Bessborough," Henry Grey Bennett, and C^{te} A. de Gramont.

1806

July 31 John Commins & Elizabeth Lonnon
Aug. 3 William Peacock, of the parish of S^{t} John, Huntingdon, B., & Susanna Caldecott, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 3 Daniel Ward & Ann Newland
Aug. 3 Thomas Shugar & Frances Woollams
Aug. 3 Samuel Arliss & Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 3 John Fry & Ann Greenus
Aug. 3 Richard Pitt & Susannah Peggs
Aug. 3 William Short & Hannah Richards
Aug. 4 Robert Jeakins, B., & Elizabeth Winsall, S. Licence
Aug. 4 John Hussey & Sarah Scott
Aug. 4 William Taylor & Ann West
Aug. 5 John Cooper & Hannah Charlton
Aug. 6 Charles Ansell, of Willian, co. Herts, W., & Ann Wrann, S., of this parish. Licence
Aug. 7 William Thackray & Hannah Baker
Aug. 7 Samuel Rowland & Mary Dickinson
Aug. 7 John Best & Mary Dobbs
Aug. 8 George Roberts & Hannah Broomfield
Aug. 9 Stephen Clark & Ann Truppo
Aug. 10 John Edney & Ann Wilkinson
Aug. 10 John Parkin & Rebecca Burford
Aug. 10 Thomas Kelham & Sarah Selly
Aug. 10 Thomas Simmans & Sally King
Aug. 10 William Mead & Charlotte Ann Nash
Aug. 11 Pierre Robert & Marie Magdelaine Boutaut
Aug. 11 John Jackson & Mary Willis
Aug. 11 James Tansley & Charlotte Ablett
Aug. 12 Samuel Hanneford, of Hythe, co. Kent, W., & Mary Sloggett, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 12 Morris Thompson & Anna Stratton
Aug. 13 John Dowell & Mary Masterson
Aug. 13 William Bickers & Mary Reece
Aug. 14 John Mugford & Susanna Davey
Aug. 14 Richard Heming & Sarah Ainge
Aug. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Herbert
Aug. 17 Roderick MacGregor, of Wimbledon, Surrey, B., & Harriet Harries, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 17 William Worthey & Ann Griffiths
Aug. 17 William Gossling & Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 18 Samuel Carpenter & Jane Carter
Aug. 18 William Smale & Peggy Hurst
Aug. 18 William Avins & Rachel Philipson
Aug. 19 Richard Adams & Sally Ansell
Aug. 19 Rees Lewis & Mary Ansell
Aug. 19 Richard Gehagan & Elizabeth Dealy
Aug. 23 John Jones & Sarah Walker
Aug. 24 Michael Churchman, of this parish, B., & Martha Smith, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence
Aug. 24 Thomas Owen & Sarah Willey
Aug. 24 David Yates & Elizabeth Searle
Aug. 25 Jasper Stocker & Elizabeth Fletcher
Aug. 25 George Cuming, of this parish, B., a minor, & Catherine Meller, of Putney, Surrey, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Alexander Cuming & William Meller, fathers of the s^{d} minors
Aug. 25 John Chittock, of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, B., & Harriot Lyne, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 25 William Holland & Phœbe Cook

1806

Aug. 25 Thomas Smith, of Croydon, Surrey, B., & Ann Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 28 Robert Seymour & Elizabeth Townsend
Aug. 28 David Jones & Margaret Jermain
Aug. 28 John Kennedy, of Fulham, W., & Ann Reynolds, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 28 Thomas Cox, B., & Frances Metcalfe, S. Licence
Aug. 30 Thomas Charlton & Elizabeth Lloyd
Aug. 31 William Butcher & Ann Groves
Sep. 1 The Hon. George Herbert, of this parish, B., & Frances Head, of Old Buckenham, co. Norfolk, S. Licence*
Sep. 1 Thomas Davey & Ann Emery
Sep. 2 William Stapp & Elizabeth Maydwell
Sep. 3 William Hitch & Mary Kelsall
Sep. 3 Thomas Hughes & Maria Langford
Sep. 3 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Dunage
Sep. 4 John Philip Acklam & Elizabeth Robinson
Sep. 4 Thomas Elcock, of Chertsey, Surrey, B., & Lucy Gunter, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 4 John Rogers, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Corrin, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Sep. 4 Joshua Pilton & Rebecca Lawter
Sep. 4 William Daglish & Sarah Harper
Sep. 4 John Read & Susan Biggs
Sep. 4 Henry Tooley & Mary Nichols
Sep. 4 Joseph Ancona, of Barking, Essex, B., & Mary Beacham, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 6 Joseph Wassell, of this parish, B., & Lucy Marriott, of S^{t} Bennet Fink, London, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Marriott. Licence
Sep. 6 George Alexander Edmunds, of S^{t} Margaret Patten, London, B., & Louisa Haslewood, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 6 William Surman & Elizabeth Golden. Licence
Sep. 6 Roger Pawsey & Sarah Connell
Sep. 6 Henry Samuel Kettle, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Maria Theresa, Marchioness Koscoska & Baroness Stab, of S^{t} James', Westminster, W. Licence
Sep. 7 John Middleton & Mary Jeffrys
Sep. 7 James Young & Elizabeth Eleanor Shepard
Sep. 8 Charles Maguire & Hannah Latten
Sep. 8 Thomas Miller & Ann Elizabeth Phillips
Sep. 9 Bernard Pinney, of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, W., & Susanna Pinney, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 9 Thomas Fisher, of Newbury, Berks, B., & Elizabeth King, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 9 Frederic Dore, of S^{t} George, Southwark, B., & Anna Maria Stephens, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 9 Thomas Saunders & Jane Thomas
Sep. 9 Henry John Baker & Rose Hammond
Sep. 9 William Bacon & Susanna Baldwin
Sep. 11 John Sims & Mary Paul
Sep. 11 Francis Ethelbert Busbridge & Elizabeth Ogborn
Sep. 11 William Baker & Mary Scourfield
Sep. 11 John Finley & Harriot Hide
Sep. 11 William Jones & Sarah Jones
Sep. 12 Samuel Winsdale & Elizabeth Green

* Witnesses, W^{m} Windham, George Burley, Honoria Louisa Blake, and John Cowell.

1806

Sep. 13 John Hodson & Elizabeth Davies
Sep. 13 John Pinchen, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Teresa James, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 13 Francis Tipler & Sarah Bayley
Sep. 14 William Manley Coley & Mary Ann Grice
Sep. 14 Lewis Jones & Sarah Dudlick
Sep. 14 Edward Ward & Ann Chamberlaine
Sep. 14 Thomas Hester & Elizabeth Hillman
Sep. 14 George Callcott & Harriett Barringer
Sep. 14 William Walker & Mary Ann Leakins
Sep. 14 John Wilkins & Sarah Wilkinson
Sep. 14 Peter Jones Langden & Sarah Wright
Sep. 15 James Goodall & Sarah Whiting
Sep. 15 Elisha Keyt & Susanna Hughes
Sep. 15 Robert Willson & Maria Jones
Sep. 16 John George & Sarah Hayward
Sep. 16 Frederick Barnes & Mary (May) Davies
Sep. 17 George Bailey, W., & Ann Wells, W. Licence
Sep. 18 Thomas Parsons, of this parish, B., & Sally Porter, of Marlborough, Wilts, W. Licence
Sep. 18 James Everard Arundell, W., & Mary Jones, S. Licence
Sep. 18 Gideon Grisdale & Elizabeth Jorden
Sep. 18 William Cox, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Charlotte Gibbons, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 20 Walter Tyler, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Charlotte Harris, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 20 Nicholas Everatt & Mary Akers
Sep. 21 Charles Reynolds, B., & Margaret Whitlaw, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Ann Whitlaw. Licence
Sep. 21 John Brooks & Betsy Holloway
Sep. 21 John Properjohn & Mary Greenin
Sep. 21 John Johnson & Elizabeth Mary Layton
Sep. 22 Edward Daniell, of this parish, B., & Maria Reynolds, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Sep. 22 Robert Smith & Mary Baker
Sep. 22 Thomas Barratt & Ann Hopkins
Sep. 22 George Pope & Alice Green
Sep. 22 William Birch & Rebecca Bates
Sep. 22 Nathaniel Taylor & Martha Dixon
Sep. 23 Samuel Jones & Sarah Spindler
Sep. 24 James Brown & Elizabeth Brian
Sep. 24 Samuel Hemmings, of S^{t} John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Sarah Sellwood, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 25 Patrick Newnham, B., & Ann Trattell, S. Licence
Sep. 27 Bannister Lupton & Jane Kertley
Sep. 27 Richard Thomas & Mary West
Sep. 27 James M^{c}Donald & Frances Jackman
Sep. 28 Thomas Farrow & Sophia James
Sep. 28 William Briers & Hannah Young
Sep. 28 Thomas Palmer & Phœbe Powell
Sep. 28 James Wright & Mary Board
Sep. 28 Samuel Deacon & Mary Balls
Sep. 29 Charles Clark & Ann Harris
Sep. 29 William Frith & Mary Barnett
Sep. 29 James Stone & Ann Connop
Sep. 30 Joseph Dight, B., & Margaret Colquhoun, S. Licence
Sep. 30 Rees Harry & Esther Willcox
Oct. 1 James Lovell & Jane Jebb

1806

Oct. 1 John Machin & Ann Brassington
Oct. 1 John Lyne, B., & Edith Tubb, S. Licence
Oct. 2 Charles Groom & Sarah Welch
Oct. 3 James Hugh Murphy & Susanna Shoppee
Oct. 4 John Todd & Mary Savel
Oct. 5 John Downs & Sarah Jewell
Oct. 5 James Parker & Martha Easter
Oct. 6 John Warren & Ann Heddely
Oct. 6 Benjamin Higginson & Mary Riley
Oct. 6 Samuel Dring & Edith Prime
Oct. 6 Robert Lyon & Margaret Marsh
Oct. 7 Isaac Olive & Mary Kempester
Oct. 7 John Coleman & Elizabeth Tomlin
Oct. 7 Peter Groux & Ann Chambers
Oct. 8 John Thorndyke & Elizabeth Nunn
Oct. 8 George Kirton & Ann Christian Schomburg
Oct. 9 John Baptiste Thomesin & Jane Prin*
Oct. 9 Thomas Henry Donoldson & Sophia Brown
Oct. 10 James Cipps & Elizabeth Gill
Oct. 10 William Teatham & Mary Knight
Oct. 12 George Hillem, of Uxbridge, Middx, W., & Margaret Peverell, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 11 The Rev. George Moore, Clerk, M.A., Prebendary of Canterbury, W., & Harriot Mary Bridges, of Goodnestone, co. Kent, S., da. of Sir Brook Bridges, Bart. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lady Finch in Hereford Street in this parish†
Oct. 12 Jacob Henry Geve & Selina Morris
Oct. 12 William Wade & Ann Howard
Oct. 12 Charles Owen & Sally Carter
Oct. 12 Phillipe Cambrye & Caroline Hossick
Oct. 13 Robert Crips & Susanna Norris
Oct. 13 John Feild & Winifred Sargent
Oct. 13 John Fitzgerald & Catharine Mahoney
Oct. 13 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Hicks
Oct. 13 William Clayton & Ann Flint
Oct. 14 Isaac Dale & Ann Holmes
Oct. 14 Joseph Poole & Susanna Prior
Oct. 15 John Rawlins & Phœbe Arnold
Oct. 16 Charles Downes, W., & Penelope Cotton, S. Licence
Oct. 16 William Cummings, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Coston, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 16 William Pretty & Jane Todd
Oct. 18 James Elphick & Elizabeth Turner
Oct. 18 James Berkeley, Esq., of this parish, W., & Julia Maria Newte, of Brompton, S. Licence
Oct. 18 William Prior & Sarah Maddison
Oct. 19 Samuel Duckham & Eliza Shariden
Oct. 19 John Willeter & Sarah Ware
Oct. 20 John Waters & Eleanor Smith
Oct. 20 Thomas Blunt & Ann Gibson
Oct. 20 William Mays & Ann Hayes
Oct. 20 Michael Flanhagan & Mary Barry
Oct. 20 Louis Nicolas De Bergue & Eliza Mary Reine
Oct. 21 John Rohloff, B., & Margaret Hickson, S. Licence

* So entered, but the signatures very obscure.
† Witnesses, Fanny Bridges, Ed. Finch Hatton, and Jane Bridges.

1806

Oct. 22 John Holmes & Elizabeth Sharp
Oct. 23 William Hooker & Ann Lawter
Oct. 23 Jonathan Brown & Sophia Tween
Oct. 23 William Harris & Elizabeth Lowe
Oct. 26 Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Knight
Oct. 27 William Carter & Ann Shorter
Oct. 27 John Atkins, B., & Sarah Hall, S. Licence
Oct. 27 Thomas Blow & Catherine Grover
Oct. 27 Robert Waters & Martha Smith
Oct. 27 Daniel North & Amey Hammond
Oct. 27 Thomas Clavaly & Sarah Brown
Oct. 28 Archibald Spiers, of this parish, B., & Augusta Delhoste, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S., a minor, with consent of her father Solomon Peter Delhoste. Licence
Oct. 28 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth King
Oct. 28 James Ayers & Ann Stewart
Oct. 28 Richard Tongue & Mary Rapsey
Oct. 28 Maurice Clancy & Mary Curren
Oct. 28 John Brown & Elizabeth Parkinson
Oct. 28 David Whatley & Ann Balgue
Oct. 30 John Sparrow, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Chambers, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. Licence
Oct. 30 Richard Lucas & Ann Chase
Oct. 30 James Porter & Mary Jones
Nov. 1 Edward Kerby & Eleanor Billing
Nov. 2 George Harper & Dorothy Hetherington
Nov. 2 William Cakebread & Sarah Shutz
Nov. 2 John Taylor & Elizabeth Masters
Nov. 3 John Gaskell Martin & Sarah Wharton
Nov. 4 Richard Freeman Butterfield & Phœbe Phillips
Nov. 4 Henry Dines, B., & Helen Whyte, S. Licence
Nov. 4 Thomas Colby, of this parish, B., & Mary Hawkins, of Blackwater Coggshill, Essex, S. Licence
Nov. 5 James Barnes & Mary Griggs
Nov. 7 William Harling & Mary Ann Carpenter
Nov. 8 Thomas Butlin & Penelope Eleanor Treslove
Nov. 9 Samuel Pinnock & Mary Ann Farland
Nov. 9 George Roade & Elizabeth Gates
Nov. 9 Dominic Donnelly & Sarah Lloyd
Nov. 9 William Glover & Sarah Hiscock
Nov. 9 Jonathan Stevens, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Williams, of S^{t} Luke, S. Licence
Nov. 10 Henry Marriott & Mary Ann Pulley
Nov. 10 Thomas Hewitt & Elizabeth Thompson
Nov. 10 Thomas Towner & Ann Pinock
Nov. 10 William Robinson & Sarah Loaks
Nov. 10 James Heatly, of S^{t} Paul, Shadwell, Midd., B., & Sarah Liddle, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 11 Samuel South & Elizabeth Stacey
Nov. 11 Ephraim Harding & Ann Dormer
Nov. 11 Robert Hopkins & Elizabeth Killingley
Nov. 13 William Bench & Mary Musto
Nov. 13 Thomas Fell & Elizabeth Grover
Nov. 13 Thomas Coleman & Hannah Martin
Nov. 13 Thomas Pridmore & Mary Ann Wood
Nov. 13 Robert Taylor & Eleanor Nesbitt
Nov. 14 James Watkins & Sophia Richards
Nov. 15 Robert Cole & Maria Baker

1806

Nov. 16 John Duke & Mary Phillips
Nov. 16 William Crossley & Sarah Wallis
Nov. 16 William Seymour & Mary Robinson
Nov. 16 Richard Wallace Chapman, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Harriett Eede, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 17 Gavin Hope & Ann Bourne
Nov. 17 David Freeman & Elizabeth Bowerman
Nov. 17 John Middleton & Hannah Tancock
Nov. 17 Thomas Reynolds & Margaret Morgan
Nov. 17 Maitland Miller & Charlotte Miller
Nov. 17 William Thomas Mathews & Mary Haygarth
Nov. 17 William Simes & Ann Wilkes
Nov. 18 Samuel Eke & Sarah Gurdlestone
Nov. 19 Thomas Conning, B., & Maria Adey, S. Licence
Nov. 20 George Lilburn, B., & Elizabeth Swan, S. Licence
Nov. 20 Thomas Weeden & Ann Pearse
Nov. 20 William Terry & Maria Powell
Nov. 20 Matthew Willmer & Ann Warner
Nov. 20 John Forgham & Ann Hughes
Nov. 20 Thomas Hatton & Susannah Mitchell
Nov. 21 Peter Ross & Harriet Gardner
Nov. 21 James Parsons, of Ipswich, Suffolk, B., & Mary Murrell, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 22 George Carnevale, B., & Emily S^{t} Lawrence, S. Licence
Nov. 22 Augustus Charlton, of this parish, B., & Matilda Packer, of Hillingdon, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
Nov. 23 John Miller & Sarah Flexman
Nov. 23 John Hardman & Martha Clara Smith
Nov. 23 Richard Annis & Elizabeth Stokes
Nov. 23 George Worster & Sarah Demer
Nov. 23 Alexander M^{c}Nab, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Jane Farquharson, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 25 William Reeves & Jane Gilbert
Nov. 25 Joseph Raxter & Ann Whiteway
Nov. 25 William Pearson & Jane Flat
Nov. 26 William Gibbs & Sarah Rittson
Nov. 27 Samuel Taylor, Esq., of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Gosling, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 27 John Jameson, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Philadelphia Loughnan, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Nov. 27 Thomas Dear & Susanna Radford
Nov. 27 Joseph Holt & Sophia Horton
Nov. 28 James Cox Jeffries & Mary Smith
Nov. 29 William East & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 29 Joseph Sanderson & Mary Gubbs
Nov. 29 Thomas Harbourn & Ann Waldon
Nov. 30 Robert Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lawrence
Nov. 30 Henry Harman & Mary Wren
Dec. 1 John Bennett & Eliza Dixon
Dec. 1 John Hatfield Merry & Agnes Haddon
Dec. 2 Nathaniel Keen & Hannah Vincent
Dec. 2 William Wells & Susanna King
Dec. 4 Thomas Crupper & Sarah Parrott
Dec. 4 Henry Sampson & Susan Bacon
Dec. 4 John George Indermaur & Sophia Hill
Dec. 4 James Purott, B., & Mary Grimes, W. Licence
Dec. 8 Thomas Bell & Mary Rous
Dec. 8 Charles Sharp & Elizabeth Rous

1806

Dec. 8 Benjamin Devonish & Elizabeth Court
Dec. 8 George Wedlake & Elizabeth Clively
Dec. 8 John Holderness & Rebecca Headey
Dec. 9 William Osman & Sophia Sigery
Dec. 9 William Hetherington & Sally Ann Helliard
Dec. 9 William Masters & Sarah Widdowes
Dec. 9 Sir Henry Nelthorpe, Bar^{t}, of Scawby, co. Linc., B., & Margaret Duthie, of this parish, S. Licence*
Dec. 10 William Mead & Elizabeth Wright
Dec. 11 Samuel Arnold & Elisabeth Stephenson
Dec. 11 William Elliott & Rebecca Hatherill
Dec. 11 John Hatherill & Sarah Bridges
Dec. 11 George Fountain & Sarah Mosley
Dec. 11 James Tudor, of this parish, B., & Mary Rebecca Clarke, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence
Dec. 11 John Tite & Susanna Jones
Dec. 12 Benjamin Coates, of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth Sisson, of Reigate, Surrey, S. Licence
Dec. 13 Samuel Rubidge & Elizabeth Best
Dec. 13 Thomas Winn & Leonora Zagnani
Dec. 14 George Wodsworth, of Canterbury, B., & Augusta Sophia Edwards, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 14 Robert Liesey & Salome Mart
Dec. 14 Louis Henrey Baton & Jane Crane
Dec. 14 John Newcomb & Mary Honeybon
Dec. 15 Joseph Wilson & Elizabeth Kerslake
Dec. 15 Thomas Simpson & Eliza Stockton
Dec. 15 John Lowen & Elizabeth Robins
Dec. 15 William Laury & Sarah Grace
Dec. 15 Edward Hames & Hannah Hogan
Dec. 16 Peter Blackman & Elizabeth Collins
Dec. 16 George Jackson & Phœbe Fryer
Dec. 17 Thomas Baker & Mary Ward
Dec. 17 Joshua Baker & Ann Twyford
Dec. 18 John Dobson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bailey Fry, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Dec. 18 Thomas Storr & Mary Edwards
Dec. 18 George Tweedlle & Ann Latchford
Dec. 18 John Bird & Sarah Hale
Dec. 18 William Boyce & Elizabeth Guyatt
Dec. 18 William Adams & Mary Ann Ibbs
Dec. 18 Matthew Mawson & Lucy Parris
Dec. 19 Thomas Parnam & Ann Bearfoot, S. Licence
Dec. 20 James Tempest & Elizabeth Pittman
Dec. 20 John Franklin & Charlotte Westmore
Dec. 21 James Steamer & Catherine Daly
Dec. 21 Richard Venner & Elizabeth Rice
Dec. 21 Benjamin Painting & Sarah Rowles
Dec. 21 John Collier & Elizabeth Thompson
Dec. 21 Alexander Gass Grigg & Catharine Caroline Cuttell
Dec. 21 Samuel Mills & Judith Catharine Wood
Dec. 21 John Paine & Elizabeth Midgley
Dec. 21 Auberry Bowles Hughes & Ann Wilkinson
Dec. 21 Andrew Mabon & Sarah Wright
Dec. 21 The Hon. & Rev. Richard Bagot, Clerk, of Blithfield, co. Staff., B., & the Hon. Lady Harriet Villiers, of this parish, S., a minor, with

* Witnesses, Mary Brown, Christian Brown, and Ja^{s} Brown.

1806

consent of her mother Frances, Countess Dow^{r} of Jersey, & George John, Earl Spencer, her guardians. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the said Frances, Countess Dow^{r} of Jersey, in Charles Street in this parish*

Dec. 22 Thomas Blake & Susanna Nix
Dec. 22 John Mahaney & Mary Newman
Dec. 22 William Potter & Mary Oakes
Dec. 23 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Fennell
Dec. 23 Daniel Trimmings & Elizabeth Brown
Dec. 23 Peter Hunt, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Orrok, W. Licence
Dec. 23 Anthony Manuel & Cecilia Salt
Dec. 24 James Clarke & Elizabeth Hughes
Dec. 24 Thomas Watkinson & Ann Shinn
Dec. 24 William Bond & Sarah Pyke
Dec. 24 John Hudd & Ann Saltmarsh
Dec. 24 William Pinnock Thirkel & Jane (*signed* Janen) Roake
Dec. 24 Henry Payn & Elizabeth Pratt
Dec. 25 Joseph Farr & Mary Ann Whitford
Dec. 25 William Fellows & Martha Rewe
Dec. 25 Edward Turbill & Margaret Puckeridge
Dec. 26 Edward Francis & Ann Nidd
Dec. 28 William Wisdom & Mary Burr
Dec. 28 John Coles & Sarah Brett
Dec. 29 Joseph Flaxman & Elizabeth Gardiner
Dec. 29 James John Elwes & Mary Ann Horton
Dec. 29 Edward Stanyon & Elizabeth Hill
Dec. 30 Miles Green, B., & Eliza Evans, S. Licence
Dec. 30 Edward Humphreys Robnet & Bertie Maria Kleboe
Dec. 31 Thomas Hibbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of Hayes, co. Midd^{x}, S. Licence
Dec. 31 John Rake & Margaret Fenwick
Dec. 31 William Downton the younger, of this parish, B., & Mary Tilleard, of Shepperton, co. Midd., S. Licence
Dec. 31 Thomas Pagett & Mary Rogers
Dec. 31 James Brookes & Mary Wilkes
Dec. 31 William Evans & Phœbe Cooke

1807

Jan. 1 Charles Platt, Esq^{r}, of Rotherham, co. York, B., & Judith Ann Ramsden, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 1 Isaac Clarke & Elizabeth Black
Jan. 1 Thomas Whately, Esq., of this parish, W., & Paulina Dawson, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dawson, Esq^{r}. Licence
Jan. 2 Benjamin Hutt & Sarah Bunday
Jan. 2 James Taylor & Mary Smeeton
Jan. 3 John Edwards, of S^{t} Ann, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 4 Thomas George Williams & Sarah Cartwright
Jan. 4 George Rankin & Elizabeth Bishop
Jan. 4 William Coles & Ann Evins
Jan. 4 John Janes & Susannah Steward
Jan. 4 Lewis Russel & Ann Hancock
Jan. 4 Dennis Sullivan & Catharine Cane
Jan. 4 John Essam & Ann Newman

* Witnesses, "Jersey" and F. Jersey.

1807

Jan. 5 John Ing & Sarah Barnard
Jan. 5 George Carless & Catharine Ash
Jan. 5 Henry Roberts & Elizabeth White
Jan. 6 Thomas Jones & Rachael Bush
Jan. 6 William Appleton Mason & Ann Squires
Jan. 7 Samuel Kidner & Alethea Lane. Licence
Jan. 9 John Peach & Ann Hancock
Jan. 11 Thomas Brown & Hannah Watkins
Jan. 11 Isaac Salisbury & Mary Emmett
Jan. 12 John Rivers & Maria Power
Jan. 12 John Drew & Mary Perkins
Jan. 12 John Vinter & Harriot James
Jan. 12 William Bartholomew & Deborah Worts
Jan. 12 James Peachey & Ann Bradfield
Jan. 12 William Blake & Sarah Callingham
Jan. 13 John Watson & Elizabeth Burgess
Jan. 14 Joseph Norton, of this parish, & Mary Ann Thin, of S^{t} Marylebone
Jan. 14 William Llewellyn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Sleath, of S^{t} Dunstan's in the West, S. Licence
Jan. 14 George Plaxton & Elizabeth Eustace
Jan. 15 Joseph Gallond & Lettice Wardle
Jan. 15 Constantine Bradford & Mary Ann Grey
Jan. 17 William Dawson & Elizabeth Parsons
Jan. 17 Paul Sandby Munn, of this parish, B., & Cecilia Essex, of S^{t} Pancras, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
Jan. 17 James Hilder & Ann Nicholls
Jan. 17 William Coupland & Frances Willingham
Jan. 18 Edward Perks & Sarah Morgan
Jan. 18 Edward Bowdler, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, W., & Charlotte Miles, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 19 James Cummins & Maria Woodger
Jan. 19 John Barrat & Charlotte Henderson
Jan. 19 Israel Eke & Ann Mayhan
Jan. 19 William Bell & Elizabeth Clark
Jan. 19 William Bennett & Ann Splaid
Jan. 19 William Sheldon, B., & Elizabeth Oliver, S. Licence
Jan. 19 James Attkins, of S^{t} Mary Magdalen, co. Buck., B., & Lucy Pointer, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Pointer, widow. Licence
Jan. 20 Richard Martin & Dorothy Pickring
Jan. 20 John Bowser & Mary Nicholls
Jan. 21 James Chaplin & Ann Blythe
Jan. 21 Charles Turner, of this parish, B., & Sarah Binns, of S^{t} Peter's, Leeds, co. York, S. Licence
Jan. 22 James Lockhead & Elizabeth Astles. Licence
Jan. 22 Robert Palmer & Ann Robbins
Jan. 22 Henry William Lawton & Elizabeth Noakes. Licence
Jan. 22 William Whaltham & Mary Gardner
Jan. 22 Jasper Bright & Elizabeth Freeman
Jan. 24 Joseph Slack, B., & Maria Leddel Gilliam, W. Licence
Jan. 25 William Green & Rachel Moses
Jan. 25 Noël William D'Angibau, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Cleife, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 25 Thomas Leach & Jane Heath
Jan. 25 Samuel Jones & Jane Brooker
Jan. 26 John Smith & Charlotte Keyte
Jan. 26 Thomas Guy & Mary Ann Wintle
Jan. 26 Linsted Smith & Hannah Mitchel

1807

Jan. 26 Robert Edwards & Susan Saltmarsh
Jan. 27 William Tipper & Ann Gipson
Jan. 27 Christopher Garrott & Susanna Clark
Jan. 28 Thomas Slatter & Esther Bael
Jan. 28 Thomas Hasele & Mary Horn
Jan. 29 David Saul & Jane Harriott Martin
Jan. 29 Samuel Davies & Maria Stacey
Jan. 31 William Capon, B., & Mary Zollnau, S. Licence
Jan. 31 Francis Des Anges & Amelia Kuse
Jan. 31 Thomas Champ, of this parish, B., & Mary Anne Blackaller, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. Licence
Jan. 31 Joseph Tatlow & Sarah Farmer
Jan. 31 George Shoppee & Sarah Gurney
Feb. 1 Richard Crump & Sophia Quiney
Feb. 1 Thomas Vincent, of this parish, W., & Ann Haslewood, of S^{t} Ann, Westminster. Licence
Feb. 1 John Dingle & Sarah Drake
Feb. 1 Benjamin Reid & Rebecca Batty
Feb. 1 Daniel Harris & Mary Dowling
Feb. 1 William Cane & Mary Barnes
Feb. 1 William Hickson, of this parish, B., & Jane Davies, of Sydenham, co. Kent, S. Licence
Feb. 2 James Stone & Sarah Berry
Feb. 2 Benjamin Isaac, of this parish, B., & Susannah Sewell, of Epsom, Surrey, S. Licence
Feb. 2 Joseph Clare & Sophia Hawes
Feb. 3 William Hodges & Mary Beavan
Feb. 3 Thomas Bailey & Mary Brown
Feb. 3 William Weeden & Sarah Early
Feb. 3 George Kirby & Rachel Weaklen
Feb. 4 Sir Daniel Fleming, Baronet, B., & Anna Frederica Elizabeth le Fleming, S. Licence*
Feb. 4 Edward Adams & Elizabeth Christmas
Feb. 5 Richard Smith, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 5 Samuel Lightfoot, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Ann Maria Yeats, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 5 Paul Pacey & Sarah Augusta Shankster
Feb. 5 William Gray & Harriott Frances Newton
Feb. 5 John Palmer, of this parish, B., & Ann Flight, of S^{t} Pancras, S. Licence
Feb. 5 William Curtis & Ann Gorton
Feb. 6 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Coke
Feb. 7 Henry Rason & Eliza Larner
Feb. 8 John Osborne & Catharine Richardson
Feb. 8 George Foggo & Mary Purchase
Feb. 8 Charles Lawrence & Mary Wheeler
Feb. 8 Thomas Dredge & Elizabeth Farmer
Feb. 8 William Smith & Izabel Edwards
Feb. 8 John Smith & Hannah Woodcock
Feb. 9 John Rousham & Esther Renfrew
Feb. 9 Robert Jones & Sarah Maine
Feb. 9 William Henry Byott & Elizabeth Henrietta Shepherd
Feb. 9 William Bailey & Elizabeth Ann Sibley
Feb. 9 James Gardiner & Mary Cull

* Witnesses, "Suffolk Berkshire," Catherine Howard, ... Hungerford, R. T. North, and Diana Fleming.

1807

Feb. 9 Thomas Worssam & Martha Kite
Feb. 9 Thomas Wellington & Elizabeth Humphreys
Feb. 9 George Stockwell & Elizabeth Chaplin
Feb. 9 John Eaton & Mary Craib
Feb. 9 Thomas Lee, Esq^{r}, B., & Helen O'Grady, S. Licence
Feb. 9 John Barrett & Frances King
Feb. 10 John Harris & Ann Hooker
Feb. 10 Benjamin Warner Fidler & Ann Merser
Feb. 10 John Nash & Eleanor Smith
Feb. 10 Rev. Edward Hodgson, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Jane Foulerton, of Sundridge, co. Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Foulerton, Esq^{r}. Licence
Feb. 10 Francis Payne & Mary Bannell
Feb. 10 Henry Dowie & Mary Ann Collin
Feb. 10 Henry Jones, B., & Maria May, S. Licence
Feb. 12 Richard Barr, B., & Martha Shaw, S. Licence
Feb. 12 Edward Hathway & Mary Carrington
Feb. 12 William Wood & Elizabeth Morris
Feb. 13 Brice Storr, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Mary Bennett, of Clewer, co. Berks, S. Licence
Feb. 14 William Kilby & Ann Rickett
Feb. 15 Arthur Norish Earle, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Charlotte Amelia Leonard, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 16 John Nickison & Ann Davies
Feb. 16 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Spoonner
Feb. 17 Francis Frankland, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Louisa Edwards, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Rachel Edwards, widow. Licence
Feb. 17 Edward Austin & Elizabeth Still
Feb. 17 Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Freelove
Feb. 17 John Hoskins & Elizabeth Mary Reeks
Feb. 17 William Henry Holland & Mary Cooper
Feb. 17 John Storm & Ann Pratt
Feb. 17 Thomas Vaughan & Rachel Hair
Feb. 19 John Bailey Twigg & Susanna Maria Leacy
Feb. 19 William Blanch & Hannah Minchin
Feb. 22 William Coates & Mary Swyer
Feb. 22 John Brown & Elizabeth Cole
Feb. 22 Thomas Allen, W., & Sarah Jackson, S. Licence
Feb. 23 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Gillam
Feb. 23 John Fiswick & Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 23 John Taylor & Mary Shirley
Feb. 26 Thomas Wallis, B., & Mary Lynch, S. Licence
Feb. 26 Abraham Vandervord, of Prittlewell, Essex, W., & Mary May, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 28 Richard Gillingham & Lucy Wilkes
Feb. 28 William Anderson & Edith Rudge
Feb. 28 Thomas Matthews & Mary Whale
Feb. 28 Francis Davies & Ann How
Mar. 1 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Shaw
Mar. 1 Edward Goodspeed & Elizabeth Gorsuch
Mar. 1 William Rock & Hetty Meeson Nock
Mar. 1 John Potts & Elizabeth Thomas
Mar. 1 John Allin & Elizabeth Brown
Mar. 1 Frederick William West & Ann Hards
Mar. 3 William Smith & Mary Cook
Mar. 3 Thomas Edney & Mary Ann Carter
Mar. 4 Thomas Brown & Catharine Moon

1807

Mar. 5 Dennis O'Leary, of this parish, B., & Ellen Hutton, of Woolwich, co. Kent, S. Licence
Mar. 6 Thomas Snarey & Elizabeth Stansfield
Mar. 8 Lewis Williams & Mary Williams
Mar. 8 Richard Amsworth & Rachel Rice
Mar. 9 Charles Inwood & Ann Kelley
Mar. 9 Benjamin Lucy & Mary Redgwell
Mar. 9 George Chittenden & Ann Larn
Mar. 10 Joseph Booker & Sarah Mathews
Mar. 10 William Fenton, B., & Elizabeth Beal, S. Licence
Mar. 10 John Taylor & Elizabeth Beek
Mar. 11 James Crawley & Harriot Anthony
Mar. 12 George Beavis, of S^{t} Lawrence, Reading, Berks, B., & Rebecca Beach, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 12 John Frow, of S^{t} Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W., & Sarah O'Hara, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 14 John Murray & Dorothea Oldknow
Mar. 15 James Sayer & Ann Hebbeird
Mar. 15 Thomas Baker Roberts & Sarah Upton
Mar. 16 Louis Charle Tube & Marie Joseph Chabreron
Mar. 16 William Sherman, of S^{t} Marylebone, & Louisa Ann Skinner
Mar. 17 George Chisholm & Mary Peirce
Mar. 17 Jacob Parsons & Ann Keats
Mar. 17 William West & Sarah Cartwright
Mar. 17 James Ward & Anne Good
Mar. 18 James Drewet & Mary Board
Mar. 18 Richard Noble & Maria Ann Harritz
Mar. 18 John Dowfoot, Esq^{r}, W., & Ann Fathers, S. Licence
Mar. 19 William Walker & Ann Powley
Mar. 19 Edward Tucker & Mary Williams
Mar. 20 John Hood & Alice Bumpus
Mar. 22 John Barrington & Sarah Reading
Mar. 22 Isaiah Wilkins & Jane Silvester
Mar. 22 William Brassington & Mary Ann Sonley
Mar. 24 John Carter & Sarah Branch
Mar. 26 Christopher King & Mary Piper
Mar. 28 George Everson & Martha Jones
Mar. 28 Richard Fellows & Phœbe Kerby
Mar. 28 John Hirst & Mary Coppins
Mar. 29 Christopher Simpson & Mary Fletcher
Mar. 29 James Pillgrim & Jemima Lewin
Mar. 29 Alexander Truss & Margaret De Bray
Mar. 29 James Cook & Ann Lewis
Mar. 29 John Myland & Elizabeth Hamerton
Mar. 29 Thomas Renwick Hood & Mary Were. Licence
Mar. 29 John Frank & Mary Brand
Mar. 29 John Price & Ann Hughes
Mar. 29 Samuel Walker & Ann Buxton
Mar. 30 Thomas Garland & Rebecca Priest
Mar. 30 Jonah Wilson, of Thirsk, co. York, B., & Ann Deeam, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 30 William Wilson & Ann Kelly
Mar. 30 Francis Lonsdale & Elizabeth Cockran
Mar. 30 Robert Taylor & Margaret Lowrie
Mar. 30 William Towsey & Sarah Craft
Mar. 30 James Nadin & Elizabeth Hatton
Mar. 31 William Stimpson & Martha Griffiths
Mar. 31 William Grimsdall & Mary French

1807

Mar. 31 James Smith & Ann Fox
April 1 John Norman & Amelia Greenfield
April 2 Charles Gray the younger, of this parish, B., & Eulielia Arnett, of St James', Westminster, S. Licence
April 2 John Hills & Jemima Hackney
April 2 Charles Lestourgeon & Elizabeth Burbidge
April 2 George Price & Ruth Braine
April 3 John Holliday & Eliza Jobson
April 4 Charles Dimmock, B., & Mary Jones, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Jones. Licence
April 4 Thomas Banyon & Louisa Swinden
April 4 James Coare & Hetty Young
April 5 Richard Hutchins & Constants Seymour
April 5 John Phillips & Elizabeth Ball
April 5 John Heath & Mary Blunden
April 5 Edward Gibbs & Mary Keyte
April 5 John Jones & Elizabeth Catharine Thomson
April 5 John Maunder & Martha Fenn
April 5 John Vernon Holmes & Phillis Curnow
April 6 Richard Owen & Rebecca Baker
April 6 William Frances & Margaret Hayward
April 6 James Cook & Ann Thomas
April 7 George Turner & Hannah Davies
April 7 Owen Traynor & Sarah Harvey
April 9 Hipolyte De Madre Ménage & Jenny Bouris
April 9 James Rickman & Jane Gardner
April 9 John Reade, Esqr, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Reade, of this parish, S. Licence
April 11 Joseph Gillet & Mary Trinder
April 11 William Dance & Sarah Dyer
April 12 Jervoise Clark Jervoise Witcum Dancaster Bugby, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Harriet Denman, of this parish, S. Licence
April 12 Richard Batchelor & Mary Reynolds
April 12 William Edward Danvers & Jane Martin
April 12 James Bolster & Sarah Edington
April 12 Daniel Daniel & Alice Picking (or Pickering)
April 12 William Hodges & Hannah Carpenter
April 12 Thomas Harvey & Mary Cary
April 13 William Telling & Augusta Scott
April 14 Joseph Langford, of St James', Westminster, B., & Mary Bean, of this parish, S. Licence
April 14 William Bazely & Eleanor Starling
April 14 George Chambers, W., & Mary Foreman, W. Licence
April 14 Matthew Channer & Ann Cordrey
April 16 Henry Rowles & Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana Gourdez
April 16 Thomas Christian & Catherine Bathgate
April 17 John Daxon & Elizabeth Sooley
April 17 George Hodges, of St James', Westminster, B., & Margaret Stevenson, of this parish, S. Licence
April 17 John Wellby & Ann Cumberlidge
April 18 Hill Willson, Esqr, & Isabella Willson formerly Kinnaird (they having been already married to each other) were remarried by Licence
April 18 William Roberts & Susanna Gurney
April 18 Edward Coote & Ann Nash
April 19 George Hebron & Elizabeth Whitehouse
April 19 Joseph Arny (or Arng) & Maria Martin
April 19 Joseph Bland & Martha Mabbatt
April 20 Samuel Richard Robinson & Margaret Burnett

1807

April 20 William Clements & Mary Jones
April 20 John Hodgson & Martha Campion
April 21 Edward Bayly, B., & Esther Eliza Godsal, W. Licence
April 20 Thomas Capes & Sarah Rookes
April 20 Henry Hagan & Hannah Bishop
April 21 John Tapps & Mary Morris
April 21 Robert Jones, of this parish, B., & Anne Hughes, of Leatherhead, Surrey, S. Licence
April 22 John Paton Lamey & Elizabeth Isard
April 22 William Ely & Hannah Child
April 22 John Davies & Amelia Woods
April 23 Edward Neaves, of this parish, B., & Amy Fenton, of Hadley, co. Herts, S. Licence
April 23 Nicholas Richenbach & Elizabeth Dove
April 25 William Lyford & Mary Shorey
April 25 Humphrey Harper & Harriot Keene
April 26 John Lloyd & Sarah Humphreys
April 26 Mathias Vausey & Ann Symonds
April 26 Robert Knight & Jannet Gordon
April 27 Pryce Edwards, Esq., of this parish, B., & Georgina Browne, of Imley Park, co. Northampton, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Frances Browne, widow. Licence
April 27 The Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson Winn, of Little Warley, Essex, B., & Eliza Mary Majendie, of this parish, S. Licence*
April 27 Joseph Anstiss & Sarah Watson
April 27 William Martin & Mary Oldroyd
April 27 William Taylor & Mary Pellet
April 27 William Wallis & Abigail Smith
April 27 John Sparkes, of Stratton, co. Rutland, B., & Elizabeth Padwick, of this parish, S. Licence
April 28 John Thompson, of this parish, B., & Mary Losh, of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, S. Licence
April 28 Richard Jones & Frances Hardy
April 28 Thomas Poole & Ann Winch
April 28 Thomas Hembrow & Mary Bown
April 28 George Rowland & Elizabeth Oliver
April 29 Edward Dalbee Temple, of Mutford, co. Suffolk, B., & Caroline Anne Honywood, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother the Hon. Dame Frances Honywood, widow. Licence
April 29 Robert Atkinson & Martha Hall
April 29 George Lapper & Frances Wade
April 29 Henry Bathe, B., & Dinah Jennings, S. Licence
April 30 Richard Newcome & Elizabeth Mary Hatchet
April 30 Richard Barnes & Mary Grace
May 2 Charles Hedge, of S^{t} Peter, Colchester, Essex, B., & Frances Dubois, of this parish, S. Licence
May 2 George Warwick Bampfylde, Esq^{r}, B., & Emma Penelope Sneyd, S. Licence†
May 2 John Townsend & Sarah Rivers
May 2 John Saull & Elizabeth Wykes
May 2 Richard Yeates Cummins, of this parish, B., & Margaret Isabella Lawrence, of Richmond, Surrey, S. Licence
May 2 John Moon, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, B., & Susannah Strong, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Samuel Strong. Licence

* Witnesses, "Headley" and Lewis Majendie.
† Witnesses, Ralph Sneyd and Lewis Sneyd.

1807

May 2 George Todd, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, W., & Sarah Hogarth, of this parish, S. Licence

May 2 John Gilbert, Esq^{r}, of Woolstanton, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth Horsefall, of this parish, W. Licence

May 3 George Triphook, of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, B., & Mary Ann Erlam, of this parish, S. Licence

May 3 John Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Camp

May 3 George Allen & Elizabeth Ann Stevens

May 4 John Read & Elizabeth Jordan

May 4 William Hill, W., & Charlotte Tildesley, S. Licence

May 4 John Warwick & Mary Mound

May 4 William Pratt & Mary Ludget

May 4 Peter Taaff & Mary Wise

May 4 David Reynolds & Jane Scott

May 4 James Laming & Margaret Cartwright

May 4 John Wilkinson & Ann Bevan

May 4 Charles Fleet & Rhoda Penney

May 5 The Hon. John Crewe, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Maria Anna Hungerford, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence*

May 6 George Stalb & Lucy Barton

May 6 John Wilson & Sally Hatherill

May 7 James Hakewill, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Maria Catherine Browne, of this parish, S. Licence

May 7 The Rev. Thomas Scutt, Clerk, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, W., & Mary White, of this parish, S. Licence

May 7 Daniel Carpenter & Mary Lapworth

May 7 John Francis Bonnet, Esq., B., & Frances Hogben, S. Licence

May 7 John Sillcock & Elizabeth Jones

May 9 John Alexander Paul MacGregor, of this parish, B., & Jane Ness, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence

May 9 Joseph Turner & Ann Lee

May 10 John Adams & Mary Ann Chappell

May 11 Benjamin Ragless & Susanna Randall

May 11 John Keegan & Mary M^{c}Gonigle

May 11 Benjamin Smith & Mary Brown. Licence

May 11 Richard Wellford & Elizabeth Burbidge

May 12 Benjamin Sanden & Ann Conquest

May 12 Richard Keeble & Mary Whiting

May 12 The R^{t} Hon. George Ferrars Townshend, Esq., commonly called Lord Chartley, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Dunn Gardner, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dunn Gardner, Esq^{r}. Licence†

May 13 William Harryman & Sarah Steade

May 13 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Davies

May 13 James Plummer & Ulcey Kimpton

May 13 John Morley, of Dartford, co. Kent, B., & Hannah Stevens, of this parish, S. Licence

May 14 Thomas King & Alice Green

May 14 William Small & Ann Field

May 14 Richard Bellamy & Eliza Mary Randall. Licence

May 14 Samuel Tyssen & Sophia Baker

May 14 William Shergold & Mary Yard

May 16 Henry Smith & Sarah Bigg

* Witnesses, Ch. Herbert, "Crewe," Car. Herbert, Almeria Carpenter, Eliz. Carnarvon, Mary Alsager Sheridan, and Sophia Lambert.

† Witnesses, W^{m} Dunn Gardner, William Loftus, Jane Dunn Gardner, Ann Townshend, Harriet M. Ellerker, and C. Vere Townshend.

1807

May 16 The Rev. John Bastard, Clerk, of Blandford, Dorset, B., & Anna Charlotte Clarke, of this parish, S. Licence*
May 17 William Thomas & Ann Wiseman
May 17 Samuel Marshall & Winifred Jones
May 17 Edward Hart & Sarah Cecil
May 17 Robert Heald & Harriet Smith
May 18 Samuel Leaper & Caroline Mary Fellowes
May 18 Josiah Stevenson, B., & Margaret Ann Spenceley, S. Licence
May 18 Thomas Cook & Ann Lloyd
May 18 Richard Woods & Jane Mackintosh
May 18 William Cranfield & Sarah Annis
May 18 James Joseph Blanchard & Elizabeth Levick
May 19 William Cuonzs (*sic*) Vidall & Elizabeth Ann Body
May 19 John Williams & Ann Goldfinch
May 19 John Landers & Elizabeth Sales
May 19 Hermannes Heydeman & Sarah Hadly
May 20 Thomas Jelf Sandilands & Maria Charlotte Greene (otherwise) Maria Charlotte Goddard
May 20 William Lewis & Susanna Gray
May 21 William Vickery & Sarah Ford
May 21 Thomas Bowen & Mary Caulfield
May 21 Paul Vincent Casalonge & Catharine Brodie
May 23 Robert Rix & Maria Cuttris
May 23 Thomas Webber & Winnifred Garratt
May 24 William Greening & Sarah Blanton
May 24 John Austin & Mary Allwright
May 24 John Thomas & Elizabeth Short
May 25 Charles Burton & Sarah Grubb
May 25 John Pither & Mary Tiller
May 26 William Bennett & Sarah Charlton
May 26 Edward Herbert & Margaret White
May 26 Thomas Powell & Harriot Gibbs
May 26 John Bradshaw & Charlotte Parkinson
May 27 John Gush & Elizabeth Knowles
May 27 William Fenney & Charlotte Gordon
May 28 Samuel Crosbey & Susanna Postens
May 28 Barnard Sanders & Charlotte Harris
May 28 John Tebbet & Jane Silvester
May 28 Thomas Bird & Sarah Neale
May 29 John Vickers & Mary Cowell
May 29 Stephen Wood & Mary Bunday
May 29 John Hughes, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Boreham, of this parish, S. Licence
May 29 Thomas George Denham & Lucy Ann Bennett
May 31 Sir John Shelley, Bar^{t}, B., & Frances Winckley, S.†
May 31 Samuel Money, B., & Ann Morgan, S. Licence
May 31 William Mantle & Amelia Johnson
May 31 James Hawkins & Ann Oakeley
May 31 Richard Newbry & Katherine Trim
May 31 Thomas Heath & Sophia Audibert
May 31 Benjamin Dore & Sarah Read
June 1 James Denman & Jane Mills
June 1 Richard Proper John & Frances Smith
June 1 James Bunting & Amey Byatt
June 1 Stephen Bretton & Elizabeth Curtis

* Witnesses, "Rivers," Margaret Pitt, M. Bastard, and J. M. Bastard.
† See under June 4.

1807

June 1 James Jeffery & Esther Harris.
June 1 Edmond Connors & Catharine Coffey
June 1 Henry Millwood & Jane Burchnall
June 2 James Tillyer & Elizabeth Reynolds
June 2 William Adkin & Sarah Hawkins
June 2 George Savage, Clerk, Vicar of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, B., & Anne Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Surbiton Lodge in Kingston afs^{d}, W. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. John Armstrong, min^{r}*
June 3 William Withers & Maria Barker
June 3 William Edward Bradford, B., & Mary Anne Earle, S. Licence
June 4 Sir John Shelley, Bar^{t}, B., & Frances Winckley, S., a minor, with consent of her guardian the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, appointed by will of her father Tho^{s} Winckley, Esq., dec^{d}. Minister, Geoffrey Hornby†
June 5 John Groves & Jane Green
June 5 Richard Foster, of Retford, co. Nott., B., & Anne Shearer, of this parish, S. Licence
June 6 Joseph Blackshaw & Mary Holland
June 6 Philip Dixon, W., & Mary Varry, S. Licence
June 7 Josiah Tibbs & Molly Spicer
June 7 William Lee & Mary Gill
June 7 Richard Roach & Martha Bennet
June 7 Richard Hatt & Mary Ann Rush
June 7 William Barton & Sophia Linkin
June 7 John Cowdery & Elizabeth Blake
June 7 William Lear & Mary Condon
June 8 John Fitt & Ann Danels
June 8 George Watson & Ann Mary Bond
June 8 Sir George Tuite, Baronet, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Janet Woodall, of this parish, W. Licence‡
June 9 Alexander Ritchie & Jane Beard
June 9 John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, Esq., B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Blaquiere, S. (da. of the R^{t} Hon. John, Baron De Blaquiere, K.B.). By Special Licence§
June 10 Wiles Cole & Mary Molland
June 11 Robert Hopkins & Jane Richardson
June 11 Benjamin Brotherton & Elizabeth White
June 11 John Hewitt & Mary Rose
June 12 Thomas Reed & Mary Scrivenor
June 13 John Sullivan & Matilda Priestley
June 13 Samuel Noble & Margaret Gray
June 14 Edward Cock & Rose Dunkley
June 14 James Martin & Elenor Winboult
June 14 Andrew Owen & Hannah Hous
June 14 William Lacey & Susannah Morris
June 14 John Weedon & Rebeckah Mindenhall
June 14 Samuel Twigg & Mary Miles
June 15 Lupton Wrathall Robinson & Rebecca Waland
June 15 John William Foster & Nancy Burr
June 15 Charles Froud & Mary Smart
June 16 Robert Style, B., & Sarah Locker, S. Licence
June 16 William Monson & Hannah Wood
June 17 James Gulliver & Mary Garwood

* Witnesses, Edw^{d} Boodle and E. Copeland.
† Witnesses, Tho^{s} Dal. Hesketh, Lucy Hornby, Louisa Hornby, and Georgina Hornby.
‡ Witnesses, Basil Cochrane and Hugh Tuite.
§ Witnesses, "De Blaquiere," G. Blaquiere, and "Orkney."

1807

June 17 James Bush & Rebecca Lambole
June 18 Robert Powell & Elizabeth Hart
June 18 Christopher Hodges & Joanna Silcock
June 18 James Bedborough & Sarah Wild
June 20 Francis Nicolas Pichet, W., & Martha Lewis, S. Licence
June 21 Thomas Peters, B., & Susannah Hall, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Hall. Licence
June 21 David Martin & Ely Howe
June 21 George Holford & Jessy Eagle
June 21 John George & Ann Ross
June 21 James Fowler & Elizabeth Beilt
June 22 Clement Sceates & Eleanor Draper
June 22 William Lucas & Elizabeth Spooner
June 22 James Johnson & Mary Freeman
June 22 Joseph Ireland & Mary Barney
June 23 Joseph Clark, B., & Mary Ann Barrett, S. Licence
June 24 Edward Long, B., & Amelia Rudduck, S. Licence
June 24 James Matthews & Ann Bartlett
June 24 John Richardson, Esq^{r}, of Lowther, co. Westmoreland, B., & Lucy Sidebotham, of this parish, S. Licence
June 24 Coleman Gill, of S^{t} Dunstan's in the West, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Elkington, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 25 Alexander Pope, of this parish, Esq^{r}, W., & Clara Maria Wheatley, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence†
June 25 Alexander Morrison, B., & Hannah Stillman, S. Licence
June 26 Richard Roffey & Elizabeth Wood
June 26 John Willmanton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Huggins, of Newington, co. Kent, S. Licence
June 27 Hiram William Haldon & Elizabeth Slatter
June 27 Nicholas Goulding & Bridget Allen
June 28 Daniel Mollony, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Mary Trash, of Wokingham, Berks, W. Licence
June 28 Thomas Willshire & Elizabeth Searson
June 28 William Patterson & Elizabeth Green
June 28 Thomas Wightman & Mary Smith
June 28 William Demer & Elizabeth Moore
June 28 Daniel Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Pride
June 28 John Cadding Hemberow & Martha Wallis
June 28 Nathaniel Edwerds & Hannah Spencer
June 28 Job Jay & Margaret Ince
June 28 Daniel Camfield & Elizabeth Mapplebeck
June 28 Thomas Sayell & Susannah White
June 29 John Pring & Ann Rein
June 29 Edward Rossiter & Elizabeth Francis
June 29 David Fitzgerald & Elenor O'Brien
June 29 George Barrows & Maria Long
June 29 Timothy Houlton & Ann Webley
June 29 Michael Tool & Elizabeth Brooks
June 30 William Lee, B., & Elizabeth Connerway, W. Licence
June 30 Benjamin Prior & Ann Walker
June 30 Richard Fleming & Hannah Sharpus
June 30 John Hockley & Elizabeth Dew
June 30 James Sansom & Sarah James
July 1 Thomas Billinghurst, B., & Ruth Freeman, S. Licence

* Witnesses, J. G. Elkington and Tho^{s} Gill, jun^{r}.
† Witnesses, Mich. Bryan and Frances Wheatley.

1807

July 1 Abiathar Street & Mary Coaney
July 2 William Minard & Isabella Newland
July 2 Nathan Hayward & Dinah Dewdney
July 2 James Birchall & Sarah Jenkins
July 3 John Goffen & Frances Wotts
July 4 Moses Davies & Elizabeth Nickles
July 4 James Buttler & Mary Saunders
July 5 Thomas Wilkinson, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Susanna Green, of this parish, S. Licence
July 5 George Collin & Sarah Dalziel
July 5 Thomas Beadle & Ann Luck
July 5 John Elliott & Mary Swallow
July 6 Michael Baker & Sarah Tidbury
July 6 James Murphy & Ann Handley
July 6 George Jonston & Elizabeth Hitchcott. Licence
July 7 William Evans & Sarah Peploe
July 7 Thomas Emms & Martha Allen
July 8 William Farrant & Sarah Martin
July 8 William Millwood & Ann Perrin
July 8 George Hart & Margaret Lancaster
July 9 William Fletcher Norton Norton, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, Midd^{x}, B., & Ursula Launder, of this parish, S. Licence*
July 9 John Stanway & Sarah Spencer
July 9 John Thwaits, of S^{t} Pancras, B., & Hester Bumford, of this parish, S. Licence
July 9 Michael Batterbe & Sarah Wiltshire
July 9 Henry Taylor & Ann Sawyer
July 9 Joseph Harrod & Sarah Thrower
July 9 Thomas Slack & Elizabeth Wood
July 9 John Kilbourn & Mary Ann Jennings
July 10 Joshua Doubleday, of S^{t} Peter, co. Nott., B., & Charlotte Marshall, of this parish, S. Licence
July 11 Rev. Anthony Hamilton, Clerk, of Loughton, co. Essex, B., & Charity Græme Farquhar, of this parish, S. Licence†
July 12 James Walker & Sarah Lawrence
July 12 Thomas Eely & Elizabeth Mason
July 12 Thomas Townsend & Sarah Jemima Dowse
July 12 William Gordon & Isabella Gregory
July 12 William Osborn & Margaret Brinkley
July 12 Benjamin Watkins Clymer & Ann Perry
July 12 James Cousins & Sarah Hanner
July 13 Joseph Binsted, W., of this parish, & Jane Golding, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. Licence
July 13 Archibald Purvis & Harriot Greenwood
July 13 Daniel Neville & Ann Worster
July 13 Alexander Lyall & Isabella Nevins
July 14 John Smith & Elizabeth North
July 14 David Rees, B., & Margaret Jones, S. Licence
July 15 William Lowman & Amy Joyce
July 16 John Drane & Elizabeth Walling
July 16 John Fourmy & Ann Stapleton
July 16 Francis Jones & Lydia Pully
July 16 Edward Allsop & Mary Hooper
July 18 James Gillman & Anne Harding

* Witnesses, "Berkeley" and "Grantley."
† Witnesses, W^{m} Farquhar and Anth. Hamilton.

1807

July 16 The R^t Hon. S^t Andrew, Lord S^t John, Baron S^t John, of Bletsoe, co. Bed., B., & Louisa Rouse Boughton, S., da. of Sir Charles William Rouse Boughton, of S^t Marylebone, Baronet. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*

July 18 William Cavendish, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Esq., B., & the Hon. Louisa O'Callaghan, S., da. of the late Lord Lismore. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. at 36 Charles Street afs^d†

July 19 William Hedger & Sarah Bundle

July 20 Peter Williams & Elizabeth Cartwright

July 20 Henry Winter & Mary Edney

July 21 John Downing & Harriot Winter

July 21 Tempest Hazard Carey & Mary Hawtin

July 21 George Mockford & Elizabeth Fife

July 21 Joshua Binns & Sarah Eaton

July 22 James Peacock, of S^t James, Westminster, W., & Hannah Swordey, of this parish, W. Licence

July 23 Thomas King & Elizabeth Palmer. Licence

July 23 Joseph Sewell & Mary Collins

July 24 John Woodward & Sarah Rhoden. Licence

July 25 Edward Bailey, B., & Elizabeth Martin, S. Licence

July 25 Daniel Bent & Mary Ann Lockwood

July 25 Isaac Bowell, B., & Ann Farlar, S. Licence

July 25 Edward Sankey, Esq., of S^t James, Westminster, B., & Fanny Cramer, of this parish, S. Licence

July 26 James Poole & Honour Northcott

July 26 William Ladbury & Mary Ann Morgan

July 26 John Hunt & Anna Maria Cleverly

July 26 John Simpson & Mary Ann Angell

July 26 Thomas Clayton & Bartlett Munday

July 27 Jesse Wallis & Catharine Sewell

July 27 Thomas Munsaw & Mary Milward

July 27 Francis Gludamaux & Sarah Clealey

July 27 Christopher Hodgson & Jane Green

July 27 William Preston & Elizabeth Felkin

July 28 George Walton & Jane Moore

July 29 Francis Steele, B., & Mary Ann Scanlan, S. Licence

July 30 George Lee & Mary Bannister

July 30 Rev. William Forord (*sic*) Michell, of S^t James, Westminster, & of Tottness, Devon, B., & Judith Cramer, of this parish, S. Licence

July 30 John Williams & Sarah Burrows

Aug. 2 Thomas Nicholas, of S^t James', Westminster, B., & Ann Atkinson, of this parish, S. Licence

Aug. 2 Joseph Swindall & Rebecca Greaves

Aug. 2 Thomas Rogers & Mary Blanford

Aug. 2 James Wright & Mary Homan

Aug. 3 William Cannon & Mary Portch

Aug. 4 James Sills & Mary Shappard

Aug. 6 William Osborne & Hannah Spree

Aug. 6 Joseph Hooper & Ann Maria Lowtett

Aug. 8 William Went & Sarah Brown

Aug. 9 Jeffery Godfrey & Martha Nelhams

Aug. 9 William Bean & Mary Cobb

Aug. 9 George Nash & Hannah Thompson

Aug. 9 Charles Henry Buttler & Sarah Hoursey

Aug. 9 Harry Hart & Catharine Palmer

* Witnesses, C. W^m Rouse Boughton and W. E. Rouse Boughton.

† Witnesses, George Henry Cavendish and "Lismore."

1807

Aug. 9 Thomas Hughes & Martha Whitlock
Aug. 10 William Smith & Mary Kitching
Aug. 10 Thomas Bachelor & Mersy Steers
Aug. 10 Thomas Lockington & Mary Chapman
Aug. 10 James Newman & Sarah Geal
Aug. 10 Thomas Sanders & Sarah Macduff
Aug. 10 Charles Hayes & Ann Briskham
Aug. 13 John Davis & Elizabeth Wade
Aug. 13 John Bushell & Mary Barnfield
Aug. 13 William Coats & Elizabeth Durrant
Aug. 13 William Elam & Harriot Evry
Aug. 15 William King & Molly Benn
Aug. 15 George McGinety & Mary Want
Aug. 16 Thomas Leach & Mary Valler
Aug. 16 John Williams & Flora Fleming
Aug. 16 Richard Thomas Chamberlain & Judith MacGee
Aug. 16 William Gill & Ann Taylor
Aug. 16 Stephen Cailes, of this parish, B., & Anne Frost, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
Aug. 16 Thomas Watford & Ann Bennett
Aug. 17 Andrew Nelson & Mary Jagger
Aug. 17 George Leigh, Esq., of Carleton House, St James', Westminster, B., & the Hon. Augusta Byron, of this parish, S. Licence*
Aug. 18 Thomas Lane & Sarah Lethbridge
Aug. 18 Samuel Dawes & Anna Maria Potter
Aug. 18 William Dulake & Mary Eldridge
Aug. 20 William Connor & Hannah Gould
Aug. 20 James Ross, of St Marylebone, W., & Caroline Wybrow, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 21 Thomas Isom & Charlotte Harris
Aug. 21 John Heath & Jane Spikesly
Aug. 22 Daniel Goff & Esther Howells
Aug. 22 William Brooks & Mary Clark
Aug. 22 Jeremiah Newsom & Mary Killingbury
Aug. 22 Robert Brown & Mary Ann Vallance
Aug. 23 Benjamin Lawrence Frecotæ (*sic*) & Ann Smith
Aug. 23 Thomas Carrat & Ann Lester
Aug. 23 William Booth & Elizabeth Etheredge
Aug. 23 Richard Gale & Sarah Grist
Aug. 24 Charles Walker & Ruth Trew
Aug. 25 John Schofield & Mary Mason
Aug. 25 Denis Lee & Bridget Lumbard
Aug. 25 Alexander Liddle & Margaret Ann Elledge
Aug. 26 George Hall & Susannah Nobes
Aug. 26 John Telfer & Miriam Piper
Aug. 26 Joseph Lever & Jane White
Aug. 26 Henry Lancaster & Edith Sherrett
Aug. 27 Charles Gould, of St Marylebone, B., & Matilda Cowell Milne, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 27 The Rt Hon. Montague, Earl of Abingdon, B., & Emily Gage, S. Licence†
Aug. 27 Thomas Ing & Jane Longman
Aug. 28 Robert Lloyd, of Corwan, co. Merioneth, B., & Sydney Rogers, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 28 William Dodimead, of this parish, B., & Margaret Wagstaffe, of Hampton, co. Midd., S. Licence

* Witnesses, M. Chichester and "Chichester."
† Witnesses, John Gage, Caroline Bertie, and Eliza Shirreff.

1807

Aug. 29 Daniel Tuttle & Ann Durham
Aug. 30 William Blanford & Mary Beale
Aug. 30 William Heath & Elizabeth Flood
Aug. 30 George Spencer & Elizabeth Dodson
Aug. 31 William Danby & Frances Grace
Sep. 1 James Kennedy & Margaret Spence
Sep. 1 Edward White & Ann Leggat
Sep. 1 Jeremiah Packer & Susannah Lovett
Sep. 1 Richard Davies & Catherine Butler
Sep. 1 George Richards & Margaret Borrowman
Sep. 2 George Mathias, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Mary Dennison, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 2 John Hayman & Susannah Bird
Sep. 2 John Faval, B., & Fanny Howell, W. Licence
Sep. 3 William Blake, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Mary Anne Woolsey Muirson, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Benjamin Woolsey Muirson. Licence
Sep. 3 James Wyatt & Rebecca Frost
Sep. 3 George Robertson & Mary Hendon
Sep. 3 Henry Buckley & Mary Newport
Sep. 3 George Henry Meek & Elizabeth Hutt
Sep. 4 John Frost & Elizabeth Warren
Sep. 5 James Sleep & Esther Baulding
Sep. 5 John Hunt & Sarah Alsept
Sep. 6 John Strother & Martha Brown
Sep. 6 Samuel Medlicott & Fanny Weller
Sep. 6 John Farrell & Ann Bowman
Sep. 7 Henry Robinson & Jane Herbert
Sep. 7 William Brown & Ann Eccles
Sep. 7 George Marshall & Margaret Morgan
Sep. 7 Benjamin Taylor & Mary Bachelor
Sep. 8 Francis Haskoll & Susannah Smith
Sep. 8 Lawrence Rirdon & Aress Ray
Sep. 8 Thomas Evans & Deborah Downes
Sep. 8 Walter Lynch & Mary Ann Striffer
Sep. 9 James Paterson, of this parish, W., & Ann Mandy, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, S. Licence
Sep. 10 Henry Jackson, of S^{t} Matthew, Friday Street, London, Esq^{r}, B., & Lucy Chipchase, of this parish, S. Licence*
Sep. 11 Luke Robinson, B., & Johanna Read, S. Licence
Sep. 13 Samuel Smith & Susannah Giddins
Sep. 13 Isaac Pugh & Mary Ann Pugh
Sep. 13 Richard Phillips & Mary Nicholson
Sep. 14 Samuel Street & Ann Kelsey
Sep. 14 William Bowser, of S^{t} James', Westminster, W., & Dinah Lloyd, of this parish, W.
Sep. 14 John Weller & Mary Dunton
Sep. 14 Thomas Dawes & Ann Mercer Groves
Sep. 15 Ned Barnard, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Inman, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 15 Thomas Crouchley & Mary Clark
Sep. 15 George Steeres & Mary Casbrook
Sep. 16 Joseph Shore & Martha Biggs
Sep. 17 Isaac Hetherington, of Wetherall, Cumberland, B., & Ann Consett, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 17 Francis King & Rebekah Garrett

* Witnesses, Henry Chipchase and Sarah Jackson.

1807

Sep. 19 Richard Ayliffe & Ann Neale
Sep. 19 Richard Fowler & Mary Staines
Sep. 19 Caleb Hitch, of Ware, co. Herts, B., & Sarah Waller, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 20 John Ogden & Elizabeth England
Sep. 20 John Burton Marshall & Sarah Stebbings
Sep. 20 William Thomas & Mary Warne
Sep. 20 Thomas Offer & Mary Doe
Sep. 21 Stephen Dixon & Martha Langley
Sep. 21 Richard Edwards & Sarah Smith
Sep. 21 Peter Daniel Langlois & Elizabeth Cahaist
Sep. 21 Thomas Price & Ann Osborn
Sep. 21 James Pritchard & Elizabeth Wood
Sep. 22 Michael Rirdon & Susanna Lawrence
Sep. 22 William Gale & Mary Wilks
Sep. 23 James Hyde & Elizabeth White
Sep. 23 Robert Brown & Sarah Bellamy
Sep. 24 George Edmund Byron Bettesworth, Esq., of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Hanna Arethusa Grey, of this parish, S. Licence*
Sep. 24 John Lee, of Battersea, Surrey, W., & Mary Murphy, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 24 John Haward & Catherine Eccles
Sep. 24 Thomas Ashburne & Sarah Goldfinch
Sep. 24 Robert Riley & Mary Stroud
Sep. 25 John Marks & Elizabeth Lambart
Sep. 25 Richard Anthony Berridge, of S^{t} Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Frances Camp, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 26 Richard Henry Bray, B., & Mary Mackenzie, S. Licence
Sep. 27 John Lloyd, of S^{t} Anne, Westminster, W., & Mary Woollett, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 27 William Pink & Elisabeth Birkett (or Berckett)
Sep. 28 Robert Callan & Mary Newman
Sep. 28 James Betts & Mary Bacon
Sep. 28 Thomas Cox & Charlotte Dawdy
Sep. 28 William Hodgson & Ann Moore
Sep. 30 John Goldsmith & Elizabeth Seaton
Sep. 30 Thomas Roberts & Maria Tisley
Oct. 1 James Mayor & Ann Acton
Oct. 1 William Lester & Maria Allaway
Oct. 1 Joseph Evans, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, Midd., B., & Sarah Ann Hitch, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 3 Lancelot Holland, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Charlotte Mary Peters, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Henry Peters, Esq^{r}. Licence†
Oct. 3 Nathaniel Lovell & Diannah Castle
Oct. 3 John Collins & Ann Allman
Oct. 3 John Hawkins & Eleanor Poultney
Oct. 3 Samuel Purser & Frances Kelly
Oct. 4 James Sweetapple & Sophia Hobbs
Oct. 4 Thomas Taylor & Ann Feks (*sic*)
Oct. 4 John Margetts & Jane Cuett
Oct. 4 Edward Davies & Ann Mary Hill
Oct. 4 William Trumper & Frances Sills
Oct. 4 William Hewson, B., & Ann White, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Samuel Whitbread, Elizabeth Whitbread, Agnes Cuthbert, and Eliza Courtney.
† Witnesses, Henry Peters, Henry Holland, and B. Holland.

1807

Oct. 4 John Parker & Elizabeth Doud
Oct. 5 William Spring & Mary Davies
Oct. 5 John Babbage & Sarah Trigg
Oct. 6 Charles Bond & Sarah Ann Hannah Weston
Oct. 6 Thomas Archer & Mary Davis
Oct. 7 John Steven Wilbarky, of this parish, B., & Hannah Dee, of S^{t} Pancras, S. Licence
Oct. 8 Charles Henry White, of the Liberty of the Rolls, B., & Ann Harrison, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 8 Richard Page & Elizabeth Amy Levinge
Oct. 10 John Laughton & Jane Shorter
Oct. 10 Edward Bradley, of this parish, B., & Catherine Turnmey, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Oct. 11 Frederick Dieterich & Eleanor Lauweryse
Oct. 11 Thomas Winkley & Elizabeth Watson
Oct. 11 William Fry & Ann Minchan
Oct. 11 William Howard Hawkins & Millecent Blake
Oct. 12 James Davis & Mary Hill
Oct. 13 William Bugden & Ann Webly
Oct. 13 Joseph Williams, W., & Sarah Filby, S. Licence
Oct. 14 John Hinson & Elizabeth Row
Oct. 15 John Siggers & Ann Gliddon
Oct. 15 William James Willock, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., a minor (with consent of his father John Willock), & Jane Bean, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 17 John Drewett & Frances Kell
Oct. 17 Daniel Weaver & Elizabeth Horton
Oct. 17 Robert Pillsworth & Mary Hissey
Oct. 18 John Slowman & Sophia Cole
Oct. 18 Robert Patterson & Jane Keene
Oct. 18 Christopher Webster & Hannah Dodds
Oct. 18 Samuel Martin & Sarah Rider
Oct. 18 William Hague & Elizabeth Oliver
Oct. 18 William Pickard & Sarah Swatridge
Oct. 18 Samuel Presland & Harriot Andress
Oct. 18 Charles Howes (or Hawes) & Mary Bartholomew
Oct. 19 James Toovey & Mary Francis
Oct. 19 John Emmerich, of S^{t} Pancras, & Mary Green, of this parish
Oct. 19 Richard Tucker & Elizabeth Hodder
Oct. 19 Cornelius M^{c}Cauley & Margaret Shaw
Oct. 20 Thomas Harrison & Sarah Cousins
Oct. 20 James Harvey & Elizabeth Carey
Oct. 20 William Warburton & Elizabeth Purdey
Oct. 22 William Maginnis & Jane Hare
Oct. 22 William Sore & Lillies Staig
Oct. 22 John Senington & Mary Waller
Oct. 22 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 23 William Simmonds & Sarah Chapman
Oct. 24 Henry Hawkins, B., & Rachel Hedges, S. Licence
Oct. 24 William Spurrell & Mary Ann Clifford
Oct. 24 John Tuck & Mary Harris
Oct. 24 William Wornham, W., & Ann Becheley, S. Licence
Oct. 24 William Holmes, Esq., Capt. in the Army, B., & Dame Helen Stronge, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Dame Helen Stronge in Grafton Street*

* Witnesses, Arthur Noble, John Tew, Grace Tew, and Jn^{o} Stanley, Clerk.

1807

Oct. 25 John Thomas & Elizabeth Peake
Oct. 26 James Brian & Susannah Dalley
Oct. 26 William Ward & Sophia Lupton
Oct. 26 John Hawkins & Mary Ann Goodman
Oct. 27 John Gyles & Jane Watson. Licence
Oct. 27 John Fraser & Ann M^{c}Carty
Oct. 27 Thomas Phillips & Sarah Harrowell
Oct. 27 William Eells & Sarah Grapham
Oct. 27 William Baker & Kezia Clippeton (or Clipperton)
Oct. 27 William Darby & Maria Chiverton
Oct. 27 Robert Jackson & Ann Dawney
Oct. 28 William Taylor & Mary Ann Tipper
Oct. 28 Matthew Goadby & Mary Truslove
Oct. 28 Charles Dibley & Charlotte Wilson
Oct. 29 George May & Ann Early
Oct. 29 William Jessop & Mary Sherman
Oct. 29 John Freeman, of Charlbury, co. Oxford, B., & Elizabeth Morris, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 30 James M^{c}Donnell & Elizabeth Nicholson
Oct. 30 The R^{t} Hon. John George, Lord Monson, of Burton, co. Linc., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, of this parish, S. Licence*
Oct. 31 Henry Leake, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S. Licence
Oct. 31 George Thomas Heath, B., & Sarah Anderton, S. Licence
Oct. 31 Thomas Dean, of this parish, B., & Catharine Walker, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence
Oct. 31 John Grosch & Harriot Clarkson
Nov. 1 Thomas Morgan & Mary Brown
Nov. 1 William Thomas Stretton & Harriet Wilkinson
Nov. 1 Thomas Smith & Sarah Smith
Nov. 2 Charles Winter & Frances Arundel Hanne
Nov. 2 James Oldridge & Sarah Swodridge
Nov. 3 Cecil Bisshopp, of this parish, B., & Mary Llewellen, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence†
Nov. 3 John Tatham, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Ann Jones, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Nov. 3 John Smith & Sarah Mitchell
Nov. 4 Henry Oxer & Elizabeth Catton
Nov. 4 Robert Harworth & Mary Maxfield
Nov. 5 Samuel Coleman & Jane Charlton
Nov. 5 Thomas Young & Ann Coleman
Nov. 5 William Wiseman & Mary Arscott
Nov. 6 Heasma Curme & Mary Bowering
Nov. 7 Charles Chappell & Eliza Holbrook Edwards
Nov. 7 Thomas Lack & Elizabeth Yeatman
Nov. 7 John Allen & Catharine Peet
Nov. 8 George Field & Susanna James
Nov. 8 Peter Cusack & Lucinda Skeele
Nov. 8 John Eames & Sarah Betts
Nov. 8 James Ratcliff, B., & Collembary Sprigges, W. Licence
Nov. 8 Matthew Staveley & Elizabeth Loggins
Nov. 9 John Slark & Ann Godwin
Nov. 10 Thomas Hale & Hannah Baylis

* Witnesses, "Mexborough," "Eliza. Mexborough," "Essex," "Pollington," "S. Essex," Sarah Fawkner, Eliza Monson, "Harriott Essex," and Charlotte Monson.
† Witnesses, Jn^{o} Stanley and Sarah Whitefoot.
‡ Witnesses, W. Jones, Emma Jones, and Harriet Cottrill.

1807

Nov. 10 Robert Bygrave & Fanny Field
Nov. 10 Richard Broom, B., & Elizabeth Porter, S. Licence
Nov. 10 James Perry & Ann Barton
Nov. 11 James Steel, B., & Jane Armstrong, S. Licence
Nov. 12 Thomas Dickins, B., & Hannah Bryan, S. Licence
Nov. 12 John Green & Mary Riley
Nov. 12 William Brown & Charlotte Crane
Nov. 13 John Buchanan & Elizabeth Richardson
Nov. 13 Joseph Dowglass & Maria Howell
Nov. 13 William Stockwell & Louisa Ralph
Nov. 14 John Harley & Mary Ensor
Nov. 15 John Minchin & Maria Kingman
Nov. 15 William Chitty & Rosetta Welch
Nov. 15 James Keating & Mary Smith
Nov. 15 William Smith & Ann Readgard
Nov. 15 William Otley & Ann Webber
Nov. 15 Samuel Carley & Elizabeth Whetherley
Nov. 15 Benjamin Clement & Susanna Gibbs
Nov. 15 Joseph Williams & Sophia Cowley
Nov. 16 John Warren & Ann Alley
Nov. 16 Francis Hundly & Catherine Webb
Nov. 16 Thomas Alleway & Patience Pearce
Nov. 16 William Waller & Mary White
Nov. 16 John Wallis & Sarah Cain
Nov. 16 William Wilson, B., & Sarah Grigg, S. Licence
Nov. 17 John M^{c}Tyer & Jean Caldwell
Nov. 18 William Smith & Elizabeth Carter
Nov. 19 Richard Heming & Eleanor Berrey
Nov. 22 Samuel Chasen & Sarah Verdon
Nov. 22 Thomas Francis & Ann Marshall
Nov. 22 Henry Taylor & Jane Langford
Nov. 22 John Edgley & Elizabeth Hopkins
Nov. 24 John Blacket & Sarah Humphreys
Nov. 24 Thomas Richards, of S^{t} Clement Danes, B., & Harriet Sophia Couch, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sophia Couch, widow. Licence
Nov. 24 Charles Meredew & Mary Sanders
Nov. 26 James Smith & Jane Pinnock
Nov. 27 James Payne & Hannah Stone
Nov. 28 Thomas Bodys & Meliscent Newson
Nov. 28 Samuel Newman & Sarah Augusta King
Nov. 29 Benjamin Black & Susanna Conn
Nov. 29 William Fittall & Sarah Codlin
Nov. 29 William Hillsley & Sarah Sims
Nov. 29 William Nicholls & Hannah Parker
Nov. 30 William Wood & Mary Handcock
Nov. 30 Joseph Saunders & Sarah Warr
Dec. 1 William Pullen & Susannah Bonner
Dec. 2 Andrew Melvin & Mary Blackman
Dec. 4 John Alham, of Chilton, co. Berks, W., & Mary Wilmot, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 5 John Lodge & Lydia Martin
Dec. 5 William Bartlett & Sarah Smith
Dec. 6 James Holt & Susannah West
Dec. 6 Joseph Ferguson & Mary Clissold
Dec. 7 William Punter & Mary Ince
Dec. 7 Thomas Smith & Dorothy Petch
Dec. 7 Benjamin Harris & Amelia Patrick

1807

Dec. 7 James Terry & Sarah Smallwood
Dec. 7 Thomas Huband & Sarah Fullbrook
Dec. 8 James West & Frances Farrant
Dec. 8 George Boxall & Elizabeth Galloway
Dec. 9 Jeremiah Oliver & Ann Jones
Dec. 10 James Hearn & Jemima Grant
Dec. 10 Richard Francis & Lucretia Gazeley
Dec. 10 James Boden Emerson, of this parish, B., & Mary Dransfield, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S. Licence
Dec. 10 William Peart & Ann North
Dec. 12 Arkles Crocker & Elizabeth Clutton
Dec. 12 Dennis Shaahy, B., & Catharine Harbour, W. Licence
Dec. 12 The R^t Hon. William, Earl of Craven, of this parish, B., & Louisa Brunton, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in his Lordship's dwelling-house in Charles Street*
Dec. 13 Joseph West & Ann Lambrett
Dec. 13 William Wicker & Elizabeth Vining
Dec. 14 Robert Shearring & Alice Coombes
Dec. 14 Henry Edwards & Mary Ann Blanchard
Dec. 14 Edward Ashley & Ann Pearce
Dec. 14 William Piercy, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Sarney, of Burnham, Bucks, W. Licence
Dec. 15 Richard Ballard & Ann Mason
Dec. 17 William Jenkins & Susannah Meadows
Dec. 17 Samuel Hitchcox & Phœbe Timson
Dec. 17 James Parker, of S^t Pancras, B., & Ann Goldby, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 19 Charles Mackinnon, B., & Sophia Burn, S. Licence
Dec. 19 George Rich & Lavinia Ridler
Dec. 19 John Peters & Penelope Harris
Dec. 20 John Hibbard & Catherine Hale
Dec. 20 George William Griggs & Mary Ann Jackson
Dec. 21 Peter Wood & Ann Leighton
Dec. 21 George Hagon & Frances Cowland
Dec. 22 Edward Wellington & Matilda Mawbey
Dec. 22 James Wren & Ann Penn
Dec. 23 John Gayleard, B., & Maria Pittard, S. Licence
Dec. 24 Samuel Keen & Ann Mayo
Dec. 24 William Broker & Elizabeth Jaquest
Dec. 24 William Uriah Vandenbergh, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Catherine Margaret Hilditch, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 24 Charles Spragg & Sarah Stevens
Dec. 25 James Pink & Mary Ann Harvey
Dec. 25 Thomas Martin & Susanna Tutt
Dec. 25 Edward Edmonds & Mary Hanes
Dec. 25 William Holden & Ann Biggs
Dec. 25 John Morris & Sarah Smyth
Dec. 25 John Powell & Mary Cornish
Dec. 25 George Watts & Mary Balch
Dec. 25 John Augustus Brown & Mary Sophia Newman
Dec. 26 Rev. Henry John Symons, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Frances Issanchon, of S^t John, Hackney, S., a minor, with consent of her father Andrew Issanchon. Licence†
Dec. 27 Giles Higgons & Ann Zealey
Dec. 27 Thomas Williams & Mary Allen

* Witnesses, Berkeley Craven, John Brunton, and John Brunton, Jun^r.
† Witnesses, Andrew Johnson and Frances Vivian.

1807

Dec. 28 Thomas Onion & Mary Ann Butler
Dec. 28 George Priestley & Charlotte Stabler
Dec. 28 Anthony Runacres & Mary Rowley
Dec. 28 William Willcox, of this parish, W., & Mary Ellis, of Hamel (?), co. Herts, S. Licence
Dec. 28 John Heinsen & Sarah Callan
Dec. 28 John Sharp & Charlotte Challis
Dec. 29 Thomas Theodore Campbell, Esq^{r}, B., & Ann Bland, S. Licence*
Dec. 30 James Stubbs & Jane Goatcher
Dec. 30 John Jarrett & Ann Southwell
Dec. 30 Francis Pearce & Judith Beard
Dec. 30 Robert Slark & Sophia Fish
Dec. 31 Henry Cockerell & Sarah Tubb
Dec. 31 John Mardel Muller & Harriet Theresa Richards
Dec. 31 Rev. Thomas George Clare, Clerk, of Stanlake, co. Oxford, & Harriet Daniell, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 31 John Kellick & Elizabeth Paggitt
Dec. 31 John Miller & Sarah Russell Emmett
Dec. 31 John Goode & Mary Mundy
Dec. 31 William Harris & Charlotte Fellows

1808.

Jan. 1 John Jackson & Phœbe James
Jan. 1 William Stephens & Charlotte Matilda Rumball
Jan. 2 John Campbell, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Margaret Essex, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 2 William Aston Holland, of this parish, B., & Jane Middleton, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, W. Licence
Jan. 2 John Seacole & Ann Hinchliff
Jan. 2 Richard Salmon & Mary Ann Britton
Jan. 2 Clement Ward & Sarah Mayer
Jan. 3 William Matley & Mary Ann Pickering
Jan. 3 John Pain & Ann Morgan
Jan. 3 James Bell & Ann West
Jan. 4 William Russell & Jane Bryant
Jan. 4 William Gane & Sarah Evans
Jan. 4 William Williams otherwise Spalding & Maria Davis
Jan. 4 Edmund Vidler & Ann Meager
Jan. 5 Thomas Gaston & Elizabeth Percy
Jan. 6 James Waddilove & Margaret Tayler
Jan. 7 Robert Allfleet & Ann Cruise
Jan. 7 William Knowlys & Elizabeth Beamont
Jan. 7 Aam (*sic*) Francis Laijmond & Ann Excell
Jan. 7 David Davis & Catharine Jones
Jan. 7 William Denley & Henrietta Dicker
Jan. 8 Thomas Hardy & Hannah Mender
Jan. 8 John Mitchell & Eleanor Fear
Jan. 9 Ayscough Arthur Kelvin, of this parish, B., & Margaret Evans, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Jan. 9 William Preston, of this parish, B., & Catharine Kelvin, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Jan. 9 James Watts, B., & Mary Elizabeth Renison, S. Licence
Jan. 10 James Woodard, of Milton, Dorset, B., & Mary Ann Defrenne, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 10 Jonathan Foster & Mary Trueman

* Witnesses, Eliza Cordelia Gledstone and Samuel Earle.

1808

Jan. 10 Jeffrey Stevens & Mary Woodward
Jan. 10 Rev. Timothy Myers, Clerk, of Gray's Inn, B., & Ann Steel, of this parish, S. Licence*
Jan. 10 James Winsbury & Mary Jones
Jan. 11 John Buggins & Martha Outram
Jan. 11 Thomas Upton & Ann Simons
Jan. 11 Samuel Pack & Mary Bailey
Jan. 11 Thomas Jones & Mary Bolton
Jan. 12 Thomas Dartnell & Sarah Nichols
Jan. 12 Joshua Sydney Horton, of this parish, Esq., B., & Grace Whorwood, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence†
Jan. 12 Thomas Cheel & Mary Ann Checucci
Jan. 12 S^{t} Lewis Russell & Hannah Neal
Jan. 16 Patrick Coleman, B., & Dinah Buckley, S. Licence
Jan. 16 Steuard Clarke & Elizabeth Young
Jan. 16 William Dyer & Ruth Bloss
Jan. 17 Joseph Waldegrave Gunning, of S^{t} Clement Danes, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Territt, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Jan. 17 Andrew Edney & Charlotte Rogers
Jan. 17 William Viney & Eliza Scott
Jan. 17 James Couney & Elizabeth Dalton
Jan. 18 John Taunton & Elizabeth Dean
Jan. 18 Joseph Miles & Ann Baley
Jan. 18 William Offley, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Everett, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, S. Licence§
Jan. 18 Samuel Hunt & Sarah Hands
Jan. 18 Benjamin Hilton & Susannah Erlam
Jan. 19 George Alsbury & Charlotte Still
Jan. 19 Richard Morley & Frances Corking
Jan. 19 John Robinson & Susannah Croydon
Jan. 20 Abraham Wildey Robarts, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Charlotte Anne Wilkinson, of Potterton Lodge, co. York, S., a minor, with consent of her father Edward Wilkinson, Esq^{r}. Licence‖
Jan. 21 West Wickham & Frances Broomhall
Jan. 21 James Lane & Sarah Crawley
Jan. 23 Richard Chester & Mary South
Jan. 24 George Robarts & Mary Froome
Jan. 24 William Pratt & Maria Clemons
Jan. 24 George Steward & Deborah Coleman
Jan. 24 Edward Cropley & Elizabeth Hatch
Jan. 24 Thomas Mulcaster & Margaret Granger
Jan. 25 John Thorburn & Ann Atkins (or Atkinson)
Jan. 25 William Howells & Georgina Isabella Hanson
Jan. 25 Mansuy Davrainville & Charlotte Kidd
Jan. 25 John Tilley & Elizabeth Symmons
Jan. 25 Thomas Bugden & Sarah Wedden
Jan. 25 Thomas Gillam & Ann Groves
Jan. 25 Patrick Burke & Ellen Milroney
Jan. 26 John Wright & Frances Aldous
Jan. 26 Robert Brown, of this parish, B., & Louisa Moravia, of All Hallows Staining, London, S. Licence
Jan. 26 John Stevenson & Hannah Reaveley

* Witnesses, Thomas Shinglar and Ann Parminter.
† Witnesses, William Horton, M. I. Treacher, and Charlotte Horton.
‡ Witnesses, John Gunning, Jane Jeffreys, Eliza Sarah Jeffreys, and Elizabeth Paxton.
§ Witnesses, John Offley and Julia Offley.
‖ Witnesses, Edward Wilkinson, Abr'am Robarts, Louisa C. Robarts, and Caroline Wilkinson.

1808

Jan. 26 James Goulding & Fanny Honess
Jan. 26 John Lewis, B., & Mary Lovegrove, S. Licence
Jan. 27 Joseph Spragg & Mary Ann Stevens
Jan. 27 Thomas Oldaker & Ann Saul
Jan. 28 Thomas Ogilwy & Frances Rawlings
Jan. 28 Francis Richardson & Lucy Cole
Jan. 28 George Hebden & Mary White
Jan. 28 John Besant & Elizabeth Nicklos
Jan. 29 William Griffith & Sarah Tomlin
Jan. 30 Benjamin Dacosta & Hannah Hamond Chapman
Jan. 31 Giles Taylor & Jane Howard
Jan. 31 Daniel Read & Mary Goodin
Jan. 31 James Dows & Ann Wickenden
Jan. 31 John Jones & Harriet Aldridge
Jan. 31 Robert Taylor & Ann Atkins
Feb. 1 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Honess
Feb. 2 George Green & Elizabeth Jancey
Feb. 2 John Partridge & Ann Hutchins
Feb. 2 George Betts & Mary Lea
Feb. 3 Thomas Allum, of Great Marlow, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 4 William Cutton & Mary Highland
Feb. 4 Mordecai Reynolds & Susanna Frances
Feb. 7 William Aughtie & Charlotte Aughtie
Feb. 7 William Henry Broadfield & Elizabeth Forbes
Feb. 7 Jesse James Berresford & Sarah Page
Feb. 8 Isaac Roberts & Ann Collins
Feb. 8 William Goss & Jane Doust
Feb. 8 John Dawson, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Latter, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 9 Horace Beckford, Esq., B., & Frances Rigby, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Francis Hale Rigby, Esq., Upper Grosvenor Str., by Edw[d] Legge, Dean of Windsor*
Feb. 9 William Edward Bridgen Gyles & Catherine Sophia Smith
Feb. 9 Thomas Thomas & Margaret Williams
Feb. 9 William Bowman & Elizabeth Styles
Feb. 11 Anthony Wagner, of Staple Inn, Midd., B., & Sarah Harby, of this parish, S. Licence†
Feb. 11 Charles Clark & Margaret Mann
Feb. 11 Philip Jenkins & Sarah Baker
Feb. 11 John Davies & Mary Dodd
Feb. 11 Robert Kirby, B., & Ann Maria Rice, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Rice. Licence
Feb. 12 John Davies, B., & Elizabeth Owen, S., a minor, with consent of Owen Owen, Esq. Licence
Feb. 13 Robert Jaquet, B., & Sarah Springford, S. Licence
Feb. 13 John Weatherill, of Bootham, co. York, W., & Jane Peacock, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 14 Gardiner Henry Baber & Mary Ann Harris
Feb. 14 John Lankshear & Margaret Pearson
Feb. 14 John Goddard & Frances Brinton
Feb. 14 Richard Richardson, of S[t] Clement Danes, B., & Sophia Wilkinson, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 14 James Griffiths & Elizabeth Lord
Feb. 14 Nicholas Chamberlaine & Catherine Ball

* Witnesses, Francis Hale Rigby and "Rivers."
† Witnesses, Alex. Mitchell and John Mitchell.

1808

Feb. 14 William Roberts & Maria Garlick
Feb. 14 Joseph Simmons & Judith Evely
Feb. 15 Silas Merritt & Sarah Mansell
Feb. 15 John Miles & Mary Woodrow
Feb. 15 William Wookey & Alicia Pritchard
Feb. 15 James Ruth & Elizabeth Anderson
Feb. 15 John Lovett & Elizabeth Hunt
Feb. 15 Samuel Rattey & Mary Mortimare
Feb. 15 James Bedding & Ann Polley
Feb. 15 Zachariah Judd & Sarah Judd
Feb. 16 Charles Major & Ann Flamand
Feb. 16 William Denley & Mary Ottley
Feb. 16 Thomas Leithead, B., & Mary Bunn, S. Licence
Feb. 17 James Machattie & Elizabeth Hanwell
Feb. 17 William Berwell (or Benwell) & Ann Ayres
Feb. 17 John Pigeon & Ann Brotherton
Feb. 17 William Bennett & Mary Ann Campbell
Feb. 19 John Brown & Ann Glenton
Feb. 20 Henry Hoare, Esq^{r}, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Charlotte Dering, of Surenden Dering, co. Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her father Sir Edward Dering, Bar^{t}. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
Feb. 20 James Smith & Mary Priest
Feb. 20 Stephen Farr & Sarah Bedlecomb
Feb. 20 Thomas Wicks & Mary Beezley
Feb. 20 Henry Waterman, B., & Susannah Lott, S. Licence
Feb. 20 Matthew Rosse & Elizabeth Harriot Towne
Feb. 21 Edward Soale (or Seale) & Mary Elizabeth Jennings
Feb. 21 George Howard & Elizabeth Baker
Feb. 21 James Challis & Mary Cooper
Feb. 21 James Pritchard & Martha Park
Feb. 21 James Putney, of S^{t} Dunstan's in the West, B., & Margaret Lisle, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 22 John Hill & Mary Webb
Feb. 24 John Baker & Frances Berridge
Feb. 24 Thomas Parbery & Lucy Hyde
Feb. 25 James Leaver & Hannah Wynne
Feb. 25 John Commins & Mary Gandy
Feb. 25 John York & Elizabeth Porter
Feb. 25 Thomas Vardy & Martha Trigg
Feb. 26 James Birch & Mary Jones
Feb. 27 George Bevan & Mary Gann
Feb. 27 James Cook & Eleanor Christian
Feb. 27 Donald Clunes & Elizabeth Bacon
Feb. 27 Edward Woolmer, B., & Elizabeth Dethick
Feb. 27 Thomas Harding & Mary Bucknell Terrey
Feb. 27 William Cosier & Mary Ann Guy
Feb. 27 John Branch & Jane Robina Batchelor
Feb. 28 Thomas Robinson & Jane Nicholson
Feb. 28 William Larner & Elizabeth Christian
Feb. 28 James Morris & Mary Frances Keene
Feb. 28 David Mansford & Elizabeth Frances Towson Quin
Feb. 28 George Anderson & Elizabeth Larner
Feb. 28 James Roberts & Mary Borrowman
Feb. 28 Joshua Morris & Diana Alice (*sic*)
Feb. 28 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Davis
Feb. 28 John Dady & Ann Fenwick

* Witnesses, Edward Dering and Cholmeley Dering.

1808

Feb. 29 John Ellison & Elizabeth Winterflood
Feb. 29 Thomas Munn & Ann Wiltshire
Feb. 29 Charles Higley & Jane Stockman
Feb. 29 Robert Perry & Sarah Allen
Feb. 29 William House & Philliadelpha Riley
Feb. 29 William Parker & Hannah Hall
Feb. 29 Henry Maxted & Esther Pullen
Feb. 29 John Campbell & Sophia King
Mar. 1 Richard Morris & Ann Phillips
Mar. 1 John Hodgkinson Smith & Sarah Smith
Mar. 1 John Bailey, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Savage, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 1 John Gulley & Elizabeth Howard
Mar. 1 John Lucas & Amy Locke
Mar. 1 William Crook & Ann Worrilow
Mar. 1 Charles Salter & Mary Collins
Mar. 1 Charles Payne, B., & Mary Eades, S. Licence
Mar. 2 Thomas Brooks & Harriot Ward
Mar. 2 George Knight, of S^{t} George, Midd^{x}, B., & Martha Paine, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 3 Richard Pierpoint, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, B., & Marian S^{t} Quintin, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 3 John Davies & Elizabeth Jennings
Mar. 3 Richard Parkenson & Sarah Elizabeth Palmer
Mar. 4 Edward Hayward, B., & Elizabeth Coppock, S. Licence
Mar. 5 Matthias Dupont King, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Catherine Mayer, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 6 Arthur Harman & Jane Rance
Mar. 6 Thomas Brown & Mary Ann King
Mar. 6 John Jenkins, of S^{t} Ann, Westminster, B., & Mary Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 7 Thomas Lacy & Mary Haddey
Mar. 7 William Hale & Sarah Packham
Mar. 7 John Sanders & Ann Pearson
Mar. 7 Thomas Tassie & Martha Bradby
Mar. 8 George Robinson & Ann Almond
Mar. 9 Samuel Properjohn & Frances Young
Mar. 10 John Armroad & Martha Wise
Mar. 10 William Roberts & Margaret Chipperfield
Mar. 10 Richard Smith Bramwell, of S^{t} Ann, Westminster, B., & Clifford Caroline Clifford, of this parish, S. Licence*
Mar. 12 Henry Taylor & Sarah Warwick
Mar. 13 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Norris
Mar. 13 Thomas Sime & Martha Huntley
Mar. 13 William Davis & Ann Sambrook
Mar. 13 Henry Way & Mary Algar
Mar. 13 William Hall & Mary Kenny
Mar. 14 James Jinks & Susannah Rowlatt
Mar. 14 James Gardener & Ann Coutts
Mar. 14 George Hawkins & Maria Nicholson
Mar. 14 Thomas Galloway & Anne Morse
Mar. 14 Nathaniel Pensom & Elizabeth Watkins
Mar. 15 William Day & Sarah Webb
Mar. 15 John Newbound & Ann Burford
Mar. 17 Thomas John Richardby Brown & Ann Ballard. Licence
Mar. 17 James Lys Seager & Harriot Knight

* Witnesses, Charles Clifford, Mary Bramwell, and Elizabeth Bramwell.

1808

Mar. 17 Forbes William Anderson & Ann Hunt
Mar. 18 Rev. John Hind, Clerk, D.D., of Findon, co. Sussex, B., & Penelope Benwell, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 19 William Evans & Elizabeth Hall
Mar. 21 Benjamin Purkis & Hannah Ward
Mar. 21 John Butt & Mary Watson
Mar. 22 Samuel Thornton & Elizabeth Baldwin
Mar. 22 John Newman & Sarah Outteridge
Mar. 22 John Hill & Sarah Morris
Mar. 23 Thomas Cousins & Sarah Wright
Mar. 24 John Murton & Mary Ann Powell
Mar. 25 Andrew Grubb & Anne Pelham
Mar. 26 William Harding & Sarah Charman
Mar. 26 Richard Hoar & Mary Nicholson
Mar. 26 George Mathews & Ann Elizabeth Gray
Mar. 26 William Peedle, of Chalfont, co. Bucks, B., & Sarah Bolton, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 26 George Serle & Charlotte Wheatherley
Mar. 27 James Lowden & Elizabeth King
Mar. 27 John Blanchard & Mary Whittle
Mar. 27 Thomas Dickenson & Ann Search
Mar. 27 George James & Sarah Dewar
Mar. 28 William Hughes, of S^{t} Clement Danes, Midd^{x}, W., & Elizabeth Ford, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 28 John Hankinson & Ann James
Mar. 29 William Heyliger, of S^{t} Marylebone, W., & Eva Beata Chalmers, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 29 George Keith, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Oriell, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 29 John James Bowring, of this parish, Esq., W., & Mary Kelsey, of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, S. Licence*
Mar. 30 John Wells & Jane North
Mar. 31 Robert Cochrane & Ann Ford
April 2 Charles Hervé, B., & Catherine Elizabeth Stanley, S. Licence
April 2 William Nightingale & Ann Nash
April 2 Walter Burrows & Sarah Wyld
April 3 John Wyeth & Mary Binstead
April 3 William Maddocks & Blandinah Frost
April 3 William Felton & Martha Oakes
April 3 William King & Mary Ann Burt
April 4 William Robinson & Eleanor Mardall
April 4 Samuel Pallant & Ann Brown
April 4 Edward March & Amelia Skinner
April 4 Abraham Grainger & Sophia Millan
April 4 Phillip Dawkins & Hannah Pugh
April 4 Thomas Pugh & Jane Gobbett
April 5 Joseph Rousham & Mary Bennett
April 5 Thomas Sharp & Ann Durley. Licence
April 5 George Mills & Jane Walder
April 5 John Cox & Mary Tucker
April 5 Richard Morgan & Jemima Welton
April 5 John Pollard & Elizabeth Atton
April 5 Robert Burton & Mary Collin
April 7 James Wilkinson, of this parish, B., & Maria Blewett, of S^{t} James, Westminster, S. Licence

* Witnesses, W^{m} Lyon, Marshall Allen, A. Dunsford, T. Bowring, and Anne Smith.

1808

April 7 Robert Lukin, Esq^r, B., & Catharine Hallifax, S. Licence*
April 7 George Willson, of Belton, co. Linc., B., & Elizabeth Baker, of this parish, S. Licence
April 9 John Champtaloup & Eliza Chabot
April 10 Samuel Page & Elizabeth Bordell
April 10 Thomas Darby & Susannah Skikelthorpe
April 11 Daniel Purnel & Sarah Nightingale
April 16 James Stevens & Priscilla Ann Bunney
April 16 William Henry Millard & Catharine Delahide
April 17 Charles Stewart & Mary Holles
April 17 Samuel Russell, B., & Sarah Pointer, W. Licence
April 17 John Collins & Ann Allen
April 18 Frederick Kilbey & Elizabeth Tubb
April 18 George Watts & Mary Curtis
April 18 Lewis William Buck, of this parish, Esq., B., & Ann Robbins, of Binfield, co. Berks, S., a minor, with consent of Ann Robbins, widow, the relict of James Anderson, Esq., & W^m Sandby, Esq., guardian appointed by the will of Thomas Robbins, Esq., dec^d, father of the s^d minor. Licence†
April 18 Samuel Knapp & Jane Rouse
April 18 Thomas Wise & Martha Jones
April 18 Samuel Green & Sarah Rockhill
April 18 William Butterfield & Hannah Ward
April 18 Joseph Van Der Mark & Sarah Hamson
April 18 William Walker & Mary Shephard
April 18 William Gulley & Phœbe Ann Bunyon
April 18 Thomas Whorton & Jane Gunner
April 19 Robert Rickey & Elizabeth Taylor
April 19 Richard Darvin & Diana Hibbart
April 19 William Luxford & Hannah Sayers
April 19 William Tarran & Jane Jones
April 20 Charles Cranham & Elizabeth Sexton
April 20 William Fryer & Maria Branch
April 21 Daniel Lownds & Ann Holmes
April 21 James Wainwright & Elizabeth Harding
April 21 Edward Radclyff & Harriet Wicking
April 23 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Harrad
April 23 William Burrage, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Kitching, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
April 24 Thomas Sinnament & Ann Fowler
April 24 George Cornwell & Margaret Ingles
April 24 William Ford & Rebecca Burbidge
April 25 Peter Moss & Mary Randall
April 25 James Wilson & Elizabeth Smith
April 25 George Hunt & Elizabeth Heath
April 25 Thomas Ashby & Harriot Gearey
April 26 Henry Dobson & Elizabeth Thompson
April 26 Thomas Arnold & Eleanor Thorpe
April 26 Thomas Hudson & Fanny Wood
April 27 Abraham Robbins & Martha Hutt
April 27 George Loader & Ann Maugier Cotton
April 28 Abraham Stapleton & Elizabeth Parsnage
April 28 William Ogborn & Sarah Green
April 28 Joseph Howard & Charlotte Denyard

* Witnesses, E. Coote, James W^m Lukin, and George Rous.
† Witnesses, W^m Sandby, Thomas W^m Robbins, John Robbins, and Ann Robbins.

1808

April 30 William Charles Thomas, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Perry, of S^{t} Marylebone, W. Licence

April 30 Thomas Shepherd, of S^{t} Luke, Midd^{x}, B., & Mary Ann Mason, of this parish, S. Licence

April 30 Richard Pearson & Ellen Pearson (formerly Sullivan), both of this parish (the parties having been heretofore married to each other), were remarried by Licence

April 30 John Sanders & Elioner Magrath

April 30 John Garforth & Lucy Aris

April 30 John May & Betty Foot

May 1 George Battey & Joanna Pinkhim

May 1 James Craein & Caroline Guiver

May 1 Thomas Wright & Sarah Davidson

May 1 Daniel Macdougall & Mary Rogers

May 2 Joseph Kendall & Margaret Buddle

May 2 Thomas Riley & Mary Isemunger

May 2 Robert Haseldine & Hannah Collcott

May 3 John Lansdale & Margaret Cox

May 4 William Dowson, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. Licence

May 5 John Langmore, B., & Mary Byrne, W. Licence

May 5 John Hall & Mary Ann Gough

May 5 Frederick Hawkins & Martha Bennet

May 6 Archibald Waldie, B., & Grace Webster, S. Licence

May 6 Thomas Suffield & Ann Binfield

May 6 William Powell & Elizabeth Fuller

May 6 David Putnam & Elizabeth Kimpton

May 7 Robert Banks, B., & E. Hannah Holt, S. Licence

May 7 Joseph Almond Down, B., & Hannah Haydon, S. Licence

May 7 Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Wilson

May 7 Edward Halliday & Mary Lester

May 7 Henry Corrie & Charlotte George

May 8 John George Butler, B., & Ann Bird, S. Licence

May 8 William Pratt & Francis Eyles

May 8 Joseph Gammage & Sarah Ellis

May 8 Christopher Polwin & Jane Wheeler

May 8 William Depple & Ann (or Nance) M^{c}Intyre

May 8 Thomas Watridge & Ann Partridge

May 9 Richard Haines & Esther Page

May 9 Nicholas Woodford & Sarah Thompson

May 9 John M^{c}Murray, of this parish, B., & Mary Lightwood, of Bath, S. Licence

May 9 Daniel Higgs & Phœbe Littleford

May 10 Robert Ward & Winifred Latham

May 10 James Beech & Elizabeth Fisher

May 10 William Wright & Elizabeth Shenston

May 12 James Horton & Louisa Smith

May 12 Charles Brent & Ann Hill

May 11 Thomas Crosbie, B., & Sarah Close, S. Licence

May 12 William Pinder & Elizabeth Clayton

May 12 Francis King & Susannah Lee

May 12 Nicholas Hector Clement, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, B., & Mary Sarah Upward, of this parish, S. Licence

May 12 Joseph Thompson & Ann Slockham

May 12 William Simpson & Mary Deal

May 12 William Fell & Sarah Binns

May 12 Richard Ahmuty, Esq^{r}, of this parish, B., & Sophia Barker, of S^{t} James, Westminster, S. Licence*

* Witnesses, R. Barker, Maria Hollings, and Philip Tuite Dalton.

1808

May 13 Thomas Anstey, B., & Elizabeth Elsbee, W. Licence
May 14 William Dickins, W., & Rebecca Bryan, W. Licence
May 14 James Gibbs, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Martha Ann Howard, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father Edward Howard. Licence*
May 15 Joseph Nunam (or Nunan) & Johanna Eheren
May 15 John Cockburn & Margaret Dewar
May 15 William Mawer & Dorothy Robson
May 15 Charles William Rooke & Elizabeth Kitchin
May 16 John Pannell & Margaret Jackson
May 16 Richard Wale & Ann Tringham
May 16 William Badgent & Eleanor Gundrey
May 16 George Harding, B., & Mary Young, S. Licence
May 16 Hugh Cooper & Emma Ann Higham
May 16 Samuel Rooke & Margaret Cowan
May 16 Joseph Galer & Hannah Hewson
May 17 Stephen Newton & Elizabeth Pearce
May 17 John James Bowring, Esq^{r}, & Mary Kelsey Bowring (heretofore Mary Kelsey Davy), both of this parish (the parties having been heretofore married to each other on the 29th of March last as John James Bowring, W., & Mary Kelsey, S.), were remarried by Licence†
May 17 Edward Hill & Susannah Powell
May 17 Jeremiah Jolliffe, B., & Sarah Ellis, S. Licence
May 18 John Archer, of Hornchurch, Essex, B., & Mary Beath, of this parish, S. Licence
May 18 John Pratt & Jane Innalls
May 18 John Brigden & Mary Brammer
May 19 John Churchland & Ann Goddard
May 19 Michael Augustus Hely Hutchinson Donoughmore Nickson, W., & Susannah Manton, S. Licence
May 19 Joseph Froggatt (or Foggatt) & Susannah Jackson
May 20 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Barton
May 21 George Fellows & Sarah Writter
May 21 Nathaniel Fiske & Rebecca White
May 21 William Birket & Jane Atkinson
May 22 Thomas Pay & Sarah Young
May 22 James Barnfather & Margaret Jefferys
May 23 The Hon. Edward Spencer Cowper, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Catherine March Phillipps, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas March Phillipps, Esq^{r}. Licence‡
May 23 William Lane & Ann Beilt
May 23 James Platten & Elisabeth Buck
May 23 James Kinghorne & Jane Smith
May 23 George Malcolm Brissett & Catharine Christie
May 23 William Vinicombe & Margaret Clode
May 24 Thomas Crew & Mary Harris
May 24 John Curtis, of Cowley, co. Midd., W., & Jane Henrietta Compton, of this parish, S. Licence
May 24 William Renney & Elizabeth Oliver
May 24 George Moore & Harriet Maria Hill
May 24 Charles Gilbert & Mary Holbech
May 25 John Ward & Ann Hayward
May 25 George Slatter & Jane Randolph

* Witnesses, Edward Howard, Ann Howard, Margaret Gibbs, and Benj^{n} Gibbs.
† Witnesses, John Stanley and T. Williams.
‡ Witnesses, Thomas March Phillipps, "Cowper," and Henry Cowper.

1808

May 25 James Potter & Mary Kinsman
May 26 William Darley & Faith Bowman
May 27 William Poulton & Ann Colles
May 28 John Wyatt, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, B., & Sarah Crawford, of this parish, S. Licence
May 28 Edward Wagstaff, B., & Mary Taylor, S. Licence
May 29 Frederick William Watson & Elizabeth Edwards
May 29 James Westbrook & Mary Roberts
May 30 John Handy & Margaret Kavany
May 30 William Jackman & Sarah Burdon
May 30 Samuel Madgett & Mary Sherriff
May 30 Samuel Carpenter & Bella Taylor
May 30 Michael Vaux & Charlotte Feilder
May 30 Benjamin Bennett & Mary Ann Lovewell
May 30 John Gabitass, of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Buckmaster, of this parish, S. Licence
May 31 Jonathan Buck & Elizabeth Daws
May 31 Benjamin Whiting & Mary Anne Nichols
May 31 Henry Hadds & Esther Davies
June 1 William Ireland Jones, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Esq^{r}, B., & Margaret Thomson, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 1 Joseph Ladyman, of this parish, B., & Mary Horner Walker, of Arundel, Sussex, S. Licence
June 2 George Brittain & Ann Gray
June 2 James Rhoades & Mary Poole
June 2 Robert Philips & Mary Robie
June 4 George Padbury & Martha Spicer
June 4 Benjamin Rider & Ann Izod
June 4 William Harman, of this parish, B., & Jane Winn, of S^{t} Mary, Islington, S. Licence
June 5 George Holliman & Elizabeth Mansell
June 5 John Sewell Packer & Elizabeth Archer
June 5 Edward Mihell & Sarah Dyke
June 5 William Groombridge & Mary Phipps
June 5 John Dowton & Ann Tyler
June 5 Isaac Green & Mary Ann Snuggs
June 5 Hugh Pink & Hannah Canniford
June 5 James Boutland & Sarah Upton
June 6 Robert Denmark & Mary Bosworth
June 6 Richard Sutton & Elisabeth Woods
June 6 William Coalrick & Jane Blower
June 6 Thomas Brooks & Hannah Bowler
June 6 Giles Bell & Sarah Lacell
June 6 William Stole & Ann Burk
June 6 John Houseman Ellsworth, of this parish, & Frances Walton, of S^{t} Pancras
June 7 Henry Bateman & Maria Atkins
June 7 John Morton, B., & Elizabeth Charlotte Turner, S. Licence
June 7 Stafford O'Brien, Esq^{r}, of Jermyn Street, B., & Emma Noel, of Great Cumberland Street, S., a minor, with consent of her father Gerard Noel Noel, Esq^{r}. By Lic. Abp. Cant^{y}. Gerard J. Noel, Off. Minister†
June 7 Richard Addams & Elizabeth Maude
June 7 John Lake & Mary Beard

* Witnesses, Cha. Bentley, Margaret Petrie, Elizabeth Thomson, and Anne Harvey Petrie.
† Witnesses, Gerard Noel Noel, Will^{m} Hoare, Anne Lowther, Mary Lowther, Charles Noel Noel, Margaret Pitt, and Louisa Eliz. Hoare.

1808

June 8 William Earee, B., & Mary Smallwood, S. Licence
June 8 John Scarlet & Elizabeth Jones
June 8 Edward Porteous & Susanna Newman
June 8 John Hazard & Mary Bray
June 8 Robert Greata & Ann Short
June 9 Robert Senior, B., & Katherine Russ, S. Licence
June 9 Joseph Hartop & Sarah Green
June 9 Anthony Turner & Elizabeth Dyat
June 9 Jeremiah Pope & Mary Collins
June 10 Stephen Green & Phœbe Prince
June 11 John Taylor & Ann Place
June 11 Edward Hopkins & Sarah Cook
June 12 Joseph Waller & Elizabeth Slade
June 12 Michael Thomas Wilton, B., & Anna Maria Catherine Humberstone, S. Licence
June 12 Richard Perry & Mary Mowbray
June 12 Thomas Malcolm & Mary Hallam
June 12 John Cook & Mary Leek
June 12 John Handley & Elizabeth Jimerson
June 13 Ralph Patterson & Elizabeth Young
June 13 James Stokes & Rachel Williams
June 14 Thomas Copland & Margaret Tipton
June 15 James Birch & Harriet Cook
June 16 James Cook & Anna Jackson
June 16 Thomas Readshaw Morley & Ann Addison
June 16 Edmund Greenhill, B., & Sarah Brazier, S. Licence
June 16 Thomas Carter, of S^{t} Mary, Battersea, Surrey, B., & Frances Burridge, of this parish, W. Licence
June 16 William Preist & Sarah Carman
June 18 Thomas Richards & Sarah Milton
June 18 John Ingram Earl & Mary Ann Freeman
June 19 Thomas Birtchnell & Ruth Morter
June 19 Philip Stillwood & Elizabeth Miller
June 20 Charles Harding & Sarah Clark
June 20 Thomas Court & Martha Lamb
June 20 Hugh Sinclair & Isabella Davie
June 20 George Green & Charlotte Leanard
June 20 James Fradgley & Sarah Claverly
June 20 John Loader & Sarah Pelham
June 20 James Crowley & Ann Fitzmorris
June 20 Samuel Adcock & Winifred Skull
June 20 William Carter & Sarah Cock
June 20 Patrick Callenen & Catherine English
June 21 William Hill & Maria Neavell
June 21 John Flin & Margaret Kennedy
June 22 Samuel Kightley, of this parish, B., & Mary Costelow, of S^{t} Pancras, Midd^{x}, S. Licence
June 23 Thomas Woodward, B., & Sarah Gregory. Licence
June 23 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Olley, W. Licence
June 24 John Marsden, B., & Mary Mills, S. Licence
June 24 James Gerred, B., & Elizabeth Downes, S. Licence
June 24 Daniel Robertson, Esq^{r}, B., & Amelia Helen Clarke, S., a minor, with consent of her father the Rev. Thomas Brooke Clarke, LL.D. Licence*
June 24 Edward Gearry & Mary Button

* Witnesses, William Adam, Alex. Robertson, and Marian Irving.

1808

June 25 John Flutter, of Peterborough, co. North^{ton}, W., & Elizabeth Earl, S., of this parish. Licence
June 26 William Sires & Elizabeth Williams
June 27 William Weber & Charlotte Prichard
June 27 Robert Wingraf & Jane Gurney
June 28 William Hellyar & Elizabeth Sirman
June 28 Thomas Brand & Mary Learmont
June 28 Hugh Scriven & Ann James
June 29 Charles Searl & Hannah May
June 30 Gerard De Custer & Elizabeth Mellson
June 30 John Stone & Ann Pollett
June 30 Robert Rowe & Sarah Hutson
June 30 Humphrey Foster, B., & Betty Allender, S. Licence
June 30 Joseph Frake & Philippine Cerner
July 1 James Joseph Price & Betrix Mathison
July 1 John Thomas Forsyth & Mary Hasketh
July 2 John Pittman & Harriett Clark
July 2 William Little & Mary Letten
July 2 William Illingworth, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, B., & Hannah Vaughan, of this parish, S. Licence
July 2 James Hatton & Sarah Withey
July 2 Ralph Maxwell & Martha Paternoster
July 3 William Hartley & Ann Sheppard
July 3 John Chapman & Elizabeth Beach
July 3 Samuel Brook & Sarah Ellerbeck
July 3 Joseph Sutton & Mary Ann Lane
July 3 John Dawson & Hannah Trubee
July 4 Thomas Houston & Elizabeth Ladd
July 5 James Goodchild & Bridget Kemmes
July 5 John Cobley & Sarah Grover
July 5 Charles Hulse, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Maria Buller, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence. Married by "John Sarum"*
July 6 Samuell Evans, B., & Elizabeth Broadhurst, S. Licence
July 6 Thomas Wheaton & Elizabeth Shepherd
July 6 Joseph Jackman & Anna Gledhill
July 7 Henry Rickett & Ann Dracott
July 8 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Anstey
July 9 John Thomas & Phœbe Nicholas
July 10 John Henry Culverwell & Rachell Moss
July 10 John Lloyd & Susannah Lugard
July 10 James Crew & Zillah Adams
July 10 Benjamin Walker & Elizabeth Walker
July 11 George Allen & Mary Glascott
July 11 Thomas Boyle & Ann Strickling
July 12 William Walton & Sarah Collard
July 12 Thomas Freeman & Sarah Sophia Darley
July 13 Pleasant Hart, of Fulham, B., & Anna Maria FitzGerald, of this parish, S. Licence
July 13 Joseph Fancy, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sarah Allen, of this parish, S. Licence
July 13 Thomas Gutteridge & Elizabeth Burrows
July 14 Thomas Richards & Ann Mivett
July 17† Francis Hervé, of this parish, B., & Frances Bacon, of Richmond, Surrey, S. Licence
July 14 Thomas Collier & Mary Ann Mott

* Witnesses, Edw^{d} Hulse, J. Buller, and Jn^{o} Buller.
† There has been an erasure here and this date inserted.

1808

July 14 Thomas Cowell & Elizabeth Parkinson
July 16 Richard Walker & Susanna Webster
July 16 Henry Miller & Phebe Pace
July 16 Aaron Carman & Elizabeth Hilton
July 17 Xenophon Hearn & Mary Ann Nunn
July 17 William Elliott & Mary West
July 17 Thomas Vincent & Eliza Taylor
July 17 James Burt & Elizabeth Lodge
July 17 Charles Biddell & Mary Groves
July 17 James Knightley & Elizabeth Bennett
July 17 John Longman & Mary Tucker
July 18 Patrick Raffety & Johanna Dunn
July 18 Thomas Morgan & Charlotte Battle
July 18 Michell Duncan & Mary English
July 18 John Duncan & Kitty Burke
July 18 Samuel Stockman & Ann Tree
July 18 Thomas Collins & Hannah Pew
July 18 John Talmadge & Frances Turner
July 18 Thomas Steel Richards & Elizabeth Babb
July 18 The R^{t} Hon. Charles James, Baron Lecale, W., & Julia Carton, W. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lord Lecale in Clarges Street*
July 19 Joseph Gamble & Ann Errington
July 19 Michael Donnelly & Winifred Eldridge
July 19 William Horrod, of Chesham, Bucks, B., & Martha Brown, of this parish, S. Licence
July 20 Thomas Fuller & Ann Riding
July 20 William Lowman & Mary Steers
July 21 John Smith & Ann Raynold
July 21 The Rev. Nelson Kerr, Clerk, of Tilbrook, co. Bedf., B., & Sarah Crofts, of this parish, S. Licence†
July 21 Christopher Dean & Sarah Lifford
July 21 George Bungey & Rosetta Akhurst
July 23 Thomas Pace & Susanna Macleod
July 24 John Maddocks, of this parish, B., & Amy Ody, of Richmond, Surrey, S., a minor, with consent of her father George Ody. Licence
July 24 John Miles, B., & Sarah Roseblade, S. Licence
July 24 Thomas Creswell & Catharine Crowther
July 24 Charles Clarke & Mary Ann Adams
July 25 Francis Nugee, of this parish, B., & Mary Hart, of S^{t} Giles', Midd^{x}, S. Licence
July 25 Henry O'Neal & Mary Hart
July 25 William Jones & Sarah Lane
July 25 Joseph Viner & Rebecca Prince
July 26 John Gibbins & Ann Applegaite
July 26 Patrick Lynch & Elizabeth Dane
July 27 Richard Kemp & Hester Painey
July 29 John Page, B., & Jane Maugham, S. Licence
July 30 William Ellis, of Rumford, Essex, B., & Ann Gibbs, of this parish, S. Licence
July 31 William Smith Averre & Martha Newland
July 31 Thomas Mann & Sarah Waldron
July 31 Thomas Prince & Sarah Soley
July 31 Gabriel Burrows & Mary Ann Spurr

* Witnesses, Samuel Cooper and James White.
† Witnesses, John Crofts and Daniel Crofts.

1808

Aug. 1 James Arthur & Sarah Holden
Aug. 1 Thomas Seddon & Ann Margaret Seddon
Aug. 1 Thomas Jackson & Mary Bowen
Aug. 1 William Webb & Elizabeth Porter
Aug. 2 Edward Doughearty & Charlotte Hayward
Aug. 2 Charles Tilbury & Mary Powell
Aug. 2 John Dodsworth & Elizabeth Daniels
Aug. 3 John Pratt, of the town of Leicester, Esq^{r}, B., & Ann Baxter, of this parish, S. Licence*
Aug. 3 John Stone & Sarah Roberts
Aug. 3 John Peart & Charlotte Commins
Aug. 3 John Christian Hube & Lydia Frances
Aug. 4 John Talbot & Ann Dollar
Aug. 4 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Richardson
Aug. 4 John Broom, of Paddington, W., & Mary Woods, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 6 Edward Weatherly & Robinia Watson
Aug. 6 Thomas Adams & Hannah Parry
Aug. 7 James Lee & Susannah Wheeler
Aug. 7 John Marsh & Mary Simmons
Aug. 7 Thomas Jacquet & Mary Hanell
Aug. 8 John Perry & Margaret Mackay
Aug. 8 Charles Merrick Burrell,† of S^{t} Marylebone, & Frances Wyndham Ilive, of this parish. Married by Banns‡
Aug. 8 William Bell & Mary Foster
Aug. 8 Jeremiah Sheehan & Judah Cary
Aug. 9 John Fowler, of S^{t} George, Midd^{x}, B., & Ellen Rutt, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 9 James Langmead & Maria Brien
Aug. 9 Edward Huzzey & Margaret White
Aug. 11 Edward Hooper & Ann Sands
Aug. 10 Thomas Chenery & Mary Woodman
Aug. 10 William Blackhall & Phœbe Stanford
Aug. 10 Charles Hill & Ann Payne
Aug. 11 Henry Bott, of S^{t} Andrew Undershaft, London, & Charlotte Tims, of this parish
Aug. 11 Michael Barter & Elizabeth Watkins
Aug. 11 William Abbey & Sarah Thompson
Aug. 11 Robert George & Charlotte Goodman
Aug. 12 Charles Stuart & Frances Cook
Aug. 12 John Maklin & Mary Dunster
Aug. 13 Thomas Smith & Emma Cornwell
Aug. 13 Gilbert Dean & Sarah Newbery
Aug. 14 Joseph Sharshaw & Mary Richards
Aug. 14 John Pearce & Grace Young
Aug. 14 John Brown & Sarah Brown
Aug. 14 James Butler & Sarah Phillips
Aug. 14 Michael Lambert & Mary Murphy
Aug. 14 Thomas Timms & Elizabeth Pasnett
Aug. 15 John Wolf & Sarah Wood
Aug. 15 Francis Little & Mary Ann Hine
Aug. 15 Thomas Eaton & Jane Boyce
Aug. 15 Alexander Davidson, B., & Phillis Fransham, S. Licence

* Witnesses, James Cook, Ja^{s} Stewart, and Sarah Horton.
† Sir Charles Merrick Burrell, third Baronet.
‡ Witnesses, "Egremont," "Eliz. Egremont," and George Wyndham.

1808

Aug. 15 Sir John Gore, Knt, Capt. R.N., B., & Georgiana Montagu, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
Aug. 16 Abel Rice & Sarah Dawson
Aug. 17 Edward Bates & Elizabeth Pitt
Aug. 17 Richard Head & Elizabeth Remnant
Aug. 17 Charles Newton, B., & Elizabeth Spurrier, W. Licence
Aug. 18 William Wise & Mary Bigg
Aug. 18 James Walters & Ann Crossman
Aug. 18 James Roberts & Mary Ann Shirley
Aug. 18 James Salmond & Mary Ann Constable
Aug. 18 George Plowman & Catharine Todd
Aug. 20 Thomas Thomson & Catherine Jane Gasson
Aug. 21 James Johnson & Mary Monk
Aug. 21 Joseph Haslemore & Catherine Doubleday
Aug. 21 Daniel Jennings & Lydia Rimell
Aug. 21 Lewis James Chedeville & Charlotte Elizabeth Fentzky
Aug. 21 Edward Whittingham & Elizabeth Dodsworth
Aug. 21 Richard Fuller & Frances Brown
Aug. 22 James Cope & Elizabeth James
Aug. 22 Thomas Moody & Ann Browne
Aug. 22 John Madew & Hannah Cryer
Aug. 23 William Howell & Margaret Harrington
Aug. 23 John Salmon & Sarah Jones
Aug. 24 Thomas Hurst & Mary Nicoll
Aug. 24 William Robinson & Ann Ship
Aug. 25 Edward Dod Colvill, B., & Rebecca Turner, S. Licence
Aug. 25 Peter Langlois & Mary Baxter
Aug. 25 George Grace Laight & Elizabeth Gommersall
Aug. 25 George Carpenter & Mary Holcomb
Aug. 26 Thomas Bagnall & Esther Batho
Aug. 27 Henry Thomas Lloyd, of St James, Westminster, B., & Martha Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 27 Charles Alderton & Jane Brough
Aug. 27 Thomas Humphris, B., & Elizabeth Nicholls, S. Licence
Aug. 27 John Shean, B., & Emma Williams, S. Licence
Aug. 28 John Baldwin & Martha Doubleday
Aug. 28 William Sims Gregory & Mary Hiles
Aug. 28 Edward Keys & Mary Roper
Aug. 28 Thymothy Heavy & Ann Barford
Aug. 29 John Langlois & Sarah Fortune
Aug. 29 John Bentley & Sarah Langlois
Aug. 29 Thomas Salmon & Ann Crawford
Aug. 29 William Holbrook & Mary Matthews
Aug. 29 Benjamin Tomkins & Margaret Carter
Aug. 29 John Pitts & Elizabeth Swann
Aug. 29 Nicholas Karg & Elizabeth Maria Hewett
Aug. 29 Luke Sandals & Betty Shean
Sep. 3 William Miles & Ann Scarfe
Sep. 4 John Row & Ann Sheriff
Sep. 4 William Franklin & Sarah Franklin
Sep. 4 Thomas North & Mary Collingridge
Sep. 4 John Lush & Elizabeth Archard
Sep. 5 John Goodrich & Elizabeth Selden
Sep. 5 Francis Mackie, of this parish, B., & Phœbe Fieldhouse, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
Sep. 5 Francis Roach & Margaret Dunlavey

* Witnesses, Charlotte Montagu, John Montagu, Jane Codrington, and Edwd Codrington.

1808

Sep. 5 Thomas Manser & Elizabeth Cottrell
Sep. 5 William Moncrieff Carlyle & Mary Abbott
Sep. 6 William Nunn, of this parish, B., & Gertrude Percy, of Bath, S. Licence
Sep. 6 Robert Noyes & Sarah Gibbs
Sep. 6 Thomas Kemp & Mary Holland
Sep. 6 George Brown, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Mary Ann Butler, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Robert Butler. Licence
Sep. 8 Abraham Lloyd & Charlotte Far
Sep. 10 James Pyne & Ann Macartney
Sep. 10 Richard Ensole & Elizabeth Wells
Sep. 10 Robert Starkey Carus & Maria Day
Sep. 10 John Saxby & Mary Elkins
Sep. 10 John Whitby & Elizabeth Cavenden
Sep. 11 Garrard Corbyn & Harriett Dowding
Sep. 11 Thomas Smyth & Eleanor Hillier
Sep. 11 Aaron Moore & Ann Lucas
Sep. 11 William Sherwood & Millicent Rosser
Sep. 11 Edward Empson, of S^{t} John the Evangelist, Westminster, W., & Helen Steel, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 11 Stephen South & Elizabeth Prince
Sep. 11 William Buckingham, of this parish, B., & Hannah Smith, of S^{t} Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Licence
Sep. 12 William Middleditch & Ann Mills
Sep. 12 Joseph Field & Sophia Holly
Sep. 12 James Bray & Catherine M^{c}Kell
Sep. 12 George Frederick Ball & Ann Tyler
Sep. 12 James Lane & Charlotte Eshelby
Sep. 12 Stephen Whately & Jane Collier
Sep. 13 Henry Polkinghorne & Mary Hill
Sep. 13 William Russen & Mary Sillington
Sep. 14 Thomas King & Elizabeth Greenfield
Sep. 14 Noah Young, of S^{t} John's, Hertford, co. Herts, W., & Mary Jackson, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 15 Rayner Baker & Amy Holmes
Sep. 15 Alexander Morison, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Jane Carnell, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, S. Licence*
Sep. 15 John Taylor & Phœbe Harvey
Sep. 15 William Smith & Mary Waud
Sep. 15 Thomas Hartland & Mary Glove (or Glover)
Sep. 15 Francis Priest & Margaret Stephens
Sep. 16 William Chitty & Elizabeth Backler
Sep. 16 John Lee & Mary Mills
Sep. 16 Michael Lassam, W., & Elizabeth White, S. Licence
Sep. 16 William Gurr Meymott, of S^{t} Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, W., & Ann Tilford, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 18 George Purchas & Elizabeth Sarah Warner
Sep. 17 John Foster, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Caroline Isaacson, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 18 Thomas Fitch & Ann Moulton
Sep. 18 John Barlow & Margaret Nunn
Sep. 18 Joseph Fosbury & Maria Parsons
Sep. 18 Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Hebberd
Sep. 19 Joseph Jackson & Sarah Brooker
Sep. 19 William Bateman & Margaret MacGilleray

* Witnesses, Eliza Ramsay, Tho^{s} Parkes, Jane Ramsay, and Elizth Ramsay.

1808

Sep. 19 James Deen & Hannah Nash
Sep. 19 John Merry & Jane Poole
Sep. 19 Robert Grojan, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Jane Fisher, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 20 James Winn, of this parish, B., & Susanna Windus, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence
Sep. 20 John Valentine & Ann Allen
Sep. 20 George Naylis & Elizabeth Cozens
Sep. 20 Robert Stoney & Mary Noyes
Sep. 20 Richard Hall & Mary Hutchings
Sep. 21 William Cave & Ann Maria Stonhill
Sep. 21 Albion Walter Lewer & Penelope Amelia Willett
Sep. 21 Joseph Dugood & Mary Welch
Sep. 22 Richard Lewis, B., & Ann Isaac, S. Licence
Sep. 22 James Gascoigne, B., & Bridget Fitzgerald, W. Licence
Sep. 22 Thomas Swails & Susan Dowsett
Sep. 22 William Sanders & Frances Bradshaw
Sep. 24 Edward Riste & Mary Robinson
Sep. 24 Charles Guilliams & Sarah Beaton
Sep. 24 Thomas Manton & Louisa Maria Hobert. Licence
Sep. 25 John Row & Charlotte Hoare
Sep. 25 Richard Mitchell & Mary Ann Glasscock
Sep. 25 John Nightingale & Elizabeth Edwards
Sep. 26 Moses Randell & Margaret Kent
Sep. 27 Thomas Frances & Ann Clagg
Sep. 27 William Rose & Elizabeth Bex
Sep. 27 Patrick Heatly, Esq^{r}, B., & Ann Carey, S. Licence
Sep. 27 Jeremiah Alder & Ellen M^{c}Carthy
Sep. 29 Edward Chapman & Mary Butler
Sep. 29 Thomas Cox & Mary Truss
Oct. 1 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Willmott
Oct. 1 Charles Johnson & Elizabeth Robinson
Oct. 1 John Lovett & Frances Blake
Oct. 1 John Deacon & Ann Tarsey
Oct. 2 William Daniel & Elizabeth Moodey
Oct. 2 Edmund Tudor & Charlotte Grant
Oct. 2 John Chorley & Charlotte Sophia Van Endde
Oct. 2 Richard Wise & Mary Cox
Oct. 2 Richard Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth Habgood
Oct. 2 Benjamin Bunyon & Hannah Brabbins
Oct. 2 Henry Wise & Hannah Witt
Oct. 2 John Bassett & Elizabeth M^{t} C^{t} Willcock
Oct. 3 William Webb & Ann Susanna Hobbs
Oct. 3 William Durnford & Meliscent Abbott
Oct. 3 John Gregge & Mary Wilford
Oct. 3 James Allwork & Elizabeth Ann Dunstone
Oct. 3 Joseph Bowles & Ann Robson
Oct. 3 William a'Court (eld. son of Sir William a'Court, Bar^{t}), of Heytesbury House, Wilts, B., & Maria Rebecca Bouverie, S., 2nd da. of Lady Bridget Bouverie. Special Licence*
Oct. 4 David Mextead & Ann Young
Oct. 4 John Warren & Harriot Ames
Oct. 4 Edward Smith & Sarah Morfett
Oct. 4 John Speed Moorey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Brown, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, S. Licence
Oct. 5 Thomas Wicks & Ann Mary Williams

* Witnesses, Bridget Bouverie, Cha^{s} H. Bouverie, and Elizabeth Bouverie.

1808

Oct. 5 Henry Woods & Elizabeth Margetts
Oct. 6 John Boyket & Sarah Yean (or Yeam)
Oct. 6 Alexander Robertson & Hannah Morgan
Oct. 6 William Chubb & Elizabeth Palmer
Oct. 6 Robert Debney & Rebecca Baber
Oct. 6 Edmund Utting Watling, of S^{t} Pancras, Midd^{x}, W., & Elizabeth Chamley, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 8 William Bennett & Hannah Mills
Oct. 9 John James Blacklow & Ann Elizabeth Trewinnard
Oct. 9 Joseph Marshall & Maria Ainsley
Oct. 9 John Harrison & Agnes Cockburn
Oct. 9 John Allcock & Jane Bell
Oct. 9 William Beach & Mary Turner
Oct. 9 Edward Dench & Ann Patchen
Oct. 9 Thomas Doe & Elizabeth Coward
Oct. 10 Thomas Swain & Sarah Robertson
Oct. 10 Joseph Jones & Sarah Lockington
Oct. 10 John Slingsby & Jein Phin
Oct. 10 John Aldridge & Mary Russell
Oct. 10 Thomas Blue & Elizabeth Bean
Oct. 10 William Finch & Mary Lewin
Oct. 11 John Rolfe, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, W., & Betty Godwin, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 11 John Dubourg & Frances Fortune
Oct. 12 Edward Wood & Sarah Wadman
Oct. 14 John Bright & Sarah Chopping
Oct. 15 Leonard Harrison, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Jane Walton, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 16 John Garrett & Isabella Ingram
Oct. 16 William Jennings & Philadelphia Michell
Oct. 16 William Watherston & Jane Douglas
Oct. 16 William Spinks & Elizabeth Prior
Oct. 16 Jonathan Hawes & Elizabeth Temple
Oct. 16 William Hardy & Elizabeth Blincoe
Oct. 16 Thomas Selwyn & Rebecca Wixey
Oct. 17 Richard Forster & Jane Davis
Oct. 17 Elias Lomax & Elizabeth Bowering
Oct. 18 John Woodcock & Ann Paddon
Oct. 18 William Eaglestone & Mary Ann Hughes
Oct. 19 Thomas Brand, of this parish, W., & Hannah Edgson, of Tigh, co. Rutland, S. Licence
Oct. 19 Thomas Whitefield & Martha Hunt
Oct. 19 James Rodgers & Mary Spencer
Oct. 20 John Momfill & Sarah Carter
Oct. 20 John Watson & Mary Dolphin
Oct. 22 George Dennis, B., & Kezia Barlow, S. Licence
Oct. 22 William Dickins, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S. Licence
Oct. 22 Mile Earl & Susan Rice
Oct. 22 Robert Richards, B., & Harriett Shelton, S. Licence
Oct. 22 Thomas Beswick & Sarah Goodman
Oct. 23 James Greensmith & Elizabeth Townsend
Oct. 23 Thomas Read & Ann Toogood
Oct. 23 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Spooner
Oct. 24 Thomas Mellows & Mary Strong
Oct. 24 Thomas Popple & Mary Greaves
Oct. 24 Robert Armstrong & Isabella Brookman
Oct. 24 John Butler, of this parish, B., & Hannah Wightman, of Mortlake, Surrey, W. Licence

1808

Oct. 25 Price Matthews & Martha Webber
Oct. 25 William Henry Butler, B., & Mary Giusti, S. Licence
Oct. 25 Thomas Bidmead & Mary Kingstone
Oct. 25 John Clark & Susanna Lawrence
Oct. 25 Jonathan Maslin & Ursula Vickers
Oct. 25 Thomas Vine, of Brighton, Sussex, B., & Elizabeth Shaw, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 26 Robert Singer, of Harlington, Middx, W., & Susannah Stokes, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 27 John Winter, of Grantham, co. Linc., B., & Ann Phillipps, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 27 Anthony Knowles & Mary Pegg
Oct. 27 John Burt, of this parish, & Martha Corker, of St Paul, Shadwell
Oct. 27 Thomas May & Sarah Cozens
Oct. 30 Henry Sargeant & Elizabeth Round
Oct. 30 Robert Akerman & Mary Bartlett
Oct. 30 John Springer & Ann Hannah Sarah Sirl
Oct. 30 John Alexis Mathon, of St Marylebone, W., & Mary Wootton, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 30 George Dawson & Frances Browne
Oct. 30 William Mills & Sarah Haywood
Oct. 31 James Dicks & Mary Ann Belsey
Oct. 31 James Skates & Ann Mills
Oct. 31 Edward Jones & Ann Fitzwater
Oct. 31 George Elvidge, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Charlotte Elizabeth Ximenes, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 1 Mark Cadbury, of St James, Westminster, B., & Charlotte Cunningham, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 1 George Moss, B., & Louisa Cunningham, S. Licence
Nov. 1 Thomas Rogers & Diana Rickard
Nov. 1 John Bygrave & Mary Ann King
Nov. 2 David Browne, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Elizabeth Lucy Shee, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 2 Thomas Fisher & Jane Jones
Nov. 2 William Earl & Mary Rogers
Nov. 3 John Taylor, of South Stoneham, Hants, B., & Rebecca Maria* Spilsbury, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 3 James Blake & Sarah Elliott
Nov. 3 James Pardoe & Sarah Birt
Nov. 4 John Hosty & Eleanor Lambert
Nov. 5 Samuel Durham & Diana Bevan
Nov. 6 Samuel King & Elizabeth Gardner
Nov. 7 Daniel Worley & Mary Andrews
Nov. 7 Edward Pardoe & Ann Whiting
Nov. 7 John Hunt Butcher, of this parish, B., & Sarah Burchell, of Fulham, Middx, S. Licence
Nov. 7 Thomas Newman & Harriett Waller
Nov. 8 Charles Pettifer, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S., a minor, with consent of her father Jacob Smith. Licence
Nov. 8 Richard Hooper & Mary Ann Mansfield
Nov. 8 Fitzroy Henry Richard Stanhope, of St Martin in the Fields, & Caroline Hodges, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Anna Sophia Hodges, widow. Licence
Nov. 8 Timothy Hierly, B., & Mary Hierly, S. Licence
Nov. 8 George Jackson, of this parish, B., & Sophia Payne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence

* So signed, but *Rebecca Maria Ann Spilsbury* in body of entry.

1808

Nov. 9 William Foster & Christian Hickson
Nov. 10 William Holmes & Elizabeth Berryman
Nov. 10 Henry Drew & Ann Williams
Nov. 11 Charles Crabtree, B., & Deborah Mason, S. Licence
Nov. 12 John Bargman & Ann Spooner
Nov. 13 Thomas Allen & Mary Mercer
Nov. 13 John Sanders & Mary Wilkerson
Nov. 14 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Fisher
Nov. 14 Richard Grinham & Leonora Louisa Spickit
Nov. 14 Benjamin Bee & Sarah Bent
Nov. 14 Richard Creedy & Susanna Thomas
Nov. 15 Robert Mason & Ann Hemp
Nov. 15 William Flynn & Mary Hermett
Nov. 16 John Medlam & Barbara Miller
Nov. 16 Thomas Medlam & Amelia Jones
Nov. 16 Matthew Davey & Ann Turner
Nov. 19 John Rees & Jane Fell
Nov. 19 Sir George Bowyer, Bart, B., & Ann Hamond Douglas, S. Licence*
Nov. 19 Henry Weller & Alice Hebden
Nov. 19 Thomas Carter & Finnetta Young
Nov. 20 Samuel Braithwaite & Elizabeth Price
Nov. 20 William Cooper & Margaret Isley
Nov. 20 James Plaister & Elizabeth Scrivnor
Nov. 20 William Cole & Ann Gates
Nov. 21 Henry Burr & Sarah Barber
Nov. 21 Matthew Larman & Ann Paul
Nov. 21 George Hardiman & Maria Ward
Nov. 21 George Pearson & Jemima Hunt
Nov. 21 William Gardner & Martha Brooks
Nov. 22 Robert† Julien Billard & Marguerite Billaudaud
Nov. 23 Moses Morgan & Mary Banks
Nov. 23 William Mellersh & Sarah Wilkins
Nov. 23 William Carew & Mary Flowers
Nov. 24 James Engelfield & Elizabeth Lloyd
Nov. 24 Samuel Lewington & Jemima Wellings
Nov. 24 William Corbitt, B., & Christiana Cook, S.
Nov. 24 William Watkins, W., & Mary Pickett, W. Licence
Nov. 24 Jonathan Robinson & Ann Edwards
Nov. 24 John Smith & Elizabeth Proudfoot
Nov. 26 William George Frith & Ann Ellis
Nov. 27 William Fairnington & Jane Ker
Nov. 27 Daniel Godfrey & Elizabeth Flowers
Nov. 27 George Baldock & Charlotte Smith
Nov. 27 Richard Apted & Mary Parker
Nov. 28 John Vernon & Mary Ann Morecraft
Nov. 28 Thomas Sands & Elizabeth Jenkins
Nov. 28 George Walsh & Mary Lawrence
Nov. 28 Joseph Crutchfield & Mary Ann Knight
Nov. 28 Henry West & Sarah Wood
Nov. 29 William Cheese & Sarah Murray
Nov. 30 William Holloway & Elizabeth Goodman
Nov. 30 Robert Gates, B., & Eleanor Franey, S. Licence
Nov. 30 James Coleman & Edith Parker
Nov. 30 Joseph Abell & Margaret Dodd

* Witnesses, A. S. Hamond, Henrietta Bowyer, Henrietta Bowyer, Ann Douglas, Harriett Douglas, Andrew Snape Douglas, Mary Anson, and Anne Hamond.

† The signature is *A. Billard de Veaux.*

1808

Dec. 1 Charles Andrew Caldwell, Esq[r], B., & Charlotte Anne Abdy, S. Licence*
Dec. 1 Henry Davidson & Sarah Comer
Dec. 1 Richard Reynolds & Mary Richardson
Dec. 1 William Langford & Ann Harper
Dec. 1 James Allwright & Lucy Wyatt
Dec. 1 Edward Lawn & Ann Badcock
Dec. 3 Joseph Gascoyne, of this parish, Esq[r], W., & Arabella Denton, of S[t] Pancras, Midd[x], W. Licence
Dec. 3 John Hodsdon & Sarah Boultan
Dec. 4 Henry Johnson & Mary Welch
Dec. 4 William Edward Medhurst & Martha Turner
Dec. 4 Peter Martin & Mary Price
Dec. 5 John Cozens & Mary Cannon
Dec. 5 George Falkner & Sarah Seamon
Dec. 5 John Beyer & Maria Matthews
Dec. 5 James Garratt & Esther Doyle
Dec. 5 John Turner & Sarah Jennings
Dec. 6 William Cresswell & Ann Rosewell
Dec. 6 James Ayres & Martha Ann Cockran
Dec. 6 John Cooper & Jane Boys
Dec. 6 The Rev. Robert Philip Goodenough, Clerk, Rector of Carlton in Lindrick, co. Nott., B., & Cecilia Markham, of this parish, S. Licence†
Dec. 8 William Boyde & Jane Morley
Dec. 8 Joseph Hill & Sarah Jaques
Dec. 10 William Cantellow & Rebecca Wenman
Dec. 11 Edward Boulton & Hannah Scott
Dec. 11 Thomas Mills & Jane Spence
Dec. 12 William Smith & Harriot Esther Pitman
Dec. 12 George Taylor & Elizabeth Paget
Dec. 12 Richard Little & Sarah Snelling
Dec. 12 Samuel Samworth & Sarah Bass
Dec. 12 Edward Herbert Stephens & Sarah Weale
Dec. 12 John Bartellet Parkhurst & Mary Bott
Dec. 12 Richard Killick & Eleanor Spratley
Dec. 12 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Cobley
Dec. 13 John Deardon & Maria Duncan
Dec. 13 John Lloyd & Mary Aldridge
Dec. 13 James Joyce & Mary Dyer
Dec. 15 Charles Greenwood, B., & Hannah Cull, S. Licence
Dec. 17 Francis Hare Naylor, Esq[r], of S[t] Marylebone, W., & Anna Maria Mealy, of this parish, W. Licence‡
Dec. 18 John Smith Phillips & Sarah Ruffe
Dec. 18 Isaac Stubbs & Hannah Courton
Dec. 20 Adam Curtis & Nancy Masters
Dec. 19 John Lucy, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cloake, of Kensington, S. Licence
Dec. 20 Enoch Griffiths & Elizabeth Potter
Dec. 20 William Milbourn & Sarah Wood
Dec. 21 Samuel Ward & Lydia Jenkins
Dec. 21 Charles Fielding & Ann Silk
Dec. 21 William Brittain & Elizabeth Lewis

* Witnesses, William Abdy, Ben. Caldwell, Harriet Abdy, Charlotte Caldwell, Mary Abdy, and Kath. M. Abdy.
† Witnesses, J. Markham and Evan Law.
‡ Witnesses, W[m] C. Sloper and Francis Hare.

1808

Dec. 22 Lyon Falkener, of S^{t} Bennet Fink, London, B., & Mary Stovell, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 22 John Chad & Elizabeth Manning
Dec. 23 Thomas Finney, W., & Elizabeth Samuel, S. Licence
Dec. 24 James Matthias Mitchell & Elizabeth Turner
Dec. 24 Thomas Hatcher & Ann Sigrey Beston
Dec. 24 Gabriel Brown & Elizabeth Stacey
Dec. 25 James Jolliff & Rebecca Dixon
Dec. 25 George Young & Sarah Restorick
Dec. 25 Charles King & Mary Clarke
Dec. 25 Henry Baker & Elizabeth Grayson
Dec. 25 William Barnes & Mary O'Hara
Dec. 26 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Mayow
Dec. 26 Benjamin Turpin & Susannah Morris
Dec. 26 William Olive & Maria Gregory
Dec. 26 William Billington & Hester Fryer
Dec. 26 Jonathan Evens, of Beveton, co. Linc., B., & Ann Hill, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 26 William New & Jane Scott
Dec. 26 Richard Williams & Mary Bristow
Dec. 27 John King & Sarah Rogers
Dec. 27 Patrick Keily & Mary Roughan
Dec. 28 Thomas Jeal & Mary Butler
Dec. 28 John Hall, of S^{t} James', Westminster, & Hannah Herbert, of this parish
Dec. 29 Thomas Frost & Elizabeth Day
Dec. 29 Benjamin Ellis, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ivey, of Battersea, Surrey, S. Licence
Dec. 29 Francis Branagan & Alice Harris
Dec. 29 Robert Edwards & Catherine Ann Cross
Dec. 29 Hugh Tyson & Emma Draper
Dec. 30 Thomas Jewell & Miley (or Mihey) Camack
Dec. 31 James Mills & Mary Marshall
Dec. 31 Stephen Applegate & Mary Ramsbottom
Dec. 31 Thomas Pugh & Ann Ball

1809.

Jan. 1 William Flight & Margaret Stevens
Jan. 1 Charles Stuart Draper & Hannah Maria Knight
Jan. 1 Charles Plasket & Mary Haley
Jan. 1 John Hanney & Martha Collis
Jan. 1 William Simmonds & Elizabeth Tovey
Jan. 2 James Pocock & Ann Palmer
Jan. 3 Marshall Lugar & Mary Mapes
Jan. 5 John Burnett & Jane Holland
Jan. 6 John Masters & Mary Ann Upton
Jan. 7 Ratcliffe Pick & Catherine Whitton
Jan. 8 William Dodd & Sarah Edwards
Jan. 8 John Lawler & Bridget Lawler
Jan. 8 Francis Taylor & Mary Beale
Jan. 8 Stephen Pinnell & Elizabeth Bright
Jan. 8 John Alexander Jackson & Amey Gould
Jan. 8 Samuel Kerslake & Amelia Sophia Newman
Jan. 9 Joseph Monk & Ann Elbora
Jan. 9 Paul Hopkins & Ann Oliver
Jan. 10 David Pepler & Elizabeth Tyrrall
Jan. 13 John Bazley White & Henrietta Tindale

1809

Jan. 14 Robert Green & Mary Ann Clarke
Jan. 14 John Edwards & Mary Shailer
Jan. 15 William Elliot & Mary Belsher
Jan. 15 James Ayers & Dorothy Easom
Jan. 15 Robert Rymer & Sarah Monger
Jan. 16 George Willingham & Sarah Collier
Jan. 16 John Myers & Mary Evans
Jan. 16 John Brown & Deborah Ince
Jan. 16 William Miller & Hannah Millington
Jan. 16 Alexander Russell & Euphemia Buist
Jan. 16 Hugh Watkins & Mary Bingham
Jan. 16 William George Cullen & Amelia Price
Jan. 17 Philip Tribble & Mary Cook
Jan. 17 Patrick Golleher & Hannah Hineson
Jan. 18 William Kirby & Sarah Porchmouth
Jan. 19 William Southcott Ayre & Susannah Rollings Chapeau
Jan. 20 James Wignall, of Basingstoke, Hants, B., & Ann Povey, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 21 Barnard Thurgood, of Bobbingworth, Essex, B., & Sarah Maria Wootten, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 21 James Ashley & Elizabeth Love Dozell
Jan. 21 Maximilian Richard Kymer & Mary Clagett
Jan. 22 James Billings & Elizabeth Hardisty
Jan. 22 George Clarke & Margaret Pilley
Jan. 22 Robert Lowthian & Mary Robinson
Jan. 23 William Shaw, of S^{t} James', Westminster, Esq^{r}, B., & Frances Catherine Steer, of this parish, S. Licence*
Jan. 23 William Gilbert & Jane Heath
Jan. 23 Joseph Onwhyn & Fanney Thomas
Jan. 23 William Collins & Catherine Swindell
Jan. 23 Edward Jones & Mary Bragger
Jan. 23 John Murrin & Mary Ann Flin
Jan. 25 Andrew Gillies & Bridget Downes
Jan. 25 John Hough & Harriot Jones
Jan. 26 Thomas Haynes & Mary Davis
Jan. 26 Thomas Benson & Ann Lloyd
Jan. 26 John Narraway & Susana Jordan
Jan. 27 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Coates
Jan. 28 Charles Faddy & Charlotte Mary Payne
Jan. 28 George Hardiman & Mary Ann Jeffery
Jan. 28 William Marshall & Frances Leach
Jan. 29 Edward Roach & Emily Smith
Jan. 29 George Adams, B., & Elizabeth Grocer, W. Licence
Jan. 30 George New & Anne Cox
Jan. 30 Charles Hope & Sarah Ledson
Jan. 30 John Shephard & Sarah Worwood
Jan. 30 Abyam Tubb & Mary Jessett
Jan. 30 Richard Gibbs & Mary Ann Frapwell (or Trapwell)
Jan. 30 William Dovey & Elinor Scollar
Jan. 31 Robert Baker & Ann Evans
Jan. 31 William Bowles, W., & Ann Wright, W. Licence
Jan. 31 Thomas Rogers & Mary Ann Tripp
Feb. 1 George Edwards & Ann Hughes
Feb. 1 George Ledger, of S^{t} Mary Woolnoth, London, B., & Charlotte Mary Warren, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Warren. Licence

* Witnesses, Alex. Johnson and Sophia Anne Steer.

1809

Feb. 2 John Newman & Elizabeth Dignum
Feb. 2 James Tarratt, of S^{t} Luke, Chelsea, Midd^{x}, B., & Maria Frances Richardson, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Richardson, widow. Licence
Feb. 2 William Wright, of this parish, B., & Frances Valentine, of Hatfield, Herts, S. Licence
Feb. 2 Peter Paul & Margaret Cuming
Feb. 2 Charles March & Phœbe Fugion
Feb. 2 William Shinn & Mary Nichols
Feb. 4 William Taylor & Eleanor Dangerfield
Feb. 5 Thomas Kaye, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Sarah Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 5 John Dowley & Julia Ann Wheeler
Feb. 5 William Beavan & Elizabeth Bird
Feb. 5 Joseph Winch & Rebecca Drew
Feb. 5 John Pratley & Frances Prior
Feb. 5 James Henshaw & Sarah Durden
Feb. 5 John Ivory & Jane Cotton
Feb. 5 William Tiller & Frances Tiller
Feb. 6 Joseph Fell & Sophia Purdue
Feb. 6 William Sizer Barker & Jane Grace Withers
Feb. 6 William Gardner & Sophia Gatenby
Feb. 6 George Cartwright & Elizabeth Murray
Feb. 6 Thomas Carless, of S^{t} Owen's in the City of Hereford, B., & Mary Ann Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 6 James Duff & Charlotte Anderson
Feb. 7 Charles Frederick Howarth & Priscilla Dixon
Feb. 7 Joseph Flicker & Mary Drew
Feb. 7 John Davies & Margaret Jenkins
Feb. 7 William Thomas & Elizabeth Crook
Feb. 8 George Gurney & Ann Dixon
Feb. 8 John Dickensen, of Woolthorp, co. Linc., B., & Christiana Bennett, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 8 Stephen Grange & Elizabeth Roberts
Feb. 8 John Lucas & Sarah Ann Shepherd
Feb. 9 William Harrison & Ann Osmond
Feb. 11 Charles Peter Melbourne & Charlotte Sims
Feb. 11 Thomas Douglas, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Thirlwell, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence
Feb. 11 William Jenkins & Ann Colles
Feb. 11 John James Purse & Mildred Constable
Feb. 11 Thomas Quatermass, B., & Sophia Anderson, W. Licence
Feb. 11 Robert Bristow & Margaret Gibson
Feb. 12 Henry Ridley & Sarah Brown
Feb. 12 James Shearer & Margaret Ritchie
Feb. 12 Peter Hancock & Elizabeth Hills
Feb. 12 Francois Jaunay & Ann Howell
Feb. 12 Daniel Willis & Mary Ann Florey
Feb. 12 Solomon Fenner & Susannah Abrahams
Feb. 13 William Fry & Mary Hards
Feb. 13 Robert Lynch & Susan Lack
Feb. 13 Francis Dukes & Mary Labourn
Feb. 13 Dennis Darbey, of this parish, B., & Mary Driver, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Feb. 13 Samuel Saunders & Rachel Parsons
Feb. 13 Benjamin Watkins & Harriot Granger
Feb. 13 George Holderness & Martha Williams
Feb. 13 John Anderson & Maria Freeman

1809

Feb. 13 Thomas Loader & Elizabeth Whitehouse
Feb. 14 Joseph Tyler, of Aylesbury, Bucks, B., & Margaret Hannah Foster, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 14 Thomas Suter & Esther Woods
Feb. 14 Barney Gibbins & Maria Mann
Feb. 14 John Clitherow, Esq., B., & Sarah Christie Burton, S. Licence*
Feb. 14 Robert Feddiman, B., & Sarah Graham. Licence
Feb. 14 Edward Hodgson & Eliza Nichols
Feb. 14 John Beardwell & Ann Brann
Feb. 14 Anthony Sheppard & Ann Ricketts
Feb. 15 John Camell & Ann Marr
Feb. 15 William Manton & Caroline Purcell
Feb. 17 Thomas Ridley & Elizabeth Ridley
Feb. 18 William Wade & Sarah Ward
Feb. 19 George Roake & Sarah Davis Butler
Feb. 20 James Newton & Ann Fowler
Feb. 20 Henry Carpenter & Maria Brooks
Feb. 20 John Smith & Hannah Cope
Feb. 20 Thomas Willsher & Sarah Ann Parkisson
Feb. 21 John Pryor Peregrine, B., & Eliza Ley, S., a minor, with consent of her father Hugh Ley. Licence
Feb. 21 John Baptiste Negard & Elizabeth Diggin
Feb. 22 John Lee & Elizabeth Avus
Feb. 22 John Ramsay, B., & Elizabeth Ketchley, S. Licence
Feb. 23 James Mettam & Jane Mascer
Feb. 24 John Rowlatt, of S^{t} Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Esq^{r}, B., & Juliet Ann Roberts, of this parish, S. Licence†
Feb. 25 William Hayman & Joanna Tucker
Feb. 26 Samuel M^{c}Quoid, of S^{t} Mary Bothaw, London, B., & Isabella Menzies, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 26 William Tuck & Margaret Williams
Feb. 26 Thomas Hayes & Mary Dewson
Feb. 27 James Bowie, Capt. 103^{d} Reg^{t}, B., & Clarissa Milne, S. Licence‡
Feb. 27 Edward Whittingham & Mary Edwards
Feb. 28 William Parnell Tyars & Ann Parnell
Feb. 28 Edward Sams & Margaret Davis
Mar. 2 William Lee & Harriot Hardy
Mar. 2 Joseph Donald, B., & Mary Ann Bonsey. Licence
Mar. 3 James Stewart Oliphant, Esq^{r}, of Rossie, co. Perth, North Britain, B., & Anna Read, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 4 Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Bark
Mar. 4 William Gibbs, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Isabella Harris, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 5 Thomas Lowies & Rebecca Thorpe
Mar. 5 William Worfield & Ann Worfield
Mar. 5 William Higgason & Alice Stephenson
Mar. 7 John Cutt & Jane Croucher
Mar. 7 Noah Mann & Jane Spence
Mar. 7 George Grace & Elizabeth Ray
Mar. 7 Richard King, of this parish, & Kezia Lovegrove, of Maidenhead, Berks, S.
Mar. 8 Steward Handley & Jane Laurence
Mar. 8 Charles Frederick Laffert, B., & Elizabeth Hallquist, W. Licence

* Witnesses, N. C. Burton, Rob^{t} Clitherow, Ann Clitherow, Emma Eliza Clitherow, and Anna Sophia Clitherow.
† Witnesses, Cha^{s} Roberts and Eliz. Rowlatt.
‡ Witnesses, Geo. Milne, Matilda Gould, Charles Gould, and Ann Smith.

1809

Mar. 10 Antonio Panario, W., & Elizabeth Grubb, S. Licence
Mar. 12 James Slarke & Susan Green
Mar. 13 Jonathan Robinson & Isabella Baxter
Mar. 13 John Bilemore & Mary Woodgate
Mar. 14 Richard Adams & Charlotte Twigden
Mar. 14 John Humphrey & Ruth Rogers
Mar. 15 John Mason & Mary Bird
Mar. 16 John Mould, B., & Sarah Ely, S. Licence
Mar. 16 The Rev. Henry Raikes, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Augusta Whittington, of Theberton Hall, co. Suff., S. Licence*
Mar. 16 Robert William Buttemer & Mary Diana Knight
Mar. 16 John Perrin & Sarah Hamilton
Mar. 16 Richard Roberts, of this parish, B., & Amelia Stephens Hunt, of Rickmansworth, Herts, S. Licence
Mar. 18 Albert Fivaz, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Maria May, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 19 John White & Ann Gosnay
Mar. 19 William Cock & Jane Wright
Mar. 19 Henry Howe & Ann Matthews
Mar. 20 John Grieveson & Marcellar (*sic*) Blore
Mar. 20 Joseph Biggs & Elizabeth Leaver
Mar. 21 Samuel Withers, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Eastcott, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 21 Francis Wallis & Elizabeth Nelson
Mar. 23 Charles Stewart & Ann Whatmore
Mar. 23 William North & Rachel Daniel
Mar. 23 Joseph Bartholomew & Mary Pocock
Mar. 23 George Matthew Burchell, of this parish, & Sukey Butcher, of Hascomb, Surrey, S. Licence
Mar. 23 Samuel Mawbey & Mary Gregg
Mar. 24 Christopher Cowney & Mary Nicholson
Mar. 25 Robert Heath & Elizabeth Grey
Mar. 25 Frederick Webb & Susanna Freeman
Mar. 26 Benjamin Butcher & Susanna Wilkins
Mar. 27 Charles Low & Jane Eades
Mar. 27 Thomas Hooper & Ann Jackman
Mar. 30 Christopher Harris & Priscilla Thomas
April 1 William Andrews & Sophia Clark
April 1 William Thomas Miles & Mary Webb
April 1 William Slater & Elizabeth May
April 2 Thomas Murry & Ann Boyd
April 2 John Glin & Lillius Thomson
April 2 James West & Sarah Wells
April 2 Richard Jennings & Prudence Waltho
April 2 John Milliner & Hester Goodrick
April 3 William Fenn & Rebecca Smith
April 3 Joseph Bradshaw & Elizabeth Goosey
April 3 James Farmer & Mary Browne
April 3 Alexander Paris & Sarah Jefferies
April 3 James Bannister & Rebecca Emery
April 3 John Roberts & Elizabeth Harrison
April 3 John Hough & Susanna Mason
April 4 William Saunders, of S^{t} Lawrence, Reading, Berks, B., & Fanny Thomas, of this parish, S. Licence
April 4 Jonathan Froom & Hannah Johnson
April 4 Philip Staples & Hannah Walker

* Witnesses, Jacob Whittington, Thomas Raikes, Harriet Whittington, and Charlotte Raikes.

1809

April 4 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Lucock
April 4 Thomas Hamilton Miller, Esq^{r}, B., & Mary Anne Ram, S. Licence*
April 5 Thomas Byrne & Sophia Bemetzrieder
April 5 Charles Beedle, of Chelsea, Midd^{x}, B., & Hannah Hirst, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Hannah Hirst. Licence
April 5 William Hughes & Ann Barker
April 6 Thomas Stevens & Philadelphia Stedman
April 8 George Crosland, of this parish, B., & Ann Heynes, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
April 8 James Long, B., & Mary Eden, S. Licence
April 8 John Paul Woolley & Sarah Dulling
April 8 Edward Pain & Mary Till
April 8 Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Duterrau
April 8 John James & Elizabeth Dunn
April 9 Nathaniel Silverthorne & Ann Bence
April 9 Christopher Readdy, of S^{t} George in the East, B., & Elizabeth Burges, of this parish, S. Licence
April 9 William Stacey & Ann Tavernor
April 9 William Price & Mary Lowth
April 9 James Fordyce & Margaret Meley
April 9 John Lambert & Sarah Porch
April 9 Cornelius O'Bryan & Margaret Pool
April 9 Mathew Coale & Martha Jones
April 9 John Watson & Martha Hull
April 10 William West & Ann Bond
April 11 The Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, co. Kent, Clerk, B., & Frances Hardinge, of this parish, S. Licence
April 11 Ambrose Bonn, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Midd^{x}, W., & Elizabeth Lisson, of this parish, S. Licence
April 11 William Winders & Ann Thomas
April 12 William Bluck & Henrietta Bengough
April 12 John Heath & Fanny Quarry
April 12 William Jennings & Alice Fennell
April 12 Emanuel Peace & Elizabeth Clark
April 12 James Peters & Margaret Irons
April 13 William Kendrick, B., & Mary Erpe. Licence
April 13 Thomas Elliott & Rose Freeman
April 13 Henry Doo & Hannah White
April 13 Joseph Checucci & Lydia Wildman
April 13 John Stone & Elizabeth Crate
April 14 Joseph Menere & Sarah Prickett
April 15 Richard Coope & Susanna Farrant
April 15 George Smith & Ann Clift
April 15 William Burton & Rebecca Tebble
April 15 William Sawyer & Dorothy Bengough
April 16 Ralph Bailey Malkin & Elizabeth Carpenter
April 16 Francis Kick & Elizabeth May
April 16 Joseph Henry Crowe & Martha Robson
April 16 George Bitmead & Eleanor Gillam
April 16 Michael Blake & Jane Stevens
April 16 Thomas Dover & Catherine Butler
April 16 George Bridge & Ann Stockley
April 17 John Murray & Martha Barber
April 17 Joseph Jones & Mary Gould
April 17 Joseph Coules & Lucy Bedford
April 17 Francis Kelk & Lucy Algerth

* Witnesses, Abel Ram, Abel John Ram, E. F. Ram, C. H. Ram, and James Boyd.

1809

April 18 Harry Harmood, of this parish, Esq., B., & Isabella Cumming, of Wilmington, Kent, S. Licence*
April 19 Chad Bell & Ann Anderson
April 19 Foster Cunliffe, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Esq^{r}, B., & the Hon. Emma Crew, of this parish, S. Licence†
April 19 Thomas Marlow & Rebecca Clarke
April 20 William Jarvis & Sarah Temple
April 20 Richard Dewey & Sarah Barns
April 20 Thomas Knight & Sarah Hodgson
April 21 Robert Adkin, of this parish, B., & Mary Usher, of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence
April 21 Samuel Robson, B., & Elizabeth Price, S. Licence
April 22 Thomas Goff & Elizabeth Lewis
April 22 Thomas Jones, of S^{t} James', Westminster, B., & Mary Stephens, of this parish, S. Licence
April 23 William Masters & Elizabeth Wilkins
April 23 William Horton & Sarah Jones
April 23 Joseph Ward & Hannah Halloway
April 23 Thomas Wright & Hannah Powell
April 23 Thomas Pussell & Sarah Watts
April 23 George Wesbury & Mary Emms
April 23 Simon Savage & Hannah Hunt
April 23 Thomas Parrott & Elizabeth Carter
April 24 Charles Peck & Mary Cullum
April 24 John Brent & Mary Ann Astles
April 24 Thomas William Jago & Jane Bridges
April 24 William Clarke & Ann Worsdale
April 25 Samuel Lawless & Ann Dee
April 25 Henry Cook, of this parish, B., & Ann Wells, of S^{t} Ann's, Westminster, S. Licence
April 26 Isaac Clarke & Elizabeth Thornton
April 26 William Cummings & Elizabeth Harris
April 26 James Daniel Mara & Mary Ann Parry
April 28 Edward Sedgeworth, B., & Mary Chadwick, S. Licence
April 29 Tristram Thompson, B., & Martha Davis, S. Licence
April 29 Lambert Hotchkin & Hannah Mill
April 30 William Leech & Mary Hansford
April 30 Edmund Bateman & Lucy Eastham
April 30 Solomon Mustchin & Sarah Tickner
April 30 Daniel Jenkins & Elizabeth Edmeads
April 30 Thomas Roach & Mary Barry
May 1 Edward Stimpson & Elizabeth Allerton
May 1 Thomas Peace & Catherine Labourn
May 1 Thomas Duneau & Sarah Fossett
May 1 Israel Piper, of this parish, B., & Sarah Shackell, of Watford, co. Herts, S. Licence
May 2 Robert Brissenden & Susannah Spurr
May 3 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Martin
May 4 Thomas Thorn & Esther Cooley
May 5 John Pettit & Catherine Keeling
May 6 William Warne, B., & Charlotte Collin, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Collin. Licence
May 6 George James, of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Esq^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Flaminia Hay, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, J. W. Colpoys and Jn^{o} Rogers.
† Witnesses, "Crewe," C. W. Williams Wynn, and Brooke Cunliffe.
‡ Witnesses, "Glasgow," Charles Cameron, and "Augusta Carr Glasgow."

1809

May 6 William Bateman & Ann Flanders
May 7 John Zealey & Sarah Townsend
May 7 John Hanley & Catherine Winchester
May 7 John Sherman & Ann Woodhouse
May 7 John Hartup & Susannah Hodgis
May 7 James Beasley & Ann Talbot
May 7 Guy Warwick & Catharine Redley
May 7 William Cox & Elizabeth Cook
May 7 Richard Willmott & Rachel Cawdery
May 7 Joseph Henry Hammond & Martha Ann Stephens
May 7 John Marshall & Sally Rolfe
May 8 John Walker & Isabella Widdowfield
May 8 Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth Burke
May 8 Samuel Webber & Mary Miller
May 8 Edward Cottrell & Martha Burman
May 8 James Riley & Hannah Bentley
May 8 Thomas Gee & Susanna Smith
May 8 Frederick Gottlieb Schmideing & Elizabeth Aberdeen
May 8 Samuel Benbow, B., & Mary Nevill. Licence
May 10 Alexander Nucator, B., & Elizabeth Miller, S. Licence
May 10 Samuel Edwards & Catharine Green
May 10 Thomas Edwards Colston & Ann King Morris
May 11 James Mayriss & Rebecca Butcher
May 11 Thomas Baird & Mary Richardson
May 11 Joseph Bunning, B., & Jane Webber, S. Licence
May 11 Edward Jones, of Rickmansworth, Herts, W., & Ann Sarah Henrietta Carpenter, of this parish, S. Licence
May 12 Charles Hydon & Mary Fessey
May 12 William Coulman & Susannah Glover
May 13 John Johnson & Susanna Heming
May 13 James Masters & Frances Stephens. Licence
May 14 George Ginn, B., & Harriott Howell, S. Licence
May 14 John Jenkins & Mary Carter
May 15 Joseph Wills & Elizabeth Leversedge
May 15 George Harman & Margaret Shoppee
May 15 William Kenning & Jean Bremner
May 15 Samuel Climpson & Elizabeth Fletcher
May 15 John Moore, of this parish, B., & Ann Adams, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
May 15 Charles Payne & Matilda Nelson
May 16 William Pullen & Elisabeth Stroud
May 16 William Wilson & Ann Hathaway
May 16 James Cosway & Sarah Willson
May 16 George Hawkins & Margaret Phipps
May 16 George Webb, of this parish, B., & Ann Taylor, of Knowle Park, co. Glouc., S. Licence
May 17 Henry Shuter & Sarah Adams
May 17 George Francis & Ann Cooke
May 17 James Shergold, W., & Ann Harris, S. Licence
May 17 The Hon. George Lamb, B. (third son of the R^{t} Hon. Peniston, Lord Visc^{t} Melbourne), & Caroline Rosalie Adelaide S^{t} Jules, of this parish, S. Married in Devonshire House in this parish by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
May 18 George Ingram & Elizabeth Lloyd
May 18 John Cullin & Rose Spiers
May 19 James Walkinshaw, of this parish, B., & Mary Honey, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, Surrey, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Elizth Foster and "Devonshire."

1809

May 20 Thomas Coverdale & Sarah Milles
May 21 Charles Hall & Ann Haywood
May 21 Charles Cooper & Sophia Vygor
May 21 William Kitchen & Mary Smith
May 21 Robert Duggan & Mary O'Bryan
May 22 Frederic Allard & Ann Read
May 22 John Hall & Prudence Thomas
May 22 Thomas Fowler & Sophia Hambege
May 22 Joseph Tillyard & Mary Adams
May 23 Stephen Howard & Merhiam (or Miriam) Bizzey
May 24 Thomas Pudney & Jane Ray
May 25 Thomas Curry & Mary Parsley
May 25 Henry James Reeks & Mary Bateman
May 25 Benjamin Punch & Mary Norris
May 25 Charles Gibbs & Isabella Carter
May 26 Charles Baker & Harriot Sutton
May 26 Samuel Perry, of this parish, W., & Isabella Smithson, of Chertsey, Surrey, S. Licence
May 27 John Woods & Elizabeth Gould
May 27 John Bennell & Elizabeth White
May 28 Jerry Dwyer & Sarah Hammond
May 28 Thomas Rollings & Harriet Bishop
May 29 William Rogers & Eleanor Cutler
May 29 Benjamin Mackenzie & Mary White
May 29 Thomas Wyatt & Ann Culliford
May 30 Roderick Fraser & Elizabeth Dicker
May 30 William Allison & Ann Maria Goodall
May 30 Benjamin Hooper & Esther Fallows
May 31 Richard Cole & Mary Jones
May 31 Daniel Lionel Harmitage & Mary Sellay
May 31 Edward Bifield & Elizabeth Simkins
May 31 John Lamborne & Hannah Poole
June 1 John Lane & Elizabeth Penrose
June 1 John Mercer & Eliza Billington
June 1 Lieut. Col. Louis William, Vicomte de Chabot, Major in H.M. 9th Regt of Light Dragoons, of Hampton Court, Middx, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Isabella Charlotte FitzGerald, S., da. of the late Robert William, Duke of Leinster. Married by Sp.-Lic. Abp. Cantv in the dwelling-house of William Ogilvie, Esq., in Grosvenor Place by "Chars Dublin"*
June 2 Richard Kennard & Frances Hamlin
June 2 John Maypin & Mary Chivers
June 3 John Pasley & Maria Jackson
June 4 William Game & Ann Rayner
June 4 Stephen Bousfield & Louisa Layton
June 4 Samuel Holland & Lucy Moffatt
June 4 James Hunt & Susannah Cannon
June 4 John Dart & Martha Eborell
June 4 Matthew Wolten & Jane Ludgater
June 5 John Pettle & Mary Ann Moltby
June 5 Thomas James & Ann Leake
June 5 Gulielmus Smets & Sarah Stevens
June 6 William Fox & Sarah Perkins
June 7 John Lane & Ann Bradley

* Witnesses, "Leinster," Charles Natalie (?) de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Jarnac, father of the sd Vicomte de Chabot, Robt Stephen FitzGerald, "Lecale," Henry FitzGerald, L. A. Conolly, and William Ogilvie.

1809

June 8 Charles Berjew & Susannah Hook
June 8 Benjamin Maydon & Mary Kemp
June 8 William Tulip & Charlotte Boxall
June 10 Richard Carpenter, B., & Sarah Ward, S. Licence
June 11 James Halley & Ann Hoccom
June 11 Charles Osborn & Mary Hyatt
June 11 John Purdie & Jane Dickenson
June 11 Charles Forder & Mary Sherdwood
June 12 Benjamin Norris & Elizabeth Gibbs
June 12 John Oddy & Frances Clarke
June 13 William Lyne & Sarah Bishop
June 13 John Pullin & Elizabeth Lee
June 13 William Bailey & Mary Atchison
June 14 Robert Oliver, of S^{t} James, Westminster, Esq^{r}, B., & Sarah Shipley Sotheron, of this parish, W. Licence
June 14 John Wright, W., & Catherine Hardy, S. Licence
June 14 John Menzies & Ann Brothers
June 15 John Gregory & Jane King
June 16 William Kerr, B., & Mary Ann Orford, S., a minor, with consent of her father Robert Orford. Licence
June 17 William Rowland & Elizabeth Porter
June 17 George William Chessell & Sarah Wightman
June 18 John Evett & Elizabeth Ivey
June 18 John Varvell & Nelly Jarratt
June 18 Thomas Lonsdale, B., & Martha Butler, S. Licence
June 18 Joseph Jackman & Elizabeth Lucas
June 18 James Mathews & Susanna Cockburn
June 18 Joseph Pearson & Dorothy Forster
June 18 Peter M^{c}Intosh & Ann Casen
June 19 Thomas Green & Mary Walker
June 19 George Hall & Jane Iley
June 19 John Sampson & Lydia Bennett
June 19 John Hepburn & Margaret Lawrence
June 19 Henry Lawless & Catharine Richardson
June 19 William White & Elizabeth Hix Brown
June 19 Benjamin Murry, B., & Catharine Herritage, S. Licence
June 19 William Barton & Mary Gilberthorp
June 19 George Beaumont & Sarah Howel
June 20 John Stratton, B., & Frances Maria Jodrell, S. Licence. Married by Hugh Cholmondeley, B.D., Dean of Chester*
June 20 Stephen Browning, B., & Elizabeth Yarrow, S. Licence
June 21 William Porter, of Bryanstow, Dorset, B., & Mary Weeden, of this parish, S. Licence
June 21 John Ward & Elizabeth Goddard
June 21 George Yorke & Rebecca Day
June 21 Daniel Ross & Margaret Draper
June 22 Charles William Michel, Esq^{r}, W., & Etheldred Tryon, S. Licence†
June 22 Pierre Arnout Twent, of Bexhill, Sussex, Esq^{r}, B., & Petronilla Susanna Elizabeth Lemmers, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father James Peter Lemmers, Esq. Licence
June 23 Adam Reed & Catherine Cholerton
June 23 William Holderness, B., & Harriot Piper, S. Licence
June 24 Daniel Lawler & Louisa Freer
June 24 Thomas Mitchel & Mary Peters
June 25 William Hodgson & Sarah Dormer

* Witnesses, Shakespear Phillips, Harriet Phillips, and Frances Bower Jodrell.
† Witnesses, Cha^{s} Neville and E. J. Ricketts.

1809

June 25 James Mawby & Esther Sparling
June 25 David Edwards & Sophia Brewer
June 25 John Willisford & Elizabeth Ann Newsham
June 26 Thomas Nelson & Mary Ludlow
June 26 George King & Ann Courtenay
June 26 John Goffe & Ann Melhuish
June 27 William Roe & Susannah Adams
June 27 James Millington & Bethia Potter
June 27 Edward Checkley & Mary Steer
June 28 William Double & Sarah Dainton
June 28 Thomas Hibbert & Elizabeth Windle
June 29 John Sedgwick, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fellows, of Eynsford, Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Fellows. Licence
June 29 John Chalton* & Ann Buttwell
June 29 Richard Llewellin & Martha Bromley
July 1 Roger Toulmin, B., & Mary Emma Warford Shepherd, S. Licence
July 2 William Clark & Mary Dennison
July 2 John George Carrique & Jane Roche
July 2 William Couldrey & Mary Clark
July 2 George Gill & Ann Love
July 3 Joseph Smith & Elizabeth James
July 3 Thomas Hall & Diana Smith
July 3 Robert Walduck & Mary Green
July 3 John Stroud & Elizabeth Robinson
July 3 James Herridge & Elizabeth Lucas
July 3 Thomas Moseley & Hannah Tadd
July 4 James Peckman & Esther Abram
July 4 Thomas Gray & Charlotte Hatt
July 4 Thomas Johnson Nicholson & Mary Baker
July 5 James Ball & Martha Brunt
July 6 James Sutton & Mary Yells
July 6 Nathaniel Camp & Elizabeth Pearson
July 7 Charles Gosney, B., & Amelia Wheeler, S. Licence
July 8 Charles Dakin Leftley & Apollonia Mellor
July 8 William Walker & Mary Burley
July 8 John Hall, of Blechingley, Surrey, B., & Caroline Butler, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Francis Butler. Licence
July 9 Abraham Cocker & Hannah Stone
July 10 John Hawkins & Mary Lisseman
July 10 William Shickle & Elizabeth Cogan
July 10 John Hollands & Emma Andrews
July 10 William Pye Harper & Elizabeth Markwick
July 10 Michael Cronan & Catharine Hanen
July 11 Edward Lawson, B., & Margaret Leighton, S. Licence
July 11 John Bower & Margaret Ann Simpson
July 11 Robert George Noakes & Deborah Lambeth
July 11 Thomas Ellis & Mary Comber
July 12 William Marsh & Elizabeth Claxson
July 12 James Matthews & Jane Todd
July 12 James Champion & Elizabeth Pegg
July 12 Charles Pardoe & Mary Ann Hughes
July 13 Thomas Brown & Mary Elliott
July 13 Peter Tibbs & Elizabeth Styles

* So signed, but affidavit made by him, 18 July 1838, that his correct name is "Charlton," accompanied with certificate of his baptism.

1809

July 13 Thomas Collins & Louisa Cowdery
July 13 William Marshall & Mary Ann Ball
July 14 Thomas Elms & Hannah Chilman
July 15 James M^{c}Neal, of this parish, W., & Mary Brennan, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
July 15 George Daniel Donaldson, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Mary Metcalfe, of this parish, S. Licence
July 15 John Walker, of S^{t} George, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Metcalfe, of this parish, S. Licence
July 15 John Eyre, of this parish, W., & Ruth Tyrrell, of S^{t} George, co. Midd., S. Licence
July 15 Daniel Lucas & Mary Elliott
July 16 John Trumper, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Inwood (or Iwood), of S^{t} James', Westminster, S. Licence
July 16 George Marshall & Elizabeth Bonnivell
July 16 John Bicknell & Martha Read
July 16 Henry Howard & Sophia Knapp
July 16 Rich^{d} Clark & Sarah East
July 16 John Humphry & Mary Mills
July 17 Joseph Croucher & Sarah Page
July 17 Joseph Frost & Mary Ann Barnes
July 17 James Perry & Elizabeth Gun
July 17 William Drew & Alice Maria Whitbourn
July 17 Mathew Taylor & Ann Mollett
July 17 Joseph Simkins & Sarah Newman
July 17 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Sarah Alltoft, of Broughton, co. Linc., S. Licence
July 17 Thomas Payn, B., & Letitia Winkworth. Licence
July 17 William Tett & Eliza Warner
July 18 Edward Blount & Martha Hasted
July 18 David Suggitt & Mary Crick
July 18 William Stroud & Mary Sams
July 19 Joseph Willmore & Elizabeth Griffiths
July 19 William Wiggins & Abigail Smith
July 20 Michael Edward Jacob, of S^{t} Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Catharine Liniker, of this parish. Licence
July 20 John Marande & Frances Mills
July 20 Henry Orton & Sarah Davison
July 20 Thomas Shephard & Dorothy Hall
July 21 James Scott, of this parish, W., & Susan Mills, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
July 22 Bryan Browning, of S^{t} James', Clerkenwell, Midd^{x}, B., & Catherine Bailey, of this parish, S. Licence
July 22 John Bywater, of this parish, B., & Mary Goodbarne, of New Windsor, Berks, S. Licence
July 22 Edward Salvage & Sarah Kerton
July 23 Thomas Ellis & Sarah Ellis
July 23 William Horwood & Mary Snell
July 23 Benjamin Hughes & Susanna Barnes
July 23 Henry Hormer & Mary Oakley
July 24 John Hays & Catherine Wood
July 24 Charles Walduck & Esther Green
July 24 Alexander Sangster & Mary Beckett
July 24 William Stevens & Henrietta Bussman
July 25 Rev^{d} Archibald Edward Douglas, Clerk, Master of Benet College, Cambridge, B., & Lady Susan Drew, W. Licence. Married by P. Douglas, D.D.*

* Witnesses, Augusta de Ameland and Jn^{o} Stanley.

1809

July 25 Anthony Gilbert Douglas, of High Wycombe, Bucks, B., & Therese Magdelaine Jarry, of this parish, S. Licence
July 25 Frederick George Syms & Frances Greenwollers
July 26 John Locker, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Jane Nichelson, of Poole, co. Dorset, S. Licence*
July 27 William Wright & Mary Whitlow
July 28 Thomas Biggs, B., & Esther Jee. Licence
July 29 George Gaucheron, B., of this parish, & Cassandra Packwood, of S^{t} Ann, Westminster, S. Licence
July 29 John Barton, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, London, Esq^{r}, B., & Frances Mitchell, of this parish, S. Licence†
July 30 Richard Boulton & Ann Mason
July 30 Samuel Everard & Elizabeth Mary Hooper
July 30 John Meaker & Elizabeth Whithorn
July 31 Samuel Hancock & Elizabeth Jennings
July 31 Charles Greeshon & Mary Cordelia Stevens
July 31 James Phillips & Mary Roberts
July 31 William Barrell & Mary Matthews
July 31 Joseph Gibson & Mary Cavenaugh
July 31 William Herbert & Sarah Heath
July 31 Henry Hedger & Martha Hedger
Aug. 2 James Cutler & Harriot Brown
Aug. 3 John Walker & Sarah Pearson
Aug. 3 Samuel Deer & Mary Saunders
Aug. 3 George Tinney & Elizabeth Barkley
Aug. 3 George Warburton & Sarah Schliephaken
Aug. 3 William Cheasley & Mary Grainger
Aug. 4 Joseph Johnson & Mary Williams
Aug. 4 John Johnson & Jane Martin
Aug. 5 William Young, B., & Sophia Gerard, S. Licence
Aug. 6 Henry Lassham & Elizabeth Hill
Aug. 6 Chalkley Bray & Sarah Druce
Aug. 7 Edward Brown, of New Windsor, Berks, W., & Rebecca Patterson, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 7 John George Emett & Sarah Domett Maling
Aug. 7 Thomas Fuller & Clarissa Brooks
Aug. 7 William Whitland & Elizabeth Webber
Aug. 8 Henry Bryant & Frances Taylor
Aug. 8 Howell Jones & Mary Smart
Aug. 8 John Keily & Catherine Wade
Aug. 9 George Brown & Mary Ann Huson
Aug. 10 Strafford Spurr, of Gray's Inn, B., & Jane Bealby, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 10 Thomas Hemmet & Mary Harris
Aug. 10 James John Beckford Heard, Esq^{r}, B., & Georgina Ann Nevill, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Eliza Nevill, widow. Licence‡
Aug. 10 William Walters, B., & Eliza Norris, S. Licence
Aug. 10 Joshua Hartley & Harriet Sellar
Aug. 12 James Walton West & Jane Allen
Aug. 12 Edward Kirk & Harriott Blakemore
Aug. 13 Samuel Jenkins & Sarah Caswell
Aug. 13 William Walker & Elizabeth Fox
Aug. 13 William Springate & Isabella Archbould
Aug. 14 William Hillary & Fanny Tindell

* Witnesses, Edward Hawks Locker, E. Nichelson, and Elizabeth Locker.
† Witnesses, James Lainchbury, Alex. Mitchell, and Mary Wellington.
‡ Witnesses, Eliza Nevill, Augusta Nevill, and Draper Nevill.

1809

Aug. 14 Thomas Stewart & Jane Liddell
Aug. 14 Matthew Nott & Mary Davis
Aug. 14 Thomas Gledhill & Frances Ingall Pepper
Aug. 14 John Gane & Mary Clark
Aug. 15 John Nichols & Sophia Pratt
Aug. 15 Adam Croft & Harriot Wragg
Aug. 16 The Hon^{ble} & Rev. George Bridgeman, Clerk, of Weston, co. Staff., W., & the Hon. Charlotte Louisa Poyntz, of this parish, S. Licence*
Aug. 16 Samuel Brown & Jane Burling
Aug. 17 James Hawes & Elizabeth Brasnell
Aug. 19 George Powney, Esq^{r}, B., & Eliza Louisa Wynne Masters, S. Licence
Aug. 19 Michael Chase & Elinore Hoare
Aug. 19 Thomas Blinko & Elizabeth Cull
Aug. 20 Thomas Morriss & Elizabeth Harris
Aug. 20 George Price & Mary Andrew
Aug. 20 Abraham Adderton, of S^{t} Ann, Limehouse, B., & Jane Brown, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 20 Alexander Fisher, of S^{t} Clement Danes, W., & Elizabeth Andrew, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 20 Robert Gelling & Sarah Allen
Aug. 20 John Vince & Sarah Larkin
Aug. 21 John Haycraft, of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel, W., & Ann Jordan, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 21 Richard Martindale, of S^{t} Martin Orgars, London, B., & Elizabeth Spencer, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 21 John Spring & Mary Mann
Aug. 21 Edward Froud & Martha Barnes
Aug. 21 James King & Sarah Morrisson
Aug. 21 Joseph Watts & Mary Ann White
Aug. 21 John Perridge & Elizabeth Perridge
Aug. 21 Charles Phillip Noel Cornillon, of this parish, B., & Susan Goodridge, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Aug. 22 Francis Cholmeley, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Barbara Darell, of Little Chart, co. Kent, S. Licence†
Aug. 22 Samuel Copland & Harriot March
Aug. 23 Percivall Hare Earle, of this parish, Esq^{r}, B., & Timothea Kempe, of Mortlake, Surrey, S. Licence‡
Aug. 23 John Goldwin & Elizabeth Bowden
Aug. 24 Thomas James & Sarah Warren
Aug. 24 William Snow & Ann Sutherland
Aug. 26 Shroffield Malcolm Douglas, B., & Rebecca Coles, S. Licence
Aug. 26 John Prince, of S^{t} Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Harriet Hannah Wright otherwise Hall, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her guardian John Hall. Licence
Aug. 27 William Ricketts, of Wilsden, Midd^{x}, B., & Hannah Henten, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 27 William Ware & Elizabeth Jones
Aug. 27 John Brick & Sarah Drye
Aug. 27 William Smith & Ann Turner
Aug. 28 George Dunn & Elizabeth Deleston
Aug. 28 James Mays & Sarah Miller
Aug. 28 William Whitehorn & Mary Ann Wynn

* Witnesses, W^{m} Stephen Poyntz, John Townshend Corke, and J. H. Corke.
† Witnesses, Henry Darell, Henry C. Englefield, and John Gage.
‡ Witnesses, Lestock Wilson, Ja^{s} Earle, Rob^{t} Pott, Arthur Pott, Percival Frye, and Ja^{s} Hen. Earle.

1809

Aug. 28 Lawrence Helsten & Mary Ann Burn
Aug. 28 Thomas Tripp & Frances Croxton
Aug. 28 Henry Turner & Harriot Helliar
Aug. 29 Thomas Hubbard & Charlotte Dean
Aug. 29 John Spademan & Elizabeth Overton
Aug. 29 William Short & Mary Robson
Aug. 29 William Saxby & Ann Roberson
Aug. 29 David Steel, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Eleanor Frith, of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W. Licence
Aug. 29 James White, of this parish, B., & Eleanor White, of Barking, co. Essex, S. Licence
Aug. 31 Benjamin Fox, of this parish, W., & Anne Quillinan, of S^{t} Clement Danes, Midd., S., a minor, with consent of her father John Quillinan. Licence
Aug. 31 Thomas Deacon, B., & Martha Durand, S. Licence
Aug. 31 John Kebbell, of this parish, & Sarah Parsons, of S^{t} Marylebone
Sep. 2 William Porter, of this parish, W., & Phebe Moody, of All Saints in Southampton. Licence
Sep. 3 Absalom Moody & Rebecca Willson
Sep. 3 Samuel Nichols & Sarah Barrett
Sep. 3 Thomas Shelton & Lucy Beard
Sep. 4 William Rose & Sarah Groomes
Sep. 4 Ralph Hadley & Isabella Cavender
Sep. 4 Anselmo José Braamcamp d'Almeida Castel Branco & Maria Ignacia Braamcamp
Sep. 5 Joseph Bowley, of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, W., & Jane Plunkett, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 5 William Spencer & Rebecca Hervey
Sep. 5 James Andrews & Mary Crossley
Sep. 5 Thomas Spencer Gausden Plumber, B., & Mary Devall, S. Licence
Sep. 5 James M^{c}Cloud & Catherine Hoggan
Sep. 7 William Moulder & Jannet Hay
Sep. 7 Joseph Field & Priscilla Crumpton
Sep. 7 Robert Thomson, B., & Ann Dee, S. Licence
Sep. 8 William Ambrose Lane & Prudence Luff
Sep. 10 William Heather, of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann Holbrook, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 10 George Watson & Hannah Gumby
Sep. 10 John Lewis & Sarah Woodhouse
Sep. 11 John Morgan & Margaret Murphy
Sep. 11 Jonathan Allen & Margaret Barker
Sep. 11 John Tarran & Mary Wootten
Sep. 11 James De Lancy & Mary Courthope Ballard
Sep. 12 William Strong & Jane Standfield
Sep. 12 Thomas Hunter & Ann Birkett
Sep. 12 James Thomas Evans & Sarah Bittell
Sep. 12 Joseph Latham & Ellen Charlton
Sep. 12 Humphrey Embleton, B., & Elizabeth Bedson, S. Licence
Sep. 13 John Edmeads, of Loose, co. Kent, B., & Louisa Frances Grimaldi, of this parish, S. Licence*
Sep. 14 George Enever & Anne Walton
Sep. 14 Thomas Thirkel & Sarah Daniels
Sep. 15 John Dyneley Prince & Susanna Plumridge
Sep. 15 John Cleal & Ann Morgan

* Witnesses, W^{m} Grimaldi, Elizabeth Edmeads, Caroline Craig, Sarah Penn Craig, Augusta Craig, Stacey Grimaldi, and Frances Ann Bate.

1809

Sep. 16 Francis Ellis, Clerk, of Rockland, co. Norf., B., & Letitia Elizabeth Pain, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 17 Daniel Hatch & Elizabeth Timms
Sep. 17 Hunter Dewar & Theodosia Martha Desailly
Sep. 18 Joshua Barker & Jane Wilson
Sep. 18 James Wakeman & Ann Pirkiss
Sep. 18 Thomas Lemon & Elizabeth Turner
Sep. 18 Matthew Banks & Elizabeth Bennett
Sep. 18 William King & Elizabeth Hutchinson
Sep. 18 William Chapel & Ann Tolhurst
Sep. 19 John Page & Elizabeth Wallis
Sep. 19 Richard Legg & Ann Lane
Sep. 19 Charles William Preston & Sarah Bates
Sep. 19 Stephen Newman & Elizabeth Fox
Sep. 19 Michael Tytgat (or Tytgate) & Elizabeth Sherlock
Sep. 19 The Hon. Edward Harbord,* of S^{t} James, Westminster, Midd^{x}, B., & the Hon. Georgiana Vernon, of this parish, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
Sep. 20 Samuel Greive, of this parish, B., & Amelia Fraser, of Blackheath, Kent, S. Licence
Sep. 20 Edward Piper & Margaret Claudy
Sep. 22 Thomas Jackson & Susan Gibbs
Sep. 23 William Sara Rowe & Hannah Osborn
Sep. 23 Thomas Applegate & Ann Roadley
Sep. 24 George Archard & Jane Stimpson
Sep. 24 John Willson & Sophia Lennard
Sep. 24 Thomas Plank & Mary Robinson
Sep. 24 Nathaniel Roberts & Mary Seacy
Sep. 24 Nicholas Hellings, of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, B., & Eleanor Gough, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 25 William Dodd & Rachael Pears
Sep. 25 George Rook & Hannah Stocker
Sep. 25 Henry Randall & Elizabeth Foster
Sep. 26 Francis Charman, of Ewell, Surrey, B., & Amy Fielder, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 26 Francis O'Neale & Elizabeth Chandler
Sep. 28 William Spooner & Sarah Sillett
Sep. 28 William Bevan & Sophia Wheeler
Sep. 28 William Arnold, of this parish, & Ann Arnold, of Wicken, co. Northampton
Sep. 28 Isaac Railton, of this parish, B., & Margaret Maria Scott, of S^{t} George, Southwark, S. Licence
Oct. 1 John Perkins, of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, W., & Margaret Miller Sharp, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 1 Robert Bird, B., & Elizabeth Torr, S. Licence
Oct. 1 Thomas Clarke & Rebecca Hunter
Oct. 1 Isaac Watts & Margaret Jobling
Oct. 1 Thomas Tomkins & Mary Bensted
Oct. 1 Henry Haynes & Catharine Jenkins
Oct. 2 George Marshall & Mary Thompson
Oct. 2 Joseph Harris & Sarah Whittingham
Oct. 2 William Badger & Sarah Cook
Oct. 2 Peter Graham & Ann Tinsley
Oct. 2 William Woodgate & Elizabeth Knowles
Oct. 2 Edward Vincer & Martha Huggins
Oct. 2 James Murr & Isabella Dunderdell

* Succeeded as third Baron Suffield.
† Witnesses, "Vernon," Georgiana Vernon, and Mary Suffield.

1809

Oct. 3 Henry Jupp, W., & Jane Luther, S. Licence
Oct. 3 Alexander Saunders & Elizabeth Millard
Oct. 3 Thomas Brown & Mary Redderedge
Oct. 3 John Morgan & Catharine Davis
Oct. 5 John Tremayne Rodd, of this parish, B., & Jane Rennell, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Oct. 5 William Todman & Sarah Sills
Oct. 5 William Holloway & Sarah Allison
Oct. 5 John Bell & Sarah Try
Oct. 6 William Meeten & Lydia White
Oct. 7 Thomas Pearson & Elizabeth Dark
Oct. 7 John Tuckey & Sarah Velden
Oct. 8 James Smith & Hannah Newton
Oct. 8 Thomas Burgoyne & Ann Marron
Oct. 8 Jeremiah How, of Clerkenwell, W., & Mary Budd, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 8 Bewlah Vincer & Sophia Parish
Oct. 8 Thomas Rumball & Rebecca Hart
Oct. 9 William Colman & Martha Moore
Oct. 9 Joseph Minchin & Sarah Campion
Oct. 9 William Saunders & Mary King
Oct. 9 William Piper & Elizabeth Allen
Oct. 9 William Ford & Mary Penny
Oct. 10 John Pitfield & Margaret Collis
Oct. 10 John Troy & Maria Moore
Oct. 10 James Chitty & Mary Wheeler
Oct. 10 Jonathan Passingham & Elizabeth Rayner
Oct. 11 Thomas Cutler & Elizabeth Tripp
Oct. 11 Edward Hastings & Mary Bossan
Oct. 13 John Bechely & Hannah Playle
Oct. 14 John Marshall & Mary Edwards
Oct. 14 Charles John Le Poer Morphew, of S^{t} Marylebone, Esq^{r}, B., & Martha Bayard, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 15 John Henry Bray & Sophia Powell
Oct. 15 Charles Pember & Jane Furber
Oct. 15 John Jolley & Ann Teasdale
Oct. 15 George Chappell & Frances Kirby
Oct. 15 William Brown & Ann Sheppard
Oct. 15 John Powell & Elizabeth Silby
Oct. 15 Nicholas Tuckett & Martha Hole
Oct. 15 John Tunks & Elizabeth Isabella Carton
Oct. 15 James Stiles & Hannah Leaver
Oct. 16 Antoine Latoure & Rebecca Blake
Oct. 16 William Shave, of Braintree, Essex, W., & Catherine Colman, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 17 John Kew, of this parish, B., & Flora Sharman, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, W. Licence
Oct. 17 David Parker Sheppard, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Brown, of Kensington, Midd., S. Licence
Oct. 17 Robert Hyne, of Dartmouth, Devon, B., & Elizabeth Hewitt, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 17 William George Harris, Esq^{r}, B., Colonel 73rd Foot, & Eliza Serena Anne Dick, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dick, D^{r} of Phys. Licence*
Oct. 17 Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Hayho

* Witnesses, James Dick, Alex. Dick, Jn^{o} Reid, Geo. Harris, W^{m} Dick, H. E. Saunders, P. F. Harris, J. R. Lushington, and R. M. Murray.

1809

Oct. 18 John Farmear & Sarah Streeting
Oct. 19 John Percival, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brittan, of S^{t} Marylebone, S. Licence
Oct. 19 Richard Phillips, B., & Mary Ann Cole, S. Licence
Oct. 19 James Bastin & Ann Russel
Oct. 19 Jeremiah Code & Mary Sandham
Oct. 19 John Beeden & Mary Joynes
Oct. 19 Edward Hathornthwaite (commonly called Hawthorn), W., & Elizabeth Jacob, W. Licence
Oct. 20 John Blackman, B., & Jane Caroline Armstrong, S. Licence
Oct. 21 William Lockhart & Elizabeth Hoy Humphry
Oct. 22 Joseph Seal & Harriot Sanders
Oct. 22 John Jones & Susannah Duel
Oct. 22 Joseph Lawson & Mary Stanton
Oct. 22 Francis Pitchford & Ann Hewes
Oct. 22 John Sweeting & Jean Rontree
Oct. 22 Ready Stokes & Mary Ingram
Oct. 23 Joseph East & Mary Dicker
Oct. 23 Thomas Jewell Layton & Mary Filkin
Oct. 23 William Faulkner & Charlotte Webb
Oct. 23 Thomas Burch & Ann Huddle
Oct. 23 Robert Broom & Ellen Smith
Oct. 23 John Henry Ley, of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, Esq^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Frances Dorothy Hay, of this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of the R^{t} Hon. John, Earl of Breadalbane, one of the guardians of the s^{d} minor appointed by the will of her father George, Marquis of Tweeddale. Married by Henry Ley, Rector of Kenn, Devon*
Oct. 24 Henry Martin & Sarah Crew
Oct. 25 David Simpson, of S^{t} Mildred, Bread Street, London, B., & Susannah Hill, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 26 Jeremiah Dick, of Finsbury Square, Esq^{r}, B., & Harriette Le Coq, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 26 John Hayes, B., & Frances Jones, S. Licence
Oct. 26 Thomas Attwood, W., & Isabell M^{c}Pherson, W. Licence
Oct. 27 William Elsley & Mary Pain
Oct. 28 Anthony Cook & Elizabeth Lloyd
Oct. 29 Norman Lamont, B., & Hannah Porch, S. Licence
Oct. 30 John Green & Alice Ramsay
Oct. 30 John Plant & Ann Stubbs
Oct. 30 Edward Ellice, Esq^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Hannah Althea Bettesworth, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Edward Ellice, Esq., in Park Street†
Oct. 31 William Chilman, B., & Mary Gwinn, S. Licence
Nov. 1 John Jones & Mary Ann Edwards
Nov. 1 William Henry Ryder & Elizabeth Ann Harman
Nov. 1 Robert Morgan Price, B., & Mary Meagher, W. Licence
Nov. 2 Joseph Stratton & Ann Lucas
Nov. 2 William Standfield & Sarah Gill
Nov. 2 William Dunckley & Elizabeth Lea
Nov. 3 John Goodman & Ann Farmer
Nov. 4 Charles Tunstall & Mary Ann Hughes
Nov. 4 Christopher Lawson, B., & Alice Bennett, S. Licence
Nov. 5 Thomas Ostler & Elizabeth Twyman
Nov. 5 John Wake & Martha Bridges

* Witnesses, "Breadalbane," Hen. Ley, Maria Ley, and Elizth Gavin.
† Witnesses, M. M. Ellice and H. A. Ellice.

1809

Nov. 6 William Lloyd & Amelia Nash
Nov. 6 Thomas Smith & Margaret Ebberson
Nov. 6 William Clark & Elizabeth Rudd
Nov. 6 John Clark & Sarah Warr
Nov. 6 Edward Sewell & Lettey Hunt
Nov. 6 Robert Bishop & Ann Savage
Nov. 6 Patrick McCarthy & Mary Donovan
Nov. 6 George Halford & Martha Brunsdon
Nov. 6 James Cholorton & Ann Love
Nov. 7 Isaac Woolmore & Mary Vicary
Nov. 7 William Leedham & Jane Hendley
Nov. 9 Joseph Poole & Sarah Doyle
Nov. 10 Charles Burfield & Elizabeth Ellis
Nov. 11 Charles Lane & Mary Ann Asperne
Nov. 11 Thomas Nash & Ann Player
Nov. 12 Charles Whitehorn & Elizabeth Millin
Nov. 12 William Crisp & Jane Coffing
Nov. 12 William Hall & Elizabeth Bennett
Nov. 12 Henry Rose & Eleanor Fulcher
Nov. 12 Thomas Stribling & Ann Shaw
Nov. 13 Joseph Harding & Mary Taylor
Nov. 13 Samuel Strange & Ann Purkis
Nov. 13 Thomas Musson & Mary Elliott
Nov. 13 David Cornford & Sarah Howes
Nov. 13 Robert Eve & Lucy Grunhill
Nov. 14 James Grindley & Ann Main
Nov. 14 Moses Green & Hannah Ruggles
Nov. 14 John Mills & Sarah Reynolds
Nov. 15 William Renninson, of St James, Westminster, B., & Lucy Brown, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 18 The Rt Hon. Henry Vane, commonly called Lord Viscount Barnard,* of Cleveland House, St James', Westminster, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Sophia Poulett, of St Marylebone, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
Nov. 18 Joseph Gill & Ann Chappell
Nov. 19 Robert Inns, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Lewis, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 19 Matthew Bladworth & Betty Parsons
Nov. 19 Samuel Cordwell & Sarah Edwards
Nov. 19 John Kidder & Mary Salkill
Nov. 20 James Smith & Mary Greenus
Nov. 20 James Martindale & Sarah Martin
Nov. 20 James Shirley & Lucy Measures
Nov. 20 John Smith Carr & Ann Maria Want
Nov. 20 George Ager & Mary Ann Kent
Nov. 20 James Simson & Mary Dooling
Nov. 20 John Higginson & Sarah Phillips
Nov. 20 Thomas Gratton & Kitty Field
Nov. 20 James Cushing & Ann Smith
Nov. 21 Henry William Philpott & Mary Ann Ornarey
Nov. 21 George Thomas & Ann Phillipps
Nov. 22 George Peacock & Agnes Cole
Nov. 22 Thomas Graves & Elizabeth Pudney
Nov. 22 William Newton & Mary Child

* Succeeded as second Duke of Cleveland.
† Witnesses, "Poulett," E. Pocock, Louisa Vane, and Mary Poulett.

1809

Nov. 23 James Warden, of S[t] George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Knight, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 23 Thomas Edmands & Mary Brown
Nov. 23 Edward Gerrard & Sarah Hance
Nov. 23 Edward Deeks & Esther Cooper
Nov. 23 Henry Addison & Ann Meek
Nov. 25 John Farren & Louisa Sacchini
Nov. 25 Robert Price, Jun[r], & Mary Gillett
Nov. 25 Zacharias King & Sarah Eade Streachen
Nov. 26 Enos Stower & Ann Dabinett
Nov. 26 James Leahy & Hannah Walsh
Nov. 26 Charles Churchill, B., & Susanna Cleal, S. Licence
Nov. 26 William Hodges & Mary Parnell
Nov. 26 Henry Whitfield & Elizabeth Foster
Nov. 26 Daniel Courtney & Maria Moyce
Nov. 27 Henry Clive, of this parish, Esq., B., & Charlotte Jane Buller, of S[t] Marylebone, S. Licence*
Nov. 27 Edward Ede & Nanny Vine
Nov. 27 William Lucy & Frances Aulsey
Nov. 28 John Nicholls, of this parish, Esq., B., & Juliana Carolina Joan Sparkes, of Dartford, Kent, S. Licence†
Nov. 28 William Tanner & Charlotte Goodlake
Nov. 28 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Witham
Nov. 28 William Marley & Sarah Mallet
Nov. 29 Charles Bulkeley Egerton, of this parish, Esq[r], B., & Charlotte Troubridge, of South Bursted, Sussex, S. Licence‡
Dec. 1 William Watcham, B., & Sarah Nayler, S. Licence
Dec. 1 George Brown & Sarah Woodman
Dec. 1 Thomas Hoare, B., & Alice Neal, S. Licence
Dec. 3 John Ince, of Rougham, Suffolk, B., & Anne Maria Stocker, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 3 William Cawfield & Ann Barker
Dec. 3 John Wood & Elizabeth Willis
Dec. 3 Joseph Smith & Sarah Palframan
Dec. 3 Richard Goore & Susannah Cox
Dec. 4 John Bates & Hannah Emery
Dec. 4 Hugh M[c]Namara & Hannah Rowe
Dec. 4 Joseph Stones, of S[t] Marylebone, & Ann Cock, of this parish
Dec. 4 Richard Riman & Ann Anstiss
Dec. 5 George William Denys, of this parish, Esq[r], B., & Eliza Lind, of S[t] Marylebone, S. Licence§
Dec. 5 William Pointing & Elizabeth Wright
Dec. 5 James Harrington & Ann Parker
Dec. 5 John Pyne, of this parish, W., & Mary Dillman Engleheart, of S[t] Marylebone, S. Licence
Dec. 6 Daniel Skinner & Priscilla Fitch
Dec. 6 John Farrance & Hannah Minchin
Dec. 6 Thomas Prichard & Mary Ann Hillyer
Dec. 6 Matthew Kinsey, B., & Ann Warner, S. Licence
Dec. 7 Francis William Price, of this parish, Esq., B., & Caroline Matilda Jane Lake, of S[t] Pancras, S. Licence
Dec. 7 Richard Woodman & Ann Horwell
Dec. 8 Martin Dunn, B., & Sarah Butler, W. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Buller, George Hart Dyke, and Theo[s] Clive.
† Witnesses, Geo. Sparkes, Mary Ann Sparkes, and Ann Alice Sparks.
‡ Witnesses, T. Troubridge, Anna Maria Cochrane, Jane Cochrane, and J. B. Taylor.
§ Witnesses, Montague Lind, Christian Ainslie, and Henry Ford Ainslie.

1809

Dec. 8 John Gillings & Charlotte Cramp
Dec. 8 William Jones & Sarah Wren
Dec. 9 Thomas Wilson, of S^{t} Dionis Backchurch, London, B., & Georgina Milne, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 9 William Cookes, of Oxted, Surrey, B., & Mary Cheetham, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 10 Robert Watson Riches, B., & Louisa Hyatt, S. Licence
Dec. 10 Thomas Hall & Sophia Pilkington
Dec. 10 Christopher Grove & Elizabeth Foster
Dec. 10 Richard Stevens & Elizabeth Lyth
Dec. 10 George Allsop & Jean Arter
Dec. 11 Charles White & Mary Gray
Dec. 11 Henry Reynolds & Olinder Reynolds
Dec. 11 Thomas Parsons & Ann Walter
Dec. 11 John Hardiman & Charlotte Jones George
Dec. 11 William Fryer & Elizabeth Phillips
Dec. 11 George Lapraik & Susan Black
Dec. 12 Robert Forward & Mary Warchus
Dec. 12 William Whitlock & Charlotte Phillips
Dec. 12 William Alberry & Esther Kemp
Dec. 13 John Jones & Alice Lee
Dec. 13 John Corbould & Elizabeth Tildesley
Dec. 13 John Forshew, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Sophia Barnes, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 15 William Henderson Cooper, of this parish, B., & Frances Mills, of S^{t} Mary, Newington, Surrey, S. Licence
Dec. 16 George Daniel Martin & Elizabeth Miriam Widders
Dec. 16 John Field & Elizabeth Simmes
Dec. 17 Patrick William Flanagan & Lydia Adams
Dec. 17 Dennis O'Keeffe & Mary Wilkinson
Dec. 18 Robert Price, B., & Mary Hardman, S. Licence
Dec. 18 William Child, B., & Ann Dicken, S. Licence
Dec. 18 Benjamin Matthewman, of S^{t} Marylebone, B., & Margaret Kelshaw, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 18 George Goodey Herbert & Jane White
Dec. 21 Thomas Darby Coventry, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Esq^{r}, B., & Harriet Hunter Wildman Esten, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Harriet Pye Esten, widow. Licence
Dec. 21 John Bowers & Rebecca Elton
Dec. 23 John Davis Clarke & Mary Ann Douse
Dec. 24 Jessey Marchment Buckland & Elizabeth Rotherham
Dec. 24 Charles Black & Mary Leeds
Dec. 24 William Hill & Lucy Brasante
Dec. 24 Adam Park, of S^{t} Paul, Covent Gardon, B., & Marion Ker, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 25 Gervas Lassells & Louisa Hayes
Dec. 25 Michael Wright & Anna Gibbing
Dec. 25 John Quinet & Mary Hewes
Dec. 25 Thomas Dannge (or Dunage) & Elizabeth Rowland
Dec. 25 James Grant & Martha Henderson
Dec. 25 James Dibben & Elizabeth Milton
Dec. 25 Thomas Linton Rogers & Charlotte Atherton
Dec. 26 Payn Patching & Sarah Whitehouse
Dec. 26 Brudenell Edwards & Lucy Longley
Dec. 26 Edward Swan & Ann Derley
Dec. 26 Ephraim Stiles & Eleanor Cox
Dec. 28 Alexander Ridpath & Sarah Wakes

1809

Dec. 28 James Jandrell & Susan Broughton
Dec. 29 John Lloyd & Elizabeth Evans
Dec. 30 John Drye & Elizabeth Groves
Dec. 30 John Ebner & Margaret Daniell
Dec. 30 Thomas Phillips, of this parish, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Fraser, of Inverness, North Britain, S. Licence*
Dec. 30 William S^{t} John, of S^{t} Dunstan in the West, B., & Jane Atkinson, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Andrew Fraser, Mary Fraser, and W. Miller.

INDEX.

A

Abberley, Sophia, 316.
Abbey, Sarah, 392 ; William, 392.
Abbinger, Elizabeth, 296 ; George, 296.
Abbot, Ann, 207 ; Elizabeth, 61, 114 ; John, 127 ; Phœbe, 127 ; Richard, 61 ; Thomas, 207.
Abbott, Ann, 135, 191, 233, 253, 258, 263, 295 ; Charles, 181 ; Charlotte, 339 ; David, 339 ; Edward, 191 ; Elizabeth, 26, 65, 134, 181 ; James, 26, 49, 295 ; John, 65, 263 ; Mary, 99, 101, 267, 300, 394 ; Millicent, 395 ; Samuel, 101 ; Sarah, 49, 233 ; Thomas, 258 ; William, 233.
Abdy, Lady Anne, 349 ; Anne, 257 ; Charlotte Anne, 399 ; Harriet, 399 ; Katherine M., 399 ; Mary, 399 ; Sir William, 349 ; William, 399.
A'Beckett, Sarah, 233 ; William, 233.
Abel, Ann, 43 ; Anthony, 43 ; Sarah, 165.
Abell, Joseph, 398 ; Margaret, 398 ; Sophia, 204.
Abercorn. *See* Hamilton.
Aberdeen, Elizabeth, 7, 407 ; Robert, 7.
Abergavenny. *See* Nevill.
Abery, Elizabeth, 107.
Abingdon. *See* Bertie.
Ablett, Charlotte, 352.
Abraham, Mary, 204.
Abrahams, Susannah, 402.
Abram, Esther, 410.
Abray, Jane, 146.
Abrey, Ann, 207.
Abrook, Sarah, 91 ; William, 91.
Absolom, John, 264 ; Susannah, 264.
Ackerman, Mary, 272.
Acklam, Elizabeth, 353 ; John Philip, 353.
Ackland, Elizabeth, 341 ; James, 16 ; John, 311 ; Phœbe, 16 ; Rebecca, 311.
Acland, Elizabeth Kitty, 146 ; Frances, 146.
Acomb, Ann, 261.
Acott, Ann, 350 ; Richard, 350 ; Sophia, 120 ; William, 120.
A'Court, Maria Rebecca, 395 ; Sir William, 395 ; William, 395.
Acres, Mary, 281 ; Thomas, 281.
Acret, Mary, 53.
Acton, Ann, 374 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Hannah, 311 ; Nathaniel Lee, 56 ; Penelope, 56 ; Samuel, 311 ; Thomas, 13.
Adam, Ann, 118 ; William, 31, 389.
Adams, Ann, 18, 24, 117, 125, 128, 179, 200, 226, 247, 250, 292, 320, 407 ; Anna, 294 ; Catherine, 102, 136 ; Charlotte, 204, 307, 404 ; Charlotte Mary, 271 ; Clara, 264 ; Clement, 166 ; Edward, 200, 361 ; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 57, 105, 234, 252, 269, 275, 276, 295, 318, 336, 361, 401 ; Frances, 253 ; George, 250, 401 ; Grace, 157 ; Hannah, 107, 134, 289, 292, 342, 392 ; Henry, 2 ; James, 254, 297 ; Jane, 177, 236, 259 ; Job, 342 ; John, 18, 98, 128, 136, 253, 275, 289, 294, 295, 366 ; Joseph, 271 ; Lucy, 98 ; Lydia, 420 ; Margaret, 203 ; Martha, 342 ; Mary, 10, 62, 72, 89, 125, 131, 166, 167, 257, 272, 333, 350, 408 ; Mary Ann, 289, 336, 358, 366, 391 ; Melinda, 335 ; Nicholas, 184 ; Penelope, 2 ; Ralph, 107 ; Rebecca, 200 ; Rhoda, 297 ; Richard, 14, 35, 352, 404 ; Sally, 352 ; Sarah, 35, 42, 184, 233, 253, 407 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 135 ; Seymour, 253 ; Susanna, 153, 248, 410 ; Thomas, 131, 134, 203, 236, 264, 292, 392 ; William, 10, 89, 117, 167, 252, 257, 272, 358 ; William Henry, 336 ; Zillah, 390.
Adamson, Charlotte, 38 ; Margaret, 121 ; Mary, 68, 134, 202 ; Robert, 38 ; William, 202.
Adcock, Ann, 231 ; Anna Maria, 50 ; Christian, 319 ; Hannah, 321 ; Henry, 314 ; James, 155, 321 ; Lydia, 305 ; Mary, 314 ; Samuel, 389 ; Sarah, 197, 202 ; Sophia, 155 ; Winifred, 389.
Addams, Elizabeth, 388 ; Richard, 388.
Adderley, Mary, 197.
Adderton, Abraham, 413 ; Jane, 413.
Addey, John, 82 ; Margaret, 82.
Addington, Henry, 219 ; John Hiley, 219.
Addison, Andrew, 139 ; Ann, 389, 419 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Henry, 419 ; James, 84 ; Jane, 84 ; Mary, 202 ; Sarah, 282 ; Susanna, 173.
Addy, Betty, 213.
Adenstedt, Anne, 181 ; Conradt, 181.
Adey, Charles, 33 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Maria, 357 ; Mary, 229 ; Ruth, 33.
Adie, Ann, 16 ; Eleanor, 300.
Adkin, Mary, 406 ; Robert, 406 ; Sarah, 368 ; William, 368.
Adkins, Ann, 16 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Hannah, 239 ; John, 134 ; Joseph, 348 ; Martha, 348, Mary Ann, 134 ; Robert, 120 ; Sarah, 3, 184 ; Thomas, 16.
Adkinson, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
Adlam, Amelia, 112 ; John, 112.
Adlard, Charles, 293 ; Elizabeth, 120, 293.
Adlington, Elizabeth, 45, 191.
Adnam, Fanny, 270 ; Robert, 270.
Adney, Eliner, 73.
Adolphus, Frances, 192.
Adsley, Harriot, 199.
Adye, Mary, 125 ; Stephen Galway, 125.
Affleck, Sir Gilbert, 151 ; Lady Mary, 151 ; P., 151.
Agar, Ann, 208 ; Anna Maria, 314 ; Hon. Charles Bagenal, 314.
Agen, Michael, 144 ; Nara, 144.
Ager, Ann, 212 ; Ezekiel, 330 ; George, 418 ; James, 321 ; John, 212 ; Martha, 330 ; Mary Ann, 418 ; Sarah, 321.
Agnew, Ann, 66 ; Martha, 65 ; Sarah, 137 ; Thomas, 66.

Aharan, Margaret, 279.
Ahmuty, Harriet, 181; James, 181; Richard, 386; Sophia, 386.
Aickin, Francis, 174; Mary Anne Winifred, 174.
Aikman, Ann, 255.
Ainge, Sarah, 352.
Ainsley, Margaret, 124; Maria, 396.
Ainslie. Christian, 419; Henry Ford, 419.
Ainsworth, Elizabeth, 13, 201; George, 13; Mary, 86; Sarah, 179.
Airey, Henrietta, 102; Mary, 230.
Airy, Elizabeth, 289; Henry, 289.
Aitken, Allen, 250; Andrew, 208; George, 127; Harriet, 322; Margaret, 296; Mary, 127, 208; Nancy, 208; Samuel, 208; Susan, 250.
Aitkens, Elizabeth Augusta, 26; John, 107; Mary, 107; Mary Ann, 71; Susannah, 197.
Akehurst, Frances, 265; Mary, 278; Rosetta, 391; Saby, or Sarah, 60; William, 265.
Akerman, Ann, 129; Catherine, 282; Edward, 150; James, 129; Jane, 150; Mary, 397; Robert, 397; Thomas, 282.
Akers, Barbara, 156; Hannah, 134; Mary, 354; William, 134, 156.
Akin, Ann, 81.
Akins, Frances, 251; Henry, 251.
Akride, George, 110; Hannah, 110.
Akus, Elizabeth, 75.
Albemarle. *See* Keppel.
Alberry, Esther, 420; William, 420.
Alberson, Jane, 40.
Albert, Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 191; Sophia Frances, 235; William John, 235.
Albrecht, Catherine, 265.
Alcock, Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 292, 350; Elizabeth Jane, 38; Fanny, 153; John, 219, 350; Joseph, 38; Mary, 219; William, 153.
Alcorn, James, 320; Sarah, 320.
Alden, Maria, 349; William, 349.
Alder, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 98; Ellen, 395; Hannah, 227; James, 98; Jane, 84; Jeremiah, 395; John, 227; Joseph, 180; Phœbe Esther, 180.
Alderman, Elizabeth, 165.
Alderson, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 281; Israel, 205; James, 98; Jane, 189; Mary, 98.
Alderton, Charles, 393; Jane, 393; John, 44; Martha, 44; Mary, 44; Robert, 44; Susannah, 195.
Aldham, Ann, 316; Thomas, 316.
Aldin, Elizabeth, 44.
Aldington, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 42.
Aldous, Frances, 380.
Aldridge, Ann, 105, 340; Elizabeth, 92; Esther, 69; Hannah, 322; Harriet, 381; John, 396; Margaret, 299; Mary, 166, 396, 399; Mary Ann, 315; Samuel, 299; Sarah, 187; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 105.
Aldrit, Ann, 223; Juliana, 328; Thomas, 328.
Aldus, Sarah, 108.
Aldwin, John, 228; Sarah, 228; Thomasin, 171; William, 171.
Aldy, Ann, 112.
Alexander, Ann, 89, 167, 351; Edward, 1, 347; Elizabeth, 1, 69, 113, 119, 174, 256; Hannah, 80; Harriet Sarah, 180; Isabella, 58; James, 89, 167; Joseph, 119, 261; Mary, 261, 347; Thomas, 69, 351.
Alford, Ann, 227; John, 227; Letitia, 73.
Alfred, Elizabeth, 234; Jhon Laza, 234.
Algar, Charlotte, 170; Mary, 383; William, 170.
Alger, Eliza, 131; Robert, 131; Sarah, 154.
Algerth, Lucy, 405.
Algram, Richard, 274; Sarah, 274.
Alham, John, 377; Mary, 377.
Alice, Diana, 382.
Alison, Jane, 245; Richard, 245.
Alkins, Jane, 82.
Allabin, Elizabeth, 293.
Allam, Sarah, 66.
Allan, Ann, 157; A., 295; Catherine, 59; Ellson, 110; Mary, 93, 334; Sarah, 331; William, 157, 331.
Allander, Ann, 84.
Allanson, Ann, 253; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
Allard, Ann, 102, 408; Frederic, 408; James, 102; Jane, 185; Sarah, 327.
Allardyce, Alexander, 130.
Allason, George, 136; Nancy, 136.
Allatson, Mary, 29; Richard, 29.
Allaway, Maria, 374.
Allchin, Ann, 168; Henry, 168; Mary, 199.
Allcock, Elizabeth, 161, 170; Jane, 396; John, 58, 161, 396; Mary, 40, 58, 188; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 29.
Allden, Elizabeth, 195; Hannah, 309.
Allder, Harriet, 283; Mary, 231; William, 283.
Alldis, Elizabeth, 88; John, 88.
Alldrad, John, 207; Sarah, 207.
Alldridge, John, 158; Mary, 158.
Allegate, Ann, 282; Francis, 282.
Allen, Amey, 138; Ann, 18, 71, 96, 110, 128, 148, 149, 164, 184, 220, 249, 261, 316, 385, 395; Barbara, 77; Betty, 131; Bridget, 369; Caroline, 310; Catherine, 225, 318, 376; Christopher, 156; Daniel, 159; Edward, 110; Edward Nathan, 114; Eleanor, 225; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 15, 43, 64, 98, 156, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 226, 243, 245, 259, 269, 270, 308, 319, 338, 385, 416; Elizabeth Ann, 366; Emma, 147; Esther, 34; Frances, 81, 104; Francis, 259; F. E., 346; George, 181, 366, 390; Grace, 344; Hannah, 153, 182, 258; Harriot, 159; Henry, 120; Henry Isaac, 261; James, 19, 81, 87, 157, 205, 249; Jane, 37, 38, 83, 167, 276, 412; Jeremiah, 108; John, 45, 64, 195, 225, 335, 341, 376; Jonathan, 414; Joseph, 71, 75, 164; Joshua, Viscount, 346; Letey, 166; Letitia Emily Dorothea, 346; Louisa, 87; Lucy, 296; Margaret, 166, 414; Marshall, 384; Martha, 30, 157, 188, 195, 370; Mary, 6, 19, 64, 73, 77, 120, 123, 133, 175, 187, 193, 205, 220, 223, 239, 253, 255, 260, 263, 329, 341, 378, 390, 398; Mary Arabella, 31; Nicholas, 34; Philip, 296; Rachel, 335; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 258, 344; Robert, 77, 157, 212, 318; Ruth, 138; St. John, 147; Samuel, 133, 319; Sarah, 7, 45, 108, 123, 157, 259, 289, 320, 343, 362, 383, 390, 413; Stephen, 167; Susanna, 75, 113, 212, 351; Thomas, 43, 64, 138, 316, 343, 351, 362, 385, 398; Virtue, 346; William, 7, 18, 31, 38, 73, 153; W., 346.
Allender, Betty, 390.
Allerton, Elizabeth, 406.
Allers, Catherine, 341; George William, 341.
Alles, Mary, 254.
Allett, Richard, 213; Sarah, 213.
Alleway, Patience, 377; Thomas, 377.

Alley, Ann, 377; Elizabeth, 200; Stephen, 200.
Allfleet, Ann, 379; Robert, 379.
Allford, Caroline Matilda, 195; Giles, 195.
Allfree, Richard William, 324; Sarah Ann, 324.
Allibone, Elizabeth Gardner, 144.
Allin, Elizabeth, 293, 362; Harriot, 318; John, 293, 362; Judith, 273; Robert, 318.
Allingham, Allen, 76; Ann, 145; Mary, 149; Sarah, 76, 298, 322; Thomas, 322; William, 145.
Allinson, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Allis, Mary, 240.
Allison, Ann, 270; Ann Maria, 408; Catherine, 22; Elizabeth, 245; George, 118; Isabella, 329; John, 245, 270; Maria, 41; Robert, 276; Sarah, 118, 416; Sophia, 276; Susannah, 226; William, 408.
Allkins, Sarah, 151.
Allman, Ann, 374.
Allnutt, James, 144; Mary, 6; Susannah, 144.
Allom, Ann, 114; Edward, 114.
Allouel, Pierre Michel, 322; Rosalie, 322.
Allport, Henrietta, 39; Michael, 39.
Allsebrook, Ellin, 22.
Allsop, Ann, 350; Edward, 370; George, 420; Hannah, 254; Jean, 420; Mary, 370; Sarah, 195; William, 350.
Allsworth, John, 79; Sarah, 79; Susannah, 72.
Allthorpe, Ann, 324; Enoch, 324.
Alltoft, Sarah, 411.
Allum, Elizabeth, 184; Margaret, 117; Sarah, 381; Thomas, 381.
Allwork, Elizabeth Ann, 395; James, 395.
Allworth, Ann, 320; Sarah, 298.
Allwright, Abraham, 71; Amelia Doodeino, 179; Ann, 230; George, 155; James, 179, 399; John, 230; Lucy, 399; Margaret, 71; Martha, 155; Mary, 367.
Almond, Ann, 245, 261, 317, 383; Elizabeth, 336; James, 261; John, 245; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 317.
Almroth, George, 150; Jane, 150.
Alsbury, Charlotte, 380; George, 380.
Alsept, Sarah, 373.
Alsey, James, 40; Mary, 40.
Alsop, Ann, 252; George, 252.
Alston, Ann, 201; William, 201.
Alt, Ann, 336; Augusta, 213. *See* Ault.
Altham, Susanna, 346.
Alvey, Anna, 109.
Alway, Ann, 331; Nathaniel, 331.
Alwick, Mary, 216.
Ambler, Susannah, 231.
Ambridge, Elizabeth, 317; Harriot, 87; John, 317; Mary Burr, 251; Sarah, 147.
Ambrose, Ann, 333; Dorothy, 223; Joseph, 1; Mary, 1; Susanna, 167.
Ameland, Augusta de, 411.
Amery, Isabella, 139; Philip, 139.
Ames, Ann, 85; George, 85; Harriot, 395; John, 76; Martha, 76.
Amherst, E., 197; Elizabeth Frances, 197; Sarah, Lady, 224; William Pitt, Lord, 197, 224.
Amiss, Ann, 67, 276; John, 276.
Amon, Ann, 21; Charlotte, 109; Jane, 28; Sarah, 331; Thomas, 331.
Amor, Mary, 287.
Amos, Elizabeth, 119; Teresa, 74; Thomas, 74.
Amoss, John Green, 225; Mary, 225.
Amphlett, Mary, 163.
Amsworth, Rachel, 363; Richard, 363.
Amy, James, 228; Mary, 228.
Ancaster. *See* Bertie.
Ancona, Joseph, 353; Mary, 353.
Anders, Mary, 144.
Anderson, Adam, 111; Alexander, 151, 205; Ann, 109, 203, 205, 292, 332, 384, 385, 406; Ann Jane, 247; Anna, 109; Charlotte, 111, 214, 402; Christopher, 250; David, 203; Dorothy, 159; Edith, 362; Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 32, 151, 248, 287, 382; Forbes William, 384; George, 175, 382; Hannah, 230, 296; Harriot Watson, 227; Jacob, 96; James, 33, 168, 385; Jane, 45, 90, 170; Jennet, 296; John, 296, 350, 402; Joseph, 2; Lawrence, 292; Maria, 402; Mary, 6, 96, 178, 260, 296; Mary Ann, 168, 303; Robert, 248, 303; Sally, 149; Sarah, 2, 6, 33, 87, 175; Sophia, 350, 402; Thomas, 45; William, 6, 87, 109, 214, 230, 296, 362.
Anderton, Catherine, 171; George, 219; Mary, 219; Sarah, 376.
Andoe, Ann, 205.
Andrée, Maria Elizabeth Wiltens, 334.
Andress, Harriot, 375.
Andrew, Elizabeth, 295, 413; John, 234; Mary, 234, 413.
Andrews, Alice, 109; Ann, 106, 270, 288, 329; Anna, 91; Catherine, 161; Dinah, 110; Elizabeth, 3, 187, 216, 349; Emma, 410; Esther, 294; Fanny, 169; George, 174; Hannah, 205; Israel, 44; James, 114, 186, 414; Jane, 24, 199, 230, 273; Jasper, 288; John, 241, 266; Joseph, 199, 205; Lucilla, 344; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 114; Maria, 186; Mary, 44, 87, 116, 266, 334, 337, 397, 414; Mary Ann, 153; Rebekah, 196, 289; Robert, 216; Ruth, 77; Sarah, 48, 56, 117, 124, 142, 149, 174, 277, 343; Sophia, 404; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 56, 117, 153; William, 142, 187, 404; Woodington, 91.
Angel, Amy, 213; John, 195; Mary, 195; Susanna, 100.
Angell, Joanna, 217; John, 123; Mary Ann, 371; Sarah, 123.
Angellow, Hannah, 153.
Angerstein, John Julius, 20.
Anglin, Mary, 209.
Angus, Alexander, 131; Ann Hannah, 12; James, 12; Martha, 131; Mary, 171.
Ankers, Ann, 256.
Ann, Ann, 196.
Annand, James, 179; Mary, 179.
Annett, Elizabeth Ann, 231.
Annetts, Betty, 286; Margaret, 314; Thomas, 314; William, 286.
Annis, Ann, 17, 84; Elizabeth, 357; Richard, 84, 357; Sarah, 367.
Anns, Jane, 297.
Anquetil, Ann, 211; John Baptist Mary, 211.
Ansdell, George, 194; Susanna, 194.
Ansell, Ann, 101, 352; Caroline Elizabeth, 286; Charles, 352; Elizabeth, 44, 57, 166, 296; Francis Hutchings, 239; Henry, 44; James, 223; John, 166; Margaret, 28, 223; Mary, 72, 352; Sally, 352; Sarah, 239.
Ansill, James, 248; Priscilla, 248.
Ansley, George, 164; Margaret, 164.
Anson, Ann, 104; Frances, 221; George, 221; Mary, 398.
Anstead, Henrietta, 240; Mary, 300; Thomas, 240.
Ansted, Amelia, 144; Charles, 144; Daniel, 206; Mary, 206.

Anstey, Charlotte, 100; Elizabeth, 387, 390; George, 100; Thomas, 387.
Anstiss, Ann, 419; Joseph, 365; Martha, 60; Sarah, 365; William, 60.
Antasillo, or Antrocolo, Catharina, 232.
Anthony, Ann Frances, 50; Esther, 286; Harriot, 363; Joanah, 297; John, 171, 286; Sarah, 171; William, 50.
Antrim, Catherine, Countess of, 198; Letitia, Marchioness of, 198, 204.
Antrobus, Edmund, 235; Rev. William, 246.
Anwyl, Ellis, 110; Priscilla, 110.
Anyon, Frances, 66.
Apark, Ann, 236.
Aplin, Elizabeth, 271.
Apperley, Hannah, 201.
Appleby, Elizabeth, 16; William, 16.
Appleford, Benjamin, 328; Sarah, 328.
Applegarth, Maria Wilson, 337; Sarah, 94.
Applegate, Ann, 391, 415; Mary, 400; Stephen, 400; Thomas, 415.
Applegath, Ann, 251.
Appleton, or Appelton, Elizabeth, 46; Isabella, 294; Jane, 49; Lewson, 201; Mary, 136, 148, 271; Robert, 46; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 49, 305.
Appleyard, Eleanor, 258; Mary, 58; Robert, 258.
Apps, George, 24; James, 88; Mary, 24, 88.
Apted, Mary, 398; Richard, 398.
Apthorp, Frederick, 270; Susan, 270.
Apthorpe, Hannah, 130.
Arbour, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278.
Arbuthnot, Charles, 195; Marcia Mary Ann, 195; Mary, 41.
Arch, Joseph, 277; Sarah, 277.
Archall, Isabella, 179; Thomas, 179.
Archard, Elizabeth, 393; George, 415; Jane, 415.
Archbald, Mary, 209; Michael, 209.
Archbold, Ann, 346.
Archbould, Isabella, 412.
Archdeacon, Prudence, 181; Samuel, 181.
Archer, Ann, 36, 226, 229, 278; Elizabeth, 27, 111, 388; Frances, 304; Hon. Harriet, 52; James, 36; John, 387; Mary, 45, 375, 387; Robert, 304; Hon. Sarah, 7; Thomas, 45, 375.
Archibald, David, 67; Mary, 67.
Arden, Lord, 283, 294; M. E., 294.
Ardren, Mary, 12.
Arendel, Sarah, 222; William, 222.
Aresti, Michael, 141; Sophia, 141.
Argent, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 192.
Aries, Elizabeth, 129.
Aris, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Lucy, 386.
Ariss, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Arkus, Elizabeth, 113.
Arlett, Esther, 47; George, 187; Harriet, 276; Mary, 157; Sarah, 187.
Arliss, Elizabeth, 352; Samuel, 352.
Armes, Ann, 95; Sarah, 95.
Armisted, James, 293; Jane, 293.
Armitage, Ann, 33; Harriot, 53.
Armroad, John, 383; Martha, 383.
Armroyd, Jane, 45; Richard, 45.
Armstead, Elizabeth, 331.
Armstrong, Ann, 25, 60, 150; Catherine, 159; Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 147; Dorothy, 69; Eleanor, 348; Frances, 317; George, 60; Hannah, 46; Harriot, 229; Isabella, 396; Jane, 288, 377; Jane Caroline, 417; Rev. John, 368; John, 150, 159, 342; Mary, 111, 154; Mary Ann, 178, 201, 342; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 111; Robert, 46, 229, 396; William, 348; William Archibald, 147.
Arnett, Ann, 161; Eulielia, 364; William, 161.
Arnold, Ann, 49, 139, 149, 231, 281, 415; Catherine, 180; Eleanor, 385; Eliza, 299; Elizabeth, 3, 104, 128, 248, 298, 358; George, 96; Henry, 3, 240; James, 128; Jane, 96; John, 104, 155; Lydia, 60, 86, 92; Mary, 155; Mary Ann, 194; Phœbe, 355; Robert, 86; Samuel, 358; Sarah, 299; Susannah, 240, 327; Thomas, 149, 385; William, 60, 139, 248, 415.
Arnott, Charles, 332; Mary, 332.
Arny, or Arng, Joseph, 364; Maria, 364.
Arquis, Edward, 178; Mary, 178.
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 366; Frances, 314; John, 366.
Arscott, Mary, 333, 376.
Arsken, Jennet, 299.
Arslett, Elizabeth, 64.
Arter, Jean, 420.
Arther, Mary, 158; William, 158.
Arthur, Elizabeth, 150; Hannah, 114; James, 114, 392; Jane, 192; John, 150; Mary, 277; Phillis, 148; Sarah, 179, 187, 392; William, 148, 192, 277.
Artis, Sarah, 83.
Arundell, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 83; James Everard, 83, 354; Mary, 354; Raymond, 83.
Asbridge, Ann, 346; Jeremiah, 346.
Ascough, Mary, 130; Robert, 130.
Aseter, Margaret, 165.
Ash, Ann, 96; Ann Jane, 31; Catherine, 99, 360; Elizabeth, 248; John, 31, 96; William, 99.
Ashald, Joseph, 160; Rebecca, 160.
Ashbee, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 61; Henry, 61; Richard, 13.
Ashbrook. *See* Flower.
Ashburn, Ann, 265; John, 208; Mary, 208; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 374.
Ashburner, Agnes, 145; Sophia, 106.
Ashburnham, John, Earl of, 8; Lady Theodosia, 8.
Ashby, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 6, 74; Harriot, 385; Mary, 8, 74, 233; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 6, 385; William, 136.
Ashcroft, Sarah, 106.
Asher, Jane, 28.
Ashford, Charlotte, 206.
Ashley, Ann, 228, 233, 378; Charlotte Sophia, 103; Edward, 378; Elizabeth, 158, 211, 213, 237; Elizabeth Love, 401; Frances Maria, 204; James, 237, 401; Jane, 161; John, 37, 228, 347; John James, 103; Mary, 37, 61; Lady Mary Ann, 5; Peter, 161; Rachel, 116, 347; William, 116; —, Lord Shaftesbury, 5.
Ashman, Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 277, 307; William, 277.
Ashmanall, David, 169; Mary, 169.
Ashpool, Rebecca, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 163.
Ashton, Ann, 327, 335; Easter, 94; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 189; Emanuel, 165, 335; Frances, 182; George, 275; Hannah, 323; Henry, 174; Jane, 131; John, 189; Josephine Esther Elizabeth, 88; Phœbe, 275; Rachel, 174; Sarah, 62, 165; Stephen, 327; Thomas, 64, 94.
Ashurst, Grace, 334; W., 334.

Ashwin, Sarah, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Ashworth, Ann, 311 ; Edward, 163, 167 ; Elizabeth, 166, 167 ; John, 166 ; Mary, 163.
Asken, Mary Ann, 144 ; Matthew, 144.
Askew, Charlotte, 218 ; Deborah, 186 ; Elizabeth Ann, 134 ; John, 218 ; Mary, 344 ; Sarah, 268 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 268.
Askham, Ellin, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Askins, Eliza, 286.
Askwith, Patience, 72.
Aslin, Ann, 125 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Frances, 239 ; Robert, 125, 277 ; Sarah, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
Asperne, Mary Ann, 418.
Aspey, Elizabeth, 8.
Aspin, Sarah, 325.
Aspland, Elizabeth, 69 ; Mary, 148 ; William, 148.
Aspull, Elizabeth, 98 ; William, 98.
Assiter, John, 15 ; Mary, 15, 181.
Astans, Martha, 129.
Aste, Ann, 235 ; John, 255 ; Sarah, 255.
Astles, Elizabeth, 360 ; Mary Ann, 406.
Astley, Ann, 66.
Aston, Ann, 108, 279 ; Harriet Ingram, 30 ; Henry Hervey, 30.
Atack, Elizabeth, 39 ; Miles, 39.
Atchison, Mary, 409.
Atherfold, Elizabeth, 11.
Atherton, Charlotte, 420 ; Mary, 137.
Atholl. *See* Murray.
Athrelpho, John, 327 ; Sarah, 327.
Atkin, Frances, 348.
Atkins, Ann, 75, 380, 381 ; Ann Harriot, 60 ; Catherine, 82, 151 ; Eleanor, 11, 127 ; Elizabeth, 207, 263 ; Frances, 274 ; Henry, 11, 70 ; James, 82, 132, 274 ; Jane, 273 ; John, 75, 116, 356 ; Maria, 388 ; Mary, 90, 116, 313 ; Rebecca, 52 ; Richard, 139 ; Sarah, 76, 139, 177, 207, 248, 356 ; Susanna, 8, 70, 132 ; William, 90, 127.
Atkinson, Ann, 115, 195, 215, 371, 380 ; Catherine, 155, 215 ; Elizabeth, 94, 234, 243, 252, 286, Elliott, 281 ; George, 96, 285 ; Hannah, 92, 96, 158, 281, 282 ; Isabella, 98, 177 ; James, 148, 323 ; Jane, 387, 421 ; John, 113 ; Martha, 113, 191, 365 ; Mary, 17, 104, 143 ; Rachel, 41 ; Robert, 243, 365 ; Samuel, 115 ; Sarah, 69, 81, 116, 285, 323 ; Sophia Ruth, 148 ; Tamer, 319 ; Theresa, 318 ; Thomas, 69, 234 ; William, 92, 143, 319.
Atlee, Charles, 254 ; Sarah, 254.
Atsat, Mary, 31.
Attersell, Elizabeth, 103.
Attewill, Ann, 269 ; Robert, 269.
Attfield, Caroline, 198 ; Eliza, 245 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; James, 196, 343 ; Sophia, 343 ; William, 245.
Attkins, Elizabeth, 334 ; James, 360 ; John, 263 ; Lucy, 360 ; Sarah, 263.
Attley, Elizabeth, 151 ; George, 151.
Atton, Elizabeth, 384.
Attosen, Ann, 130 ; Fredrieck, 130.
Attree, Cassandra, 20 ; Mary, 161.
Attride, Ann, 112 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Jane, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Attridge, Sarah, 225.
Attwick, Harriet, 102 ; William, 102.
Attwood, Ann, 346 ; Fanny, 40 ; Isabell, 417 ; Lucy, 98 ; Susanna, 67 ; Thomas, 417 ; William, 40.
Atwell, Mary, 49.
Atwood, Charlotte, 72, 101 ; John, 126 ; Martha, 126 ; Nancy, 305,
Aubert, Alexandrine, 160 ; Charles, 160 ; Louis, 106 ; Maria Cordelia, 106.
Aubery, Susannah, 19.
Aubrey, John, 30 ; Susanna. 30.
Auckland, Sarah, 86. *See* Eden.
Audaer, Christopher, 38 ; Sarah, 38.
Audass, Mary, 195.
Audibert, Sophia, 367.
Aufrère, Anthony, 55 ; Marianne Matilda, 55.
Augarde, Frances, 169 ; Francis Joseph, 169.
Aughtie, Charlotte, 381 ; Sarah, 215 ; William, 381.
Augier, Elizabeth, 193 ; Frederick Gabriel, 193.
Auld, Ann, 333 ; James, 333 ; Sarah, 333.
Aulsey, Frances, 419.
Ault, John, 16 ; Mary, 16, 99, 282 ; William, 99. *See* Alt.
Auriol, Amelia, 60 ; Emmelia, 6 ; James Peter, 6, 60.
Aust, George, 284.
Austen, Francis Motley, 159 ; Jane, 159.
Austin, Ann, 156, 251, 303, 335 ; Bella, 337 ; Edward, 362 ; Eleanor, 109 ; Elizabeth. 229, 307, 325, 362 ; Frances, 332 ; George, 284 ; Hannah, 9, 332 ; Isaac, 307 ; James, 244 ; Jane, 284 ; John, 303, 325, 332, 367 ; Louisa, 244 ; Martha, 6 ; Martin, 229 ; Mary, 56, 72, 208, 226, 367 ; Richard, 194 ; Sarah, 7, 148, 218, 276, 288, 313 ; Sectee, 194 ; Susannah, 12 ; Thomas, 12, 332 ; William, 208, 288, 335, 337.
Austwick, John, 134 ; Sarah, 134.
Aveline, Catherine, 76.
Aveling, Ann, 193 ; Charles Tipping, 74 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Harriot, 121 ; Margaret, 74 ; Thomas, 158.
Avent, Ann, 141 ; Elizabeth, 42.
Averre, Martha, 391 ; Sophia, 225 ; William, 225 ; William Smith, 391.
Avery, Ann, 134, 288 ; Elizabeth, 150, 284 ; George, 284 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 15, 225, 308.
Avins, Ann, 46 ; George, 46 ; Jane, 237 ; Rachel, 352 ; William, 352.
Avis, Jane, 39 ; Joseph, 288 ; Richard, 39 ; Sarah, 142, 190, 288 ; Thomas, 142 ; William, 190.
Avus, Elizabeth, 403.
Axe, John, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Axford, Elizabeth, 158 ; Isaac, 158.
Axley, Lydia, 242.
Axome, Elizabeth, 317 ; George, 317.
Axson, Jane, 10 ; Margaret, 53 ; William, 10.
Axten, Charles, 177 ; Mary, 177 ; Sarah. 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Axton, Sarah, 160 ; William, 160.
Ayers, Ann, 356 ; Dorothy, 401 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; James, 356, 401 ; Margaret, 243 ; Samuel, 157 ; Sarah, 160.
Ayles, Lucy, 76.
Aylesbury, Elizabeth, 300.
Aylet, Mary, 127.
Ayliffe, Ann, 374 ; Anne Elizabeth, 368 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Mary, 299 ; Rachel, 123 ; Richard, 374.
Ayling, Ann, 41, 181, 292 ; James, 181 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 41 ; Sarah, 117 ; William, 292.
Aylmer, Ann, 110 ; Lord, 312 ; L., 312.
Aylward, Elizabeth, 231.
Aymor, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Aynesworth, Mary, 140.
Ayre, Ann, 231 ; Mary, 42 ; Susannah Rollings, 401 ; William Southcott, 401.
Ayres, Abraham, 2 ; Ann, 180, 382 ; Anna Maria, 270 ; Ben-

jamin, 258; Daniel, 323; Elizabeth, 2; Elizabeth Knight, 287; James, 399; Margaret, 258; Martha Ann, 399; Sarah, 323.
Ayreton, Ellen, 336.
Ayrton, Charlotte, 172; Matilda, 350.
Ayshford, Aaron Moore, 224; Charlotte, 224.
Ayton, Elizabeth, 168; Jonathan, 168.

B

Babb, Elizabeth, 391.
Babbage, Benjamin, 84; Betty Plumleigh, 84; John, 375; Sarah, 375.
Baber, Ann, 100, 308; Ann Sophia, 272; Diana, 332; Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Hazard, 226; Gardiner Henry, 381; Henry, 244; James, 272, 308; Mary Ann, 381; Rebecca, 396; Sarah, 29.
Babington, Hannah, 78; Zachariah, 78.
Bach, Mary, 49; Robert, 49.
Bachelor, Ann Seymour, 238; Fanny, 254; Henry, 238; Mary, 373; Mercy, 372; Thomas, 372.
Backhurst, Jane, 8.
Backler, Elizabeth, 394.
Backshall, Sarah, 135.
Bacon, Ann, 187; Arabella, 254; Daniel, 187; Elizabeth, 205, 382; Esther, 132; Frances, 390; James, 205, 300; Joseph, 132; Margaret, 97; Mary, 283, 300, 374; Patrick, 254; Robert, 97; Sarah, 138; Susanna, 353, 357; William, 353.
Bacroft, Mary, 273.
Badcock, Alice, 89; Ann, 45, 253, 399; Dina, 33; Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 33; James, 163; John, 125; Mary, 163; Richard, 45.
Baddeley, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 169.
Badder, Eleanor, 52.
Baddoes, Nancy, 34; Thomas, 34.
Badel, John Benedict, 71; Rhoda, 71.
Baden, George, 162; Sarah, 162.
Badgent, Eleanor, 387; William, 387.
Badger, Albert, 288; Daniel, 337; Eleanor, 267; Jane, 72; Maria, 288; Mary, 337; Robert, 72; Sarah, 415; William, 267, 415.
Badham, Elizabeth, 138.
Badin, Peter Andrew, 174; Sarah, 174, 331.
Badland, Ann, 292; Priscilla, 248; Thomas, 292.
Badlow, Jane, 31.
Bael, Esther, 361.
Bagg, John, 120; Margaret, 95; Mary, 120.
Baggett, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77, 258; Sarah, 258.
Baggs, Mary, 213; Samuel, 213.
Bagley, Ann, 94; John, 325; Margaret, 325; Mary, 20, 158; Robert, 94; Thomas, 20.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 60, 125; Esther, 393; Frances, 90; James, 125; Thomas, 393.
Bagot, Hon. Charles, 351; Emily, Lady, 201; Hon. Frances, 325; Lady Harriet, 358; Lewis, Bp. of St. Asaph, 201; Louisa, Lady, 325; Mary Charlotte Anne, 351; M., 181; Hon. and Rev. Richard, 358; William, Lord, 201, 325.
Bagshaw, Charlotte, 307; Mary, 166; Mary Ann, 57; Thomas, 307; William, 57.
Bagurst, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
Bailes, Ann, 320; Sarah, 150.
Bailey, Agnes, 321; Alice, 183; Ann, 21, 36, 40, 176, 186, 189, 248, 262, 303, 354; Arthur, 313; Benjamin, 103; Catherine, 411; Charlotte, 61, 210, 287; Daniel, 47; Edmund, 176; Edward, 342, 371; Elizabeth, 17, 47, 63, 73, 80, 192, 223, 233, 238, 291, 315, 329, 332, 371, 383; Elizabeth Ann, 361; Esther, 90, 336; George, 354; Hannah, 217, 342; Henry, 80, 220; Hugh, 173; James, 160, 183, 205, 326, 336; Jane, 126, 173, 314, 339; John, 210, 217, 308, 310, 315, 383; Joseph, 17, 63, 90, 314; Joyce, 160; Lucy, 237; Margaret, 205; Martha, 51; Mary, 51, 63, 157, 173, 220, 303, 308, 310, 361, 380, 409; Rebecca, 103; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 21, 94, 203, 292, 326; Susanna, 140, 264, 280, 313; Thomas, 40, 126, 173, 203, 237, 287, 303, 332, 361; William, 61, 140, 223, 238, 262, 361, 409.
Baillie, Jane, 154; William, 154.
Baily, Elizabeth, 322; Harriot, 207; Maria, 351; Susannah, 117.
Bain, Elizabeth, 172.
Bainbridge, Catherine, 133; Elizabeth, 210; Isabella, 12.
Baines, Elizabeth, 8; Rebecca, 104; William, 104.
Bains, Susannah, 85; William, 85.
Baird, Mary, 407; Thomas, 407.
Baker, Abraham, 63; Alice, 318; Amy, 394; Ann, 28, 37, 83, 145, 186, 189, 203, 215, 262, 326, 341, 344, 358, 401; Catherine, 32, 50, 111, 323, 349; Cecilia, 261; Charles, 408; Dinah, 153, 317; Elizabeth, 101, 163, 215, 219, 241, 247, 248, 284, 297, 303, 324, 330, 356, 382, 385, 400; Esther, 156, 189; Frances, 382; George, 100; Hannah, 80, 144, 145, 352; Harriot, 408; Henry, 308, 400; Henry John, 353; Honour, 188; James, 153, 208, 262, 288; James Thomas, 247; Jane, 46, 74, 143, 281; John, 37, 81, 136, 153, 163, 317, 382; Joseph, 37, 344; Joshua, 358; Kezia, 376; Lydia, 288; Margaret, 63, 81, 186; Maria, 256, 265, 356; Martha, 33, 116, 262, 308; Mary, 10, 32, 38, 51, 91, 96, 153, 157, 196, 203, 224, 232, 249, 280, 283, 297, 342, 353, 354, 358, 410; Mary Ann, 323; Michael, 370; Nathaniel, 196; Rayner, 394; Rebecca, 364; Richard, 32, 51, 144, 283, 341; Robert, 297, 401; Rose, 353; Sally, 214; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15, 23, 27, 30, 37, 49, 54, 136, 179, 208, 252, 258, 285, 289, 338, 344, 370, 381; Sidney, 100; Sophia, 366; Sukey, 302; Susan, 343; Thomas, 80, 83, 248, 326, 356, 358; Thomasin, 156; William, 28, 46, 147, 215, 219, 224, 252, 265, 323, 338, 353, 376; Winifred, 51.
Balby, Paul, 132; Sophia, 132.
Balcarres, Earl of, 308.
Balch, Mary, 378.
Balchen, Mary Ann, 201.
Balderston, James, 51; Keziah, 51.
Balding, Susannah, 48.
Baldock, Charlotte, 398; Elizabeth, 314; George, 398; James, 314; Susan, 4.
Baldon, Mary, 1.
Baldrey, Elizabeth, 126; Joshua, 126.
Baldwin, Ann, 248; Charlotte, 206; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 149, 176, 384; George, 173; George Thomas, 344; Hannah, 158; Jane, 57, 122, 134; John, 14, 92, 393; Joseph, 132; Leah, 344; Martha, 20, 393; Mary, 92, 132, 255, 276; Mary Louisa, 14; Rebecca, 39; Reuben, 57; Richard, 122; Sarah, 173, 255; Susannah, 347, 353; Thomas, 248; William, 39, 158.
Bale, Ann, 293; James, 293; Mary, 179, 335.
Baley, Ann, 99, 204, 380; Henry, 62; Jean, 62; William, 204.

Balfour, Alexander, 203 ; Mary Ann, 203.
Balgue, Ann, 356.
Ball, Ann, 87, 100, 128, 129, 394, 400 ; Catherine, 381 ; Charles, 36 ; Eleanor, 204 ; Elizabeth, 229, 317, 364 ; George, 301 ; George Frederick, 394 ; Harriet, 285 ; James, 31, 128, 410 ; John, 75, 100, 129 ; Margaret, 99 ; Martha, 36, 410 ; Mary, 31, 71, 75, 80, 83 ; Mary Ann, 411 ; Phœbe, 308 ; Rachael, 301 ; Rose, 138 ; Sarah, 72, 219, 263 ; Thomas, 83, 263 ; William, 99, 204.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, 165.
Ballantine, Frances, 220 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 63 ; Kitty, 39 ; Margaret, 63 ; Robert, 144 ; William, 39.
Ballard, Ann, 162, 208, 378, 383 ; Charles, 16 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Hannah, 293 ; John, 208, 237 ; Margaret, 277 ; Martha, 196 ; Mary, 339 ; Mary Courthope, 414 ; Richard, 157, 378 ; Sarah, 16, 257 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 237 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 277.
Balle, Harriet, 39 ; Philip, 39.
Balles, John, 254 ; Priscilla, 254.
Balley, Ann, 186 ; Sarah, 193.
Ballington, Catherine, 268 ; Peter, 268.
Ballintine, Ann, 319 ; William, 319.
Balliston, Mary, 56 ; Sarah, 228 ; Thomas, 56.
Balls, Hannah, 54 ; Mary, 354 ; Robert, 154 ; Sarah, 67, 154, 272 ; Susan, 73 ; William, 67.
Bally, Matilda, 347 ; William, 347.
Baltis, Harriet, 340 ; Matthew, 340.
Baman, Elizabeth, 45.
Bamber, George, 60 ; Hannah, 60 ; Henry, 300 ; Lydia, 300.
Bambridge, Mary, 5.
Bamfield, Ann, 111 ; John William, 111.
Bamford, Cornelius Child, 287 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Isabella, 109 ; Jane, 287 ; John Exall, 86 ; Mary, 318 ; Sarah, 83, 223 ; Thomas, 223, 318 ; William, 109.
Bampfylde, Emma Penelope, 365 ; George Warwick, 365.
Bance, Catherine, 84 ; Frances, 317 ; Sarah, 25 ; William, 317.
Bancroft, John, 243 ; Sarah, 97, 243 ; Richard, 97.
Banes, Hannah Elizabeth, 48.
Banfield, Anna, 61 ; James, 263 ; Margaret, 263 ; Thomas, 61.
Banger, Elizabeth, 197.
Bangs, Elizabeth, 88 ; Joanna, 119 ; William, 88, 119.
Banister, Dorothy, 98 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Elizabeth Mary, 75 ; Harriet, 187 ; James, 47 ; Jane, 47, 71 ; John, 111 ; Thomas, 98.
Banks, Ann, 163, 240, 248 ; Benjamin, 247 ; Charles, 150, 255 ; Charlotte, 330 ; Daniel, 95 ; Elizabeth, 142, 157, 205, 255, 274, 279, 415 ; Frances, 265 ; George, 265, 284 ; Hannah, 386 ; Lady Isabella, 211 ; James, 205 ; Jane, 122, 196 ; John, 39, 47, 142, 163 ; John Cleaver, 212 ; Lavinia, 205 ; Mary, 39, 47, 95, 105, 150, 187, 247, 398 ; Matthew, 415 ; Richard, 122 ; Robert, 187, 386 ; Sarah, 139, 205, 284, 345 ; S. Isabella, 211 ; Thomas, 205 ; William, 196 ; William Fergus, 248.
Bannell, Mary, 17, 362 ; Sarah, 320.
Bannester, James, 140 ; Mary, 140.
Banning, Ann, 29 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Jacob, 229 ; Robert, 29.
Bannings, Jane, 324.
Bannister, Amelia, 282 ; Ann, 235 ; Catherine, 159 ; Frances, 204 ; James, 404 ; John, 204 ; Joseph, 235 ; Lucy, 62 ; Mary, 371 ; Rebecca, 404.
Bansgrove, Charlotte, 118.
Bantin, Mary, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Banting, Ann, 102 ; Frances, 186 ; Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 102 ; William, 186.
Banyard, Caroline, 338 ; Catherine, 240 ; Isaac, 240 ; Sarah, 106.
Banyon, Louisa, 364 ; Thomas, 364.
Baptist, Jean, 73 ; Joseph, 302 ; Madeline Victoire, 73 ; Sarah, 302.
Baratt. *See* Barratt.
Barb, Peter, 138 ; Sarah, 138.
Barber, Ann, 71, 215, 241, 298, 329 ; Catherine Mary, 285 ; Charlotte, 274 ; Denis, 88 ; Elizabeth, 85, 144 ; Esther, 250 ; Francis, 294 ; George, 298 ; Jacob, 144 ; James, 329 ; Jane, 88, 330, 336 ; John, 30 ; Joseph, 130 ; Margaret, 282 ; Maria, 323 ; Martha, 405 ; Mary, 157, 309 ; Michael, 309 ; Peggy, 289 ; Phœbe, 294 ; Richard, 274 ; Sarah, 12, 130, 134, 398 ; Susannah, 30, 215 ; Thomas, 323 ; William, 241.
Barbier, Jean Denis, 36 ; Mariane, 36.
Barbillion, Aimé, 82.
Barbor, Clara Frances, 329.
Barbow, Mary, 85.
Barbut, Elizabeth, 211 ; Maria, 272.
Barclay, Alexander, 193 ; Mary, 193.
Barden, Catherine, 310 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Sarah, 43 ; Tryphena, 32 ; William, 6.
Bardon, Mary, 33.
Bardwell, Bond William, 92 ; Mary, 18 ; Sarah, 92.
Barefield, Charles, 293 ; Martha, 293.
Barenger, Mary, 241 ; Mary Ann, 187.
Barensford, Ebenezer, 10 ; Mary, 10.
Barfield, Elizabeth, 296 ; John, 296.
Barfoot, Ann, 135 ; John, 135 ; Martha, 275 ; William, 275.
Barford, Ann, 393.
Bargeox. *See* Borgeord.
Bargman, Ann, 16, 398 ; John, 398.
Bargstat, Mary, 341 ; Peter, 341.
Barham, Elizabeth, 115, 210 ; John, 210 ; Mary, 302.
Barisford, Sarah, 1.
Baritt, Elizabeth, 274.
Bark, Elizabeth, 283, 403 ; John, 283.
Barkar, Elizabeth, 117.
Barke, Mary, 102.
Barker, Alice, 169 ; Amelia, 248 ; Ann, 84, 94, 95, 113, 301, 318, 405, 419 ; Caroline, 197 ; Catherine, 279 ; Charles, 45 ; Charlotte, 227 ; Christian, 228 ; Deborah, 221 ; D. R., 110 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Emily, 249 ; Esther, 81 ; Esther Raymond, 110 ; Grace, 35 ; Hannah, 339 ; Harriot, 295 ; James, 84 ; Jane, 189, 415 ; Jane Grace, 402 ; John, 113, 124, 197, 251 ; Joshua, 415 ; J. B., 110 ; Margaret, 46, 111, 124, 414 ; Maria, 279, 368 ; Martha, 163 ; Mary, 41, 45, 68, 117, 121, 221, 237, 251, 298, 315, 329 ; Rebecca, 66 ; Richard, 279 ; Rose, 188 ; R., 386 ; Samuel, 41 ; Sarah, 41, 136, 266, 308 ; Sarah Ann, 228 ; Sophia, 279, 386 ; Thomas, 46, 308 ; William, 121, 329 ; William Sizer, 402.
Barkley, Elizabeth, 412.
Barkshire, Amelia, 33.
Barland, Adam, 71 ; Ann, 71, 196 ; Catherine, 153 ; George, 196.
Barley, Elizabeth, 27 ; John, 27.
Barlow, Ann, 219 ; Charlotte, 172 ; Charlotte Grey, 213 ; Eliza Emma, 35 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Harriot Elizabeth, 78 ;

Isabella, 82; James, 40, 82; Jane, 40; John, 172, 394; Kezia, 396; Margaret, 394; Mary, 217; Sarah, 81, 86, 122, 237; Thomas, 207.
Barlycorn, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
Barnaby, Charlotte, 136.
Barnan, Margaret, 119.
Barnard, Andrew, 103; Lady Anne, 103; Anne, 38, 124, 194; Charles, 55; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 221, 373, 395; George, 221; Hannah, 42; Jeremiah, 124; Mark, 38; Mary, 55, 243, 278; Ned, 373; Rebecca, 221; Richard Thomas, 395; Sarah, 222, 360; William, 222, 243. *See* Vane.
Barneby, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
Barnes, Ann, 12, 132, 162, 209, 236, 302; Catherine, 327; Charles, 62; Charlotte, 206; Elizabeth, 62, 173, 237, 245, 314; Elizabeth Matilda, 235; Esther, 342; Frederick, 354; George, 236; Hannah, 284; James, 66, 210, 303, 356; John, 12, 284, 291; John Hickman 237; Jonas, 173; Lucy, 335; Margaret, 88, 313; Martha, 21, 413; Mary, 48, 62, 66, 69, 89, 108, 124, 127, 178, 221, 223, 291, 303, 354, 356, 361, 365, 400; Mary Ann, 203, 411; Moses, 235; Richard, 365; Robert Alexander, 327; Sarah, 210, 230, 243, 282; Sophia, 420; Susannah, 33, 54, 411; Thomas, 21, 54, 206, 313; William, 400.
Barnett, Charles, 143; Elizabeth, 146; Elizabeth Catherine, 145; Frances, 267; Harriot, 143; Isabella, 272; Mary, 62, 101, 354; Sarah, 164; Susannah, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 101, 145, 272.
Barnewall, Harriot Bath, 221; John, 225; Susannah, 225.
Barney, Henry, 79; Mary, 79, 369.
Barnfather, Ann, 288; Harriot, 278; James, 387; John, 278, 288; Margaret, 387; Mary, 272, 348; Thomas, 348.
Barnfield, Ann, 329; Jane, 328; Mary, 372.
Barns, Elizabeth, 60; Hester, 106; John, 60; Lydia, 335; Mary, 277; Sarah, 406.
Barnsby, Martha, 233; Robert, 233.
Barnsley, Susannah, 144.
Barnwall, Mary, 214.
Barnwell, Catherine, 55; Charlotte, 248; Elizabeth, 105; Frances, 183; Richard, 248.
Baron, Ann, 129; Catherine, 206; James, 129; Rebecca, 343; Thomas, 343.
Barques, Ann Françoise, 16.
Barr, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 95; Elizabeth Melizena, 191; Henrietta, 53; Isabella Catherina, 263; James, 95, 194; Jeremiah, 41; John, 53; Maria Amelia, 41; Martha, 362; Priscilla, 194; Richard, 362.
Barratt, Ann, 160, 354; Charlotte, 360; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 263; George, 101; Hannah, 101; John, 79, 160, 360; Lydia, 284; Mary Ann, 309; Phineas, 309; Richard, 284; Sarah, 338; Susanna, 335; Thomas, 354.
Barre, Catherine Margaret, 161; Joseph, 161.
Barrell, Ann, 189; Frances, 300; Hannah, 309; Mary, 207, 412; Richard, 309; William, 189, 412.
Barrett, Ann, 215, 272, 290; Betsy, 193; Bryant, 311; Elizabeth, 38, 274, 281, 333; Frances, 362; Jane, 15; John, 15, 215, 362; Joseph Francis, 31; Lucy, 31; Margaret, 248; Martha, 102, 311; Mary, 313, 335; Mary Ann, 369; Peter, 248; Sarah, 267, 414; Thomas, 250, 335; William, 193, 290, 313.
Barrier, Betsy Harriot, 142; James, 142.
Barringer, Ann, 3, 170; Harriet, 354; Victoire, 259; Wright, 259.
Barrington, Edith Mary, 27; Fitzwilliam, 27; James, 161, 234; Jane, 161; Janet, 234; John, 363; J., 27; Mary, 17; Sarah, 363.
Barritt, Ann, 144; Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 274; Honour, 235; Jane, 4; Peter, 4; Thomas Hercey, 144.
Barron, Adam, 292; Ann, 292; Charles, 171; Eleanor, 171; Francis, 42; Margaret, 42, 224; Mary, 6.
Barrott, James, 259; Martha, 208; Mary, 238; Sarah, 259; William, 208.
Barrow, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 152; Herbert, 173; John, 214, 243; Mary, 151, 173, 331; Mary Ann, 90, 243; William, 90, 152, 331.
Barrows, Ann, 5; George, 369; John, 5; Maria, 369; Mary, 114, 180.
Barrs, Ann, 65; Eleanor, 235; Thomas, 235.
Barry, Ann, 253, 277; Charlotte, 118; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28; Margaret, 339; Mary, 355, 406; Richard, 131; Theodosia, 131; William, 253.
Barryman, Mary, 77.
Barsby, Sarah Augusta, 320.
Barter, Ambrose, 11; Elizabeth, 392; Jane, 11; Michael, 392.
Bartholomew, Ann, 213, 327; Benjamin, 106; David, 327; Deborah, 360; Elizabeth, 338; Hannah, 106; James, 327; Jane, 347; John, 338; Joseph, 404; Mary, 25, 327, 375, 404; Richard, 149; Sarah, 149; William, 360.
Bartlett, Ann, 87, 89, 369; Diana, 13; Elizabeth, 101, 246, 316, 324, 346; Hannah, 164; John, 13, 67, 89; Mary, 5, 151, 209, 297, 397; Samuel, 151, 209; Sarah, 13, 173, 255, 336, 377; Susan Mary, 330; Susannah, 67, 344; Thomas, 164; William, 255, 316, 377.
Barton, Ann, 143, 151, 377; Bartholomew John, 154; Catherine, 308; Charlotte, 299; Elizabeth, 387; Frances, 412; Georgina, 40; James, 216; John, 75, 151, 285, 412; Lucy, 154, 366; Mary, 75, 80, 150, 301, 409; Mary Ann, 87; Nelly, 216; Robert, 299, 325; Sarah, 285, 291, 325; Sophia, 368; Thomas, 301; William, 40, 87, 368, 409.
Bartram, Charlotte, 218; Nelly, 98; Sarah, 97.
Barwell, Arabella, 277; Edward, 327; Martha, 327; Richard, 277.
Barwick, Chritty, 80; Susanna, 136.
Barzell, Elizabeth, 135.
Basbrook, Mary, 194; Robert, 194.
Basdell, Elizabeth, 331; Thomas, 331.
Basdon, Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155.
Baseley, Kezia, 203.
Basham, Mary Ann, 115.
Basing, Elizabeth, 37; Joseph, 37.
Baskerville, John, 202; Sarah, 202.
Bason, Mary, 213; William, 213.
Bass, Abraham, 177; Alice, 96; Ann, 9; Camilla, 159; Elizabeth, 105, 204, 316; James, 105; John, 159, 316; Margaret, 177; Mary, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 140, 152, 399.
Bassett, Ann, 278; Catherine, 264; Charles, 264; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Mt. Ct., 395;

Henry, 41; John, 395; Joseph, 278; Sarah, 41; Stephen, 79; Susannah, 79.
Bassom, Elizabeth, 33; John. 33.
Bastard, Anna Charlotte, 367; Rev. John, 367; J. M., 367; M., 367.
Basten, Elizabeth, 279.
Baster, Hetty, 22; John, 230.
Basterfield, Mary, 112.
Bastick, Mary, 278; Nelly, 98; William, 98, 278.
Bastin, Ann, 417; James, 417.
Bastone, Charlotte, 312; Henry, 312.
Batch, Ann, 15; Thomas, 15.
Batchelor, Ann, 323; Charles, 291; Elizabeth, 98, 104, 146, 258; Hannah, 37; James, 37, 323; Jane Robina, 382; John, 146; Lucy Anne, 244; Martha, 59, 292; Mary, 96, 124, 291, 364; Mary Ann, 308; Mercy, 90; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 364; Sarah, 49; William, 244.
Bate, Frances Ann, 414; Margaret, 336; Mary, 61; Sarah, 9.
Bateman, Ann, 87, 186, 407; Edmund, 406; Elizabeth, 14, 32, 101; George, 46, 101; Harriet, 285; Henry, 388; Jacob, 133; Jane, 214; Lucy, 406; Margaret, 394; Maria, 388; Martha, 46; Mary, 133, 233, 408; Robert. 233; Sarah, 235; William. 32, 87, 214, 235, 285, 394, 407.
Bates, Ann, 43, 63, 163, 214; Benjamin, 208; Catherine, 338; Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 326, 393; George, 22; Hannah, 311, 419; Hester, 176; John, 214, 419; Joseph, 298; Mary, 22, 166, 197, 199, 208, 255, 261, 298; Mary Ann, 37, 139; Peter, 326; Rebecca, 354; Ruth Hatcher, 164; Sarah, 91, 322, 415; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 255; William, 176, 261.
Bath, Anna Maria, 71; James Michael, 71; John, 133; Mary, 52, 133, 135, 306; P., 193; Richard, 52; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 341. *See* Thynne, Pulteney.
Bath and Wells, R., Bp. of, 303.
Batham, Ann, 275.
Bathe, Dinah, 365; Henry, 365.
Bathgate, Catherine, 364.
Batho, Esther, 393; Jonas, 33; Mary, 33; Sarah, 318; Shem, 318.
Batkin, Ann, 142.
Batman, Frances, 294; William, 294.
Baton, Jane, 358; Louis Henry, 358.
Batson, Joseph, 90; Sarah, 90.
Batt, Elizabeth, 337; Jane, 161, 171; John, 100, 337; Martha, 105; Mary Margaret, 100; Susannah, 319; Thomas, 161; William, 319.
Batten, Keziah, 346; Mary, 74, 92; Sarah, 159, 278; Thomas, 346; William, 74.
Batterbee, Ann, 74; Henry, 74; Michael, 370; Sarah, 370.
Batters, Henrietta Cordelia, 262; John, 147; Mary, 147; Samuel, 262.
Battersby, Catherine, 179; Thomas, 179.
Batting, Ann, 119.
Battion, Mary Ann, 290.
Battiscomb, Eliza, 197; William John, 197.
Battison, Mary, 145; William, 145.
Battle, Charlotte, 391; Mary, 126.
Battley, Richard, 286; Sarah, 286.
Batton, Susannah, 244.
Battram, Hannah, 163; Peter, 163.
Batts, Mary. 259.
Batty, or Battey, Benjamin, 183; Elizabeth. 183; George, 386; Hannah, 107; Joanna, 386; Mary, 88; Rebecca. 361; Sarah. 118, 308; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96; William, 88.
Baud, Ann, 187; Benjamin, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 187.
Baudinet, Louis, 305; Margaret, 305.
Baugh, Joseph, 302; Mary, 302; Sibbilah, 158.
Baughan, Mercy, 32; William, 32.
Baulding, Catherine, 6; Esther, 373; William, 6.
Baumes, Louis, 227; Margaret, 227.
Baverstock, Ann, 270; Catherine, 188; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 259; Jane, 318; Mary, 274; Richard, 259; Sarah, 97.
Bavin, Sarah, 57.
Bavister, Sarah, 246; William, 246.
Bawcombe, Ann, 320.
Bawden, Charlotte, 293; Elizabeth, 196; Mary Ann, 184; William, 293.
Bawn, Sarah, 214.
Bax, Rebecca, 176.
Baxter, Ann, 392; Benjamin, 24; Elizabeth, 150, 243, 304; Fanny, 160; George, 304; Hannah, 285; Isabella, 404; James, 36; Margaret, 326; Marshall, 32; Mary, 118, 211, 219, 284, 393; Mary Ann, 115; Rachael, 24; Reuben, 237; Sarah, 25, 32, 36, 237, 239, 280, 346; Sarah Augusta, 320; William, 115, 150, 284, 320.
Baxtow, Catherine, 283.
Bayard, Martha, 416; Mary, 332.
Bayes, Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 333; James, 333; Thomas, 145.
Bayles, Lucy, 171; Lydia, 247.
Baylest, Elizabeth, 30.
Bayley, Ann, 18, 45, 119; Edward, 176; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 147, 234; Henry, 109; James, 13; John, 18, 160, 214; Louisa Augusta, 39; Mary, 13, 27, 143, 160, 176, 181, 214; Richard, 45; Sarah, 354; William, 143.
Baylis, Elizabeth, 283; Hannah, 376; Mary, 326; Robert, 326; Sarah, 160.
Bayliss, Mary, 121.
Bayly, Ann, 118; Charles, 233; Charlotte, 233; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 218; Esther Eliza, 365; John, 218.
Baynes, Ann, 16, 257; Ann Arnott, 12; Jane, 68; Matthew, 12, 16; Robert, 94; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 257.
Baynham, Mary, 213.
Bayston, Ann, 318; Margaret, 318.
Bazely, Eleanor, 364; William, 364.
Bazett, Ann, 289; Hen., 289.
Beach, Ann, 247; Edward, 351; Elizabeth, 351, 390; Mary, 253, 396; Rebecca, 363; William, 396.
Beacham, Mary, 353.
Beachcroft, Elizabeth, 283; Matthews, 283.
Beachim, Christian, 10; James, 10.
Beacock, Thomasin, 152.
Beadle, Ann, 370; Thomas, 370.
Beadman, Catherine, 88.
Beadon, Charlotte, 86; Milenora, 48.
Beagly, Ann, 119.
Beahan, John, 207; Lydia, 207.
Beake, John, 85; Margaret, 85.
Beaker, Elizabeth, 52; James, 199; Sarah, 199.
Beakers, Lydia, 116.
Beakley, Elizabeth, 93.
Beal, Daniel, 262; Elizabeth, 36, 363; Elizabeth Bishop, 317; Hannah, 346; James, 346; John, 36; Mary, 232, 295, 348; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 295.
Bealby, Jane, 412.
Beale, Ann, 3, 184, 294; Constantia, 172; Eliza, 173; Isabella, 305; James, 191; John,

3, 184; Joseph, 166, 173; Martha, 4; Mary, 4, 191, 202, 276, 373, 400; Robert, 276; Sarah, 166, 184; William, 184.
Beales, Mary Ann, 131; William, 131.
Beames, Christiana Elizabeth, 253; Robert, 253.
Beamon, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 296; William, 217.
Beamond, Joyce, 36.
Beamont, Elizabeth, 379.
Bean, Alexander, 87; Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 34, 396; Jane, 375; John, 34, 199; Mary, 87, 364, 371; William, 371.
Beanland, Ann, 25.
Bear, Ann, 280.
Bearance, James, 261; Mary Ann, 261.
Bearaway, Sarah, 263.
Bearby, Mary Ann, 205.
Beard. Ann, 60, 66, 322; Benjamin, 158; Catherine, 318; Elizabeth, 27, 103, 155, 225; Frances, 233; Jane, 158, 368; John, 233; Joseph, 2; Judith, 379; Lucy, 414; Martha, 113; Mary, 53, 388; Mary Ann, 2; Samuel, 318; Thomas, 60; William, 53.
Beardmore, Mary, 216; Sarah, 29.
Beardwell, Ann, 403; Benjamin, 21; Jane, 164; John, 403; Maria, 21; Samuel, 164.
Beare, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 315.
Bearfield, Maria, 253; Thomas, 253.
Bearfoot, Ann, 358.
Beargey, Anthony, 225; Elizabeth, 225.
Bearman, Elizabeth, 150; Hannah, 197; John, 150; Joseph, 197.
Bearpark, Henry, 288; Jane, 288.
Beart, Charlotte, 43; Robert, 43.
Beasley, Ann, 407; Henrietta Caroline, 208; James, 407; Margaret, 1, 40; Rebecca, 238; Thomas, 1, 40.
Beaten, Mary, 206.
Beates, Alice, 27.
Beath, Mary, 387.
Beaton, Ann, 90; Anna, 130; Robert, 90; Sarah, 395.
Beatson, Sarah, 72.
Beatty, Ann, 124.
Beaubois, Ann, 129; Jacques, 129.
Beaubourg, Jeanne Louise Poupart de, 93.
Beauchamp, Ann, 144; Edward, 212; Elizabeth Wright, 155; Ellen, 246; Francis, 240; Henry, 155; Jane, 212; Sophia, 212; Susannah, 240.
Beauclerk, Aubrey, Earl of Burford, 9; Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, 264; Lady Caroline, 160; C. E., 160; Grace Louisa, Duchess of St. Albans, 264; Jane, Countess of Burford, 9; John, 285; W., 9.
Beaufort. *See* Somerset.
Beaumont, Albanis, 50; Elizabeth, 54, 277; George, 409; John, 93; Louisa, 50; Maria, 200; Mary, 93, 132; Sarah, 409.
Beauvais, Sarah, 195.
Beauvoir, Rev. Peter, 171, 202.
Beavan, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 402; Jane, 153; Lawrence Crew, 172; Mary, 361; Ruth, 172; Susanna, 142; William, 270, 402.
Beaven, Elizabeth, 66.
Beaver, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 102; Jane, 270; Jane Arabella, 48; John, 270; Sarah, 102; Susannah, 173; William, 270.
Beavington, Benjamin, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
Beavis, Elizabeth, 231; George, 78, 363; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 78.
Beazley, Sarah, 124.
Bebb, John, 282.
Beby, Ann, 83.
Becham, Sarah, 215.
Becheley, Ann, 375; Edward, 279; Hannah, 416; John, 416; Mary, 279; Mary Ann, 186; William Jonathan, 186.
Becher, Elizabeth Cort, 86.
Beck, Abraham, 114; Amelia Lelia, 314; Ann, 114, 306; Catherine, 78; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 155; John, 78, 149, 155; Mary, 266; Sarah, 149, 248; William, 306.
Becker, Anne, 179; Johann Conrad, 179.
Beckers de Westerstetten, Catherine Augusta Antoinette, Countess, 193.
Beckett, Betsy Maria, 171; Cecilia, 336; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth Caroline, 198; George, 150; Isaac, 22; Jane, 22; Mary, 411; Robert, 198; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 171.
Beckford, Ann, 12; Frances, 381; Horace, 381; John, 164; Maria Ann, 164; Sarah, 33; —, Lord Rivers, 381.
Beckingham, Fanny, 274; Stephen, 154.
Beckitt, John, 173; Sarah, 173.
Beckley, Elizabeth, 217; John, 219; Mary, 219.
Becks, Andrew Berkley, 186; Elizabeth Martha, 186; Sarah, 123; William, 123.
Bedborough, James, 369; Sarah, 369.
Beddall, Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 310.
Bedding, Ann, 382; James, 382.
Beddoe, Clementina, 293; George, 340; Sarah, 340.
Beddow, Rachel, 174.
Bedell, Harriet, 187; Walter Death, 187.
Bedford, Caroline, 327; Francis, 327; John, 328; John William, 290; Lucy, 405; Mary, 290, 298, 328; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 298.
Bedingfield, Caroline Elizabeth, 213; Lady Charlotte, 132; John James, 213; Sir Richard, 132.
Bedlecomb, Sarah, 382.
Bedson, Elizabeth, 414.
Bee, Benjamin, 398; Elizabeth, 100; Hannah, 346; Mary, 245; Sarah, 398.
Beeby, Mary, 56.
Beech, Elizabeth, 85, 386; Hannah, 177; James, 386; Jane, 59; Mary, 105; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 105, 177, 298; William, 59.
Beecham, Elizabeth, 167, 227; Frances, 232; Richard, 232.
Beechey, Phillis Ann, 90; William, 90.
Beecroft, Rebecca, 288; Robert, 288.
Beeden, John, 312, 417; Mary, 312, 417.
Beedle, Charles, 405; Hannah, 405; Ruth, 268; William, 268.
Beek, Elizabeth, 363.
Beeley, Frances, 243.
Beemen, Charity, 316; John, 316.
Been, Charlotte, 162.
Beer, Bridget, 324; Elizabeth, 140; Issac, 324; John, 140, 322; Sarah, 322.
Beersley, Ann, 220; William, 220.
Beesley, Jane, 153; Rebecca, 160; William, 153.
Beeson, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 102.
Beetlestone, Elizabeth, 325.
Beeton, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.
Beetson, Ann, 86.
Beezley, Mary, 382.
Behenna, Mary Elizabeth, 336.
Behoo, Ann, 137; Robert, 137.
Beilt, Ann, 387; Elizabeth, 369.
Bekin. *See* Boken.
Belanger, Anne, 198.
Belasyse, Lady Ann, 63; Lady Charlotte, 246; Lady Eliza-

beth, 22; Henry, Earl of Fauconberg, 22, 63, 246.
Belchambers, Elizabeth, 112; Samuel, 112.
Belchamp, Charles, 162; Margaret, 162.
Belcher, Elizabeth, 341; Isaac, 73; Isabella Catherina, 263; James, 263; John, 172; Letitia, 73; Margaret, 172; Mary, 4, 172.
Belchier, Sindonia, 70; Thomas, 70.
Belcon, John, 66; Maria, 66.
Belemore, Ann, 101; John, 101.
Beleo, John, 302; Sarah, 302.
Belford, Jemima, 166, 179; Priscilla, 166.
Belfour, Catherine Mary, 238; Edward, 238.
Belk, Frances, 230.
Bell, Amelia, 287; Amey, 11; Ann, 47, 132, 338, 379, 406; Anna Maria, 293; Catherine, 349; Chad, 406; Edmund, 186, 215; Eleanor, 316; Elizabeth, 65, 107, 113, 171, 186, 188, 211, 285, 297, 316, 318, 360; Frances, 45, 83, 113; Georgina Charlotte, 135; Giles, 388; Hannah, 244, 344; Henry, 135, 220; James, 47, 166, 211, 252, 285, 379; Jane, 87, 396; John, 99, 263, 287, 338, 416; Joseph, 158, 349; Lydia, 83; Margaret, 99, 120, 122; Maria, 166; Mary, 76, 154, 158, 206, 263, 357, 392; Mary Ann, 226; Philip, 87; Press, 244; Rebecca, 264; Richard, 128; Robert, 318; Sarah, 128, 130, 157, 215, 221, 252, 262, 388, 416; Susannah, 211; Thomas, 65, 357; William, 122, 130, 154, 360, 392.
Bellamy, Ann, 251; Eliza Mary, 366; Elizabeth, 184, 205; James, 184; Lydia, 100; Richard, 366; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 251; William, 100. *See* Ballamy.
Bellas, Mary, 17.
Belle, Dido Elizabeth, 105.
Bellenie, John, 66; Sarah, 66.
Bellens, Ann, 205.
Belli, Mary Frances, 331.
Bellingall, Isabella, 213; William, 213.
Bellingham, Mary, 130.
Bellinton, John Lewis, 13; Margaret, 13.
Bellmer, Charlotte, 83.
Bellows, Elizabeth, 225; Sarah, 108, 197, 246.
Bellringer, Grace, 238; Robert, 238.
Bellworth, Ann, 210; John, 210.
Belmore, Henrietta, 19. *See* Corry.
Belsey, Mary Ann, 397.
Belsher, Mary, 401.
Belson, Anne, 181; Hannah, 72; John, 72; Richard, 181.
Belton, Priscilla, 295.
Beman, Amelia, 95.
Bement, Mary, 167; William, 167.
Bemetzrieder, Sophia, 405.
Bemford, or Benford, Hannah, 42.
Bempdé, Margaret, 126; Richard Johnstone Vanden, 126.
Bemrose, Susanna, 59.
Benbow, Ann, 349; Mary, 407; Samuel, 407; Thomas, 349.
Bence, Ann, 405.
Bench, Mary, 356; William, 356.
Bencroft, Elizabeth, 23.
Bendale, Sarah, 290; William, 290.
Bender, Christian, 218; Frances, 218.
Bendge, Ann, 332.
Bendy, Rachel, 228.
Beneke, Charlotte, 226.
Beney, Hannah, 163.
Benfield, Jane, 204; Joseph, 55; Susannah, 55.
Benge, Agnes Isabella, 221; Charlotte F. M., 246; Charlotte F. W., 307; C., 221; James, 218; Margaret, 218; William, 221, 307.
Benger, Elizabeth, 57; Margaret, 347; William, 57, 347.
Bengough, Ann, 325; Dorothy, 405; George, 325; Henrietta, 405.
Benham, Elizabeth, 31; George, 31; Martha, 323.
Beningfield, Bloom Thomas, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
Benn, Molly, 372.
Bennall. *See* Binnall.
Bennell, Elizabeth, 408; John, 408.
Bennet, Ann, 139, 231; Hanna, 302; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 122; Martha, 368, 386; Mary, 206, 322; Theresa, 318; William, 322.
Bennett, Alice, 417; Ann, 63, 180, 190, 249, 292, 337, 341, 360, 372; Barbara, 77; Benjamin, 33, 388; Caroline, 74; Catherine, 152; Charles, 338; Charles Augustus, Lord Ossulston, 351; Charlotte, 34, 341; Christiana, 402; Corisande, Lady Ossulston, 351; Edward, 242; Eleanor, 1; Eliza, 229, 357; Elizabeth, 2, 15, 26, 72, 107, 134, 139, 143, 156, 174, 210, 224, 256, 264, 303, 314, 387, 391, 415, 418; Esther, 90; George, 97, 249, 289; Grace, 18, 33; Hannah, 75, 217, 396; Harriet Eliza, 74; Henry Grey, 283, 351; James, 6, 258, 263, 301, 337; Jane, 258; John, 75, 92, 174, 200, 210, 357; Rev. John Leigh, 74; Joseph, 76, 308; Joshua, 1; Justiana, 254; Keziah, 319; Lucy Ann, 367; Lydia, 242, 409; Martha, 6, 51, 153; Mary, 10, 31, 51, 55, 87, 92, 93, 124, 165, 221, 265, 294, 301, 306, 310, 338, 362, 384; Mary Ann, 382, 388; Nathan, 165; Nicholas, 217; Rachel, 308; Rebecca, 97, 158; Richard, 221, 254; Robert, 51; Samuel, 26, 225; Sarah, 76, 89, 126, 178, 190, 199, 200, 216, 263, 289, 302, 367; Sophia, 276; Susannah, 43, 225; Susannah Proper, 289; Thomas, 51, 256, 387; T. L., 74; William, 10, 55, 126, 289, 306, 360, 367, 382, 396.
Benneze, Susannah, 96.
Bennie, Jane, 1.
Benning, Mary, 20; Sarah, 187, 228; William, 228.
Bennison, Elizabeth, 296; Lucy, 296; Thomas Topham, 296.
Benniworth, Permelia, 67; Thomas, 67.
Bensley, Elizabeth, 258.
Benson, Amelia, 345; Ann, 401; Benjamin, 83; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 21; Frances Ann, 62; John, 59; Mary, 156, 290; Ruth, 83; Sarah, 59, 115; Squire, 284; Thomas, 401; William, 115; Willmer, 21.
Benstead, Elizabeth, 330.
Bensted, Mary, 415.
Bent, Daniel, 371; Mary Ann, 371; Sarah, 398.
Bentfield, Ann, 49; Robert, 49.
Bentham, Ann, 196; Henry, 196; Jeremiah, 59; William, 150.
Bentinck, Henrietta, Marchioness of Titchfield, 134; William Henry Cavendish, Marquis of Titchfield, 134, 223; —, Duke of Portland, 134.
Bentley, Amelia, 238; Ann, 64, 148, 170, 269, 292; Benjamin, 269; Charles, 388; Deborah, 207; Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 19; George, 19; Hannah, 407; Jane, 159; John, 159, 393; Margaret, 104; Maria, 314; Mary, 341; Rachel, 315; Sarah, 98, 393; Thomas, 104, 148, 314; Timothy, 315; William, 207.
Benton, Sarah, 68.
Benvenuti, Ann, 345; John, 345.
Benwell, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 67; Penelope, 384; Sophia, 46; William, 67, 382.
Benyon, Charlotte, 202; Elizabeth, 171; Emma, 329;

Hannah, 202, 329 ; H., 171 ; Richard, 171, 202, 329.
Berckett, Elizabeth, 374.
Berens, Charlotte, 202 ; Joseph, 202.
Beresford, Frances Honoria, 328 ; Henry, Marquis of Waterford, 328, 331 ; J., 285, 328, 331 ; Susanna Hussey, Marchioness of Waterford, 331.
Berger, Elizabeth, 72 ; Harriett, 266 ; John Baptiste, 266.
Bergue. *See* De Bergue.
Berguer, Frederick, 212 ; Mary, 212.
Berington, Elizabeth, 348.
Berisford, Jane, 142.
Berjew, Charles, 409 ; Susannah, 409.
Berkeley, James, 355 ; Julia Maria, 355 ; —, Earl of, 370.
Berkett, Mary, 219.
Berkshire, Elizabeth, 333 ; Peter, 333.
Berlyson, Ann, 49.
Bern, Mary Ann, 333 ; Peter, 333.
Bernal, Esther, 82.
Bernard, Elizabeth, 117 ; George, 156 ; John Baptist, 117 ; Maria, 156 ; M., 116, 182 ; S., 121.
Berners, Elizabeth, 309 ; Emma Frances, 309.
Bernier, Mary Turner, 65.
Berquet, Mary, 159 ; Peter Francis, 159.
Berresford, Jesse James, 381 ; Sarah, 381.
Berridge, Ann Frances, 374 ; Frances, 382 ; Henry, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; Richard Anthony, 374.
Berrisford, Ann, 21.
Berrough, James, 313 ; Jane, 313.
Berrow, Herbert, 173 ; Mary, 173.
Berry, or Berrey, Alice, 66 ; Ann, 38, 111, 174, 326 ; Bennett, 171 ; Catherine, 49, 230 ; Eleanor, 377 ; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 178, 299 ; Fanny, 102 ; Francis, 174 ; Grace, 293 ; Hannah, 294 ; Harriot, 68 ; Jane, 184, 272 ; Johanna, 275 ; John, 294 ; Joseph, 12, 157 ; Lucy, 278 ; Maria, 156 ; Martha, 190 ; Mary, 11, 119, 167, 254, 294, 332 ; Michael, 275 ; Samuel, 178 ; Sarah, 17, 157, 361 ; Susan, 4, 164 ; Thomas, 15, 17 ; William, 278, 293, 294.
Berryman, Elizabeth, 398.
Bertaut, Mary, 285.
Bertaux, Charles, 223 ; Jannet, 223.
Bertie, Caroline, 372 ; Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, 17 ; Lady Charlotte, 17 ; Emily, Countess of Abingdon, 372 ; Lady Georgina Charlotte, 58 ; Montagu, Earl of Abingdon, 372 ; P., 24 ; Willougby, Earl of Abingdon, 17 ; —, Duchess of Ancaster, 58 ; —, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, 58.
Bertrand, Alexander, 72, 283 ; Margaret, 313 ; Mary, 72, 283.
Berwell, Ann, 382 ; William, 382.
Besant, Elizabeth, 381 ; John, 381.
Beslay, Isaac, 346 ; Mary, 346.
Bessborough. *See* Ponsonby.
Bessett, Elizabeth, 154.
Besson, Ann, 205 ; Jane, 307 ; William, 307.
Best, Ann, 267 ; Elizabeth, 183, 358 ; Esther, 86 ; Francis, 267 ; John, 183, 352 ; Margaret, 297 ; Mary, 210, 352 ; Olive, 106 ; Sarah, 318 ; William, 106, 210, 297.
Bestick, Sarah, 44.
Beston, Ann Sigrey, 400.
Beswick, Ann, 278 ; Benjamin, 327 ; Clopton, 278 ; Esther, 327 ; Margaret, 294 ; Sarah, 396 ; Thomas, 294, 396.
Bethell, Ann, 50 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; James, 50 ; John, 269 ; Mary, 61, 219, 269 ; Matilda Caroline, 300 ; William, 61.
Bethune, Andrew, 306 ; Ann, 306.
Bett, Ann, 41.
Bettegar, Elizabeth, 155 ; John, 155.
Betteridge, Edward, 94 ; Esther, 94.
Bettesworth, Anne, 181 ; George Edmund Byron, 374 ; Lady Hannah Althea, 417 ; Lady Hannah Arethusa, 374 ; Maria, 321 ; Sarah, 307.
Bettison, Catherine, 172.
Bettles, Mary, 218.
Betton, Elizabeth, 178.
Betts, Ann, 235, 260 ; Charlotte, 59 ; Elizabeth, 129, 175, 289 ; George, 381 ; James, 374 ; John, 94, 235 ; Martha, 220 ; Mary, 218, 374, 381 ; Phœbe Amelia, 4 ; Sarah, 94, 159, 376 ; Susannah, 145 ; William, 220.
Beuck, Henry, 250 ; Jane, 250.
Beugo, Christy, 269 ; Jennet, 296.
Bevan, Ann, 366 ; Ann Elizabeth, 342 ; Betty, 244 ; Diana, 397 ; Edward, 329 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Frederick Stephen, 342 ; George, 382 ; Hester, 106 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 33, 67, 244 ; Lucy, 329 ; Martha, 30 ; Mary, 67, 382 ; Nancy, 38 ; Richard, 30 ; Sarah, 95 ; Sophia, 415 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 38, 415.
Bevans, Ann, 159.
Beveridge, Margaret, 59 ; Peter, 59.
Beverley, Elizabeth, 315 ; Mary Ann, 29 ; Thomas, 29. *See* Lovaine.
Bevill, Adah Anne, 187.
Beville, Caroline, 192.
Bevis, Ann, 281 ; Martha, 337 ; Richard, 337.
Bewley, Esther, 140 ; Frances, 11 ; James, 140, 171 ; Jane, 171 ; Joseph, 275 ; Sarah, 275.
Bex, Elizabeth, 395.
Beyer, John, 399 ; Maria, 260, 399.
Beyerts, Elizabeth, 73 ; Peter, 73.
Bezaley, Elizabeth, 341 ; George, 341.
Bezant, Margaret, 13 ; William, 13.
Bezley, Elizabeth, 288.
Bibby, Elizabeth, 286 ; Frances, 271 ; Gilbert, 271 ; Mary, 277 ; William, 286.
Bickerdike, Ann, 318 ; William, 318.
Bickers, Ann, 260 ; Henry, 260 ; Jane, 290 ; Mary, 352 ; William, 352.
Bickerstaff, Elizabeth Ann, 269 ; Margaret, 326. *See* Vickerstaff.
Bickley, Ann, 39 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Martha, 291 ; Samuel, 39 ; Thomas, 291.
Bickmore, Abigail, 313 ; Susanna, 103.
Bicknall, Elizabeth, 327.
Bicknell, Ann, 8 ; Catherine Elizabeth, 20 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; George, 143 ; John, 411 ; Joseph, 72 ; Margaretta, 143 ; Martha, 411 ; Mary, 146, 167 ; Thomas, 8, 167 ; T. B., 103.
Biddell, Ann, 19, 228 ; Charles, 391 ; James, 207 ; Mary, 391 ; Sarah, 207 ; Susanna, 171 ; William, 171.
Biddle, Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 174 ; Mary, 10, 124 ; Sarah, 174, 188 ; William, 55.
Biddulph, Ann, 286 ; Charlotte, 249 ; Robert, 249.
Bidgood, Ellen, 186 ; John, 194 ; Martha, 17 ; Sarah, 194.
Bidmead, Mary, 27, 397 ; Thomas, 27, 397.
Bidwell, Ann, 4.
Biedel, Hannah, 323 ; John, 323.
Biers, Allison, 122 ; Hugh, 122.
Bifield, Edward, 408 ; Elizabeth, 408.
Bigelston, Mary, 217 ; Nancy, 250 ; William, 217, 250.
Bigg, Anne, 43, 240 ; Keziah,

51; Mary, 153, 393; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 43, 240.
Biggin, Susannah, 148; William, 148.
Biggs, Ann, 378; Anna, 252; Binney Smith, 321; Elizabeth, 94, 137, 316, 404; Esther, 209, 412; Jeremiah, 94; John, 195, 274; Joseph, 404; Judith, 195; Margaret, 274; Martha, 373; Phillis, 51; Rebecca, 51; Richard, 51; Sarah, 144; Susan, 353; Thomas, 412.
Bigley, Sarah, 116.
Bignall, Mary, 241.
Bignell, Francis, 197; Jane, 285; John, 228; Lucy, 197; Mary, 206, 214, 228; Thomas, 214.
Bignes, Elizabeth, 46.
Bigsby, Ann, 305; Sarah, 332; William, 305.
Bilby, Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 124, 276; George, 124; Maria, 351.
Bilemore, John, 404; Mary, 404.
Biles, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284.
Bilgrain, Eleanor, 142; Nicholas, 142.
Bill, Anthony, 97; Charlotte, 97; Mary, 214; Sarah, 273.
Billard, Marguerite, 398; Robert Julien, 398.
Billaudaud, Marguerite, 398.
Billing, Ann, 28; Eleanor, 356; Mary, 72, 317; Thomas, 28.
Billingham, Catherine, 63; Mary, 136; Richard, 136.
Billinghurst, Dorothy, 253; Harriet, 290; Jane, 62; Ruth, 369; Thomas, 369. *See* De Billinghurst.
Billings, Christopher, 30; Elizabeth, 401; James, 401; Margaret, 30.
Billington, Catherine, 268; Eliza, 408; Elizabeth, 228; Hester, 400; Mary Anne, 263; Peter, 268; Sarah, 240; Sophia, 263; William, 400.
Billiter, Henry, 316; Sophia, 316.
Billson, Ann, 329; Mary, 60; Thomas, 329.
Bilton, Abraham, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
Binall, Susanna, 142.
Bindley, John, 104; Mary Charlotte, 104.
Bindon, Susanna, 66; William, 66.
Binfield, Ann, 386; Elizabeth, 217; George, 217; Mary Frances, 101; Paul, 101.
Bingham, Ann, 128; Anna, 88; Bridgett, 75; Frances, 263; Mary, 148, 401; Thomas, 148; William, 263.
Bingley, Catherine, 172, 300; Frances, 306; George, 172.
Bingo, John, 166; Margaret, 166.
Binks, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231; Joseph, 257; Lydia, 257.
Binnall, or Bennall, Deborah, 220; James, 220.
Binner, Elizabeth, 129.
Binns, Joshua, 371; Sarah, 360, 371, 386.
Binstead, Mary, 384; Susan, 242.
Binsted, Jane, 370; Joseph, 370.
Bint, Jane, 143; Sarah, 106.
Birch, Ann, 136, 145, 213, 307; Ann Maria, 224; Catherine, 155; Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 97, 212, 230; Esther, 51, 210; Grace, 344; Harriet, 389; Henry, 51; James, 382, 389; John, 66, 224, 344; Joseph, 212, 230, 307; Lucy, 12; Lydia, 72; Mary, 4, 20, 43, 66, 158, 203, 297, 305, 343, 382; Rebecca, 354; Richard, 4, 319; Robert, 228; Sarah, 85, 101; Sarah Ann, 319; Thomas, 20, 72; William, 12, 136, 297, 354.
Birchall, A., 263; Elizabeth, 15; James, 370; Jane, 282; Judith, 6; R., 263; Sarah, 370; Thomas, 282.
Bircham, Ann, 298.
Birchby, or Birchley, Mary, 16.
Bird, Ann, 75, 107, 178, 207, 290, 386; Charles, 342; Christmas, 120; Elizabeth, 14, 51, 91, 99, 120, 128, 137, 205, 227, 315, 402, 415; Frances, 9, 228; Frances Mary, 270; George, 319; Harriot, 116; Henry, 101; James, 315; Jane, 68; John, 91, 153, 178, 227, 246, 290, 339, 358; Mary, 42, 100, 101, 201, 224, 246, 258, 338, 404; Mary Ann, 342; Mary Ann Charlotte, 208; Phœbe, 65; Rebecca, 227; Robert, 207, 415; Sarah, 153, 259, 319, 339, 358, 367; Susannah, 344, 373; Thomas, 68, 208, 367; William, 9.
Birdsey, Ellen, 335; John, 219; Mary, 219.
Birdzee, Mary, 196.
Birkbeck, Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127.
Birkett, Ann, 414; Elizabeth, 374; Jane, 387; William, 387.
Birking, Elizabeth, 219.
Birkinshaw, Catherine, 52; Jonathan, 52.
Birley, Mary, 254.
Birt, Elizabeth, 235, 307; James, 307; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 397.
Birtchnell, Ruth, 389; Thomas, 389.
Birtles, John, 308.
Birts, Dorothy, 317.
Bishop, Alice, 66; Amy, 330; Ann, 41, 69, 163, 310, 418; Anna, 84; Catherine, 258; David, 103; Eleanor, 29, 65, 256; Elizabeth, 33, 103, 118, 140, 233, 257, 330, 359; George, 60; Hannah, 198, 223, 365; Harriet, 255, 408; James, 29, 315; Jane, 29, 284; John, 26, 77, 255, 266, 330; Joseph, 29; Louisa, 108; Lucy, 315; Margaret, 291; Martha, 19; Mary, 4, 6, 26, 43, 60, 64, 71, 136, 193, 202; Mary Ann, 266, 340; Nathaniel, 108; Robert, 43, 418; Sarah, 12, 54, 409; Simon, 4; Susannah, 77; Thomas, 64, 66, 71, 193; William, 6, 198, 258.
Bisley, Eleanor, 304.
Bisney, Ann, 71; Mark, 71.
Bispham, Ann, 103; William, 103.
Biss, Jane, 12, John, 12; Mary, 201; Roger, 201; Sarah, 140.
Bissel, Ann, 182.
Bisset, Henrietta, 98; Mary Hill, 98; Robert, 98.
Bisshopp, Ann, 42, 84; Anna Maria, 154; Cecil, 322, 376; Lady Charlotte Barbara Ferrars, 322; Edward, 42; Elizabeth Maria, 84; George, 154; Hugh, 311; Martha, 311; Mary, 376; Thomas, 84.
Bitmead, Eleanor, 405; George, 405.
Bittell, Ann, 351; Sarah, 414.
Bitton, Jane, 96; William, 96.
Bixby, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.
Bizzey, Mary, 408.
Blaber, Barbara, 274.
Black, Ann, 306; Benjamin, 377; Charles, 420; Elizabeth, 359; Lucy, 191; Mary, 81, 420; Matthew, 306; Susanna, 377, 420.
Blackall, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 265, 309; Elizabeth Hannah, 237; William, 309.
Blackaller, Mary Anne, 361.
Blackamore, Elizabeth, 66.
Blackbrow, Samuel, 128; Sarah, 128, 344.
Blackburn, Amy, 21; Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 139, 194, 209; Henry, 124, 194; James, 3; John, 21, 138; Mary, 124, 138; Sarah, 222; William, 139.
Blackett, Amy, 338; John, 338, 377; Mary Anne, 243; Sarah, 377; William, 243.
Blackey, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.

Blackford, Ann, 25; Charles, 25; Elizabeth, 47, 193; Jane, 85; John, 85; Joseph, 47; Richard, 193; Sarah Ellis, 325; William, 325.
Blackhall, Elizabeth, 41; Phœbe, 392; William, 392.
Blackhull, Sarah, 24.
Blackie, Martha, 42.
Blacklow, Ann Elizabeth, 396; John James, 396.
Blackman, Ann, 117, 150, 207; Elizabeth, 267, 358; George, 150; Jane, 130; Jane Caroline, 417; John, 94, 207, 417; Joseph, 267; Lucy, 244; Martha, 94; Mary, 377; Merrell, 190; Peter, 358; Sarah, 49, 159; Susannah, 311; William, 130, 190.
Blackmore, Ann, 277; Sylvester, 277.
Blackshaw, Elizabeth, 117, 140; Joseph, 368; Mary, 368; Stephen, 140.
Blackstone, Ann, 157.
Blackwell, Anna Maria, 324; Elizabeth, 152, 154, 345; Hannah, 262; Henry, 152, 154; Sukey, 226.
Blackwin, Mary, 298.
Blackwood, Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 201; Hon. Joice Sophia, 230.
Blade, Ann, 42.
Blades, Jemima Ann, 310; William, 310.
Bladworth, Betty, 418; Matthew, 418.
Blaear, or Bleiar, Agnes, 283.
Blagden, Ann, 300; Ann Catherine, 300; Maria Eleanor, 300.
Blagrave, Maria, 349.
Blain, Frances, 311; Mary, 176; William, 176.
Blair, Ann, 270; Brice, 335; Elizabeth, 155; James, 270; Mary, 335; Samuel, 155.
Blaiscau, Louis Henry, 145; Marguerite Denise, 145.
Blake, Alice, 21; Ann, 63, 309, 315, 343; Betty, 187; Elizabeth, 28, 46, 62, 149, 203, 264, 298, 368; Esther, 346; Frances, 395; George Hans, 21; Goff, 149; Honoria Louisa, 353; James, 397; James Henry, 108; Jane, 58, 405; Jane Gregory, 325; John, 63, 224, 271, 321; Joseph, 56; Leonora, 271; Louisa Elizabeth, 108; Margaret, 99, 211; Maria, 224; Mary, 226, 278, 283, 306; Mary Anne, 373; Michael, 46, 405; Millicent, 375; Oliff, 232; Rebecca, 416; Richard, 99, 298; Robert, 157; Sarah, 360, 397; Sophia, 340; Susannah, 321, 359; Thomas, 340, 359; Ursula, 56; William, 203, 264, 360, 373.
Blakeman, Mary, 301.
Blakemore, Harriott, 412; Martha, 213.
Blaker, Ann, 75; Elfred, 223; Mary, 223.
Blakes, Frances, 129.
Blakesly, Rachel, 217; William, 217.
Blakey, Esther, 298; Thomas, 298.
Blakie, Ann Maria, 260; John, 260.
Blakiston, Mary, 105.
Blanch, Hannah, 362; William, 362.
Blanchard, Ann, 83; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 367; Henrietta, 259; James Joseph, 367; John, 83, 259, 272, 384; Mary, 101, 384; Mary Ann, 378; Sarah, 272.
Bland, Ann, 379; Elizabeth, 13, 49, 214, 223; George, 223; Joseph, 364; Lucy, 76; Lydia, 74; Martha, 364; Mary, 286; Mary Ann, 215; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 275; William, 13; Wright, 49.
Blandell, Isabella, 117.
Blandford, Elizabeth, 334; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 340.
Blandy, Ann, 196; Thomas, 196.
Blanford, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160; Mary, 371, 373; Mary Ann, 73; Nancy, 254; William, 373.
Blant, Caleb, 280; Dorothy, 292; Joshua, 292; Margaret, 280.
Blanton, Sarah, 367.
Blaquiere. *See* De Blaquiere.
Blare, Henry, 93; Isabella, 93.
Blatchley, Sarah, 246.
Blatz, Sarah, 227.
Blaver, Catherine, 322.
Blay, Benjamin, 112; Mary, 112.
Blayney, Catherine, 168; Elisha, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
Bleach, Elizabeth, 324.
Bleack. *See* Blare.
Bleiar. *See* Blaear.
Blencowe, Elizabeth, 243; John, 41; Sarah, 41; Valentine, 243.
Blenkarne, Elizabeth, 82.
Blenkinsop, Letitia, 103.
Blessed, Catherine, 259.
Blethyn, Anne, 90.
Blewett, Maria, 384.
Bley, Ann, 16; John, 16.
Blick, Martha, 70; Samuel, 70.
Bligh, Ann, 2, 204; Lady Catherine, 309; E., Countess of Darnley, 309; John, 204; Mary, Countess of Darnley, 29, 50; Right Hon. Mary, 29; Mary, 24; Robert, 50; Lady Theodosia, 50; Thomas, 29; Thomas Cherburgh, 50; W., 50; —, Earl of Darnley, 29, 50, 309.
Blincoe, Elizabeth, 396; Jane, 232; Martha, 123.
Blinkinship, Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123.
Blinko, Elizabeth, 413; Thomas, 413.
Blinkworth, Edward, 118; Isabella, 118.
Blinshell, Dinah, 153.
Blishen, Martha, 324; William, 324.
Bliss, Jane, 104.
Blizard, Hester, 149; William, 88.
Block, Charlotte, 284; Rebecca, 153.
Blockley, Mary, 339; Thomas, 339.
Blome, Milbourne, 197; Rebecca, 197.
Blomfield, Benjamin, 211; Mary, 211.
Bloom, Ann, 331; William, 331.
Bloome, Elizabeth, 226.
Bloomfield, Cherubim, 113; Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49.
Bloor, Elizabeth, 127; Samuel, 127.
Bloore, Ann, 111; John, 111.
Blore, Alice, 253; Anthony, 240; Frances, 302; Marcella, 404; Mary, 240, 268; Sarah Elizabeth, 301; William, 268, 301.
Bloss, Eleanor Elizabeth, 181; John, 231; Mary, 134; Ruth, 380; Shuler, 231; William, 134.
Blott, Maria, 77.
Blount, Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 326; Martha, 411.
Blow, Catherine, 356; James, 278; Mary, 278; Thomas, 356.
Blower, Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 388; Mary, 135; Samuel, 127.
Bloxam, Ann, 246; Mary, 281; Robert, 246.
Bloxham, Charles, 39; Mary, 39, 322; Thomas, 322.
Bloxsam, Diana, 56; William, 56.
Bluck, Henrietta, 405; Mary, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 405.
Blue, Elizabeth, 396; Thomas, 396.
Blundell, Ann Sarah, 293; Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 40, 113, 239, 348; Hannah, 351; James, 40; Sarah, 341; Stephen John, 351.
Blunden, Ann, 320; Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 364; Sarah, 274; William, 274, 320.

Blunt, Ann, 355 ; Charles Burrell, 166 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Eleanor, 68 ; Elizabeth, 126, 173 ; Hannah, 195 ; Isabella, 154 ; Richard, 154 ; Thomas, 195, 355 ; Walter, 126.
Bly, Ann, 114 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 114.
Blyford, Ann, 124.
Blyke, Mary, 239.
Blyth, Ann, 360 ; Delia, 347 ; John, 70, 329 ; Martha, 70 ; Mary, 36, 329 ; Samuel, 347.
Blyton, Elizabeth, 136 ; James, 136 ; Mary, 209.
Boak, Isabella, 287.
Board, Frances, 139 ; Idonea Cecil, 136 ; Mary, 354, 363.
Boatright, Ann, 177 ; Frances, 280 ; Hannah, 200.
Boccius, Charlotte, 118 ; Friedrick Gottlieb, 118.
Bock, Martha, 321 ; Thomas, 321.
Bockett, Mary, 5.
Boddam, Eliza Maria, 55 ; Rawson Hart, 55.
Boddey, Edmund, 329 ; Mary, 329 ; Sarah, 142.
Boddicott, Sarah, 68.
Boddington, Ann, 26 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Mary Teresa, 323 ; Samuel, 239 ; Thomas, 26, 239, 323.
Boddy, Elizabeth, 320 ; Peter, 320.
Boden, Elizabeth, 224 ; Mary Bilcliff, 340.
Bodenhan, John, 26 ; Mary, 26.
Bodiam, Ann, 124.
Bodimeade, Mary, 69.
Bodkin, Sophia, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Bodnum, Elizabeth, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Bodser, Hannah, 156.
Body, Elizabeth, 23 ; Elizabeth Ann, 367 ; Mary, 332 ; Woodley, 23.
Bodys, Millicent, 377 ; Thomas, 377.
Boejenk, Jan Willem, 237 ; Sophia Philippina Frederika, 237.
Boff, Mary, 323 ; William, 323.
Boffey, Ann, 105.
Boggett, Elizabeth, 174 ; James, 174.
Bogue, Mary, 334 ; Robert, 334.
Boham, Ambrose, 200 ; Ann, 309 ; Johan, 33 ; Martha, 144 ; Mary, 33, 261 ; Richard, 261 ; Sarah, 200.
Bohan, Elizabeth, 308 ; William, 308.
Bohlen, Charles, 268 ; Elizabeth, 268.
Boice, Elizabeth Randle, 348 ; John, 348.
Boid, Mary, 85.
Boileau, Henrietta, 51 ; John Peter, 51.
Boken, or Bekin, Benjamin, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Bolam, Barbara, 225.
Bolderson, Edward, 200 ; Sarah, 200.
Boles, Elizabeth, 158 ; William, 158.
Boll, Hannah, 21 ; Henry, 21.
Bolland, Elizabeth, 46.
Bollans, Charlotte, 271 ; John, 271.
Bollard, Jane, 303.
Bologna, Harriot Bath, 221 ; John, 221.
Bolster, James, 364 ; Mary, 231, 307 ; Sarah, 364 ; Thomas, 307.
Bolt, John, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Bolter, Susannah, 50.
Bolton, Adam, 337 ; Ann, 270, 343 ; Arabella, 106 ; Lady Catherine, 281 ; Charlotte, 337 ; Elizabeth, 3, 63, 317 ; Frances, 79, 141 ; H., 307 ; James, 127 ; Jane, 101 ; John, 106, 270, 314 ; Mary, 3, 17, 127, 380 ; Sarah, 21, 335, 384 ; Sophia, 82, 195 ; Thomas, 3, 79 ; Sir William, 281 ; Rev. William, 281 ; William, 317.
Bonar, T., 122.
Bond, Ann, 93, 272, 405 ; Ann Mary, 368 ; Rev. Charles, 169 ; Charles, 315, 375 ; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 66, 90, 293, 339 ; Fanny, 27 ; Frances, 280 ; George, 92 ; John, 66, 67 ; Joseph, 14 ; Judith, 43 ; Kitty, 92 ; Margaret, 209, 215, 315 ; Maria, 290 ; Mary, 67, 69, 256 ; Peter, 339 ; Philip, 19, 327 ; Rogers William Howard, 209 ; Sarah, 87, 278, 327, 359 ; Sarah Ann Hannah, 375 ; Thomas, 90 ; William, 256, 359.
Bone, Abigail, 251 ; Ann, 275 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 37, 211, 229, 244 ; Jane, 82 ; Mary Ann, 40 ; Susannah, 12 ; William, 229.
Boneham, Mary, 268.
Bones, Ann, 205 ; Hannah Elizabeth, 48 ; Thomas, 205.
Boney, Mary, 73.
Bonham, Charlotte Elizabeth, 271 ; Henry, 271.
Bonhote, John James Benjamin, 311 ; Mary, 311.
Boniface, Sarah, 38.
Bonifant, Mary, 119 ; William, 119.
Bonis, Ann, 135.
Bonn, Ambrose, 405 ; Elizabeth, 175, 405.
Bonnell, Ann, 79.
Bonnen, John, 33 ; Sarah, 33.
Bonner, Ann, 345 ; Sarah, 13, 135 ; Susannah, 377.
Bonnet, Frances, 366 ; Jane, 123 ; John Francis, 366 ; Louis, 123 ; Mary, 259.
Bonnett, Elizabeth, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Bonney, Elizabeth, 174 ; Frances, 192 ; John, 174 ; Richard, 192.
Bonnick, Sarah, 236 ; Susanna, 248.
Bonnin, Caroline, 190 ; Catherine Ann Magdalane, 323.
Bonning, Ann, 30.
Bonnivell, Elizabeth, 411.
Bonsey, Frances, 126 ; Mary Ann, 403 ; Thomas, 126.
Bonwick, Kitty, 137.
Boobbyer, James, 181 ; Sarah, 181.
Boodle, Edward, 162, 368.
Booer, Anna Maria, 254 ; William, 254.
Booker, Ann, 144 ; Charles, 321 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; Joseph, 363 ; Mary, 321 ; Sarah, 363.
Bookless, Ann, 327 ; David, 327.
Bookmaster, Leah, 232.
Boole, Sarah, 139.
Boon, Elizabeth, 228 ; Rosetta, 223 ; William, 223.
Boone, Charles, 122 ; Harriot Anne, 122 ; Sarah, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Boord, Ann, 157 ; Samuel, 157.
Boorder, Frances, 191 ; Margaret Augusta, 191.
Boorman, Isaac, 274 ; Margaret, 274 ; Mary Ann, 37 ; Sarah, 337 ; Thomas, 37.
Boosey, Mary Ann, 312.
Booth, Aaron, 18 ; Ann, 141, 336 ; Charles, 103 ; Elizabeth, 54, 71, 347, 372 ; Enoch, 56 ; Hannah, 274, 307 ; John, 149 ; Joseph, 71, 141 ; Margaret, 18 ; Mary, 55, 149, 178 ; Rebecca, 349 ; Richard, 336 ; Samuel, 247 ; Sarah, 247, 249, 327 ; Susannah, 56, 99 ; William, 372.
Booty, Mary, 136.
Boraston, Hester, 209.
Borckhardt, Sophia, 177.
Bordell, Elizabeth, 385.
Bore, Elizabeth, 228 ; William, 228.
Boreham, Hannah, 309 ; Luke, 58 ; Martha, 58 ; Sarah, 367 ; Susannah, 218.
Borer, Jane, 228.
Borgeord, or Bargeox, Marianne, 59.
Borghi, Anna Maria Antonia, 80 ; Lewis, 80.
Boringdon. *See* Parker.
Borrett, Jane, 321 ; John, 321 ; Mary Ann, 228 ; Phineas, 228.

Borrowes, Ann, 53 ; John Johnstone, 53.
Borrowman, Margaret, 373 ; Mary, 382.
Borsar, Sarah, 13.
Borsbery, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.
Bort, Susannah, 99.
Borton, Hannah, 150 ; William, 150.
Bosher, Sarah, 127. *See* Bowsher.
Bosley, Sarah, 131 ; William Thomas, 131.
Bospidwick, Joanna, 326 ; Thomas, 326.
Bossan, Mary, 416.
Bossward, Jane, 288 ; Thomas, 288.
Bosswell, Sarah, 46.
Bostock, Ann, 75 ; Joseph, 75.
Boston, Elizabeth, 26, 76 ; James, 76 ; John, 37 ; Lucy, 322 ; Sarah, 37, 313.
Bosville, William, 3.
Boswell, Elizabeth, 15 ; Harriot Hannah, 217 ; Jacob Binay, 30 ; Samuel, 15.
Bosworth, Ann, 327 ; Bridget, 157 ; John, 157 ; Mary, 73, 388.
Boteler, Anna, 252.
Bothamly, Martha, 111.
Botheroyd, David, 279 ; Jonathan, 287 ; Mary, 279 ; Sarah, 287.
Botherway, Mary, 312.
Botsford, Susanna, 338.
Bott, Ann, 304 ; Charlotte, 392 ; Elizabeth, 4, 50 ; Esther, 20 ; Georgina Charlotte, 135 ; Henry, 392 ; John, 4, 304 ; Martha, 108 ; Mary, 399 ; William, 108.
Botten, Elizabeth, 297 ; James, 297 ; Mary, 269.
Bottet, Marie Jeanne Sophie, 75.
Bottley, Rebecca, 222.
Bottom, John, 291 ; Rebecca, 291.
Botts, John, 77 ; Martha, 77.
Boucher, Elizabeth, 277 ; Maria, 215 ; Sarah, 222.
Boucherett, Ayscough, 20 ; Emilia, 20.
Bouden, Hessey, 183.
Boudry, Lydia, 30.
Boughey, Daniel, 275 ; Elizabeth, 275.
Boughton, Sir Charles William Rouse, 371 ; Eliza, 186 ; Louisa Rouse, 371 ; W. E. Rouse, 371. *See* Brathwaite.
Boultbee, Mary Anne, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Boulter, Joanna, 18 ; Letitia, 116 ; Robert, 116 ; Thomas, 18.
Boulton, Ann, 412 ; Edward, 399 ; Elizabeth, 17, 33 ; Hannah, 399 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 56, 136, 266 ; Richard, 136, 412 ; Sarah, 399 ; Simon, 17 ; Susannah, 61 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 33.
Bouquet, Nathaniel, 136 ; Sophia Maria Caroline, 136.
Bour, Anne, 179 ; Ernest Christian, 323 ; Mary Ann, 323.
Bourdieu, Ann, 125 ; Claire de Bergues, 238 ; John, 125 ; Peregrine, 238.
Bouris, Jenny, 364.
Bourke, Austin, 339 ; Mary, 339.
Bourn, Catherine, 6 ; Mary, 253, 341 ; Sarah, 252 ; William, 252.
Bourne, Ann, 167, 357 ; Elizabeth, 194, 275 ; James, 336 ; John, 43, 275 ; Mary, 216 ; Phœbe, 336 ; Sarah, 43, 264 ; Susanna, 305 ; Thomas, 194.
Bournigalle, Frances, 189.
Bousfield, Louisa, 408 ; Stephen, 408.
Bousquet, Jean, 54 ; Marie Joseph, 54.
Boussy, Elizabeth, 155.
Boustred, Elizabeth, 250 ; William, 250.
Boutant, or Boutaut, Marianne, 167 ; Marie Magdelaine, 352.
Boutland, James, 388 ; Sarah, 388.
Boutout, Toussaint, 68.
Boutraue, Elizabeth, 162.
Boutright, John, 153 ; Mary, 153.
Boutroué, Marguerite Denise, 145.
Boutteville, Toussaint, 57.
Bouverie, Lady Bridget, 395 ; Charles H., 395 ; Hon. Charlotte, 9 ; Elizabeth, 395 ; Maria Rebecca, 395 ; —, Lord, 9.
Bouwens, James Charles Philip, 106 ; Margerie, 106.
Bovie, Ann, 263.
Bovill, Elizabeth, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Bovingdon, Ann, 144.
Bovingdone, Elizabeth, 121.
Bovington, Henrietta, 304.
Bow, Lydia, 249.
Bowbeer, Catherine, 34.
Bowden, Charles, 42, 120 ; Elenor, 135 ; Elizabeth, 120, 413 ; Honour, 112 ; Mary, 42 ; Monimea, 259 ; Sarah, 124 ; Tamer, 159.
Bowdey, or Bowdery, Ann, 127 ; Mary, 267 ; William, 267.
Bowdich, Hannah, 22.
Bowditch, Jane, 153 ; Maria, 39 ; William, 39.
Bowdler, Ann, 170 ; Charlotte, 360 ; Edward, 170, 360.
Bowe, Elizabeth, 217.
Bowell, Ann, 371 ; Bettey, 20 ; Isaac, 371 ; Martha, 162 ; William, 20.
Bowen, Charles, 258 ; Edward, 145 ; Eleanor, 164 ; Elizabeth, 61, 122, 145, 172, 258 ; Esther, 322 ; George, 132 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 122, 332 ; Joyce, 132 ; Judah, 136 ; Maria, 250 ; Mary, 367, 392 ; Rebecca, 290 ; Sarah, 332 ; Susanna, 126 ; Thomas, 172, 367 ; William, 126.
Bower, Caroline, 289 ; George, 335 ; John, 410 ; Margaret Ann, 410 ; Martha, 210 ; Mary, 245 ; Rebecca, 280 ; Sarah, 335 ; Sarah Matilda, 100.
Bowerbank, John, 81 ; Mary Willson, 81.
Bowering, Elizabeth, 396 ; Mary, 376.
Bowerman, Ann, 221 ; Elizabeth, 4, 357 ; William. 4.
Bowern, Mary, 184 ; William, 184.
Bowers, Amy, 245 ; Ann, 208 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Ephraim, 120 ; Jane, 275 ; John, 275, 420 ; Martha, 210 ; Mary, 41 ; Peter, 41, 245 ; Rebecca, 420 ; Sarah, 120 ; Sophia, 124 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 124.
Bowes, Ann, 198, 248 ; B. Foord, 284 ; John, 248 ; Mary, 216 ; Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney, 216 ; M. Elizabeth, 50 ; Hon. Thomas, afterwards Earl of Strathmore, 216.
Bowie, Ann, 45 ; Clarissa, 403 ; Capt. James, 403.
Bowker, Sarah, 295.
Bowler, Elizabeth, 113, 229 ; Esther, 232 ; Hannah, 388 ; John, 220 ; Martha, 218 ; Mary, 40, 253 ; Sarah, 69 ; Sarah Ann, 220 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 113.
Bowles, Ann, 244, 395, 401 ; David, 332 ; Elizabeth, 67, 85, 147, 166, 178 ; Esther, 97 ; John, 67, 244, 328 ; Joseph, 395 ; Maria, 340 ; Mary, 332 ; Sarah, 328 ; Sidney, 166 ; Thomas, 147 ; William, 340, 401.
Bowley, Jane, 414 ; Joseph, 414.
Bowling, Susannah, 11.
Bowlker, Martha, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Bowmaker, Alexander Renton, 81 ; Anne, 81.
Bowman, Ann, 373 ; Charles, 336 ; Elizabeth, 139, 199, 231, 381 ; Faith, 388 ; Henry, 139 ; James, 319 ; Mary, 76, 336 ; Mary Ann, 319, 335 ; Mary Elizabeth, 336 ; Re-

becca, 231; Susannah, 312; William, 335, 336, 381.
Bown, Jacob, 39; Martha, 164; Mary, 39, 365; Richard, 164; Thomas, 178; Thomasin, 178.
Bowne, Mary, 79.
Bowra, Frances, 80; James, 80; Susanna, 173.
Bowring, John James, 384, 387; Mary Kelsey, 384, 387; T., 384.
Bowser, Dinah, 373; John, 360; Mary, 360; William, 373.
Bowsher, Mary, 291. *See* Bosher.
Bowstread, Charles, 39; Mary, 39.
Bowtell, Ann, 93; Bentley, 93; Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 106; Rebecca, 97; Samuel, 184.
Bowtill, Mary, 77.
Bowyer, Lady Ann Hamond, 398; Anthony, 159; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 68; Esther, 291; Sir George, 398; Henrietta, 398; Jane, 29; John, 179; Mary, 9; Susanna, 179; Thomas, 9.
Bowzer, George, 102; Jane, 102.
Box, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 344; Henry, 120, 246; John, 344; Margaret, 246; Mary, 345; Nathaniel, 345.
Boxall, Abraham, 322; Ann, 98; Charlotte, 409; Daniel, 51; Diana, 84; Elizabeth, 244, 378; Fanny, 48; George, 378; Randall, 244; Randall Evans, 72; Sarah, 51, 322; Sarah Ann, 72; Thomas, 84.
Boxer, Sophia, 14.
Boxley, Ann, 15; Lucy, 199.
Boyce, Charlotte, 80; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 392; Louisa, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 358.
Boyd, Ann, 404; Ann Susannah, 192; Catherine, 134; Charlotte, 101; David, 192, 335; Eliza, 138; Elizabeth, 79, 330, 335; H. A., 101; James, 101, 405; John, 79, 138; Martha, 28; Mary, 281; Peter, 329; Phœbe, 329; Theodosia, 79; Walter, 101; William, 28.
Boydd, Eleanor Ann, 144.
Boyde, Jane, 399; William, 399.
Boyden, Martha, 171.
Boyer, Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 246; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 134.
Boyers, Ann, 13.
Boyes, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
Boyett, or Boylett, George, 60; Sarah, 60, 280.
Boyfield, Ann, 13; Bridget, 239; Catherine, 338; John, 338; William, 239.
Boyick, Charles, 337; Ellen, 337.
Boyket, John, 396; Sarah, 396.
Boyland, Mary, 347; Thomas, 347.
Boyle, Alice, 4; Ann, 390; Elizabeth, 184; John, 4; Thomas, 390.
Boyles, Ann, 110; Frances, 206; Mary, 82; Sarah, 74.
Boylett. *See* Boyett.
Boylston, Ward Nicholas, 151.
Boys, George, 315; Jane, 399; Mary, 315; Sarah, 86; William, 86.
Braamcamp, Maria Ignacia, 414.
Brabant, Sarah, 126.
Brabbins, Hannah, 395.
Brabham, Robert, 108; Sarah Eleanor, 108.
Brabyn, Rebecca, 283; William, 283.
Brace, Elizabeth, 127, 292; Patience, 199.
Bracey, Elizabeth, 250.
Bracher, Hannah, 67; John, 67.
Bracken, Mary, 226; Matthew, 226.
Brackney, Elizabeth, 101.
Brackstone, Patience, 56.
Brad, Mary, 351.
Bradburn, Mary, 96; William, 96.
Bradbury, Nathaniel, 134; Sarah, 134.
Bradby, Martha, 383.
Braddow, Ann, 146.
Bradfield, Ann, 168, 360; Mary, 223.
Bradford, Constantine, 360; Elizabeth, 168, 214, 227; George, 214; John, 7, 15; Mary Ann, 360, 368; Sarah, 15; Susannah, 7; William, 227; William Edward, 368.
Bradley, Ann, 47, 109, 349, 408; Catherine, 375; Charles, 235; Edward, 180, 375; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 180, 200, 220; Ellen, 338; James, 220; Lydia, 348; Mary, 91; Mary Ann, 192; Rebecca, 275; Robert, 338; Sally, 249; Sarah, 158, 166; Sarah Elizabeth, 197; Sophia Frances, 235; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 200; William, 83, 109, 158, 166, 349.
Bradon, Anna, 265.
Brads, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
Bradsell, Benjamin, 68; Mary, 68.
Bradshaw, Ann, 31, 155, 178, 295; Benjamin, 82, 235; Charlotte, 103, 133, 367; Elizabeth, 182, 404; Frances, 395; Harriet, 285; James, 129, 182, 236, 241; Jane, 50; John, 155, 236, 241, 367; Joseph, 404; J., 235; Margaret, 328; Mary, 129, 310; Rebecca, 338; Robert, 31; Sarah, 82; Susannah, 144.
Bradwin, Elizabeth, 187; Thomas, 187.
Brady, Ann, 268, 317; Mary, 275; Philip, 46; Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 46; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 97, 275, 317.
Bragg, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Bragger, Mary, 401.
Braham, Hannah, 335; Susannah, 288.
Brahl, Hans Maurice, Count de, 157; Maria, Countess de, 157.
Braidley, Mary, 197.
Braiht, Charlotte, 27; Frederick, 27.
Brailey, Mary, 319.
Brain, Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 327; Giles, 327; John, 96.
Braine, Ruth, 364.
Brains, Jane, 153.
Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 398; Samuel, 398.
Braizer, Mary, 47.
Brakell, Lucy, 321; Thomas, 321.
Braker, John, 117; Mary, 117.
Bramah, Edward, 35; Wilhelmina, 35.
Brame, Sarah, 351.
Bramer, Elizabeth, 116; Frederick Christian, 116.
Brammer, Mary, 387.
Brampton, Martha, 128.
Bramwell, Ann, 345; Clifford Caroline, 383; Elizabeth, 383; Fanny, 345; Mary, 383; Richard Smith, 383; William, 345.
Branagan, Alice, 400; Francis, 400.
Branak, Mary, 340; Thomas, 340.
Branch, Elizabeth, 281, 312; Henry, 281; James, 210; Jane Robina, 382; John, 382; Maria, 385; Mary, 41, 210; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 312.
Branco, Anselmo José Braamcamp d'Almeida Castel, 414; Maria Ignacia, 414.
Brand, Ann, 99, 319; Elizabeth, 113, 151, 197; Hannah, 396; Hon. Henry Otway, 351; James, 197; John, 151; Martha, 94, 261; Mary, 163, 363, 390; Pyne, 351; Sarah, 186; Shuler, 231; Susannah, 193; Thomas, 193, 390, 396; William, 186, 261.
Brandon, Margaret, 57, 347; William, 57.
Brandrick, Sarah, 93.
Brandt, Caroline Theresa, 304.

Branford, Elizabeth, 65; Joseph, 241; Martha, 3; Mary, 241.
Brann, Ann, 403.
Brannan, Elizabeth, 162; Sarah, 130; Timothy, 130.
Brannon, Matthew, 20; Sarah, 20.
Branscombe, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
Bransford, Elizabeth, 124, 289; John, 124; Mary, 67.
Branson, Ann, 268; Hannah, 68.
Branston, Harriet, 229; Henry, 229; Sarah, 242.
Brant, Abigail, 251; Alice, 236; Esther, 135; Mary, 298; Robert, 251; Sarah, 242, 298; Thomas, 135.
Branth, Catherine, 240.
Brasante, Lucy, 420.
Brasher, Elizabeth, 100.
Brasier, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 180; Thomas, 180.
Brasnell, Elizabeth, 413.
Brassington, Ann, 355; John, 309; Mary Ann, 363; Sarah, 309; William, 363.
Brathwaite, Eliza, 186; Francis, 185; afterwards Boughton, George Charles, 186; Hannah, 185.
Bratton, Mary, 110.
Bravington, Mary, 336.
Brawn, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 248; Isabella, 118; William, 248.
Bray, Catherine, 394; Chalkley, 412; Elizabeth, 67, 205; Harriet, 296; Henrietta Charlotte, 235; Hester, 111; James, 394; John, 296; John Henry, 416; Margaret, 43; Mary, 47, 202, 213, 374, 389; Matthew, 20; Michael, 20; Rachael, 37; Richard, 111; Richard Henry, 374; Sarah, 152, 177, 340, 412; Sophia, 416; Thomas, 67; William, 152. *See* De Bray.
Braybrooke. *See* Griffin.
Brayne, Mary, 299.
Brazer, Ann, 200; John, 200.
Brazier, Edward, 308; Harriet, 308; James, 249; Jane, 249; Sarah, 389.
Braznell, Elizabeth, 150.
Breach, Ann, 111; Lucy, 259; William, 259.
Breadalbane. *See* Campbell.
Breaddist, Elizabeth, 53.
Breading, Emma, 200; Matthew, 200.
Breanch, James, 213; Sarah, 213.
Breant, Mary, 323.
Breashur, Mary, 69; Richard, 69.
Breavet, Jone, 210.
Brechineff, Catherine, 188; Ralph, 188.
Breckin, Alice, 187; James, 187.
Bredaz, Elizabeth, 84; Francis Joseph, 84.
Bredel, Ann, 277.
Bredon, Mary, 301.
Breedon, Benjamin, 257; Harriett, 257; Jonathan, 7; Sarah, 7.
Brees, Jane, 172.
Breese, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
Breeze, John, 80; Mary, 80.
Breffit, Caroline, 10; George, 10.
Breitt, Jone, 210.
Breley, Susannah, 83.
Bremner, Jean, 407.
Brenan, Mary, 71; Timothy, 71.
Brenchley, John Russell, 336; Mary, 336; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
Brennan, Eleanor, 295; Elizabeth, 346; Francis, 346; Mary, 411.
Brent, Ann, 386; Charles, 386; John, 406; Mary Ann, 406; Robert, 28.
Brenton, Isabella, 255; Jahleel, 255.
Brereton, Ann, 57; Henry, 316; Theresa Eliza, 316.
Bresenton, Mary, 233.
Breton, Eliza, 239; Harvey, 129; Lavinia, 129; William, 129.
Brett, Ann, 41, 200, 281; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 26, 190, 286; Francis Russell, 253; Henry, 294; John, 26; Louisa, 186; Mary, 128, 253; Mary Ann, 294, 336; Sarah, 359; Thomas, 128.
Brettingham, Mary, 227; Robert, 227.
Bretton, Elizabeth, 367; Stephen, 367.
Brewer, Ann, 73, 264; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 228; Jane, 275; John, 132; Maria Ann, 132; Mary, 30, 228; Richard, 30; Sarah, 99; Sophia, 410; William, 73.
Brewster, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 56, 162; Richard, 184; William, 56.
Brian, Elizabeth, 354; James, 376; Lydia, 279; Susannah, 376; William, 279.
Briant, Ann, 147; Gabriel, 147; Jane, 125; John, 125.
Brice, John, 162.
Brick, John, 413; Sarah, 413.
Brickenshaw, Edward, 131; Judith, 131.
Brickhouse, Ann, 89.
Bricknell, George, 104; Sarah, 104.
Brideman, Ann, 134.
Bridgart, Joseph, 57; Sarah, 57.
Bridge, Ann, 19, 405; Elizabeth, 66; George, 19, 405; Sarah, 276; Sophia, 254.
Bridgeford, George, 73; Sarah, 73, 301.
Bridgeman, Charlotte Louisa, 413; Hon. and Rev. George, 413.
Bridgen, Alice, 168; Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 326, James, 326; John, 324; Mary, 64, 234; William, 135.
Bridger, Ann, 242; Mary, 113; Mary Ann, 289; Richard, 289; Susanna, 250.
Bridges, Ann, 77; Sir Brook, 355; Eleanor, 42; Fanny, 355; George, 77, 321; Harriot Mary, 355; Isaac, 42; Jane, 355, 406; Joseph, 138; Martha, 331, 417; Mary, 142, 338; Sarah, 138, 321, 358.
Bridgland, Ann, 245; William, 245.
Bridgman, Ann, 210, 296; Edward Thomas, 301; Hannah, 154; James, 154; John, 193; Mary, 301; Sarah, 193; Tryphena, 36; William, 296.
Bridgwater, Martha, 19.
Bridle, George, 111; Mary, 111.
Bridport, Mary, 300; Richard, 300.
Brien, Maria, 392.
Brient, John, 97; Susannah, 97.
Briers, Ann, 68; Frances, 39; Hannah, 354; Thomas, 68; William, 354.
Brigden, John, 387; Mary, 329, 387.
Briggs, Ann, 36, 74; Clement, 181; Elizabeth, 76; Elizabeth Ann, 144; Isabella, 350; Rev. John, 350; Joseph, 36; Martha, 187; Mary, 75, 145; Sarah, 4, 181, 199; Thomas, 75; William, 145.
Bright, Ann, 192, 336; Elizabeth, 360, 400; Grace, 237; Jasper, 360; John, 192, 228, 396; Richard, 336; Sarah, 228, 396; Sophia, 139; William, 237.
Brightwell, Hannah, 342; Mary, 123.
Briginshaw, Judith, 18.
Brignell, Esther, 159; Richard, 159.
Brillaud, Annette, 148; Peter, 148.
Brimson, Benjamin, 29; Grace, 111; Jane 29.
Brine, David, 238; Margaret, 103, 238; Nancy, 70; Patrick, 103.
Brinkley, Margaret, 370.
Brinkman, Mary, 68.
Brinksworth, Elizabeth, 130.
Brinsley, Ann, 187.
Brinton, Frances, 381.

Brisco, Ann, 316; Joseph, 316; Sarah, 23; Wastel, 23.
Briscoe, Catherine, 14; Edward, 14.
Briskham, Ann, 372.
Brissenden, Robert, 406; Susannah, 406.
Brissett, Catherine, 387; George Malcolm, 387.
Bristoe, Anne, 220.
Bristow, Ann, 32, 94, 189; Ann Cure, 243; Catherine, 290; Elizabeth, 71, 92; Francis, 135; George Robert, 32; Hannah, 301; James, 189, 211; Katherine Annabella, 220; Margaret, 402; Mary, 15, 135, 211, 400; Robert, 402; Sarah, 33, 34, 47.
Britt, Elizabeth, 149; Joanna, 57; Mary, 69.
Brittain, Ann, 388; Elizabeth, 399; George, 388; William, 399.
Brittan, Sarah, 417.
Britteff, Jane, 91.
Brittell, Mary, 121.
Britten, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 329; Joseph, 329; William, 52.
Britton, Ann, 143; Edward, 31; John, 151; Mary, 31; Mary Ann, 379; Sarah, 151; Susannah, 173.
Broad, Elizabeth, 131; Isabella, 344; Sarah, 291; Stephen, 344.
Broadbent, Eliza, 242; Thomas Wheeler, 242.
Broadbrook, Elizabeth, 90.
Broadfield, Elizabeth, 381; Mary, 331; William Henry, 381.
Broadhead, Elizabeth, 164; Theodore Henry, 164.
Broadhurst, Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 390; Martha, 203; Richard, 203.
Broadlamb, Ann, 283.
Broadrick, Hannah, 228; Mary, 61.
Broadstock, John, 89; Mary, 89.
Broadway, Agatha, 287; Ann, 143, 254; Cornelius, 131; James, 131; Jane, 131; John, 143, 287; Sophia, 131; Stephen, 254.
Broathwood, Sarah, 171.
Brocas, Bernard, 215; Sarah Ann, 215.
Brockett, Ann, 123; William, 123.
Brockholes, Mary, 62; William Fitzherbert, 62.
Brocus, Elizabeth, 212.
Broddrick, Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
Broderick, Jane, 77.
Brodie, Catherine, 367; Margaret Bradley, 118; Maria, 166; Mary Harriet, 227.
Brodis, Mary, 78.
Brodley, Mary, 91.
Brograve, Emma Louisa, 316.
Brok, John, 36; Mary, 36.
Broker, Elizabeth, 378; William, 378.
Brolliat, Peggy, 181.
Bromage, Ann, 68.
Brome, Jane, 8; William, 8. *See* Cornwallis.
Bromfield, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 4, 99; John, 297; Rev. John Arnold, 99; Mary, 90, 297, 323; Ruth, 99; Sarah, 48; William, 14, 90.
Bromley. Ann, 346; Benjamin, 346; Christiana, 337; Elizabeth, 82; Margaret, 39; Martha, 410; Mary, 145; Sarah, 188; Thomas, Lord Montfort, 215; Thomas, 82.
Brommell, Hannah, 145.
Brood, Isabella, 344; Stephen, 344.
Brook, Benjamin, 53; Elizabeth, 130; Harriot, 53; Jane, 169; Mary, 132; Samuel, 390; Sarah, 59, 260, 390.
Brooke, Elizabeth, 264; Mary Larchin, 106; Sarah, 70, 322; William, 106; William Francis, 264. *See* Greville.
Brooker, Ann, 88; Benjamin, 351; Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 360; Mary, 351; Sarah, 394; Solomon, 191.
Brookes, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 98; James, 359; Jane Mary Ann, 266; John, 159; Mary, 359; Sarah, 98, 126, 159.
Brookhouse, Mary, 57.
Brookman, Betty, 187; Isabella, 396.
Brooks, Ann, 6, 28, 134; Anna, 226; Anne Sophia, 262; Barbara, 274; Barnard, 60; Betty, 187, 354; Catherine, 227; Clarissa, 412; David, 6; Edward, 328; Elizabeth, 83, 97, 149, 155, 294, 328, 369; Elizabeth Ann, 209; George, 28, 46; Hannah, 388; Harriot, 383; Isabella, 200; James, 274; Jane, 286; Jemima, 115; John, 122, 289, 324, 354; Joseph, 149; Lucy, 168; Maria, 403; Martha, 398; Mary, 46, 85, 122, 155, 286, 372; Patience, 314; Rebecca, 86, 159; Richard, 168; Ruth, 94, 190; Saby, 60; Sarah, 60, 206, 289, 303, 324; Susan, 209, 233, 287; Thomas, 155, 206, 209, 294, 383, 388; T., 28; William, 94, 287, 372.
Brooksbank, Ann, 140; Philippa, 281; Stamp, 140.
Brookshaw, Margaret, 18.
Brookwell, David, 87; Eleanor, 87; Sarah, 3.
Broom, Anne Maria, 337; Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 377; Ellen, 417; Fanny, 188; Jane, 201; John, 392; Lucy, 14; Mary, 392; Ottiwell, 337; Richard, 377; Robert, 417; Thomas, 14.
Broome, Elizabeth, 159; Henry William, 159; Mary, 121.
Broomfield, Hannah, 352.
Broomhall, Frances, 380.
Broomhead, Elizabeth, 245; George, 1; Hannah, 1; John, 245; Mary, 238; William, 238.
Brophey, Mary, 241, 275; Patrick, 241.
Brothers, Ann, 409.
Brotherson, Frances H., 307; Penelope Verchild, 307; W. W., 307.
Brotherton, Ann, 382; Benjamin, 368; Drusilla, 88; Elizabeth, 368; Hannah, 322; Jo., 322; Richard, 88.
Brough, Jane, 393.
Broughton, Ann, 24, 296; Elizabeth Hester Rowlls, 217; Henry, 96, 159; James, 24, 242; Jane, 159, 317; John, 157; Maria, 231; Martha, 113; Mary, 65, 96, 157, 254; Susan, 242, 421; Thomas, 217, 317; Thomas Delves, 217.
Browatt, Ann, 291; Richard, 291.
Browe, Elizabeth, 51.
Brown, Alexander, 221; Alice, 118, 128; Ann, 13, 16, 20, 23, 35, 45, 105, 117, 123, 127, 132, 156, 179, 186, 217, 234, 244, 264, 275, 291, 298, 336, 337, 348, 373, 382-384, 416; Ann Eliza, 332; Ann Elizabeth, 138; Barbara, 156; Beatres, 261; Benjamin, 51, 242; Bethia, 160; Caroline, 232; Catherine, 82, 362; Charles, 163, 201; Charles Caldwell, 135; Charlotte, 36, 61, 85, 197, 377, 416; Christian, 358; Cibbillow, 210; Constantia, 172; Daniel, 262; Deborah, 401; Diana, 264; Edith, 320; Edward, 103, 232, 247, 412; Eleanor, 138, 155, 350; Elizabeth, 13, 30, 44, 48, 72, 75, 84, 94, 101, 103, 106, 114, 115, 120, 134, 150, 160, 163, 175, 178, 182, 190, 211, 221, 223, 225, 241, 246, 247, 251, 253, 255, 262, 273, 283, 288, 298, 313, 330, 331, 348, 351, 354, 356, 359, 362, 376, 400; Elizabeth Ann, 269; Elizabeth Frances, 263; Elizabeth Grace, 129; Elizabeth Hix, 409; Elizabeth Rosanna, 313; Ellinor, 81; Emma,

200 ; Esther, 272, 273 ; Fanny, 102 ; Frances, 101, 165, 393 ; Francis, 311 ; Gabriel, 400 ; George, 242, 269, 294, 348, 394, 412, 419 ; Hannah, 17, 51, 95, 181, 334, 360 , Harriet, 39, 90, 147, 412 ; Henry, 348 ; Hugh, 195 ; Isaac, 241 ; Isabella, 93, 244 ; James, 27, 115, 132, 134, 313, 332, 339, 340, 354, 358 ; James Edward, 165 ; Jane, 57, 73, 77, 104, 159, 221, 273, 274, 294, 320, 413 ; Jane Maria, 326 ; Janet, 267 ; John, 83, 94, 102, 116, 127-129, 135, 150, 151, 160, 178, 186, 243, 264, 283, 298, 339, 347, 350, 356, 362, 382, 392, 401 ; John Augustus, 378 ; John Evenden, 115 ; Jonathan, 273, 356 ; Joseph, 36, 111, 181, 275, 332 ; Keziah, 347 ; Louisa, 274, 380 ; Lucinda, 195 ; Lucy, 418 ; Lydia, 83, 232 ; Margaret, 71, 74, 104, 153, 189, 289 ; Maria, 277 ; Maria Amelia, 41 ; Martha, 373, 391 ; Martha Agnes, 242 ; Mary, 13, 27, 28, 35, 38, 51, 66, 71, 72, 88, 115, 120, 122, 127, 134, 147, 150, 159, 171, 195, 211, 225, 249, 267, 270, 286, 298, 310, 311, 319, 321-323, 330, 333, 334, 336, 339, 340, 342, 346, 350, 358, 361, 366, 376, 410, 416, 419 ; Mary Ann, 76, 275, 292, 372, 383, 394, 412 ; Mary Sophia, 378 ; Mercy, 32, 184 ; Michael, 232 ; Neal, 13 ; Peggy, 339 ; Phillis, 51 ; Phœbe, 50, 157 ; Priscilla, 273 ; Rebecca, 15, 116, 120, 135, 175, 340, 412 ; Richard, 35, 72, 120, 239, 310, 320 ; Robert, 104, 153, 171, 172, 273, 288, 372, 374, 380 ; Robert Thomas, 51 ; Samuel, 137, 413 ; Sarah, 3, 67, 101, 108, 111, 116, 132, 135, 137, 146, 151, 163, 184, 191, 239, 241, 243, 266, 279, 283, 293, 300, 307, 313, 332, 338, 345, 356, 371, 374, 392, 395, 402, 419 ; Sophia, 29, 355, 356 ; Stephen, 210 ; Susanna, 153, 175, 340 ; Thomas, 38, 146, 147, 157, 175, 217, 223, 246, 345, 360, 362, 383, 410, 416 ; Thomas Humphrey Sydenham, 153 ; Thomas John Richardby, 383 ; Thomas Owen, 77 ; Thomasine, 245 ; Rev. William, 211 ; William, 81, 101, 132, 160, 179, 184, 191, 225, 245, 253, 261, 266, 274, 313, 336, 338, 346, 373, 377, 416.

Brownatt, Ann, 291 ; Richard, 291.

Brownbill, Eleanor, 190.

Browne, Alice Sarah, 215 ; Ann, 65, 319, 393 ; Betty, 99 ; David, 397 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; E. M., 58 ; Frances, Viscountess Montagu, 220 ; Frances, 365, 397 ; George, 345 ; Georgina, 365 ; Henrietta, 19 ; Isaac Hawkins, 19 ; James, 102 ; Jane, 177 ; Jane Rickard, 345 ; John, 65, 220, 319 ; John Deeble, 172 ; Lætitia, 4 ; Lucinda, 195 ; Maria Catherine, 366 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 9, 102, 220, 230, 335, 404 ; Mary Elizabeth Lucy, 397 ; Matthew, 230 ; Sarah, 42, 117, 140, 152 ; Sophia, 172, 350 ; Thomas, 9.

Browning, Ann, 15 ; Betty, 316 ; Bryan, 411 ; Catherine, 411 ; Elizabeth, 409 ; Stephen, 409.

Brownlow, Lord, 19.

Brownnutt, Diana, 215 ; William, 215.

Brownsmith, Esther, 192 ; William, 192.

Broxholmn, Jane, 317.

Bruce, Ann, 154, 229, 255 ; C. A., 206 ; Eppy, 57 ; Right Hon. Frances Elizabeth Brudenell, 206 ; James, 255, 302 ; Margaret, 207 ; Mary, 56, 302 ; Peter, 50 ; Phillis, 229 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Sinclare, 134 ; Tamazin, 50 ; William, 229.

Bruckner, John, 243 ; Sophia, 243.

Brucks, Richard, 227 ; Sarah, 227.

Brudenell, Anne, 109 ; James, Earl of Cardigan, 109 ; Penelope Ann, 109 ; Robert, afterwards Earl of Cardigan, 109.

Bruen, Catherine, 29 ; Charlotte, 38.

Bruin, Ann, 324 ; William, 324.

Brumall, Hannah, 330.

Brumfield, Sarah, 215.

Brummell, Anne, 219 ; William, 219.

Brumstead, Charlotte, 207 ; William, 207.

Brundrott, Jonathan, 240.

Brunier, Elizabeth, 12.

Brunker, Margaret, 48.

Brunning, Ann, 313.

Brunsdon, Hannah, 32 ; Martha, 418 ; Stephen, 32.

Brunskill, Frances, 220 ; James, 220.

Brunt, Frances, 138 ; James, 105 ; Joshua, 94 ; Margaret, 292 ; Martha, 410 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 105, 173.

Brunton, John, 378 ; Louisa, 378.

Brunwin, Elizabeth, 234 ; Henry, 234.

Brushfield, Elizabeth, 201 ; Joseph, 201.

Bruton, Edward, 286 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 151 ; Penelope, 286 ; Rebecca, 345 ; William, 345.

Brutton, John, 23 ; Margaret, 23.

Bruyer, John, 15 ; Martha, 15.

Bryan, Ann, 151 ; Catherine, 97 ; Elizabeth, 236, 290 ; Hannah, 377 ; James, 151 ; Judith, 65 ; Mary, 208 ; Michael, 369 ; Rebecca, 286, 387 ; Sophia, 131.

Bryans, Susannah, 44 ; William, 44.

Bryant, Ann, 110 ; Charlotte, 133 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Esther, 276 ; Eunice, 349 ; Frances, 76, 229, 333, 412 ; Henry, 412 ; James, 98, 190 ; Jane, 379 ; Joseph, 110 ; Mary, 190 ; Robert, 133 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 276.

Brydges, Elizabeth, 184 ; John Gardner, 184 ; Sarah, 58.

Brydon, Isabella, 83.

Bryer, Francis, 129 ; Jane, 129.

Bryers, Edward, 111 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 111 ; Sarah, 224.

Brymer, Elizabeth, 245 ; James, 245, 286 ; Peter, 261 ; Sarah, 261, 286.

Brynnan, Robert Russel, 6 ; Sarah, 6.

Bryon, Frances, 50 ; John, 50.

Bryson, Alexander, 52 ; Hannah, 52.

Bubb, Joseph, 236 ; Martha, 236.

Buccleuch, Duke of, 54.

Buchanan, Elizabeth, 377 ; John, 377 ; Rebecca, 330 ; Susannah, 14 ; William, 14.

Buchen, Ann, 290.

Buchinger, Elizabeth, 257.

Buck, Ann, 219, 385 ; Charles, 183, 223 ; Elizabeth, 53, 319, 333, 387, 388 ; Frances, 349 ; George, 319, 333 ; Isabella, 183 ; John, 53 ; Jonathan, 388 ; Joseph, 155 ; Lewis William, 385 ; Maria, 86 ; Mary, 21, 97, 155 ; Phœbe, 138 ; Sarah, 78, 223, 257 ; William, 21, 78, 86.

Buckanna, John, 287 ; Mary, 287.

Buckenham, Daniel, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194.

Buckeridge, Catherine, 107 ; Joseph, 107.

Buckie, Robert, 208 ; Sarah, 208.

Buckinger, George William, 221 ; Mary, 221.

Buckingham, Ann, 46, 62, 243, 307 ; Charlotte, 126 ; C., 19, 114 ; D. C., 20 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Elizabeth, 29, 97, 138 ;

Francis, 46 ; Hannah, 48, 394 ; Isaac, 14 ; Kitty, 48 ; Mary, 215 ; Mary Nugent, 93 ; Nugent, 93 ; Philip, 126 ; Phœbe, 156 ; Richard, 32 ; Sarah, 14, 76 ; William, 97, 215, 394.
Buckinghamshire. *See* Hobart.
Buckland, Ann, 252 ; Barbara, 10 ; Daniel, 114 ; Elizabeth, 55, 420 ; Elizabeth Ann, 114 ; Frances, 279 ; James, 193 ; Jessey Marchment, 420 ; John, 129, 275 ; Lydia, 40 ; Margaret, 275 ; Marmaduke, 25 ; Mary, 129, 193, 214, 282 ; Rachel, 34 ; Rebecca, 52 ; Richard, 34 ; Sarah, 25, 188, 275 ; Thomas, 52, 214. 252 ; William, 10, 40, 279, 282.
Buckle, Ann, 282 ; Anthony, 236 ; Frances, 19 ; Martha, 289 ; Sarah, 236.
Buckler, James, 83 ; John, 302 ; Mary, 302 ; Sarah, 83, 133.
Buckley, Ann, 68, 335 ; Arabella Wall, 288 ; Dinah, 380 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Hannah, 228 ; Henry, 110, 373 ; Margaret, 305 ; Martha, 293 ; Mary, 110, 373 ; Thomas, 288 ; Timothy, 228 ; William, 68.
Buckman, Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Hannah, 205 ; James, 205.
Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 388 ; John, 15 ; Sarah, 15, 22.
Bucknall, Ann, 49 ; Charlotte Elizabeth Skip, 56 ; Martha, 339 ; Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38 ; Thomas Skip, 56.
Buckoke. Ann, 302 ; Benjamin, 302 ; Eliza, 328 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 253.
Buckridge, Nelly, 235.
Buckthorpe, Ann, 345 ; Joseph, 345.
Buckwell, Mary, 302 ; William, 302.
Budd, Elizabeth, 295, 299 ; Jeane, 105 ; John, 295 ; Joseph, 43, 145 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 130, 180, 416 ; Mary Ann, 15 ; Sarah, 43, 81, 145 ; William, 81, 299.
Buddle, Margaret, 386.
Budge, Elizabeth, 116 ; Janet, 175 ; Sampson, 86 ; Sarah, 86 ; Susanna, 88 ; Thomas, 116.
Budgen, Lydia Sarah Genevera, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Budgett, Jane, 320.
Budibent, Elizabeth, 222.
Budworth, Ann, 158 ; Dorothy, 26.
Bues, Hannah, 66.
Bufton, David, 139 ; Mary, 139, 186.
Bugbee, Sarah, 344.
Bugby, Harriet, 364 ; Jervoise Clark Jervoise Witcum Dancaster, 364.
Bugden, Ann, 375 ; Sarah, 380 ; Thomas, 380 ; William, 375.
Buggins, John, 380 ; Martha, 380 ; Silence, 203.
Buist, Euphemia, 401.
Bulcock, Elizabeth, 66.
Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 81 ; Lydia, 81.
Bulkley, Mary, 10.
Bull, Ann, 72, 214, 334 ; Cecilia, 44 ; Eleanor, 273 ; Elizabeth, 230, 330 ; Hannah, 33 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 330 ; Joseph, 33, 214 ; Lucy, 173 ; Mary, 91 ; Robert, 230 ; Sarah, 105, 116 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 197 ; Sophia, 350 ; Thomas, 197 ; William, 44.
Bullard, John, 342 ; Mary, 342 ; Sarah, 27 ; Susan, 92.
Bullas, Elizabeth, 48 ; Rebecca, 175 ; Richard, 175 ; Susan, 100 ; Thomas, 48, 100.
Bulleard, Ann Arnold, 218 ; Henry, 218.
Bullen, Clement, 332 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 242 ; Matilda Coe. 136 ; Richard, 55 ; Sarah, 315, 332.
Buller, Ann, 197 ; Charlotte Jane, 419 ; Eliza, 197 ; Grace, 196 ; James, 197 ; John, 196, 197, 390 ; J., 390, 419 ; Maria, 390.
Bulley, Edward, 91 ; Sarah, 91.
Bullimore, Ann, 325 ; William, 325.
Bulling, Ann, 117 ; James, 117.
Bullivant, Ann, 332 ; George, 332 ; Susanna, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
Bullock, Ann, 123, 172, 293 ; Charles, 123 ; Rev. Edward, 281 ; Edward, 112 ; George, 25 ; Hannah, 95 ; Jane, 240 ; Joseph, 240 ; Lucy, 112 ; Margaret, 35 ; Maria, 25 ; Mary, 27 ; Mary Ann, 184 ; Rev. Dr. Richard, 27 ; Richard, 35 ; Sarah, 27, 177, 281 ; Thomas, 177, 293 ; William, 184 ; W., 27.
Bully, Eleanor, 60.
Bulmer, Ann, 286 ; John, 35 ; Sarah, 35, 79, 142 ; Thomas, 286.
Bulpitt, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Bulstrode, Henrietta, 56.
Bult, Abraham, 289 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Henry, 303 ; Maria, 235 ; Mary, 235, 303 ; M. Elizabeth, 50 ; Thomas, 235 ; William, 50.
Bumford, Hester, 370 ; Jane, 72.
Bumpus, Alice, 363 ; Mary, 259 ; William, 259.
Bumstead, Ann, 342 ; Charles Smith, 342 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; William, 128.
Bumsted, Jeremiah, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Bunbury, Frances, 295 ; H. W., 295.
Bunce, Alice Sarah, 215 ; Ann, 256 ; Benjamin, 255 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 33, 215 ; Sarah, 33, 255.
Bunday, Mary, 367 ; Sarah, 359.
Bundle, Edward, 263 ; Frances, 263 ; Sarah, 371.
Bundy, Amelia, 33 ; George, 242 ; James, 33 ; Sarah, 242.
Bungey, George, 391 ; Rosetta, 391 ; Sarah Jeffrys, 203.
Bunkell, Elizabeth, 302 ; John, 302.
Bunker, Benjamin, 97 ; Jemima, 26 ; Sarah, 97 ; William, 26.
Bunn, Ann, 93 ; Edward, 24 ; Elizabeth, 27, 53 ; Hannah, 24 ; Isabella, 135 ; John, 16, 135 ; Mary, 16, 260, 382 ; Richard, 27, 260.
Bunney, Frances, 223 ; Priscilla Ann. 385.
Bunning, Daniel James, 210 ; Jane, 407 ; Joseph, 407 ; Mary, 64 ; Salome, 210.
Bunstone, Salome, 210.
Bunter, Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 129.
Bunting, Amey, 367 ; Ann, 147 ; Benjamin, 181 ; James, 367 ; Maria, 25 ; Mary, 181.
Bunyon, Ann, 198 ; Benjamin, 395 ; Hannah, 395 ; Phœbe Ann, 385 ; Richard, 198.
Burbidge, Elizabeth, 364, 366 ; Rebecca, 385.
Burbridge, Elizabeth, 204 ; Jane, 348.
Burch, Ann, 417 ; Betty, 182 ; Harriot, 295 ; Joanna, 11 ; John, 295 ; Joseph, 182, 341 ; Margaret, 341 ; Thomas, 417.
Burchell, Charlotte, 95 ; George Matthew, 404 ; Lydia, 274 ; Sarah, 397 ; Sukey, 404.
Burchnall, Jane, 368.
Burdel, Mary, 11.
Burden, Ann, 50, 71, 139, 291, 302 ; Edward, 168 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Hannah, 96 ; James, 291 ; John, 50 ; Joseph, 17, 302 ; Louisa Ann, 348 ; Samuel, 139 ; Susannah, 168.
Burdett, Charlotte, 309 ; Harriott, 310 ; H., 309 ; James, 309 ; Samuel, 309.
Burdick, Ann, 73 ; William, 73.
Burdin, Joseph, 351 ; Susanna, 351.
Burditt, Rebecca, 14 ; Samuel, 14.
Burdock, Elizabeth, 66 ; Richard, 66.

Burdon, Sarah, 388.
Burfield, Charles, 418 ; Elizabeth, 418 ; Mary, 222 ; Robert, 222.
Burford, Ann, 383 ; John, 162 ; Martha, 137 ; Mary, 162 ; Rebecca, 352. *See* Beauclerk.
Burge, Ann, 82 ; Elizabeth, 190.
Burges, Elizabeth, 405 ; John, 2, Priscilla, 2 ; Sarah, 2, 4.
Burgess, Ann, 15, 214, 268, 308 ; Arabella, 299 ; Benjamin, 53 ; Catherine, 98 ; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 92, 116, 140, 142, 187, 360 ; Hannah, 128 ; Henry, 92 ; Hugh, 115 ; James, 41 ; Jane, 300 ; Jemima, 115 ; John, 135 ; Joseph, 15, 98 ; Lucy, 309 ; Margaret, 13 ; Martina, 61 ; Mary, 99, 158, 184 ; Michael, 128 ; Phillis, 147 ; Sarah, 69, 135, 255, 319, 325 ; Thomas, 299, 308 ; Valentine, 255 ; William, 99, 140, 158, 300.
Burghart, Claus, 282 ; Sarah, 282.
Burgin, Mary Hannah, 242.
Burgis, Mary, 165 ; M. S., 323.
Burgoyne, Ann, 63, 416 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 274 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mary, 274 ; Rachel, 227 ; Richard, 63, 227 ; Ruth, 286 ; Thomas, 12, 416 ; Thomas John, 286.
Burgwin, Sarah, 338.
Burk, Ann, 388 ; Bridget, 324 ; Edward, 27 ; Elizabeth, 27, 287 ; John, 287 ; Mary, 275 ; Thomas, 275.
Burke, Alexander, 2 ; Catherine, 79 ; Elizabeth, 407 ; Ellen, 380 ; Hannah, 210 ; James, 71 ; John, 190 ; Kitty, 391 ; Martha Maria, 222 ; Martin, 215 ; Mary, 343 ; Michael, 79 ; Milly, 77 ; Patrick, 380 ; Phœbe, 331 ; Sarah, 2, 215 ; Susannah, 71, 190 ; Thomas, 77, 210.
Burkett, Ann, 157 ; Edward, 157 ; Mary, 9.
Burkitt, Alexander Sheafe, 150 ; Lydia, 150.
Burkwood, Elizabeth, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
Burley, George, 353 ; Jane, 132 ; Maria, 248 ; Mary, 73, 410.
Burling, James, 140 ; Jane, 413 ; Margaret, 140.
Burlinson, Jane, 56.
Burlison, Catherine, 209.
Burman, Martha, 407.
Burn, Alexander, 168, 332 ; Ann, 32, 332 ; Eleanor, 168 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; George, 332 ; Lawrence, 329 ; Mary, 342 ; Mary Ann, 414 ; Robert, 145 ; Sarah, 166, 329 ; Sophia, 82, 378 ; Susanna, 332.
Burnall, Eliza, 123 ; John, 123.
Burnard, Ann, 25.
Burne, Elizabeth, 71 ; Joanna, 23 ; Peter, 71.
Burnedge, Mary, 20.
Burnell, Ann, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Burnes, John, 253 ; Sarah, 253.
Burnet, Esther, 47 ; Paul Legas, 47.
Burnett, Amelia, 219 ; Ann, 141, 202 ; Elizabeth, 157, 217, 227. 253 ; Gilbert, 202 ; Henry, 70 ; Jane, 400 ; John, 400 ; Margaret, 364 ; Mary, 35, 136, 224 ; Nancy, 70 ; Peter, 253 ; Sarah, 266 ; Thomas, 224 ; William, 136, 217, 227.
Burnham, Ann Maria, 74 ; Eleanor, 76 ; Jane, 30 ; Martha, 13, 56 ; Philip, 30 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 13.
Burniston, Christopher, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153.
Burns, Ann, 82, 173, 267 ; Catherine, 268 ; George, 82 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 267 ; William Stukeley, 82.
Burr, Ann, 138 ; Elizabeth, 249, 326 ; Henry, 398 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 359 ; Nancy, 368 ; Sarah, 94, 398 ; William, 138.
Burrage, Charlotte, 281 ; Eleanor, 385 ; William, 385.
Burrard, Harriet, 301 ; Philip, 301.
Burras, Mary, 51.
Burredge, Elizabeth, 194.
Burrell, Amelia, 278 ; Anne, 90 ; Sir Charles Merrick, 392 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Frances, 110 ; Lady Frances Wyndham, 392 ; James, 235 ; Jane, 148 ; John, 110, 176 ; Juliana, 344 ; Maria, 338 ; Martha, 244 ; Mary, 235 ; Salmon, 338 ; William, 278.
Burridge, Edward, 177 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Frances, 389 ; Hannah, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Burrin, Ann, 168.
Burross, Ann, 101.
Burroughs, Elizabeth, 203 ; Richard, 164 ; Sarah, 164.
Burrows, Catherine, 155 ; Eleanor, 198 ; Elizabeth, 156, 390 ; Ellen, 186 ; Gabriel, 391 ; George, 175 ; Henry, 348 ; Isaac, 250 ; James, 186, 303 ; Jane, 195 ; John, 156 ; Joseph, 224 ; Margaret, 224 ; Martha, 183 ; Mary, 175, 250, 303, 348 ; Mary Ann, 391 ; Robert, 198 ; Sarah, 169, 371, 384 ; Sophia, 231 ; T., 331 ; Walter, 384 ; William, 155, 195.
Bursell, Elizabeth, 63 ; James, 63.
Bursey, Amey, 105 ; Ann, 185.
Bursill, Louisa, 77 ; William, 77.
Bursnoll, Ann, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Burt, Ann, 19, 318 ; Bezbell, 261 ; Cecilia, 261 ; Charles Pym, 8 ; Charlotte, 202, 280 ; Edward, 3 ; Elizabeth, 103, 391 ; James, 391 ; John, 397 ; Joseph, 186 ; Louisa, 8 ; Martha, 397 ; Mary, 226 ; Mary Ann, 384 ; Phœbe, 39 ; Rev. Robert, 8 ; Sarah, 3, 186, 288 ; Thomas, 19, 103.
Burtenshaw, Ann, 23 ; Robert, 23.
Burton, Ann, 33, 112, 133, 221, 351 ; Charles, 367 ; Charlotte, 52 ; Elizabeth, 8, 108, 184, 271 ; Frances, 50 ; Hannah, 254 ; Henry, 271 ; James, 221, 293, 304 ; John, 50, 351 ; Joseph, 56, 67 ; Lydia, 100 ; Margaret, 13, 293 ; Martha, 13, 253, 304 ; Mary, 53, 56, 67, 69, 149, 170, 211, 293, 324, 384 ; Matthew, 69 ; N. C., 403 ; Rachel, 45 ; Rebecca, 221, 405 ; Robert, 13, 133, 384 ; Sarah, 61, 187, 230, 367 ; Sarah Christie, 403 ; Thomas, 8, 108 ; William, 253, 254, 293, 405.
Burtt, Eleanor, 219 ; Mary Ann, 116 ; Robert, 219 ; Sarah, 313.
Burwell, Elizabeth, 165.
Busbridge, Elizabeth, 353 ; Francis Ethelbert, 353.
Busby, Ann, 66 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Frances, 327 ; Mary, 350 ; Richard, 327 ; William, 66.
Buse, Ann, 262 ; Friedrich, 262.
Bush, Ann, 241 ; Charlotte, 286 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; James, 369 ; John, 57 ; Joseph, 318 ; Margaret, 318 ; Mary, 39, 57 ; Rachel, 360 ; Rebecca, 369 ; Sarah, 140, 278 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 241.
Bushby, Ann, 290 ; Hughbert, 290.
Bushell, Elizabeth, 12 ; Esther, 112 ; John, 373 ; Mary, 372.
Bushnall, Jonathan, 31 ; Prudence, 31.
Bushnell, Ann, 84 ; Charles, 84 ; James, 281 ; Martha, 281.
Bushwood, Elizabeth, 240 ; William, 240.
Busk, Hester, 166.
Buss, Fanny, 345.
Bussell, Elizabeth, 98 ; George, 98 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 52 ; Richard, 52 ; Sarah, 125.
Bussey, Ann, 97.
Bussman, Henrietta, 411.
Bustin, Catherine, 246 ; John, 246.
Butcher, Ann, 42, 116, 136,

353; Benjamin, 286, 404; Catherine, 94; Elizabeth, 112, 158, 220; Esther, 265; Frances, 183; Hannah, 317; Henrietta Charlottte, 235; Jane, 37; John Hunt, 397; Jonathan, 106, 158; Mary, 278, 286; Mary Ellen, 106, 223; Prudence, 156; Rebecca, 407; Sarah, 26, 31, 121, 397; Sukey, 404; Susanna, 404; William, 26, 37, 183, 235, 353.
Bute. *See* Stuart.
Butfield, Mary, 192.
Butler, Ann, 28, 113, 184, 312, 386; Hon. Augustus Richard, 73; Avice, 340; Benjamin, 218; Caroline, 410; Catherine, 226, 274, 373, 405; Charles, 8, 25, 62, 236; Charlotte, 250, 254, 338; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 47, 67, 80, 109, 244, 284, 300; Esther, 10; Frances, 148, 218; Francis, 410; Hannah, 203, 300, 396; Harriot Hannah, 217; Henry, 80, 250; James, 113, 157, 178, 392; Jane, 235; John, 78, 129, 148, 254, 274, 396; John George, 386; Joseph, 67; Louisa, 89; Lydia, 269, 277; Margaret, 74, 285; Martha, 80, 409; Mary, 16, 25, 73, 78, 136, 174, 178, 204, 395, 397, 400; Mary Ann, 379, 394; Richard, 16, 28; Robert, 157, 184, 284, 394; Samuel, 174, 204; Sarah, 7, 21, 129, 157, 392, 419; Sarah Davis, 403; Somerset Richard, 235; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 244; William, 217; William Henry, 397.
Butler-Danvers, George John Danvers, Earl of Lanesborough, 73.
Butlin, John, 135; Mary, 135; Penelope Eleanor, 356; Thomas, 356.
Butsch, Charles Godfrey, 29; Sarah, 29.
Butson, Hannah Harriott, 242; Jane, 27.
Butt, Ann, 72; Caroline, 212; Elizabeth Margaret, 287; Jane, 175, 288; John, 175, 384; Lydia, 5; Mary, 384; Rhoda, 29; Thomas, 288; William, 72, 212, 287.
Buttel, Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 161.
Buttemer, Mary Diana, 404; Robert William, 404.
Butterfield, Alice, 129; Hannah, 385; Joseph, 129; Phœbe, 356; Richard Freeman, 356; Sarah, 55; William, 385.
Butterfunt, Mary Ann, 266; Samuel, 266.
Butteris, Ann, 83; Christopher, 83.
Butterworth, Ann, 149; Lucy, 97; William, 97, 149.
Buttifant, Ann, 347; Thomas, 347.
Buttle, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 278; Joseph, 306; Margaret, 176.
Buttler, Charles Henry, 371; James, 370; Mary, 324, 370; Sarah, 371.
Button, Charles, 127; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 30, 260; James, 260; Jane, 131, 259; John, 309, 310; Mary, 37, 309, 310, 389; Richard, 304; Susan, 127; William, 37, 259.
Butts, Charles, 6; Judith, 6.
Buttwell, or Butwell, Ann, 410; Martha, 304.
Buxton, Aaron, 47; Ann, 38, 130, 363; Ann Elizabeth, 342; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 47; John Watson, 130.
Bwy, Mary, 2; William, 2.
Byatt, Amey, 367.
Bye, Jacob, 195; Jane, 126; Mary, 195; Sarah, 240, 323; Thomas, 240.
Byerley, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 181.
Byers, Alexander, 247; Dorothy, 183; Elizabeth, 247; Lancelot, 142; Susanna, 142.
Byfeld, Mary, 225; Thomas, 225.
Byfield, Edward, 124; Mary, 124.
Byford, John, 20; Martha, 20.
Bygrave, Fanny, 377; Jane, 73; John, 397; Mary Ann, 397; Robert, 377; Sarah, 73, 154; William, 73.
Byng, Hon. Charlotte Emily, 223; George, Viscount Torrington, 111, 223; G., 306; Right Hon. Isabella, 111; Jane, 264; John, 73, 306; Mary Stevens, 306.
Bynon, Catherine, 64.
Byott, Elizabeth Henrietta, 361; William Henry, 361.
Byrne, Allick, 268; Ann, 268; Catherine, 118; Eleanor, 263; George, 118; John, 25; Mary, 25, 386; Sophia, 405; Thomas, 405.
Byron, Hon. Augusta, 372; Jane, 217; John, 217; Thomas, 40.
Bythell, Isabella, 332; William, 332.
Bythewood, Miriam, 135.
Bywater, Elizabeth, 250; John, 411; Joshua, 215; Margaret, 347; Mary, 215, 411; Robert, 347; Sarah, 289.

C

Cabel, Jane, 147.
Cable, Edward, 190; Kezia, 16; Mary, 254; Sarah, 190.
Cacqueray de Valmeniere, Charlotte Eunice Rose, Comtesse de, 139; Henry François Louis, Comte de, 139.
Cadbury, Charlotte, 397; Mark, 397.
Cadby, Ann, 65; George, 48; Jane, 48.
Cadday, Eleanor, 100.
Caddick, Mary, 47.
Caddy, Fenton, 124; Mary, 31, 124; William, 31.
Cade, Caleb, 225; Charlotte, 225, 254; Elizabeth, 78, 282; Frances, 310; Frederick, 282; Hester, 281; Martha, 170; Mary, 76; Robert, 299; Susannah, 299; William, 170.
Cadenhead, James, 294; Johanna, 294.
Cades, Hannah, 110; Henry, 110.
Cadman, Mary, 115, 291.
Cadney, David, 23; Maria, 315; Mary, 23.
Cadogan, Lady Emily Mary, 258; Henry, 258.
Cady, Jemima, 297.
Cæsar, Elizabeth, 81, 112; Stephen, 112.
Cage, Catherine, 184.
Cahaist, Elizabeth, 374.
Cahill, Lydia, 180, Michael, 180.
Caide, Ann, 93; James, 93.
Caila, Hannah Harriott, 242; Peter, 242.
Cailes, Anne, 372; Stephen, 372.
Cailland, John, 157.
Cain, Sarah, 377.
Caink, Ann, 192.
Cains, Sarah, 273.
Cairn, Ann Langley, 330; Stephen, 330.
Cairns, Catherine, 63; Joseph, 63; Mary, 305.
Caise, Sarah, 215.
Cakebread, Sarah, 356; William, 356.
Cakell, James, 285; Julia, 285.
Caker, Edward, 238; Mary, 238.
Calah, Frances, 293.
Calahan, Bridget, 330; Margaret, 279; Thomas, 279.
Calcan, Mary, 194.
Calcraft, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.
Caldecott, Susanna, 352.
Calder, Hannah, 180; Henry, 180.
Calderwood, Ann, 29; William, 29.
Caldwell, Benjamin, 399; Catherine, 290; Charles An-

drew, 399; Charlotte, 399; Charlotte Anne, 399; David, 290; Jean, 377; John, 152; Margaret 152; Mary, 138.
Cale, Benjamin, 274; Mary, 274.
Calf, Sarah, 308; William, 308.
Call, Catherine, 312; George, 312.
Callam, Sarah, 281.
Callan, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 374; Robert, 374; Sarah, 379.
Callander, Caroline Henrietta, 336; C., 168; Eliza, 168.
Callard, Ann, 66.
Callaway, Henry, 275; Mary, 275.
Callay, Mary, 316.
Callcott, Arabella Wall, 288; George, 354; Harriet, 354.
Callender, Caroline H., 282; Elizabeth, 270; Hen., 88; James, 121; Jane, 121.
Callenen, Catherine, 389; Patrick, 389.
Calley, John, 12; Sarah, 12.
Callingham, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 77; Sarah, 360.
Callingim, Elizabeth, 299; James, 299.
Callis, Peggy, 181; Thomas, 181.
Callon, James, 212; Sarah, 212.
Callow, Eleanor, 29; Sarah, 94.
Calloway, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.
Callum, Elizabeth, 309; James, 309.
Calvert, Hannah, 214; Isabella, 177; Thomas, 177.
Calverwell, Ann, 341.
Calway, Jane, 22.
Calwell, Susanna, 35.
Camac, James, 271; Mary, 271.
Camack, Miley, or Mihey, 400.
Cambers, Sarah, 237, 249.
Cambray, Ann, 180.
Cambrye, Caroline, 355; Phillipe, 355.
Camden, Elizabeth, 123; Judith, 205; Margaret, 93; Martha, 163; Sarah, 168; Thomas, 205. *See* Pratt.
Camel, Isabella, 158; Rose, 32.
Camelford, A., 81. *See* Pitt.
Camell, Ann, 403; John, 403.
Cameron, Ann, 183; Charles, 406; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 189; Jane, 285; John, 189, 280; Josepha Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 233; Sophia, 206.
Camfield, Charles, 267; Daniel, 369; Elizabeth, 369; Henry, 161; Isabella, 161; Mary, 276; Sarah, 267.
Camis, Sarah, 71.
Camp, Ann Frances, 374; Barbara, 191; Elizabeth, 332, 366, 410; George, 332; James, 109, 191; Mary, 142, 256; Nathaniel, 410; Rose, 108; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 109; Susannah, 160.
Campbell, Agnes, 170; Alexander, 172; Ann, 83, 379; Archibald, 218; Lady Caroline, 28; Catherine, 260; Charles Colin, 203; Donald, 203; Eleanor, 350; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 182, 203, 218, 280; Eugenia, 351; Flora Mure, Countess of Loudoun, 308; Frederick, 202; George, 182; George Muir, 170; Harriet, 203; Jane, 14, 148; John, Earl of Breadalbane, 417, John, 28, 280, 379, 383; Louisa, 202; Margaret, 379; Mary, 14, 115; Mary Ann, 382; Monemia, 147; Robert, 351; Sarah, 123, 172; Sarah Penelope, 176; Sophia, 383; S., 203; Thomas Theodore, 379; William Howe, 236; —, Baron Cawdor, 198.
Campen, Dorothy, 280.
Campey, Nancy, 90.
Campion, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 31; George, 219; Jane, 159; John, 347; Maria Anne, 176; Martha, 365; Mary, 29, 219, 347; Sarah, 416; William John, 159.
Camplen, Eleanor, 35.
Camplin, Carolina, 62; Elizabeth, 175.
Campling, Mary, 170.
Canburn, Elizabeth, 189.
Candle, Clarke, 158; Sarah, 158.
Candler, Charlotte, 313; Elizabeth, 4; Peregrine, 313; William, 4.
Cane, Ann, 236; Catherine, 359; Jemima, 237; Mary, 361; Robert, 236; Sarah, 41; Sarah Catherine, 167; Thomas, 237; William, 361.
Cann, Fanny, 350; Hannah, 5; John, 350; Rebecca, 320; Thomas, 320.
Cannall, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
Canniford, Ann, 162; Hannah, 388.
Canning, Right Hon. George, 223; Joan, Viscountess, 223.
Cannom, Edward, 213; Phœbe, 213.
Cannon, Catherine, 36; Mary, 371, 399; Matthew, 36; Susannah, 408; William, 371.
Cansfield, Hannah, 161.
Cansick, Nathan, 177; Sophia, 177.
Cant, Elizabeth, 183; Elizabeth Mary, 329; James, 53; Jane, 350; Mary, 53; Peter, 183; Robert, 329; Sarah, 8.
Cantellow, Jane, 326; John, 141; Rebecca, 399; Susannah, 141; William, 399.
Cantley, Margaret, 165.
Cantrill, Fanny, 172; William, 172.
Canum, Susannah, 64.
Capel, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 139.
Capello, Diana, 39; Gio. Batistta, 39.
Capener, Daniel, 314; Elizabeth, 314.
Capes, Sarah, 365; Thomas, 365.
Caplin, Catherine, 83; Frances, 312; George, 312.
Capon, Ann, 219; George, 144; Joseph, 219; Maria, 161; Martha, 144; Mary, 249, 361; Terese, 134; William, 161, 361.
Capper, Lydia, 225.
Capps, Ann Maria, 74; Rachel, 228; Rosanna, 186; Thomas, 186, 228; William, 74.
Capron, Mary Thomas, 4; Robert, 4; Sarah, 246; William, 246.
Carbery, George Evans, Lord, 82; Jemima Mary, 344; Lady Susan, 82, 339.
Carby, Sarah, 341.
Card, Elizabeth, 268.
Cardigan. *See* Brudenell.
Cardin, Elizabeth, 26.
Cardinall, Jane, 257; John, 257.
Carel, Ann, 318; James, 318.
Careless, Louisa, 14.
Carew, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 398; Reginald Pole, 6; William, 398.
Carey, Alice, 311; Ann, 395; Elizabeth, 375; Frances, 288; Jane, 83; Job, 59; John, 83; Mary, 72, 371; Rebecca, 59; Sarah, 122; Tempest Hazard, 371; Thomas, 72; William, 311. *See* Cary.
Cariss, Mary, 304.
Carlen, Julian, 132.
Carles, Frances, 191; John Henry, 191.
Carless, Ann, 213; Catherine, 360; Charles, 54; George, 360; Lydia Elizabeth, 344; Mary Ann, 402; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 402.
Carleton, Christopher, 166; Priscilla, 166.
Carley, Elizabeth, 377; Samuel, 377.
Carling, Hannah, 344; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 344.
Carlisle, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Mary, 146;

Robert, 224 ; Sarah Ann, 227 ; Thomas, 227 ; Ursula, 224 ; William, 25. *See* Howard.
Carlon, Eleanor, 317.
Carlow, Joseph, 282 ; Sarah, 282.
Carlton, Mary, 25 ; Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Carlyle, Mary, 394 ; William Moncrieff, 394.
Carman, Aaron, 391 ; Elizabeth, 391 ; Hester, 259 ; Mary, 119 ; Sarah, 389.
Carmichael, Ann, 220 ; Duncan, 220.
Carnall, Harriet, 298.
Carnarvon. *See* Herbert.
Carnegy, Bridget, 109 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Robert, 109.
Carnell, Jane, 394.
Carnelley, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41.
Carnevale, Emily, 357 ; George, 357.
Carney, Catherine, 257 ; Edward, 326 ; Mary, 50, 156, 326 ; Michael, 257.
Carnill, Elizabeth, 4.
Carnin, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130.
Carpenter, Almeria, 366 ; Ann, 140 ; Ann Sarah Henrietta, 407 ; Bella, 388 ; Charity, 334 ; Charlotte, 350 ; Daniel, 366 ; Elizabeth, 66, 90, 102, 131, 291, 316, 405 ; George, 32, 216, 393 ; Hannah, 364 ; Henry, 403 ; Jabez, 334 ; James, 33, 133, 291, 335 ; Jane, 204, 352 ; Jennet Jane, 33 ; John, 174, 255 ; Lydia, 229 ; Maria, 403 ; Mary, 203, 261, 268, 366, 393 ; Mary Ann, 356 ; Mary Elizabeth, 216 ; Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney, 216 ; Millicent, 133 ; Naomi, 335 ; Peter, 131 ; Rebecca, 32 ; Richard, 102, 270, 409 ; Samuel, 352, 388 ; Sarah, 255, 270, 305, 409 ; Lady Susannah Hussey, 331 ; Teresa, 174.
Carpenter *alias* Charpenter, Martha, 92 ; William, 92.
Carpenter *alias* Olliver, Ann Matilda, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Carpentier, Charlotte, 227 ; William, 227.
Carpmeal, Mary, 26,
Carr, Ann, 28, 291 ; Ann Maria, 418 ; Charles, 234 ; Charlotte, 193 ; Daniel, 291 ; Elizabeth, 174, 230, 252 ; Henry Driver, 314 ; James, 174 ; Jane, 24 ; Joanna, 111 ; John Smith, 418 ; Margaret, 39, 127 ; Margery, 78 ; Maria, 44 ; Mary, 16, 173 ; Peggy, 314 ; Robert, 111 ; Sarah, 211, 234 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 104 ; Susannah, 149 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 78.
Carrat, Ann, 372 ; Thomas, 372.
Carrier, James, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Carrington, Allison, 69 ; Anna Maria, 348 ; Catherine, 155 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Joseph William, 69, 126 ; Mary, 362 ; Richard, 155.
Carrique, Jane, 410 ; John George, 410.
Carrod, Sarah, 108.
Carrol, Dennis, 330 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; Martin, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Carroll, Charlotte, 68 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 230, 273 ; William, 68, 230.
Carsell, Ann, 159 ; John, 159.
Carter, Ann, 21, 30, 34, 87, 129, 133, 227, 311, 318, 356 ; Arabella, 1 ; Betty, 131 ; Caroline, 173, 351 ; Charles, 21, 133, 156, 281 ; Charlotte, 52, 87 ; Cibbillow, 210 ; Clementina, 53 ; Deborah, 269 ; Edward, 197 ; Elizabeth, 8, 26, 86, 90, 93, 119, 144, 150, 156, 204, 214, 225, 236, 264, 281, 333, 377, 405, 406 ; Esther, 65, 79 ; Fanny, 32 ; Finetta, 398 ; Frances, 389 ; George, 80, 225, 311 ; Hannah, 187, 195, 250, 328 ; Henry, 236, 347 ; Isabella, 94, 408 ; James, 11, 30, 52, 288 ; Jane, 91, 109, 125, 309, 352 ; Jasper, 79 ; John, 34, 93, 125, 173, 204, 264, 309, 363 ; Joseph, 90 ; Judith, 235 ; Letitia, 21 ; Lucy, 94 ; Lydia, 348 ; Margaret, 102, 254, 393 ; Maria, 213 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 11, 12, 25, 41, 51, 122, 204, 207, 288, 334, 342, 347, 407 ; Mary Ann, 158, 362 ; Matthew, 94 ; Olivia, 282 ; Rebecca, 33 ; Reuben, 91, 328 ; Richard, 87 ; Robert, 195 ; Rose, 80 ; Sally, 355 ; Sarah, 88, 95, 159, 197, 273, 282, 345, 363, 389, 396 ; Susannah, 37 ; Thomas, 88, 131, 158, 159, 207, 389, 398, 405 ; William, 12, 102, 119, 204, 250, 333, 334, 345, 356, 389 ; William Thomas, 150.
Carteret. *See* Thynne.
Carton, Elizabeth Isabella, 416 ; Julia, 391 ; Sarah, 62.
Cartwright, Ann, 112, 230 ; Byzantia, 76 ; Catherine, 115 ; Charles, 14 ; Charlotte, 64 ; Edmund, 128 ; Edward, 230 ; Elizabeth, 14, 371, 402 ; Emma, 110 ; F., 76 ; George, 112, 402 ; Hannah, 59 ; Harriet, 103 ; James Lock, 115 ; John, 252 ; J., 10 ; Margaret, 366 ; Mary, 33, 151, 184, 189, 252, 305 ; Mary Catherine, 64 ; Sarah, 359, 363 ; Sophia, 128 ; William Ralph, 110.
Carty, Catherine, 29.
Carus, Eleanor, 345 ; Maria, 394 ; Robert Starkey, 394.
Carvell, Ann, 177.
Carvill, Charlotte, 200.
Cary, Amelia, 309 ; Elizabeth, 97, 340 ; George, 340 ; Job, 124 ; Judah, 392 ; Mary, 55, 364 ; Sarah, 124 ; Sophia, 242. *See* Carey.
Casalonge, Catherine, 367 ; Paul Vincent, 367.
Casbrook, Mary, 373.
Case, Avis, 147 ; Benjamin, 183 ; Hannah, 183 ; James, 137 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 137, 255 ; Sarah, 267 ; Simon, 255 ; William, 180.
Casellman, Catherine, 195.
Casen, Ann, 409.
Casentini, Anna Maria Antonia, 80.
Casey, Cornelius, 305 ; Eleanor, 69 ; Elizabeth, 111, 238 ; Jane, 22 ; John, 22 ; Sarah, 305 ; William, 238.
Cash, George, 285 ; Martha, 203 ; Mary, 104, 285 ; Sarah, 200.
Cashin, Mary, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
Caslake, Mary, 30 ; William, 30.
Cass, Ann, 117 ; Joseph, 117 ; Mary, 81, 182.
Cassam, Elizabeth, 263.
Casselton, Susannah, 314.
Cassidy, Andrew, 294 ; Annett, 294 ; Bridget, 109 ; Daniel, 178 ; Hannah, 178 ; Mary, 157 ; William, 157.
Casson, Isabella, 76 ; John, 76.
Castell, Anne Maria, 254 ; Catherine Louisa, 280 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Frances, 133 ; Samuel, 254 ; Sarah, 172 ; Susannah, 298 ; William Alexander, 298.
Caster, Ann, 60 ; Isaac, 60.
Castle, Catherine, 39 ; Diana, 374 ; Edith, 245 ; Eleanor, 6 ; Elizabeth, 102, 140 ; Hannah, 25, 198 ; Jacob, 102 ; James, 6, 185 ; Jane, 195 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 93, 144 ; Richard, 25 ; Sarah, 59, 179, 185 ; Susanna, 66 ; William, 59.
Castleman, Sarah, 193 ; William, 193.
Castlereagh. *See* Stewart.
Caston, Aaron, 199 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; Henrietta, 199 ; Thomas, 226.
Castrie, Margaret, 139.
Caswell, Elizabeth, 83, 96 ; Joseph, 83 ; Letty, 169 ; Mary, 123 ; Sarah, 412 ; Susannah, 77 ; Walter, 123.

Cater, Caroline, 247 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126 ; John Augustus, 350 ; Matilda, 350.
Cates, Elizabeth, 303 ; Frances, 105 ; George, 303.
Catford, Elizabeth, 280 ; George, 280.
Cathermold, Jane, 256 ; John, 256.
Cathie, Ann, 79 ; Peter, 79.
Cathry, or Cathay, Ann, 61.
Catles, Alice, 169.
Catley, James, 291 ; Margaret, 282 ; Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 291.
Catlin, Ann, 285 ; John, 15, 229 ; Martha, 343 ; Ruth, 229 ; Sarah, 177 ; Stephen, 177, 285 ; Susanna, 15.
Catling, Elizabeth, 109 ; Elizabeth Gee, 293 ; Frances, 196 ; Henry, 196 ; William, 109, 293.
Cato, Elizabeth, 278.
Caton, Elizabeth Jane, 332 ; Jane, 128 ; Thomas Motte, 332.
Cator, Francis John, 280 ; Mary Ann, 280.
Catt, Mary, 295 ; Richard, 295.
Cattell, Jane, 148 ; Maria, 295 ; Mary, 349 ; Priscilla, 277 ; Thomas, 148, 277.
Cattle, Amy, 119 ; Joseph, 119.
Catton, Elizabeth, 376.
Cattrall, Elizabeth, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Caudery, Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 40.
Caudle, Clarke, 158 ; Sarah, 158.
Caukett, Susannah, 101.
Caulfeild, F. G., 346 ; Harriet, 346 ; James, 346 ; S. G., 283.
Caulfield, Mary, 367.
Caunt, Catherine, 150.
Causley, Ann, 334.
Causton, Charles, 201 ; Mary Ann, 201 ; Rev. Thomas, 201.
Cautherley, Elizabeth, 233.
Cavall, Matthew, 308 ; Sarah, 308.
Cavan. *See* Lambart.
Cave, Ann, 281 ; Ann Maria, 395 ; Anna Maria, 254 ; Rev. C., 37, 186 ; Lady Lucy, 186 ; Sarah, 37 ; Sophia, 241 ; Stephen, 281 ; Susan, 340 ; Thomas, 241 ; William, 395.
Cavenaugh, Mary, 412.
Cavenden, Elizabeth, 394.
Cavender, Isabella, 414.
Cavendish, George Henry, 186, 371 ; Lady Georgina, 234 ; Louisa, 371 ; Mary, 58 ; William, Duke of Devonshire, 234, 407 ; William, 58, 371.
Cavill, Ann Seberner, 89.
Cawdery, Rachel, 407.
Cawdor. *See* Campbell.
Cawfield, Ann, 419 ; William, 419.
Cawood, Ann, 83 ; Mary, 104.
Cawsey, Susannah, 140.
Cawston, Nicholas, 230 ; Philip, 25 ; Sarah, 25, 230.
Cawte, Henry, 38 ; Mary, 38.
Cawthorn, Ann, 10 ; Joseph, 262 ; Keturah, 262.
Cawton, Mary, 257.
Cayley, Arthur, 282 ; Lucy, 282.
Caylock, Elizabeth, 138 ; Matthew, 138.
Caythorp, Ann, 88 ; Joseph, 88.
Cayzer, Robert, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
Cecil, Sarah, 285, 367.
Ceely, Mary, 34.
Ceethear, or Cettrer, Ann, 138.
Cells, Elizabeth, 343 ; William, 343.
Celsey, Mary, 217.
Ceo, James, 144 ; Martha, 144.
Cerjat, Henry Andrew, 220 ; Katherine Annabella, 220.
Cerner, Philippine, 390.
Chabot, Charles Natalie de Rohan, 408 ; Eliza, 385 ; Isabella Charlotte, Vicomtesse de, 408 ; Lieut.-Col. Louis William, Vicomte de, 408.
Chabreron, Marie Joseph, 363.
Chabrier, Ann, 247 ; Joseph, 247.
Chace, Elizabeth, 160.
Chad, Ann, 180 ; Elizabeth, 341, 400 ; Jane, 200 ; John, 200, 400 ; Josiah, 341.
Chadaway, Elizabeth, 214.
Chadband, John, 271 ; Sarah, 271.
Chadway, Dorothy, 68 ; William, 68.
Chadwell, Sarah, 38.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 73 ; John, 119 ; Mary, 91, 119, 406 ; Mary Ann Charlotte, 208 ; William, 91.
Chaff, Harriot, 223 ; William, 223.
Chaffe, Christopher Henzell, 91 ; Henrietta, 89 ; Jane, 91 ; Roger Thomas Berry, 89.
Chaffey, Christiana, 187 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; James, 187.
Chaffin, Isabella, 117 ; John, 117.
Chaing, Elizabeth, 95.
Chalcraft, Hannah, 4.
Chalcroft, Ann, 162 ; Matthew, 162.
Chalender, Ann, 261.
Chalk, Elizabeth Darby, 168 ; Mary, 343 ; William Knowles, 168.
Chalkley, Ann, 113, 251 ; Joseph, 251.
Challand, Martha, 34.
Challenor, Elizabeth, 159.
Challis, Ann, 145, 264 ; Anthony, 113 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Euphemia, 101 ; James, 382 ; Joseph, 145 ; Mary, 325, 382 ; Thomas, 101, 325.
Chalmers, Ann, 106 ; Edmund Alleyn, 106 ; Eva Beata, 384 ; Mary, 180 ; William, 180.
Chalon, Caroline Susanna, 143.
Chaloner, Mary, 125 ; Susanna, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
Chalton, Harriot, 253.
Chamberlain, Ann, 194, 309 ; Charles, 97 ; Elizabeth, 58, 298 ; James, 58, 298 ; John, 312 ; Judith, 372 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 87, 167, 300, 312 ; Nathaniel, 300 ; Richard Thomas, 372 ; Sarah, 42 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 194.
Chamberlaine, Ann, 354 ; Catherine, 381 ; E., 128 ; George, 55, 169 ; Nicholas, 381.
Chamberlane, Elizabeth, 46 ; James, 46.
Chamberlayne, Cecil, 150 ; Edmund John, 150 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Frances, 113 ; John, 113.
Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 92, 329.
Chamberling, Ann, 267.
Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 260.
Chambers, Ann, 16, 40, 190, 271, 355 ; Benjamin, 85 ; Charles, 277 ; David, 302 ; Edward Thomas, 59 ; Elizabeth, 356 ; Emma Catherine, 302 ; George, 364 ; Hannah, 59, 275 ; Henry, 190 ; James, 15, 280 ; John, 16, 129, 275 ; Lavinia, 74 ; Margaret, 190 ; Martha, 104 ; Mary, 37, 156, 195, 351, 364 ; Phœbe, 280 ; Sarah, 57, 61, 85, 110, 129, 277 ; Susannah, 15.
Chamley, Elizabeth, 396.
Champ, Elizabeth, 297 ; John, 297 ; Mary Anne, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
Champain, Ann, 341 ; John, 341.
Champion, Elizabeth, 410 ; Isaac, 131 ; James, 410 ; Lucy, 296 ; Margaret, 131 ; Rachel, 287 ; Sarah, 74.
Champneys, Charlotte Margaret, 75 ; Rev. Henry William, 147 ; Lucy, 147 ; Thomas Swymmer, 73, 75.
Champtaloup, Eliza, 385 ; John, 385.
Chance, Elizabeth, 143, 269 ; John, 269.
Chancer, Barbara, 28.
Chandler, Ann, 136, 215 ; Charles, 181 ; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 145, 224, 415 ; Frances, 181 ; Rev. Dr. George, 102 ; George, 327 ; Hannah, 274 ;

Harriet, 102, 324 ; John, 145, 189, 339 ; Joseph, 274 ; Louisa, 77 ; Martha, 21, 245 ; Mary, 34, 115, 157, 218, 256, 327, 335, 339 ; Richard, 136 ; Sarah, 63, 126, 138 ; Susanna, 189 ; Thomas, 62, 218 ; Valentine, 157 ; William, 63, 215.
Channer, Ann, 364 ; Mary, 214 ; Matthew, 364.
Chant, Ann, 42 ; Ann Maria, 140.
Chantre, Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Chantree, Henry, 18 ; Phœbe, 18.
Chantry, Frances, 277 ; Hannah, 278 ; Nathaniel, 277.
Chapeau, Susannah Rollings, 401.
Chapel, Alice, 184 ; Ann, 415 ; William, 415.
Chapell, Sarah, 218.
Chaplin, Ann, 360 ; Elizabeth, 4, 278, 362 ; Elizabeth Mary, 47 ; James, 360 ; Mary, 342 ; Richard, 118 ; Sarah, 118 ; Sophia Elizabeth, 258 ; Thomas, 4.
Chapling, Alice, 248 ; James, 248.
Chapman, Alice, 121 ; Ann, 54, 82, 271, 290, 294, 319, 322 ; Catherine, 32 ; Charles, 287 ; Edward, 395 ; Eleanor, 138 ; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 9, 42, 56, 76, 83, 87, 104, 118, 133, 154, 167, 170, 176, 179, 185, 217, 247, 301, 390 ; Esther, 253 ; Fanny, 41 ; Frances Ann, 62 ; Francis, 176 ; George, 89, 104, 125, 260 ; Hannah, 110, 142, 247, 259 ; Hannah Hamond, 381 ; Harriett, 357 ; Henry, 41 ; James, 56, 71, 276, 294 ; Jane, 286, 333 ; Jennett, 157 ; Job, 133 ; John, 24, 32, 49, 62, 115, 116, 160, 247, 253, 390 ; Jonathan, 85, 247 ; Joshua, 185 ; Judith, 89 ; Juliana, 89 ; Maria, 219 ; Mary, 9, 24, 43, 57, 71, 85, 102, 112, 115, 160, 170, 182, 240, 276, 285, 287, 320, 372, 395 ; Mary Ann, 125 ; Richard, 102 ; Richard Wallace, 357 ; Russell, 259 ; Sarah. 7, 12, 49, 116, 125, 126, 259, 260, 267, 375 ; Susannah, 86, 191 ; Tamazin, 50 ; Thomas, 9, 179, 267, 285 ; William, 12, 57, 219, 271 ; William Lewis, 126.
Chappel, Mary, 238 ; Susanna, 210 ; William, 238.
Chappell, Ann, 418 ; Charles, 376 ; Eliza Holbrook, 376 ; Elizabeth, 13, 237 ; Frances, 416 ; George, 416 ; James, 207 ; John, 237 ; Mary Ann, 366 ; Sarah, 133, 207, 310.
Chappin, Frances, 61.
Charbonneau. *See* De Charbonneau.
Chard, Jane, 28 ; Sarah, 7 ; Thomas, 7 ; William, 28.
Charker, Hannah, 21.
Charles, Ann, 272 ; Eleanor, 146 ; Elizabeth, 12, 33, 171 ; Harriot, 252 ; Hugh, 12 ; Jane, 28 ; Jickibena, 59 ; Mary, 26, 210 ; Matthew, 210 ; William, 272.
Charless, Margaret, 103.
Charlesworth, Margaret, 269.
Charlett, Anthony, 279 ; Mary, 279.
Charlier, John, 235 ; Sidney, 235.
Charlton, Ann, 111, 118, 246, 325, 410 ; Augustus, 357 ; Elizabeth, 139, 353 ; Ellen, 414 ; Hannah, 352 ; Isaac, 139 ; Jane, 94, 376 ; John, 294, 410 ; Joseph, 189, 321 ; Judith, 189 ; Maria, 321 ; Matilda, 357 ; Penelope, 294 ; Sarah, 367 ; Thomas, 353 ; William, 111, 325.
Charlwood, Elizabeth, 228 ; John, 228.
Charman, Amy, 415 ; Francis, 415 ; Henrietta, 259 ; Sarah, 384.
Charnley, Eleanor, 6.
Charnock, Charlotte, 341 ; James, 341.
Chart, Catherine, 213 ; Martha, 105.
Charter, Elizabeth, 182 ; George, 182 ; Isabella, 200 ; Margary, 221 ; Nathaniel, 200.
Charteris, Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, 174 ; Susan, Lady Elcho, 174, 211 ; Hon. Susan, 211 ; —, Lord Elcho, 174, 211.
Charters, Elizabeth, 324 ; Sarah, 169.
Chartley. *See* Townshend.
Chase, Ann, 95, 227, 356 ; Elinore, 413 ; John, 227 ; Mary, 316 ; Michael, 413 ; Sarah Eleanor, 108.
Chasen, Samuel, 377 ; Sarah, 377.
Chasseneau, James, 197 ; Sarah, 197.
Chasworth, Mary Ann, 162.
Chatband, John, 5 ; Susannah, 5.
Chater, Martha, 235.
Chatham. *See* Pitt.
Chatterton, Ballsir, 57 ; Frances, 57 ; Sarah, 10.
Chave, Anne, 345.
Cheal, Ann, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Chease, Elizabeth, 201 ; Robert, 201.
Cheasley, Mary, 412 ; William, 412.
Cheater, Hannah, 131.
Cheatle, Anthony, 219 ; Sarah, 219.
Checkley, Edward, 410 ; Mary, 410.
Checucci, Joseph, 405 ; Lydia, 405 ; Mary Ann, 380.
Chedeville, Charlotte Elizabeth, 393 ; Lewis James, 393.
Cheedle, Mary, 318.
Cheek, Susannah, 5, 163 ; William, 5.
Cheel, Mary Ann, 380 ; Thomas, 380.
Cheese, Sarah, 398 ; William, 398.
Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 251 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas, 165, 251.
Cheesley, Elizabeth, 116 ; William, 116.
Cheesman, Ann, 8 ; Daniel, 344 ; Frances, 207 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 161, 344 ; Naomi, 335 ; Sarah, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Cheetham, Mary, 420.
Cheffins, Martha, 207.
Chenery, Abraham, 284 ; Frances, 284 ; Jane, 66 ; Mary, 392 ; Susannah, 219 ; Thomas, 392.
Cheney, Ann, 323.
Chennin, Mary, 307 ; Thomas, 307.
Cherrill, Ann, 13 ; Richard, 13.
Cherry, John, 7 ; Rebecca, 7 ; Sarah, 191.
Cheselden, Luisa Ann, 299 ; William Parker, 299.
Chesent, John, 43 ; Susannah, 43.
Cheshire, Mary, 335 ; Phillis, 307.
Chesney, Ebenezer, 341 ; Elizabeth Lavinia, 341.
Chessell, George William, 409 ; Sarah, 409.
Chesson, Hester, 299.
Chester, Ann, 271 ; Hon. Barbara, 345 ; Charles, 61, 345 ; C., 345 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Hannah, 177, 194 ; Harriett, 61 ; Jane, 26 ; K., 345 ; Margaret, 275 ; Mary, 380 ; Richard, 275, 380.
Chesterfield. *See* Stanhope.
Chesterman, Ann, 336 ; Henretta, 319 ; William, 319.
Chetwynd, Charlotte, 64 ; Hon. Richard, 64 ; —, Viscount, 76, 110.
Chevailler, Elizabeth, 25 ; Lewis, 25.
Chevalier, Elizabeth, 319 ; Mary, 328, 331 ; William Edward, 331.
Chevers, Hannah, 152 ; James, 319 ; Mary, 319.
Chevrey, Bastien, 145 ; Joanna, 145.
Chew, Elizabeth, 37 ; Hannah, 288 ; M. A., 124 ; Samuel, 288 ; Thomas, 37.

Cheyne, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 257.
Cheyney, Maria, 288.
Chibnall, Elizabeth, 96 ; Samuel, 96.
Chichester, Spencer, 283. *See* Pelham.
Chick, Elizabeth, 287 ; Jacob, 287 ; Mary, 326.
Chidlaw, Mary, 275.
Chidley, Elizabeth, 289 ; Thomas, 289.
Chidlow, Ann, 279.
Chiesholm, Sarah, 115.
Chifney, Jane, 313.
Chilcott, John, 99 ; Mary, 99 ; Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Child, Ann, 47, 166, 172, 207, 264, 270, 420 ; Rev. Charles, 263 ; Charles, 338 ; Charlotte, 252 ; Elizabeth, 208, 253, 338, 339, 349 ; Giles, 47 ; Grace, 243 ; Hannah, 300, 365 ; Harriet Ann, 282 ; Isaac, 5 ; James, 131, 349 ; John, 300 ; Joseph, 236 ; Lydia Maria, 263 ; Mary, 157, 418 ; Mary Elizabeth, 261 ; Matilda, 341 ; Nicholas, 93 ; Rachel, 93 ; Richard, 270 ; Roylance, 341 ; Sarah, 5, 53, 276 ; Science, 62 ; Sophia, 131 ; Susannah, 236, 244, 303 ; Sybila, 227 ; Thomas, 172, 264 ; William, 261, 420.
Childerhouse, Margaret, 245 ; Robert, 245.
Childers, C. W., 167 ; John Walbanke, 167 ; Selina, 167.
Childes, Elizabeth, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Childs, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 266 ; Maria Frances, 266 ; Nathaniel, 110.
Chilkcraft, Ann, 61.
Chiller, Ann, 12 ; William, 12.
Chillingworth, Martha, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Chillystone, Ann, 15.
Chilman, Ann, 49, 411 ; Edman, 49 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Mary, 417 ; William, 417.
Chilton, Mary Ann, 285 ; Ralph, 285 ; Sarah, 194.
Chilvers, Daniel, 233 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Francis, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
China, Elizabeth, 187.
Chiney, Elizabeth, 71.
Ching, Charles, 279 ; Mary, 279.
Chinn, Ann, 304 ; Isaac, 304 ; Lydia, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Chinnery, Hester, 315.
Chipchase, Henry, 373 ; Isabella, 35 ; Lucy, 373 ; Phillis, 92.
Chipman, Hannah, 318 ; Mary, 140.
Chippendall, Mary, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Chipperfield, Lois, 260 ; Margaret, 383 ; Thomas, 260.
Chirney, John, 185 ; Mary, 185.
Chiron, Emé, 123 ; Pierre, 123.
Chisholm, Elizabeth, 176 ; George, 363 ; John, 236, 274 ; Mary, 236, 363 ; Mary Ann, 274.
Chiswick, Mary, 308.
Chitson, Elizabeth, 58 ; Joseph, 58 ; Sarah, 321.
Chittenden, Ann, 363 ; Edward, 324 ; Elizabeth, 306, 324 ; George, 363 ; John, 207 ; Rebecca, 207.
Chittock, Ellis, 142 ; Harriot, 352 ; John, 352 ; Phœbe, 142.
Chitts, Hannah, 38 ; John, 38.
Chitty, Ann, 84, 270 ; Charles, 37 ; Charlotte, 350 ; Elizabeth, 33, 394 ; Hannah, 5, 247 ; James, 416 ; John, 22 ; Martha, 22, 37 ; Mary, 416 ; Rosetta, 377 ; Sarah, 3 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 350, 377, 394.
Chiverall, Ann, 332.
Chivers, Mary, 408.
Chiverton, Maria, 376.
Choat, Elizabeth, 142.
Choice, Catherine, 109 ; William, 109.
Cholerton, Catherine, 409.
Choles, Martha Elizabeth, 282.
Chollet, Aimé, 82 ; Francis Sebastian, 82.
Cholmeley, Barbara, 413 ; Francis, 413.
Cholmondeley, George James, Earl of, 58, 195 ; Georgina Charlotte, Countess of, 58, 195, 281 ; Rev. Hugh, Dean of Chester, 409.
Cholorton, Ann, 418 ; James, 418.
Chomel, Laurence, 153.
Choppin, Anna Maria, 340 ; Frederick, 260, 340 ; Louisa, 260 ; Sarah Susanna Sophia, 260.
Chopping, Ann, 29 ; Sarah, 396.
Chorley, Charlotte Sophia, 395 ; John, 395.
Chorlton, Ann Hart, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Chouet, Ann, 142 ; Peter William, 142.
Choveaux, Josephine, 139 ; Nicolas, 139.
Chowles, Catherine, 252 ; Harriet, 283.
Chowne, Maria, 157.
Choyce, Esther, 346 ; Samuel, 346.
Chretien, Mary, 187, 260 ; Peter, 187, 260.
Christian, Catherine, 364 ; Catherine Redit, 197 ; Eleanor, 382 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; Mary, 146, 324 ; Thomas, 364 ; William, 197.
Christie, Ann, 65, 175 ; Betty, 316 ; Catherine, 387 ; David, 122 ; George, 212 ; James, 76 ; Jane, 212 ; John, 175 ; Margaret, 122 ; Mary, 95 ; Mary Ann, 76 ; William, 316.
Christmas, Edmund, 231 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; Maria, 231 ; Sophia, 312 ; Thomas, 312.
Christon, Mary, 334 ; William, 334.
Christy, John, 268 ; Sophia Homes, 268.
Chubb, Ann, 327 ; Eleanor, 16 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; Sarah, 287 ; William, 287, 396.
Chuber, Ann, 26 ; Wolfgang, 26.
Chuck, Ann, 230 ; James, 230.
Chugg, Jane, 73.
Chumley, Maria, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Church, Elizabeth, 10, 21, 109 ; Martha, 80 ; Mary, 63 ; Rebecca, 188 ; Samuel, 188.
Churchill, Ann, 90, 104, 311, 336 ; Charles, 191, 419 ; Mary, 182 ; Sarah, 219 ; Susannah, 187, 191, 419 ; Thomas, 182, 336 ; William, 90, 219.
Churchland, Ann, 387 ; John, 387.
Churchman, Hannah, 116 ; John, 339 ; Martha, 352 ; Mary, 42 ; Michael, 352 ; Robert, 42 ; Sarah, 339.
Churrey, Mary, 312.
Chuter, Ann, 336 ; James, 27 ; Mary, 27 ; Sarah, 58 ; Susannah, 18.
Cierlans, Elizabeth, 205 ; Peter, 205.
Cimbalini, Elizabeth, 211 ; Joseph, 211.
Cipps, Elizabeth, 355 ; James, 355.
Circuitt, Joseph, 289 ; Mary, 289, 327.
Clack, Charlotte, 307 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Thomas, 224.
Clagett, Mary, 401.
Clagg, Ann, 395.
Clamtree, Ann, 127, 233 ; Jeffery, 127, 233 ; Mary, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
Clancy, Jane, 334 ; John, 334 ; Mary, 356 ; Maurice, 356.
Clapham, Sarah, 21, 329.
Clapp, Ruth, 335.
Clapperton, Elizabeth, 32 ; George, 32.
Clapson, Sarah, 187.
Clarage, Ann, 243 ; Charlotte, 307 ; William, 243, 307.
Clare, Alice, 52 ; Francis, 52 ; Harriet, 379 ; Joseph, 361 ; Mary, 167 ; Sophia, 361 ; Rev. Thomas George, 379.
Clarey, John, 160 ; Rebecca, 160. *See* Clary.

Claridge, Elizabeth, 123; Elizabeth Ann, 325; Esther, 112, 167; Francis, 167; Louisa, 14; Mary, 224; William, 14, 112.
Clarige, Mary Ann, 214.
Clark, Alexander, 66, 117; Ambrose, 53; Amelia, 98; Ann, 48, 77, 88, 117, 122, 145, 158, 172, 173, 176, 243, 244, 285, 308, 309, 310, 322, 349, 352, 354; Benjamin, 244; Caroline, 247; Catherine, 168; Charles, 117, 250, 354, 381; Charlotte, 203, 222; Christiana, 66; Christopher, 185; Diana, 57; Dorothy, 235; Edward, 127, 151, 274, 323; Eleanor, 76, 106, 267; Elizabeth, 46, 53, 58, 151, 162, 170, 180, 182, 192, 205, 219, 224, 247, 251, 265, 268, 273, 317, 319, 360, 382, 405, 418; Elizabeth Jane, 300; Frances, 70, 133, 245, 250, 292; George, 57, 131, 173, 265; Grace, 344; Hannah, 12, 244, 323; Harriet, 121, 390; Hector, 46; Helen, 288; Henry, 48; Honour, 46; James, 48, 168, 181, 261, 308; Jane, 42, 89, 108, 144, 146; John, 46, 48, 105, 108, 170, 173, 176, 205, 210, 224, 256, 281, 285, 296, 308-310, 322, 397, 418; John Heaviside, 165; John Horne, 251; Joseph, 60, 133, 145, 244, 317, 369; Joseph James, 267; Joyce, 78; Louisa, 274; Lucretia, 209; Lucy, 44; Lydia, 185; Margaret, 98, 151, 308, 381; Margareta, 30; Maria, 251, 279, 329; Maria Wood, 296; Martha, 118, 334; Mary, 17, 48, 60, 77, 87, 131, 135, 151, 155, 181, 209, 217, 251, 256, 295, 346, 372, 373, 410, 413; Mary Ann, 369; Michael, 77; Phœbe, 308; Rachel, 142; Rebecca, 117, 173; Richard, 70, 329, 411; Richard William, 151; Riner, 91; Robert, 121; Rosetta, 172; Samson, 235; Samuel, 182, 292; Sarah, 48, 58, 62, 105, 127, 173, 179, 252, 261, 281, 389, 411, 418; Sophia, 404; Stephen, 352; Steward, 58; Stuard, 308; Stuart Seddon, 165; Susannah, 100, 113, 202, 291, 349, 361, 397; Thomas, 78, 142, 219, 245, 247, 349, 382; Walter, 202; William, 12, 89, 91, 118, 135, 222, 268, 410, 418; Winifred, 210.
Clarke, Aaron, 96; Amelia Helen, 389; Andrew, 200; Ann, 32, 63, 65, 66, 89, 150, 161, 205, 230, 247, 406; Anna Charlotte, 367; Catherine, 22, 51; Catherine Houghton, 238; Charles, 161, 391; Charles John, 156; Charlotte, 162, 199, 218; Christopher, 65; Edith, 69; Edward, 67, 332; Eleanor, 20; Elizabeth, 24, 26, 36, 101, 103, 122, 133, 195, 236, 253, 305, 324, 331, 359, 380, 406; Erasme, 316; Frances, 409; George, 22, 401; Gertrude Florinda, 156, 287; Hannah, 200, 342; Harriet, 46, 298; Harriot Maria, 26; Henry, 163; Hermon, 231; Isaac, 359, 406; Isabella, 112; James, 32, 89, 162, 176, 205, 359; Jane, 28, 38, 282, 332; Jemima, 176; John, 4, 51, 63, 112, 176, 188, 282, 331; John Davis, 420; Joseph, 33, 116, 269, 284, 316, 333; Judith, 65; Lucy, 332; Margaret, 401; Martha, 96; Mary, 4, 5, 12, 21, 29, 60, 85, 96, 163, 176, 259, 269, 283, 320, 338, 400; Mary Ann, 262, 286, 391, 401, 420; Mary Rebecca, 358; Phillis, 67; Rebecca, 58, 116, 406, 415; Richard, 320; Robert, 286; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 2, 25, 33, 188, 284, 294, 333; Sir Simon, 238; Simon, 5; Sophia, 146; Steuard, 380; Susannah, 28, 83, 113, 200, 218, 298; Thomas, 66, 231, 415; Rev. Dr. Thomas Brooke, 389; Thomas Cooke, 262; Rev. Unwin, 28; William, 2, 65, 83, 85, 101, 236, 259, 294, 305, 406.
Clarkson, David, 100; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 212, 343; George, 149; Harriot, 376; Jacob, 73; James, 251; Joseph, 343; Mahala, 251; Mary, 73, 148; Susannah, 149.
Clarriage, Ann, 94.
Clart, Antonio, 175; Letitia, 175.
Clary, Alice, 340. *See* Clarey.
Class, Sarah, 192.
Clatt, Mary, 212.
Claudy, Margaret, 415.
Claughton, Peggy, 310.
Clavaly, Sarah, 356; Thomas, 356.
Claveland, Gulielma Maria Grace, 43.
Claverly, Sarah, 389.
Claxson, Elizabeth, 410.
Claxton, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 92; Jane, 153; John, 153; Mary, 164; Samuel, 164; William, 92.
Clay, Charles, 334; Elice, 329; George, 217; Mary, 217, 244, 334; Robert, 329; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 244; William, 306.
Clayards, Robert, 247; Sarah, 247.
Claydon, Catherine, 305; Jane, 125.
Clayson, Jane, 168; Samuel, 168.
Clayton, Ann, 68, 130, 160, 355; Bartlett, 371; Catherine, 105; Charles, 287; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 132, 223, 241, 386; Frances, 188; George, 188; Hannah, 36; Henry, 128; Jane, 156, 289; John, 156; Margaret, 243, 261; Martha, 128; Mary, 221; Mary Ann, 287; Reuben, 261; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 192, 294; Thomas, 192, 371; William, 36, 132, 243, 309, 355.
Cleak, Mary, 309.
Cleal, Ann, 414; John, 414; Susanna, 419.
Clealey, Sarah, 371.
Clear, Charlotte, 337; Esther, 76; Sarah, 55; William, 76.
Cleaveland, Jane, 256.
Cleaver, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 306; Herminer, 248; John, 306; Mary, 266; Nancy, 32; Richard, 32; Robert, 266; Sarah, 40; William, 248.
Cleaverley, James, 300; Susanna, 300.
Cleets, Elizabeth, 344.
Clegg, Abraham, 166; Ann, 1; Sarah, 166; William Robert, 1.
Cleife, Mary, 360.
Cleland, Lydia, 225; Margaret, 209; More, 225.
Clemenson, Elizabeth, 168; James, 168.
Clement, Ann, 140, 189; Ann Cure, 243; Benjamin, 107, 377; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 56; Jennefer, 85; John, 189; Mary, 111; Mary Sarah, 386; Nicholas Hector, 386; Philip, 243; Richard, 56; Susanna, 377; William, 85.
Clements, Ann, 3, 116, 172; Lady Caroline, 258; Elizabeth, 199, 275; Frances, 62, 113; George, 87; John, 24; Margaret, 144; Mary, 4, 85, 336, 365; Rebekah, 24; Sarah, 56, 87, 124, 174, 233; Selina, 285; Thomas, 174; William, 4, 113, 116, 172, 275, 336, 365; —, Earl of Leitrim, 258; —, Lord, 258.
Clemmans, Margaret, 101.
Clemment, Martha, 22.
Clemonds, Elizabeth, 49.
Clemons, Maria, 380.
Clemson, Ann, 152; Edward, 152; Sarah, 228.
Clency, Elizabeth, 141; Michael, 141.

Clendon, Sarah, 298.
Clerke, Lady Byzantia, 76; Susanna, 334; Rev. Sir William Henry, 76.
Cleveland, Ann, 252; Charles, 252. *See* Vane.
Cleveley, Martha, 145.
Clever, Charlotte, 146; John, 146.
Cleverly, Ann, 117, 194; Anna Maria, 371; Elizabeth, 99, 194; Hugh, 194; John, 99, 194, 280; Sarah, 280.
Clevley, Louisa, 351; William, 351.
Clewer, Mary, 229.
Clewett, Adeliza, 51; John, 51.
Clews, Ann, 180; Samuel, 180.
Cliffe, Elizabeth, 175; John, 88; Joseph, 175; Susanna, 88.
Cliffen, Jane, 129; Margaret, 256; Richard, 129.
Clifford, Ann, 155, 332; Charles, 332, 383; Clifford Caroline, 383; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 278, 318; Jane, 77; John, 77, 278; Mary Ann, 375; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 282. *See* Southwell.
Clift, Ann, 405.
Clifton, Ann, 93; Catherine, 24; Elizabeth, 192; Frances, 141; Hannah, 282; Henry, 157; Jemima, 157; John, 241; Mary, 272, 327; Robert, 327; Sarah, 241; Susannah, 34; Thomas, 141; William, 34.
Climpson, Elizabeth, 407; Samuel, 407.
Clinch, Ann Hogness, 273; Hannah, 77; Joseph, 273; Robert, 77; Sarah, 45.
Cliney, Mary, 123; Maurice, 123.
Clinton, Ann, 35, 179; Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth W., 311; Henry, 211; John, 35, 254, 311; John Hollis, 182; Josiah Henry, 28; Martha, 100; Mary, 254; Sarah, 182; Susan, 211.
Clipperton, Kezia, 281, 376; Robert George, 281.
Clipson, Rebecca, 117.
Clisby, Sarah, 78; Thomas, 78.
Clissold, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 377; Samuel, 284; William, 142.
Clithero, Ann, 249; Hugh Castleman, 249.
Clitherow, Ann, 403; Anna Sophia, 403; Emma Eliza, 403; James, 281; John, 403; Robert, 403; Sarah, 281; Sarah Christie, 403.
Clive, Charlotte Jane, 419; Edward Bolton, 52; E. R., 152; Harriet, 52; Henry, 419; Louisa, 52, 152; Theophilus, 419.
Clively, Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 52; Mary, 326.
Clivley, John, 63; Martha, 63.
Cloake, Elizabeth, 237, 399.
Clode, Margaret, 387.
Clonmell. *See* Scott.
Close, Beata, 341; Elizabeth, 189; John, 189, 341; Sarah, 34, 386; Thomas, 34.
Clott, Susanna, 148.
Cloud, Mary, 56.
Cloudesley, Hannah, 181; Sarah, 263.
Clough, Ann, 83; Catherine, 180; Samuel, 180; Thomas, 83.
Clover, Susannah, 56; Thomas, 56.
Cloyne, William, Bp. of, 304.
Club, Mary Sophia, 273; Thomas, 273.
Clubb, Elizabeth, 151, 152; George, 42; Jeremiah, 152; Sarah, 42.
Clues, Josiah, 300; Susan, 300.
Clunes, Donald, 382; Elizabeth, 382.
Clunn, Ann, 270.
Cluse, Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 62; Robert, 150; William, 62.
Clutton, Elizabeth, 378; Jane, 96; William, 96.
Clymer, Ann, 370; Benjamin Watkins, 370.
Clymour, Ann, 7.
Coach, Esther, 322; John, 322.
Coad, Hannah, 81; James, 81; Jonathan, 291; Margaret, 291.
Coakham, Ann, 222; Henry Walby, 101; Sarah, 101; William, 222.
Coale, Martha, 405; Matthew, 405.
Coaling, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
Coalman, Elizabeth, 110.
Coalrick, Jane, 388; William, 388.
Coaney, Mary, 370.
Coare, Hetty, 364; James, 364; Mary, 205.
Coates, Ann, 82, 143; Benjamin, 358; Elizabeth, 141, 217, 302, 307, 401; Hannah, 80; Henry, 31; Isabella, 135; James, 160; John, 141; Maria, 296; Mary, 31, 160, 266, 362; Mary Elizabeth, 358; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 80, 307; William, 143, 362; Zaccheus, 82.
Coats, Elizabeth, 372; Hannah, 96, 195; William, 372.
Coatsworth, Margaret, 348.
Coatt, Mary, 90.
Coatts, Sarah, 325; William, 325.
Cobb, Ann, 13; Frances, 9; George, 9, 267; Hannah, 88; John, 234; Martha, 234; Mary, 371; Richard, 88; Sarah, 18, 267; William, 18.
Cobbett, Elizabeth, 142; John, 7, 269; Mary, 7, 269; Pitt, 142.
Cobble, John, 224; Maria, 224.
Cobby, Sarah, 332.
Cobell, Mary, 237.
Cobham, Fanny, 146.
Cobley, Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 399; John, 229, 390; Mary, 237; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 237.
Cochran, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217; Gulielme, 86.
Cochrane, Ann, 384; Anna Maria, 419; Basil, 368; Jane, 419; Robert, 384.
Cock, Ann, 419; Benjamin, 248; Catherine, 333; Charlotte Maria, 269; Christiana, 398; Edward, 368; Elizabeth, 30, 216, 332; Jane, 404; John, 332, 333; Lewis, 216; Rose, 368; Sarah, 66, 248, 389; Thomas, 269; William, 404.
Cockbourn, Elizabeth, 88.
Cockburn, Agnes, 396; Elizabeth, 85, 155; George, 85; Jane, 149; John, 387; Margaret, 387; Mary, 132, 274; Susannah, 409; William, 274.
Cockell, Harriot, 177.
Cocker, Abraham, 410; Hannah, 410.
Cockerell, Charlotte, 322; Christina, 321; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 379; John, 94; Mary, 295; Sarah, 94, 379.
Cockerill, Sarah Smith, 309.
Cockerton, Ann, 273; Catherine Eliza, 199; John, 273; Lydia, 92; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 245.
Cockett, Ann, 232.
Cocking, Catherine Elizabeth, 348; Charlotte, 188; Joseph, 348.
Cockman, Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 150; Sarah, 157.
Cockram, John, 200; Rebekah, 23; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 200, 207.
Cockran, Elizabeth, 363; Martha Ann, 399.
Cocks, James, 215, 289; John, 52; Margaret, 52; Sarah, 2; Susan, 215.
Cockshaw, Jane Mary, 97; Jonathan, 97.
Cockshott, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
Cockson, Maria, 339; Martin, 339.
Codd, Sophia, 90.
Code, Jeremiah, 417; Mary, 417.
Codingham, Hannah, 9; William, 9.

Codlin, Sarah, 377.
Codling, Mary Ann, 138.
Codrington, Caroline, 175; Christian, 175; Ch. H., 175; Edward, 393; Jane, 393.
Coe, Anna Maria, 127; David, 127; Elizabeth, 242; Gertrude, 151; Jane, 303; Martha, 32; Mary, 246; Robert, 32; Thomas, 246; William, 242.
Coen, Graziadio, 21; Mary, 21.
Coetlogon. *See* De Coetlogon.
Coffee, Bidey, 279; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 172; John, 109, 184; Mary, 184.
Coffen, Mary, 10.
Coffey, Catharine, 368; Elizabeth, 89; Thomas, 89.
Coffin, Agatha, 16; Henry, 105; Mary, 105; Thomas, 16.
Coffing, Jane, 418.
Coffon, Ann, 217; Thomas, 217.
Cogan, Elizabeth, 410.
Cogar, Abraham, 172; Rosetta, 172.
Coggin, Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 24.
Coggins, Amelia, 318; Elizabeth, 182; Joseph, 318; Thomas, 182.
Coghill, John, 257.
Cogsell, Sarah, 255.
Cohen, Deborah, 142; Hannah, 247; Lyon, 142.
Coil, Ann, 277; Edward, 277.
Coite, Ann, 80.
Coke, Elizabeth, 361.
Cokely, Ann, 200; Mary, 21; Patrick, 200.
Coker, Charlotte, 80; Elizabeth, 62; John, 80; Thomas, 62, 80.
Colback, Tabitha, 347.
Colbeck, John, 44, 139; Sarah, 44; Susannah, 139.
Colbridge, Sarah, 198.
Colby, John, 257; Mary, 257, 356; Thomas, 356.
Colchin, Joseph, 148; Mary, 148.
Colcott, Isabella, 326; Thomas, 326.
Coldham, John, 16; Rachel, 16; Sarah, 103; William, 103.
Coldwell, Hannah, 163; Harriot, 23; John, 23.
Cole, Agnes, 418; Ann, 188, 398; Daniel, 188; Dinah, 33; Eleanor, 115; Elizabeth, 31, 76, 101, 162, 170, 315, 326, 362; Elizabeth Henrietta, 124; Elizabeth Martha, 186; Hannah, 16, 212; Harriott, 311; Isabella, 1; James, 311; Jane, 30, 226, 260, 351; John, 30, 54, 212, 241, 298; Joseph, 76, 196, 199; Lucy, 381; Lydia, 37; Margaret, 46, 47; Maria, 356; Mary, 75, 137, 196, 199, 368, 408; Mary Ann, 334, 417; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 408; Robert, 162, 356; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 204, 241, 315; Sophia, 375; Stephen Thomas, 124; Susanna, 298; Thomas, 75, 351; Welcome, 31; Wiles, 368; William, 1, 137, 226, 398.
Colebatch, Jane, 61; Thomas, 61.
Coleby, Margaret, 140.
Coledits, Rebecca, 197.
Colegate, Elizabeth, 89; William, 89.
Coleman, Alice, 332; Ann, 45, 58, 268, 376; Deborah, 380; Dinah, 380; Edith, 398; Edward, 46; Eleanor, 295; Eliza, 142; Elizabeth, 23, 267, 291, 355; Elizabeth Ann, 119; Esther, 46; George, 280; Hannah, 101, 356; James, 22, 291, 398; Jane, 280, 376; John, 119, 160, 177, 253, 355; John Henry, 58; Lucy, 150, 253; Martha, 194, 337; Mary, 22, 201; Patrick, 380; Richard, 268; Samuel, 376; Sarah, 6, 177, 257; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 295, 356; William, 45; William Edward, 201.
Colemere, Ann, 14; John, 14.
Coles, Abraham, 285; Ann, 10, 11, 92, 137, 359; Elizabeth, 89, 213, 220, 339; Hannah, 285; James, 10; Jane, 213; John, 95, 104, 217, 220, 359; Mary, 104, 173, 180, 217, 248; Rebecca, 413; Robert Leonard, 11; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 25, 95, 177, 283, 359; William, 89, 137, 359.
Colethorp, Rebecca, 163.
Coley, Alice, 169; Catharine, 64; Charles, 169; Mary Ann, 354; William Manley, 354.
Colgan, Sarah, 117; William, 117.
Coling, Martha, 66.
Colitanne. *See* De Colitanne.
Collar, George, 348; Sarah, 348.
Collard, Ann, 103; Betty, 340; George, 103, 187; Martha, 187; Mary, 234; Sarah, 390.
Collcott, Hannah, 386.
Collen, Hannah, 163; Maria Susannah, 122; Thomas, 122.
Coller, Esther, 295; Hannah, 205; John, 295.
Collerick, Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 266; John, 98; Joshua, 266.
Colles, Ann, 388, 402.
Collet, Susannah, 221; Timothy, 221.
Collett, Ann, 48, 101, 205, 302, 315; Beatres, 261; Catherine, 193; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 108, 123, 223; George Benjamin, 209; James, 153; Jane, 217, 240; John, 13, 149; Joseph, 48, 318; Letitia, 43; Lucretia, 209; Mary, 63, 178, 234; Phœbe, 318; Robert, 178; Sarah, 149, 153; Susannah, 13; Thomas, 63; William, 101.
Colley, Elizabeth, 317; Joseph, 297; Mary, 282, 297; Sarah, 106.
Collgrave, Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 146.
Collie, James, 199; Janet, 199.
Collien, Riner, 91.
Collier, Eleanor, 29; Elizabeth, 358; George, 218; Henry, 190; Jane, 329, 394; John, 358; Letitia, 265; Louisa Isabella Maria, 190; Mary, 218; Mary Ann, 390; Sarah, 401; Thomas, 329, 390.
Collin, Ann, 24, 50; Charlotte, 406; George, 370; Jane, 37; John, 50; Martha, 19; Mary, 242, 384; Mary Ann, 362; Richard, 19; Riner, 91; Sarah, 370; William, 406.
Colling, Jane, 146; Joanna, 205; Richard, 146.
Collingford, John, 125; Sarah, 125.
Collingridge, Jane, 288; Mary, 393; Penelope Agnes, 335; Rebecca, 283; Teresa, 55.
Collings, Catherine, 112; Charlotte, 93, 154; Elizabeth, 112; Emma, 242; Henrietta, 39; John, 164; Lydia, 115; Mary, 164; Nathaniel, 115; Richard, 93; Samuel, 154.
Collington, Harriot, 51; Louisa, 94; Richard, 94.
Collingwood, Ann, 83; Jane, 273; Mary, 87; Thomas, 273.
Collins, Ann, 18, 49, 146, 186, 263, 321, 325, 374, 381, 385; Catherine, 401; Charles, 305; Charlotte, 222, 281; Daniel, 151, 333; Daniel Thomas, 369; Eleanor, 26, 103, 151, 198; Elizabeth, 2, 44, 63, 71, 151, 182, 208, 298, 305, 334, 348, 358, 369; Frances, 246; George, 101, 252; Hannah, 284, 318, 341, 391; Hannah Sarah, 333; Hester, 117; Isaac, 322; James, 251, 286, 298, 314; Jane, 146; John, 117, 146, 163, 341, 374, 385; Joseph, 105, 321, 351; Judith, 29; Louisa, 411; Lucy, 308, 322; Margaret, 174, 345; Martha, 105; Mary, 6, 21, 34, 88, 123, 163, 164, 251, 252, 258, 273, 343, 371, 383, 389; Mary Anne,

249 ; Patrick, 63 ; Rebecca, 314 ; Samuel, 67 ; Sarah, 18, 67, 101, 105, 256, 286, 345, 351 ; Sawyer, 73 ; Thomas, 6, 18, 146, 249, 348, 391, 411 ; Victoria, 251 ; William, 26, 44, 49, 186, 281, 318, 345, 401.
Collinson, Harriot, 139.
Collis, Edward, 204 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 36 ; Hannah, 204 ; John, 28 ; Margaret, 416 ; Martha, 400 ; Sarah, 323.
Collison, Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 141, 150, 246 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 109 ; Joseph, 150 ; Mary, 35, 55 ; Thomas, 35 ; William, 141.
Collomb, John, 131 ; Sarah, 131.
Collor, Ann, 192.
Colls, Ann, 145 ; Mary, 249.
Collumbell, Amelia, 238 ; Nathaniel, 238.
Colman, Catherine, 416 ; Martha, 416 ; William, 416.
Colmer, Sarah, 29.
Colomb, Margaret Maria, 321.
Colpoys, J. W., 406.
Colquhoun, Margaret, 354 ; P., 286.
Colson, Ann, 244, 343 ; Mary, 201 ; Stephen, 343 ; William, 201, 244.
Colston, Ann King, 407 ; Mary, 339 ; Susannah, 173 ; Thomas, 173 ; Thomas Edwards, 407.
Colt, Elizabeth, 141, 250 ; Mary, 141 ; Oliver, 141, 250.
Coltes, Charles, 317 ; Jane, 317.
Colton, Mary, 322 ; Mary McCartney, 209 ; Ralph, 322.
Colvill, Charles, 128 ; Edward Dod, 393 ; Eleanor, 236 ; James, 236 ; Mary, 128 ; Rebecca, 393 ; Sarah, 236.
Colville, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 116.
Colwell, Margaret, 63 ; Milly, 77.
Colyer, Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Hannah, 131 ; Henry, 131 ; Kitty, 247 ; Mary Ann, 55 ; Thomas, 247.
Combe, Susannah, 9.
Comber, Elizabeth, 78 ; Mary, 206, 410 ; Susannah, 312 ; Rev. Thomas, 78 ; William, 312.
Combes, Hannah, 10 ; Isaac, 29 ; James, 56 ; Jane, 29 ; Martha, 56 ; Philip, 10.
Combrune, Gideon, 176.
Combs, Euphemia, 106 ; Mary, 228.
Comby, Mary, 249 ; Matthew, 249.
Comer, John, 347 ; Sarah, 347, 399.
Comerford, Mary Teresa, 323.
Comford, Ann, 124.
Commerford, Eliza, 334.
Commins, Ann, 166 ; Charlotte, 392 ; Elizabeth, 352 ; John, 104, 166, 352, 382 ; Martha, 104 ; Mary, 382.
Comorford, Mary, 289 ; Patrick, 289.
Comport, Jane, 121.
Compton, Elizabeth Gardner, 144 ; Jane Henrietta, 387 ; John, 144, 149 ; Rebecca, 97 ; Richard, 81 ; Sally, 149 ; Sarah, 18, 81.
Comtess, Louis, 258 ; Mary, 258.
Comyns, Charles, 215.
Conaly, Johanna, 325.
Concannon, Lucias, 41 ; Sarah Anne, 41.
Conde, George, 38 ; Mary, 38.
Condell, Mary, 324 ; William, 324.
Condon, Anthony, 166 ; Juliana, 166 ; Mary, 368.
Conelly, Elizabeth, 131 ; Henry, 131.
Coney, Elizabeth, 109 ; Samuel, 109.
Congreve, Mary, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Conn, James, 67 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary Ann, 252 ; Susanna, 5, 377 ; Thomas, 5.
Conneley, Elinor, 251 ; James, 251.
Connell, Eleanor, 118 ; Ellen, 283 ; Frances, 174 ; James, 118 ; Mary, 200, 203, 288 ; Patrick, 283 ; Richard, 200 ; Sarah, 353.
Connelly, John, 243 ; Mary, 243 ; Mary Maria, 252.
Conner, Sarah, 262.
Connerway, Elizabeth, 369.
Conning, Maria, 357 ; Thomas, 357.
Connop, Ann, 354 ; Martha, 126.
Connor, Catherine, 257 ; Hannah, 372 ; Johanna, 275 ; John, 73, 333 ; Margaret, 60 ; Mary, 333 ; Sawyer, 73 ; William, 372.
Connors, Catherine, 299, 368 ; Edmond, 368.
Conoley, David, 349 ; Mary, 349.
Conolly, A., 19 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; L. A., 408 ; Michael, 164.
Conomas, Athanasyas, 276 ; Mary, 276.
Conon, Mary Ann, 15 ; Michael, 15.
Conquest, Ann, 366.
Conroy, Catherine, 45 ; John, 45.
Consett, Ann, 373.
Constable, Ann, 204, 288 ; Catherine, 257 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Esther, 302 ; James, 21 ; Jane, 27, 326 ; Mary Ann, 393 ; Mildred, 402 ; Richard, 257, 326 ; Sarah, 306.
Constance, Elizabeth, 84.
Constantine, Sarah, 254.
Conti, John Baptista, 134 ; Teresa, 134 ; Terese, 134.
Conway, Ann, 243 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Jane, 29 ; Mary, 289 ; William, 49.
Cony, Jane Rickard, 345.
Conyers, Caroline, 197 ; Rev. Edward, 147, 197 ; Hester, 289 ; John, 197.
Cooban, Catherine, 206 ; Robert Baron, 206.
Coogan, Catherine, 248 ; John, 350 ; Mary, 125, 350 ; Matthew, 125.
Cook, Alice, 139 ; Ann, 59, 61, 81, 96, 99, 127, 163, 229, 249, 272, 287, 313, 363, 364, 367, 406 ; Anna, 389 ; Anthony, 417 ; Baker, 27 ; Barbara, 128 ; Catherine, 146 ; Charles, 130 ; Dorothy, 252 ; Duey, 343 ; Edmund, 99 ; Edward, 328 ; Eleanor, 180, 382 ; Eliza, 245 ; Elizabeth, 41, 61, 72, 99, 130, 141, 162, 167, 168, 233, 237, 265, 293, 312, 335, 407, 417 ; Frances, 330, 392 ; George, 334 ; Grace, 157 ; Hannah, 126, 227 ; Hannah Barraclough, 11 ; Harriet, 87, 389 ; Henry, 41, 406 ; Isaac, 101 ; James, 54, 59, 72, 85, 313, 363, 364, 382, 389, 392 ; Jane, 87, 235, 306 ; Joanna, 262 ; John, 47, 52, 61, 96, 146, 215, 261, 278, 330, 389 ; John R., 157 ; Jonas, 61 ; Lucy, 209 ; Lydia, 155 ; Margaret, 336 ; Martha, 66, 70 ; Mary, 45, 47, 54, 60, 101, 106, 135, 154, 213, 215, 261, 278 362, 389, 401 ; Mary Ann, 27 ; Mary Maria, 118 ; Matthew, 11 ; Nancy, 55, 277 ; Phœbe, 352 ; Ralph, 336 ; Rebecca, 52 ; Richard, 209 ; Robert, 55, 87 ; Samuel, 66, 106, 306 ; Sarah, 35, 60, 81, 85, 89, 173, 202, 242, 294, 334, 351, 389, 415 ; Susannah, 58, 328 ; Thomas, 128, 168, 242, 312, 343, 367 ; William, 81, 99, 155, 180 ; William Henry, 335 ; —, 107.
Cooke, Ann, 28, 172, 236, 407 ; Ann Maria, 254 ; Ann Mary, 260 ; Charles, 101 ; Eleanor, 61 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; George, 92, 172 ; Henry, 326 ; James, 346 ; Jane, 321 ; John, 61, 162, 260 ; Joseph, 88 ; Kitty, 92 ; Luke Robert, 48 ; Maria, 48 ; Mary, 162 ; Mary Ann, 143 ; Mary Cash, 281 ; Nanny, 88 ; Nathaniel, 143 ; Penelope Ann, 109 ; Phœbe, 359 ; Phœbe Amelia, 4 ; Priscilla,

194; Rebecca, 197; Rev. Richard, 254; Richard, 160, 321; Robert, 4, 163; Sarah, 346; Sarah Grace, 163; Susannah, 160.
Cooker, Elizabeth, 174; Samuel, 174.
Cookes, Mary, 420; William, 420.
Cookhead, Ann, 23; James, 23.
Cookman, Elizabeth, 325; Harriot, 220.
Cooksey, Eleanor, 42.
Cooksley, Mary, 55.
Cookson, Emma Donna, 254; H. Jane, 254; Jane, 280.
Cool, Sarah, 83.
Coole, Elizabeth, 339; Joseph, 339.
Cooley, Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 406; Sarah, 63.
Coollad, Mary, 234.
Coombe, Ann, 191, 211, 235; Cornelia, 246; Thomas, 191; William, 211.
Coombes, Alice, 378; Fanny, 279; John, 216; Mary, 216; Samuel, 279.
Coombs, Ann, 61; Benjamin, 32, 85; Elizabeth, 103, 335; Frances, 32; James, 335; Jane Ann, 112; John, 103; Mary, 99; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 85, 294.
Coomer, Mary, 75.
Coomes, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 38.
Coope, John, 328; Maria, 328; Richard, 405; Susanna, 405.
Cooper, Alexander, 217; Allen, 225; Amy, 245; Andrew, 66; Ann, 18, 41, 47, 59, 66, 100, 107, 179, 196, 231, 245, 252, 268, 279, 283, 319, 322, 341; Augusta, 217; Caroline, 331; Catherine, 154, 165; Charles, 408; Charlotte, 66, 226, 268; Charlotte Dorothea, 317; Christian, 332; David, 4, 341; Dorothy, 10; Edmund, 41; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 25, 26, 36, 41, 63, 65, 69, 128, 138, 153, 198, 228, 267, 274, 276, 285, 295, 298, 313; Elizabeth Ann, 317; Ellinor, 341; Emma Ann, 387; Esther, 8, 419; Frances, 51, 165, 246, 420; Frederick Grey, 317; George, 128, 228; Hannah, 221, 352; Henrietta Maria, 226; Henry, 41, 199, 302; Hugh, 387; Jacob, 25; James, 167, 198, 239, 245, 313; James Henry, 135; Jane, 164, 189, 239, 293, 399; Jane Kenchant, 343; Joanna, 4; John, 12, 30, 49, 99, 161, 169, 186, 231, 274, 341, 352, 399; Joseph, 274, 306, 317; Lydia, 49; Margaret, 398; Maria, 125, 225; Martha, 28, 169; Mary, 1, 5, 91, 96, 113, 145, 150, 155, 158, 161, 174, 186, 188, 195, 199, 260, 282, 302, 306, 320, 324, 362, 382; Mary Ann, 285, 295, 310, 341; Miles, 91; Patience, 199; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 26; Richard Corbett, 343; Robert, 107, 195, 199, 295; Samuel, 279, 391; Sarah, 30, 31, 78, 110, 132, 135, 186, 232, 288, 317; Sophia, 408; Susanna, 167; Tamar, 122; Thomas, 8, 10, 96, 113, 138, 153; William, 5, 78, 132, 165, 179, 246, 332, 398; William Henderson, 420.
Coopper, Hannah, 158, 221; James, 158.
Coot, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65.
Coote, Ann, 364; Edward, 364; Elizabeth, 78; E., 385.
Cope, Amy, 5; Ann, 22, 239, 263; Benjamin, 22; Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 285, 340, 393; Francis, 184; Hannah, 239, 403; James, 393; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 285; William, 226.
Copeland, Ann, 86, 224; E., 368; Henry, 224.
Copes, Betty, 71.
Copestick, Elizabeth, 222; George, 219; Sophia, 219.
Copland, Harriot, 413; John, 135; Margaret, 389; Mary, 310; Samuel, 413; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 389.
Copley, Elizabeth Clarke, 223; Juliana, 27; J. S., 223; L., 27; Mary, 223, 256; Mary Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
Coppin, Mary, 259.
Copping, Catherine, 179; Sarah, 54.
Coppins, Mary, 363.
Coppock, Elizabeth, 383.
Copson, Edward, 233; Mary, 233.
Copus, Jane, 276.
Coram, Alice, 340; Robert, 340.
Corbert, Hannah, 176.
Corbet, Anne, 214; John, 214.
Corbett, Ann, 174, 325; Hannah, 309; Margaret, 96; Mary, 154, 240; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 309.
Corbing, Elizabeth, 200.
Corbitt, Christiana, 398; William, 398.
Corbonnier. *See* De Corbonnier.
Corbould, Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 420; John, 420; William, 171.
Corbut, Catherine, 277.
Corby, Henrietta, 332; Jonathan, 125; Maria, 125; Sarah, 332.
Corbyn, Garrard, 394; Harriett, 394.
Corcoran, Hugh, 125: Mary, 96, 125; Maurice, 96.
Corde, George, 38; Mary, 38.
Cordell, Sarah, 107.
Corderoy, Jane, 165.
Cordery, Elizabeth, 217; Sarah, 138.
Cordeux, Ann, 76; Jonathan, 76; Leonard, 263; Samuel, 340; Sarah, 340; Susannah, 263.
Cordingley, Ann, 290; Mary, 133.
Cordon, Ann, 93; William, 93.
Cordory, Martha, 123; William, 123.
Cordrey, Ann, 364; John, 12; Margaret, 12.
Cordwell, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 75; John, 72; Joseph, 75; Mary, 194; Samuel, 418; Sarah, 418; Thomas, 194.
Cordwin, Martha, 145.
Core, Elizabeth, 273.
Corents, Margaret, 63.
Corfield, Elizabeth, 191; Susanna, 68.
Corgan, Hannah, 300; John, 300.
Corin, Christiana, 250; William, 250.
Cork, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.
Corke, John Townsend, 413; J. H., 413.
Corker, Martha, 397.
Corking, Frances, 380.
Corkran, Michael, 204; Sophia, 204.
Cormack, Isabella, 326.
Cormell, Frances, 88; Susanna, 261.
Cormick, James, 236; Sarah, 236.
Corn, Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 241; Thomas, 90.
Cornelius, Edward, 2; Mary, 2.
Cornell, Caroline, 274.
Corner, Martha Elizabeth, 187; Sarah, 260.
Cornewall, C. Amyand, 337; Frances Elizabeth, 337; Sir George, 337; George, 337.
Corney, Agnes, 312; Ann, 327; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Cornford, David, 418; Sarah, 418.
Cornforth, Eleanor, 181.
Cornillon, Charles Philip Noel, 413; Susan, 413.
Cornish, Jane, 251; Mary, 378; Rebecca, 200; Robertson, 346; Sophia, 232; Virtue, 346; William, 232.
Cornmell, Mary, 63.
Corns, Elizabeth, 165; Hannah, 161; James, 161.
Cornwall, Mary, 206.

Cornwallis, Charles, Viscount Brome, 163 ; I., Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, 163 ; Louisa, Viscountess Brome, 163 ; —, Earl, 163.
Cornwell, Ann, 151 ; Emma, 392 ; Frances, 83 ; George, 385 ; James, 151 ; Margaret, 385 ; Mary, 321 ; Sarah, 335 ; Thomas, 83.
Corpe, Frances, 239; Richard, 239.
Corragan, Ann, 244.
Corrall, Sarah, 273.
Corrick, Abraham, 74 ; Ann, 74.
Corrie, Charlotte, 386 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Henry, 386 ; Jane, 290 ; John, 290 ; Mary, 119.
Corrin, Eleanor, 353.
Corry, Armar Lowry, Earl of Belmore, 307 ; Charlotte, 306 ; David, 306 ; Lady Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry, 307.
Corsbie, Eliza, 279 ; Richard, 279.
Corsell, Ann, 129.
Corsfield, Charlotte, 145.
Cosens, Grace, 237.
Cosh, Mary, 237 ; William, 237.
Coshier, Juliana, 215.
Cosier, Elizabeth, 109 ; Mary Ann, 382 ; William, 109, 382.
Cosnett, James, 345 ; Mary, 345.
Cosson, Ann, 315.
Costar, Elizabeth, 51 ; James, 51.
Costelow, Mary, 389.
Costello, Ann, 158, 204 ; William, 158.
Coster, Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; James. 88 ; Louisa, 166 ; Mary, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Costey, Catherine, 246.
Costin, Mary, 310 ; Nathaniel, 310.
Costing, Elizabeth, 188 ; Henry, 188.
Coston, Elizabeth, 355 ; Mary, 144 ; Matthew, 144 ; Milley, 254.
Cosway, Elizabeth, 181 ; James, 407 ; Richard, 101 ; Sarah, 407.
Cotchett. Jane, 23 ; John, 23.
Cotes, John, 9, 112 ; Lady Maria, 112.
Cottage, Elizabeth, 331.
Cottel, Mary, 285 ; William, 285.
Cotten, Amelia, 35 ; Eleanor, 304.
Cotter, Ann, 102 ; Elinor, 251 ; James, 102 ; Mary, 243.
Cotterell, Ann, 18 ; Beatrice, 284 ; Betty, 239 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frances, 275 ; Frances Isabella, 53 ; James, 231, 239 ; John Geers, 53 ; Joyce, 231 ; Stephen, 284.
Cotterill, Ann, 326 ; Edward, 326 ; George, 34 ; Hester, 34.
Cottin, Josiah, 74 ; Lavinia, 74.
Cottingham, Catherine, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Cottis, Kitty, 5 ; Lucy, 37 ; William, 5.
Cottle, Robert, 230.
Cotton, Ann Maugier, 385 ; Catherine, 343 ; Charles, 3 ; Charles B., 297 ; Elizabeth, 137, 224 ; Frances, 265 ; Harriet Aurora, 297 ; James, 125 ; Jane, 402 ; Laura Honor, 297 ; Margaret, 214 ; Mary, 125, 202 ; Penelope, 355 ; Philadelphia, 3 ; Robert, 214 ; Sarah, 345.
Cottrell, Ann, 168 ; Edward, 407 ; Elizabeth, 25, 394 ; Frances, 239 ; Hannah, 79, 194 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 273 ; John, 154 ; Lydia, 277 ; Martha, 407 ; Mary Catherine, 64 ; Stephen, 64, 76, 110, 151 ; Susanna, 154 ; William, 277.
Cottrill, Harriet, 376 ; Susanna, 351.
Couch, Frances, 218 ; Harriet Sophia, 377 ; Mary, 57 ; Richard, 57 ; Sarah, 228 ; Sophia, 377.
Coudrey, Ann, 152 ; John, 152.
Coughlan, Michael, 310 ; Nancy, 310.
Couldock, Henry, 4 ; Maria, 4.
Couldrey, Mary, 410 ; William, 410.
Coules, Joseph, 405 ; Lucy, 405.
Coulman, Susannah, 407 ; William, 407.
Coulson, Bethiah, 336 ; Hannah, 302 ; John, 336.
Coulston, Hannah, 81.
Coult, Hester, 149 ; Richard, 149.
Coultass, Mary, 224.
Coulthard, M., 236.
Couney, Elizabeth, 380 ; James, 380.
Count, Elizabeth, 267 ; George, 267.
Countze, Maria, 303 ; Michael, 303.
Couper, Mary, 302.
Coupland, Bella, 337 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Frances, 360 ; John, 56 ; Patience, 56 ; William, 360.
Court, Elizabeth, 358 ; Martha, 389 ; Mary, 57, 294 ; Mary Elizabeth, 203 ; Thomas, 389.
Courtenay, Ann, 241, 410 ; Catherine, 80, 152 ; Hon. Charlotte, 9 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Frances, 193 ; George, 80 ; Lady Harriet, 315 ; Hon. Harriet, 164 ; James, 152 ; John, 334 ; Mary, 334 ; Hon. Matilda Jane, 222 ; Sarah, 225 ; William, afterwards Earl of Devon, 315 ; —, Viscount, 9 ; —, Lord, 164.
Courtney, Catherine, 152 ; Daniel, 419 ; Eliza, 374 ; James, 152 ; John, 334 ; Maria, 419 ; Mary, 334.
Courton, Hannah, 399.
Cousens, Charles, 164 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 163, 164 ; Sarah, 156 ; William, 191.
Cousins, Ann, 20 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; George, 20 ; James, 370 ; Sarah, 370, 375, 384 ; Thomas, 384 ; William, 50.
Coussmaker, Catherine, 51 ; George Kien Hayward, 51, 74.
Coutan, Mary, 43 ; Nicholas, 43.
Coutchman, Mary, 24 ; Richard, 24.
Coutherly, Augusta, 213 ; Richard, 213.
Couthorne, Elizabeth, 105.
Couttee, Elizabeth, 118.
Coutts, Ann, 383 ; Frances, 226 ; Mary, 221 ; Susannah, 226 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 221.
Couvelair, Mary Magdelaine Charlotte, 170.
Couzens, John Jones, 339 ; Martha, 339.
Cove, Elizabeth, 94.
Coveney, Elizabeth, 148.
Coventry, Anna Maria, 127 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; George, 239 ; Harriet Hunter Wildman, 420 ; John, 249 ; Mary, 239 ; Thomas Darby, 420.
Coverdale, Sarah, 408 ; Thomas, 408.
Cowan, Margaret, 387.
Coward, Elizabeth, 396 ; Henrietta, 95 ; Martha, 95, 144 ; Susannah Margaret, 190 ; Thomas, 95.
Cowburne, Lucy, 321.
Cowbyrn, Ann, 269 ; John, 269.
Cowcher, Elizabeth, 151, 232 ; Peter, 151 ; Ruth, 47 ; William Pollock, 232.
Cowderoy, Ann, 337.
Cowdery, Elizabeth, 86, 133, 368 ; John, 368 ; Louisa, 411 ; Richard, 86 ; Sarah, 158 ; Theresa Eliza, 316 ; William, 133.
Cowdrey, Nathaniel, 234 ; Sophia, 234.
Cowe, Ann, 347.
Cowell, Andrew, 2 ; Ann, 171 ; Elizabeth, 391 ; John, 353 ; Maria Justina, 2 ; Mary, 367 ; Richard, 248 ; Samuel, 171 ; Sarah, 248 ; Sarah Ann, 214 ; Thomas, 391.
Cowen, Ann, 175 ; Susannah, 160.

Cowie, Alexander, 29; Sarah, 29.
Cowing, Elizabeth, 234; Joseph, 234; Margaret, 46.
Cowland, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 378; Lucy, 77; William, 5.
Cowle, Ann, 195; Thomas, 195.
Cowley, Ann, 160; Betty, 107; Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 303; John, 267; Mary, 267; Richard, 303; Sophia, 377; Thomas, 16; William, 160.
Cowliff, Bridget, 47.
Cowling, Elizabeth, 33; George, 33.
Cowney, Christopher, 404; Mary, 404.
Cowper, Anne Eleonor, 223; Catherine March, 387; Hon. Edward Spencer, 387; Henry, 387; Mary, 179; —, Earl, 387.
Cowperthwaite, Hannah, 23.
Cox, Amy, 184; Ann, 53, 111, 128, 138, 169, 193, 325, 401; Barbara, 128; Ben, 334; Catherine, 58, 181, 247, 293; Charles, 157, 326; Charlotte, 55, 263, 285, 354, 374, 385; Cornelia, 247; Diana, 279; Eleanor, 195, 420; Elizabeth, 5, 32, 53, 169, 188, 205, 217, 218, 229, 289, 303, 315, 407; Elizabeth Ann, 305; Elizabeth Hazard, 226; Frances, 353; George, 229, 315; Henry, 111; James, 138, 190; Jane, 196, 280; John, 53, 55, 181, 198, 247, 289, 384; John Joseph, 268; Joseph, 209; Louisa Sarah, 312; Margaret, 386; Maria, 96; Mary, 37, 126, 173, 190, 198, 209, 245, 267, 268, 336, 384, 395; Rachel, 16; Rebecca, 289, 345; Richard, 25, 32, 75, 247, 312; Robert, 226; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 25, 86, 157, 168, 186, 196; Susannah, 40, 55, 304, 334, 419; Thomas, 195, 196, 325, 353, 374, 395; William, 5, 55, 86, 173, 279, 354, 407; Winifred, 326.
Coxall, Ann, 135.
Coxe, Daniel, 107; Maria, 107.
Coxell, Abigail, 133; Joseph, 133.
Coxeter, Elizabeth, 205; Sarah, 209.
Coxhead, George, 185; Isabella, 177; Mary, 185; Thomas, 177.
Coyfe, Ann, 196.
Coyle, James, 315; Mary, 315.
Coyne, Catherine, 7.
Cozens, Ann, 343; Elizabeth, 266, 395; John, 399; Mary, 399; Sarah, 226, 397.
Crabb, Charles Alexander, 70; Elizabeth, 188; John, 248; Sarah, 179, 248; Susan, 70.
Crabtree, Charles, 398; Deborah, 398.
Cracknell, Ann, 102, 317; Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 314; John, 102; Martha, 249; Mary, 22, 210; Robert, 249; Thomas, 317; William, 210.
Craddock, Esther, 8.
Craein, Caroline, 386; James, 386.
Craft, Ann, 269; John, 56; Mary, 120; Richard, 66; Sally, 104; Salmon, 269; Sarah, 129, 363; Sophia, 66; Susanna, 56; William, 104.
Craggs, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 114; Joseph, 270; William, 114.
Cragill, Hester, 240; Thomas, 240.
Craib, Mary, 362.
Craig, Augusta, 414; Caroline, 414; Joseph, 95; Margaret, 145; Mary, 95; Sarah Penn, 414.
Crail, Jane, 141.
Crake, Eleanor, 160; Mary, 61.
Craker, Sarah, 57.
Cramer, Fanny, 371; Judith, 257, 371; Sophia, 257.
Crammond, Jeanne Louise Poupart, 93; John Edward Hercules, 93.
Cramp, Ann, 28; Charlotte, 420; Elizabeth, 141; Gabriel, 141, 274; Hannah, 351; Judith, 114; Mary, 274.
Cran, Margaret, 67.
Cranbrook, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
Crane, Ann, 124, 148; Caroline, 310; Charles, 245; Charlotte, 287, 377; George, 98, 310; Jane, 358; John, 137; Lydia, 11; Margaret, 245; Mary, 27, 133, 137, 162; Sarah, 98, 265; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 148, 254; William, 124, 162.
Craney, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
Cranfield, Ann, 315; Hannah, 85; James, 326; Jane, 326; Sarah, 367; William, 315, 367.
Cranham, Charles, 385; Elizabeth, 385.
Cranley, Sarah, 50.
Cranstoun, Miss, 301.
Cranwell, Bridget, 246; Elizabeth Dina, 249; Robert, 249.
Crash, Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222.
Craske, Jane, 208; Rose, 20; Simon, 20.
Crassweller, Elizabeth, 324; James, 324.
Crate, Elizabeth, 405.
Crathorne, Joanna, 205; Thomas, 205.
Cratt, Mary, 190.
Craufurd, Bridget, 180; Cecilia, 180, 213; Daniel, 180, 213; Harriot, 68; Henry S., 265; James, 68; Julia, 7; Mary Frances, 213; Robert, 213; Sophia, 265.
Craven, Alice, 181; Hon. Arabella, 92; Berkeley, 378; Charles, 181; Hon. Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 225; John, 225; Jonathan, 70; Louisa, Countess of, 378; Hon. Maria Margaretta, 70; Mary, 70; William, Earl of, 378; —, Lord, 70, 75, 92.
Crawford, Ann, 393; Eleanor, 142; Euphemia, 20; James, 289; John, 280; Mary, 280, 289; Sarah, 9, 388; William, 142.
Crawforth, Jane, 8.
Crawfurd, Frances, 139; Gibbs, 139.
Crawley, Dorothy, 258; Eliza, 6; Elizabeth, 291; Esther, 82; Harriot, 363; James, 363; Jane, 38; Jeremiah, 344; Lucy, 84, 231; Mary, 225, 344; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 53, 108, 380; Susannah, 300; Thomas, 53, 82, 258; William, 108.
Creace, Jane, 329.
Creake, Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 133.
Creasey, S. Isabella, 211; Thomas, 211.
Crece, Ann, 105.
Creed, Daniel, 114; Sarah, 114.
Creedy, Richard, 398; Susanna, 398.
Creek, Elizabeth, 16, 172; Isaac, 172; Mary, 164; Rose, 111; Samuel, 164; William, 111.
Creer, Elizabeth, 256.
Crees, Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90.
Creick, Mary, 225.
Creighton, Caroline E. M., 185.
Cremer, Charles, 285; Elizabeth, 225, 285; Mary, 209.
Crerie, Elizabeth, 311.
Crespigny, Augusta Charlotte, 179; P. L. C. C., 179; Thomas Champion, 179; William Champion, 224.
Crespin, M., 115.
Cressey, Abigail, 248; John, 32; Sarah, 32; Susan, 338.
Cresswell, Ann, 276, 399; William, 399.
Creswell, Catherine, 391; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 391.
Creswicke, Eliza Eudocia Albenia, 225.
Cretigny, Ann, 178; Charles, 178.
Crew, James, 390; Jane, 255; John, 37, 255; Mary, 37, 333,

387 ; Sarah, 417 ; Thomas, 387 ; Zillah, 390.
Crewe, Hon. Emma, 406 ; Henrietta Maria Anna, 366 ; Hon. John, 366 ; John, 236 ; —, Lord, 366, 406.
Cribb, Mary, 330 ; Sarah, 224.
Crible, Elizabeth, 105 ; James, 105.
Crichton, Dr. Alexander, 227 ; Frances, 227.
Crick, Ann, 137, 270 ; Frances, 306 ; George, 136 ; James, 306 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 42, 205, 411 ; Matilda Coe, 136 ; Rebecca, 197 ; Richard, 42.
Crickmay, Edward, 119 ; Jemima, 119.
Crickmer, James, 95 ; Sarah, 95.
Crickmore, Harriet, 247 ; Mary, 242 ; Sarah, 293.
Cridland, Tabitha, 143.
Cries, Sarah, 39.
Crighton, Jean, 49 ; William, 49.
Crilly, Bernard, 288 ; Frances, 288.
Crippes, Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 130.
Cripps, Ann Maria, 262 ; Charlotte, 234 ; George, 277 ; Hannah, 182 ; Jane, 150 ; John, 182 ; Joseph, 150 ; Mary, 277 ; Sarah, 51, 74 ; Susan, 209.
Crips, Charlotte, 111 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Robert, 355 ; Sally, 196 ; Susanna, 355 ; Thomas, 231.
Crisp, Jane, 418 ; Mary, 12, 295 ; William, 418.
Critchell, Sarah, 281.
Critchfield, Arabella, 299 ; Letitia, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Critchley, Elizabeth, 307 ; Joseph, 307.
Critogny, Elizabeth, 123 ; Jonas, 123.
Crittall, Mary, 17 ; Richard, 17.
Critton, Mary, 127.
Croad, Honor, 336 ; Sarah, 287.
Croall, Barbara, 302 ; David, 302.
Crockatt, Ann, 131 ; Charles, 196 ; Elizabeth, 196.
Crocker, Abraham, 232 ; Ann, 331 ; Arkles, 378 ; Elizabeth, 90, 120, 378 ; George, 242 ; Hannah, 260 ; John, 85, 90, 331 ; Levinca, 85 ; Martha, 242 ; Mary, 232.
Crockett, John, 1 ; Mary, 1, 334.
Crockford, Elizabeth, 147, 193, 329 ; James, 329 ; Lucy, 89 ; Sarah, 60. 133.
Croft, Adam, 413 ; Ann, 115 ; Cordelia Priscilla. 150 ; Eliza, 173 ; Elizabeth, 74, 168, 237 ; Hannah, 332 ; Harriot, 413 ; Martha, 228 ; Mary, 3, 188 ; Rebecca, 247 ; Richard, 3, 150 ; Samuel, 332 ; Sarah, 235.
Crofton, Abraham, 149 ; Frances, 149 ; Hon. Harriet, 346 ; Hon. Louisa, 283 ; L., 346 ; W. G., 346.
Crofts, Daniel, 391 ; Dudley, 302 ; Hannah, 302 ; John, 391 ; Margaret, 48, 223 ; Mary, 63 ; Sarah, 391 ; Susanna, 69 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 48.
Crokatt, Emilia, 20.
Croker, Ann, 312 ; Bridget, 95 ; Elizabeth, 327 ; John, 327 ; Mary Ann, 125.
Cromar, Mary, 141 ; William, 141.
Crombie, Rev. Dr. Alexander, 116 ; Jane, 116, 273 ; Robert, 273.
Cromey, Elizabeth, 101 ; William, 101.
Crompton, Ann, 144 ; Mary, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Cromy, John, 208 ; Margaret, 208.
Cronan, Catherine, 410 ; Michael, 410.
Crone, Cornelius, 282 ; Sarah, 282.
Cronin, Mary, 202 ; Michael, 202.
Cronley, Eleanor, 126 ; Patrick, 126.
Crook, Ann, 28, 383 ; Elizabeth, 402 ; John, 21 ; Kezia Ann, 158 ; Mary, 339 ; Susannah, 21, 240 ; William, 383.
Crooker, Bridget, 95 ; Elizabeth, 327 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 327.
Crooks, Elizabeth, 232 ; Frances, 346 ; Henry, 232 ; Robert, 346.
Croose, Hannah, 317 ; Jeremiah, 317.
Crop, Lucy, 333.
Cropley, Edward, 380 ; Elizabeth, 380.
Cropp, Jane, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Cropton, Catherine, 17.
Crosbey, Samuel, 367 ; Susanna, 367.
Crosbie, Pyne, 351 ; Sarah, 386 ; Thomas, 386.
Crosby, Ann, 39 ; Grace, 225 ; Martha, 83 ; Sarah, 129.
Crosdill, Frances, 131.
Crosen, Charles, 319 ; Keziah, 319.
Crosgrove, Elizabeth, 201.
Crosland, Ann, 405 ; George, 405.
Cross, Alice, 121 ; Ann, 114, 141, 242 ; Catherine Ann, 400 ; Edward, 141, 225 ; Elizabeth, 4, 87, 89, 225 ; George, 136 ; Hannah, 328 ; Harriot, 169 ; Henry, 290 ; Isabella, 290 ; James, 5 ; Jane, 136 ; Lydia, 5 ; Maria, 335 ; Mary, 55, 57, 221, 289, 317, 326, 347 ; Mary Ann, 348 ; Richard, 95 ; Samuel, 221 ; Sarah, 77, 106, 248 ; Thomas, 89, 121 ; William, 106, 169, 242.
Crossfield, Constance Sarah, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Crossgrove, Honnor, 95.
Crossley, Mary, 414 ; Sarah, 357 ; William, 357.
Crossman, Ann, 393 ; Mary, 300.
Croton, Sarah, 124.
Crouch, Ann, 69, 159, 184, 261, 278 ; Denny Addy, 152 ; Edmund, 69, 102 ; Eleanor, 287 ; Elizabeth, 90, 161 ; Esther, 102 ; Henry, 90 ; James, 152, 283 ; Mary, 73, 104, 306, 318 ; Sarah, 283, 326 ; William, 261, 278, 326.
Croucher, Jane, 403 ; Joseph, 411 ; Sarah, 411.
Crouchley, Mary, 373 ; Thomas, 373.
Crous, Joseph, 206 ; Mary, 206.
Croutel, Elizabeth, 308 ; James, 308.
Crouthorn, Elizabeth, 105.
Crow, Eleanor, 212 ; Elizabeth, 154, 327 ; James, 111 ; Jane, 111 ; John, 144 ; John Barker, 162 ; Mary, 144, 162 ; Richard, 327 ; Robert, 154 ; Sarah, 140.
Crowcher, Elizabeth, 143.
Crowder, Ann, 48 ; Redford, 172 ; Thomas, 48.
Crowders, Elizabeth, 150 ; George, 150.
Crowe, Alice, 281 ; Christian, 112 ; Frances Jemima, 143 ; Harrietta, 214 ; John, 112 ; Joseph Henry, 405 ; Martha, 405 ; Mary Ann, 87 ; Nathaniel, 281 ; Sarah Pease, 133 ; William, 133.
Crowfoot, Eleanor, 142 ; William, 142.
Crowhurst, Ann, 88 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Ellen, 202 ; William, 202.
Crowley, Ann, 389 ; James, 389 ; John Grubb, 154 ; Rebecca, 154.
Crown, Maria, 219 ; Sarah, 231.
Crowne, George Pocock, 288 ; Louisa Sophia, 288.
Crowther, Ann, 346 ; Catherine, 391 ; Edmund, 57 ; J., 49 ; Margaret, 284 ; Mary, 179 ; Matilda, 190 ; Rachel, 24 ; Rebecca, 57 ; Sarah, 284 ; Thomas, 179 ; William Langrish, 284.
Croxford, Mary, 130.

Croxton, Frances, 414.
Croydon, Susanna, 380.
Crozier, Elizabeth, 101 ; Sarah, 203.
Cruce, Mary, 284 ; William, 284.
Cruickshank, Hannah, 336 ; Maryan, 118 ; Robert, 336 ; William, 118.
Cruikshank, Elizabeth, 68 ; James, 68.
Cruise, Ann, 379 ; Ann Elizabeth, 337 ; John Frederick, 337 ; Mary, 217.
Crump, Ann, 28, 216, 304 ; Charles, 267 ; Charlotte, 242 ; Eliza, 82 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Elizabeth Caroline, 198 ; Frances, 267 ; James, 125 ; Jane, 19 ; John, 242 ; Joseph, 19 ; Lucretia, 107 ; Martha, 228 ; Richard, 361 ; Sophia, 361 ; Thomas, 107, 228.
Crumpton, Eleanor, 328 ; Priscilla, 414.
Crumton, Sarah, 25.
Crunckhorn, Susanna, 92.
Crunkhorn, Mary, 309 ; William, 309.
Crupper, Sarah, 357 ; Thomas, 357.
Cruse, Elizabeth, 91 ; George, 91 ; Henry, 231 ; Sarah, 231.
Crush, Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 123.
Crutch, Frances, 126.
Crutchfield, Elizabeth Ann, 114 ; Joseph, 398 ; Mary Ann, 398.
Crutchley, George Henry, 344 ; Juliana, 344 ; Sarah, 268.
Cruwys, Ann, 331.
Cryen, Peter, 320 ; Teresa, 320.
Cryer, Clement, 14, 282 ; Frances, 14 ; Hannah, 282, 393.
Crystal, Mary, 38.
Cubbage, Elizabeth, 247.
Cubberley, Mary, 342 ; William, 342.
Cucker, Elizabeth, 86.
Cuett, Jane, 374.
Cuff, Elizabeth, 255 ; Harriot, 9 ; Jane, 294 ; Louisa, 105 ; Susan, 319 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 255.
Culbert, Frances, 50.
Cull, Anna Maria, 339 ; Elizabeth, 294, 413 ; Hannah, 399 ; Martha, 266 ; Mary, 361.
Cullam, Phillis, 251.
Cullen, Amelia, 401 ; Ann, 115 ; Catherine, 88 ; Eleanor, 321 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; James, 321 ; John, 133, 247 ; Mary, 133 ; Michael, 115 ; Philadelphia, 247 ; William, 88 ; William George, 401.
Culliford, Ann, 408.
Cullin, John, 407 ; Rose, 407.
Cullingford, Susan, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Cullom, Jane, 287 ; William, 287.
Cullum, Mary, 406.
Culpin, Sarah, 132.
Culver, Sarah, 108, 255 ; William, 108.
Culverhouse, Eunice, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Culverwell, John Henry, 390 ; Rachel, 390.
Cumberbatch, Abraham Parry, 335 ; Charlotte, 335.
Cumberland, Sarah, 7.
Cumberlidge, Ann, 364.
Cumberpatch, Elizabeth, 140 ; John, 140.
Cuming, Alexander, 352 ; Catherine, 352 ; George, 352 ; Margaret, 402.
Cumming, Anne, 90 ; Caroline, 75 ; Clementina, 27 ; Eleanora, 327 ; Isabella, 406 ; John, 90, 327 ; Lady Mary, 75.
Cummings, Ann, 226 ; Elizabeth, 186, 355, 406 ; Esther, 209 ; Israel, 209 ; Job, 350 ; Mary, 157 ; Sarah, 286 ; Sophia, 350 ; William, 226, 355, 406.
Cummins, James, 360 ; Margaret Isabella, 365 ; Maria, 360 ; Patrick, 26 ; Richard Yeates, 365 ; Susannah, 26.
Cumpton, Judith, 89.
Cundall, Harriot, 252 ; Matthias William, 252.
Cundell, Elizabeth, 209 ; Hannah Strickland, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; Susan, 75.
Cunditt, Mary, 74 ; William, 74.
Cundle, Mary, 99 ; William, 99.
Cunisbee, Betty, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Cunliffe, Emma, 406 ; Brooke, 406 ; Foster, 406 ; Margaret Eliza. 101.
Cunnett, Ann, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Cunningham, Ann, 16, 258, 264 ; Catherine, 62 ; Charlotte, 397 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Jane, 101 ; John, 16, 141, 264 ; Louisa, 397 ; Lydia, 206 ; Maria, 224 ; Mary, 95, 141. 153, 164, 183 ; Nicholas, 183 ; Robert, 264 ; Sarah, 264 ; Thomas, 206.
Cupp, Sarah, 30.
Cur, Elizabeth, 325.
Curd, Ann, 325 ; George Richard, 325.
Cure, Capel, 2 ; Hannah, 181.
Curling, John, 158 ; Lydia Amelia. 158.
Curme, Heasma, 376 ; Mary, 213, 376.
Curnick, Betty, 248.
Curnow, Phillis, 364.
Currall, Margaret, 128 ; William. 128.
Currans, Lydia, 277 ; Thomas, 277.
Currell, Mary Ann, 151.
Curren, Hester, 92 ; Mary, 356.
Currie, Leonard, 107 ; Percy, 107 ; William, 107.
Curron, John, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Curry, George, 47 ; Jane, 266, 287 ; Margaret, 47 ; Mary, 193, 311, 408 ; Thomas, 266, 408.
Curse, John, 297 ; Maria, 297.
Cursh, Frances, 126.
Curson, Ann, 329 ; Bridget, 7 ; Henry, 7 ; James, 329.
Curtis, Adam, 399 ; Ann, 329, 335, 361 ; Catherine, 336 ; Elizabeth, 141, 224, 367 ; Elizabeth Grace, 129 ; Frances, 338 ; James, 217 ; Jane, 88 ; Jane Henrietta, 387 ; John, 2, 36, 119, 170, 387 ; Laurence Stephen, 327 ; Mary, 75, 119, 170, 216, 217, 241, 288, 290, 385 ; M., 270 ; Nancy, 310, 399 ; Rebecca, 39 ; Ruth, 2 ; Sarah, 36, 303, 327 ; Stephen, 329 ; Strode, 241 ; William, 290, 336, 338, 361.
Curtiss, John Strode, 346 ; Martha, 346.
Curzon, Charlotte, 203 ; Nathaniel, 226 ; Sophia Carolina, 226 ; —, Baron, 203.
Cusack, Anne, 88 ; Christopher, 88 ; Lucinda, 376 ; Peter, 376.
Cusens, George, 250 ; Sarah, 250.
Cushin, Mary, 184.
Cushing, Ann, 418 ; James, 418 ; John, 320 ; Susanna, 320.
Cushion, Mary, 297.
Cussell, Richard, 286 ; Zipporah, 286.
Cussens, Elizabeth, 16.
Custance. Elizabeth, 238 ; Robert, 238.
Custer. *See* De Custer.
Cutbush, Elizabeth, 304.
Cuthbert, Agnes, 374 ; Catherine, 273 ; Elizabeth, 285 ; James Ramsay, 339 ; John, 273 ; Margaret, 55 ; Mary Ann, 75 ; Robert, 285 ; Sophia, 339 ; William, 55.
Cuthbertson, Daniel, 213 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Mary, 61, 213 ; Robert, 61 ; William, 315.
Cuthurst, Ann, 70 ; Samuel, 70.
Cutler, Eleanor, 408 ; Elizabeth, 218, 289, 416 ; Frances, 181 ; George, 218 ; Harriot, 412 ; James, 213, 412 ; Maria, 123 ; Mary, 213 ; Thomas, 416.
Cutt, Esther, 176 ; Jane, 403 ; John, 403 ; William Bigg, 176.

Cuttell, Catherine Caroline, 358 ; Mary, 30.
Cutter, Charles, 56 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Mary, 143 ; Mary Elizabeth, 56 ; Robert, 143 ; Susanna, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Cuttin, Ann, 17 ; Mary, 17.
Cutting, Catherine, 28 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; William, 28.
Cutton, Mary, 381 ; William, 381.
Cuttreess, Charlotte, 20 ; John, 20.
Cuttris, Maria, 367.
Cutts, Mary, 330.
Cyples, Sarah, 259.

D

Dabinett, Ann, 419.
Dace, George, 286 ; Sarah, 286.
Dackess, Martha, 76.
Dacombe, Elias, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Dacosta, Benjamin, 381 ; Hannah Hamond, 381.
Dacre, Mary Jane, 239.
Dade, Martha, 2.
Dady, Ann, 382 ; John, 382.
Daglish, Sarah, 353 ; William, 353.
Daillon, David, 249 ; Hannah, 249.
Daily, Harriot. 322.
Daines, Jane, 208 ; John, 208.
Dainton, Sarah, 410 ; Sophia, 287.
Daish, Elizabeth, 89.
Daken, Hannah, 46.
Dakers, Elizabeth, 276 ; John, 215 ; Sarah, 215.
Dakin, Ann, 148 ; Catherine, 144 ; Frances, 182 ; Mary, 220 ; William, 220.
Dakins, Ann, 98.
Dalander, Sarah, 248 ; William, 248.
Dalby, Elizabeth, 52 ; Hannah, 40 ; James, 40, 52.
Daldry, Ann, 90 ; James, 90.
Dale, Alice, 72 ; Ann, 76, 355 ; Elizabeth, 136, 262 ; Isaac, 355 ; James, 71 ; Joseph, 262 ; Martha, 71 ; Richard, 76 ; Sarah, 98, 294.
Dales, Elizabeth, 80 ; Rebecca, 196 ; Robert, 196.
Daley, Judith, 132.
Dallas, Catherine, 92 ; John, 92.
Dalley, Susannah, 376.
Dalleymore, Hannah, 275.
Dallimore, Ann, 47 ; Hephzibah, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Dalloway, Sarah, 184.
Dalrymple, Frances Ingram, 181 ; Marton, 181.
Dalstenne, Elizabeth, 326.
Dalton, Ann, 133 ; Ann George, 300 ; Charlotte Elizabeth, 289 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 50, 231, 380 ; Isabella, 130 ; James, 273, 289 ; Jane, 56, 161 ; John, 231 ; Joseph, 130 ; Louisa, 205, 273 ; Margaret, 261 ; Mary, 113, 255, 322, 340 ; Philip Tuite, 386 ; Richard, 300 ; William Ann, 133.
Daly, Catherine, 358 ; Jane, 210 ; Mary, 93 ; Sarah, 128 ; William, 210.
Dalzel, James, 305 ; Lydia, 305.
Dalziel, Elizabeth, 141 ; Hannah, 152 ; Matthew, 152 ; Sarah, 370 ; William, 141.
Daman, Ann, 336 ; James, 336.
Damant, Ann, 283.
Dammerin, Elizabeth, 9 ; James, 9.
Danby, Elizabeth, 337 ; Frances, 373 ; Joseph, 73 ; Mary, 73 ; Sarah, 161 ; William, 161, 373.
Dance, Louisa, 176 ; Mary, 88 ; Robert, 243 ; Sarah, 243, 364 ; William, 88, 176, 364.
Dancer, Ann, 119 ; Henry, 119 ; Louisa, 153 ; Mary, 348 ; William, 153.
Dando, Gabriel, 281 ; Mary, 281.
Dandy, C. Louisa, 127 ; James, 127.
Dane, Elizabeth, 309, 391 ; Mary, 242 ; Samuel, 309.
Danells, Ann, 368.
Danes, Ruth, 335 ; William, 335.
Danford, Harriot, 207 ; William. 207.
Dangell, Margaret, 191 ; Stephen, 191.
Dangerfield, Eleanor, 402 ; Elizabeth, 252.
D'Angibau, Mary, 360 ; Noël William, 360.
Daniel, Alice, 364 ; Ann, 218 ; Catherine 98 ; Daniel, 364 ; Dorothy, 96 ; Elizabeth, 395 ; John, 96, 116, 218 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 116 ; Rachel, 404 ; Sarah, 230 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 395.
Daniell, Anne, 219 ; Edward, 354 ; Frances, 219 ; Harriet, 278, 379 ; James, 278 ; J., 219 ; Margaret, 421 ; Maria, 354 ; Mary, 57.
Daniels, Catherine, 258 ; Daniel, 67 ; Elizabeth, 392 ; Mary, 242, 326 ; Rosetta, 279 ; Sarah, 67, 414 ; Thomas, 242.
Danison, Anthony, 187 ; Susannah, 187.
Danks, Mary, 213 ; Sarah, 323.
Dann, Martha, 348.
Dannells, Henry, 196 ; Mary, 196.
Dannge. *See* Dunage.
Dansey, Dansey, 169 ; Frances, 169.
Dansie, Elizabeth, 180.
Danson, Ann, 98 ; Myles, 98 ; Sarah, 89.
Danvers, Jane, 364 ; Mary, 73 ; Sarah, 227 ; William Edward, 364.
Darby, Dennis, 402 ; Edward, 130 ; Elizabeth, 78, 121 ; Esther, 327 ; James, 43 ; John, 78 ; Letitia, 43 ; Maria, 376 ; Mary, 130, 182, 402 ; Susannah, 385 ; Thomas, 385 ; William, 121, 376.
Darcy, Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131.
Dardenne, Esther, 269 ; Philip, 269.
Dare, Sarah, 153.
Darell, Barbara, 413 ; Henry, 413.
Dark, Charlotte, 29 ; Elizabeth, 416 ; Hannah, 91 ; Sarah, 138.
Darke, Mary, 307 ; Sarah, 131 ; Thomas, 57.
Darker, George, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Darkins, Frances, 338.
Darley, Ann, 73 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; Faith, 388 ; Sarah Sophia, 390 ; William, 388.
Darling, Elizabeth, 177 ; Hephzibah, 109 ; James, 88 ; Mary, 88, 221.
Darlington, Catherine, 52.
Darlove, Margaret, 183 ; Richard, 183.
Darnell, Martha, 121.
Darnley. *See* Bligh.
Darsey, Cecilia, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Dart, Eleanor, 301 ; John, 408 ; Martha, 408.
Darter, Mary, 323.
Dartnall, Elizabeth, 270.
Dartnell, Elizabeth Exeter, 161 ; John Thomas, 161 ; Sarah, 380 ; Thomas, 380.
Darton, Mary Ann, 50.
Darville, Mary, 171.
Darvin, Diana, 385 ; Richard, 385.
Darwell, Phœbe, 171.
Darwent, Hannah, 171.
Darwin, Ruth, 284.
Dash, Lydia, 212 ; Sarah, 162.
Dashwood, Elizabeth, 282.
Dattilo, Antonio, 89 ; Elizabeth, 89.
Daubney, James, 197 ; Sarah, 197.
Daughton, Ann, 171.
Davadge, Elizabeth, 126.
Davall, Jane, 215 ; John, 215.
Davell, Hen., 93.
Davenport, Elizabeth, 54 ; Frances, 210 ; Joanna, 109 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 72, 110.

Daveridge, Joseph, 241 ; Mary, 241.
Davers, Charlotte, 18.
Daves, Eliza, 254.
Davesne, Ann, 262 ; Hilarion, 262.
Davey, Ann, 183, 322, 353, 398 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Frances, 18 ; John, 18, 101 ; Matthew, 398 ; Sarah, 101 ; Susanna, 352 ; Thomas, 161, 353.
Davidge, Elizabeth, 38.
Davids, Amelia Susannah, 281 ; Rupert John, 281.
Davidson, Alexander, 69, 392 ; Elizabeth, 214, 294 ; Harriott, 69 ; Henry, 399 ; James, 136, 214, 294 ; Mary, 136, 305 ; Mary Isabella, 278 ; Phillis, 392 ; Sarah, 386, 399 ; Thomas, 305 ; William, 278.
Davie, Bridget, 239 ; Rev. Charles, 239 ; Isabella, 389.
Davies, Amelia, 365 ; Ann, 8, 125, 142, 155, 173, 178, 195, 199, 214, 216, 264, 271, 297, 314, 318, 320, 323, 324, 348, 362 ; Ann Addaline, 76 ; Ann Mary, 374 ; Bingley, 168 ; Caroline Cheynell, 232 ; Catherine, 45, 148, 373 ; Charles, 300 ; Charlotte Matilda, 127 ; Clarissa, 314 ; David, 108, 320, 327 ; David Thomas, 301 ; Dinah, 317 ; Dorothy, 119 ; Edward, 7, 374 ; Elinor, 335 ; Elizabeth, 16, 55, 67, 89, 108, 127, 152, 174, 181, 194, 251, 273, 290, 301, 312, 318, 354, 366, 370, 381, 383 ; Esther, 388 ; Frances, 168 ; Francis, 362 ; George, 222 ; Hannah, 106, 364 ; Harriott, 25 ; Henry, 323 ; James, 26, 127, 199 ; James Seymour, 127 ; Jane, 55, 105, 149, 177, 189, 250, 298, 307, 361 ; John, 16, 186, 189, 194, 199, 271, 273, 300, 303, 365, 381, 383, 402 ; Kitty, 199 ; Leah, 344 ; Lucy, 194 ; Margaret, 104, 138, 320, 402 ; Maria, 349, 361 ; Mary, 11, 26, 96, 105, 106, 116, 121, 126, 131, 134, 148, 186, 194, 222, 274, 291-293, 302, 327, 347, 354, 375, 381 ; May, 354 ; Moses, 370 ; Oliver, 292 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Richard, 42, 106, 177, 293, 314, 345, 373 ; Richard David, 232 ; Robert, 318 ; Samuel, 173, 361 ; Sarah, 7, 42, 43, 212, 267, 303, 323 ; Susannah, 300, 345 ; Thomas, 11, 116, 126, 148, 267 ; Walter, 155 ; William, 45, 89, 125, 216, 274, 348, 349 ; Winifred, 51.
Davile, John, 88 ; Lucy, 88.
Davinie, Dido Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 105.
Davinson, Jane, 321.
Davis, Alice, 12 ; Ambrose, 224 ; Ann, 11, 40, 48, 59, 67, 76, 96, 153, 172, 184, 190, 196, 223, 245, 253, 269, 383 ; Ann Elizabeth, 187 ; Ann Penelope, 242 ; Barbara, 10 ; Benjamin, 77, 221 ; Catherine, 135, 187, 379, 416 ; Charles, 212 ; Charlotte, 81, 158, 226 ; Christiana, 62 ; David, 12, 26, 81, 159, 237, 379 ; Dorothy, 26, 262 ; Edward, 188, 231, 308 ; Eleanor, 316 ; Eliza, 221 ; Eliza Dennett, 41 ; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 23, 31, 38, 42, 46, 57, 97, 102, 129, 130, 150, 160, 182, 188, 206, 207, 215, 241, 261, 268, 273, 298, 308, 312, 315, 318, 326, 334, 354, 366, 370, 372, 381-383 ; Elizabeth Willis, 121 ; Ellen, 141 ; Ellenor, 96, 188, 348 ; George, 35, 61 ; Grace, 50 ; Hannah, 339 ; Henry, 116 ; James, 23, 54, 137, 172, 257, 314, 334, 375 ; Jane, 2, 15, 69, 80, 94, 101, 157, 210, 220, 240, 262, 314, 396 ; Jemima, 47 ; Jenny, 98 ; Joanna, 142 ; John, 11, 23, 69, 77, 88, 94, 101, 129, 188, 196, 270, 315, 316, 339, 344, 372 ; Joseph, 46, 59, 182, 253 ; J. B., 150 ; Kitty, 209 ; Lydia, 188 ; Margaret, 31, 81, 131, 170, 248, 249, 252, 257, 403 ; Maria, 84, 379 ; Martha, 54, 98, 171, 406 ; Mary, 8, 13, 35, 52, 61, 68, 77, 79, 82, 88, 92, 98, 116, 123, 137, 139, 150, 152, 171, 207, 212, 223, 224, 226, 236, 237, 270, 285, 290, 325, 375, 401, 413 ; Mary Ann, 87, 207, 223 ; Mary Margaret, 100 ; Mary Sewell, 315 ; Owen, 7 ; Philip, 263 ; Rebecca, 159, 183 ; Richard, 84, 98, 150, 236 ; Robert, 142 ; Sarah, 23, 77, 81, 162, 213, 231, 236, 245, 263, 344 ; Sophia, 212, 270 ; Susannah, 135, 136, 211, 318 ; Thomas, 262, 325, 366 ; William, 38, 172, 184, 223, 226, 245, 318, 326, 383.
Davison, Ann, 322 ; Catherine Margaret, 161 ; Dorothea, 295 ; Elizabeth, 124, 336 ; Frances, 188 ; Harriott, 41 ; James, 41 ; Jane, 44 ; Margaret, 11 ; Mary, 129, 166, 229 ; Nancy, 136 ; Sarah, 2, 411 ; Thomas, 44 ; William Augustus, 322 ; William Thomas, 166.
Davrainville, Charlotte, 380 ; Mansuy, 380.
Davs, Mary, 92 ; Timothy, 92.
Davy, Ann, 152, 261 ; Ann Frances, 75 ; Benjamin, 295 ; Hannah, 200 ; Henry, 193 ; John, 123, 200 ; Mary, 250, 317 ; Mary Kelsey, 387 ; Rachel, 123 ; Robert, 75 ; Sarah, 193, 295 ; Thomas, 317 ; William, 250.
Davys, Jane, 237 ; Richard, 237.
Dawdy, Charlotte, 374.
Dawe, George, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Dawes, Alice, 195 ; Ann, 30 ; Ann Mercer, 373 ; Anna Maria, 372 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; James, 188 ; Jane, 188 ; Mary, 135 ; Samuel, 372 ; Thomas, 373 ; William, 30, 195.
Dawkins, Arabella, 144 ; David, 259 ; Elizabeth, 140, 191, 338 ; George, 107 ; Hannah, 384 ; Henry, 140 ; John, 144 ; Mary, 259 ; Philip, 384 ; Sarah, 107 ; William, 191.
Dawney, Ann, 376.
Daws, Ann, 41, 208 ; Elizabeth, 388 ; Harriett, 266 ; Mary, 351 ; Sarah, 327.
Dawson, Ann, 4, 88, 106, 109, 139 ; Benjamin, 200 ; Betty, 305 ; Caroline, Countess of Portarlington, 234 ; Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, 234 ; Charlotte, 158 ; Daniel, 88, 182 ; Edward, 4, 28, 158 ; Eleanor, 254 ; Elizabeth, 46, 151, 182, 234, 360 ; Esther, 32 ; E., 295 ; Frances, 124, 397 ; George, 240, 397 ; Hannah, 390 ; Harriet, 126 ; Helen, 286 ; Jane, 95, 190 ; John, 95, 240, 273, 305, 381, 390 ; Joseph, 139 ; Joshua, 136 ; Katherine, 240 ; Kitty, 136 ; Martha, 293 ; Mary, 17, 122, 209, 381 ; Mary Ann, 286 ; Paulina, 359 ; Richard, 32 ; Sarah, 273, 302, 393 ; Sarah Ann, 200 ; William, 17, 106, 209, 240, 293, 359, 360.
Daxon, Elizabeth, 364 ; John, 364.
Day, Abigail, 236 ; Abraham, 315 ; Ann, 32, 40, 103, 141, 238, 295 ; Annis, 285 ; Caroline, 338 ; Catherine, 218 ; Charlotte, 197 ; Deborah, 151, 207 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward, 341 ; Elizabeth, 19, 70, 76, 161, 179, 272, 400 ; Elizabeth Gregory, 225 ; Frances, 261, 289 ; Francis, 112 ; George Stephens, 261 ; Gobbett, 70 ; Hannah, 209 ; Henry, 272, 338 ; Isabella, 179 ; James, 197, 240 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 19, 40, 58, 72, 179, 208, 277 ; Joseph, 289 ; Margaret, 240 ; Maria, 394 ; Martha, 6, 112 ; Mary, 21,

74, 89, 109, 156, 208, 234, 286; Rebecca, 409; Robert, 285; Rose, 315; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 72, 111, 166, 208, 277, 333, 341, 383; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 6, 74, 89, 109, 177; William, 76, 218, 238, 286, 383.
Dayer, Mary, 225.
Daykin, Eliza, 123; Elizabeth, 308; Paul, 308.
Dayrell, Marmaduke, 164; Mildred, 164.
Dayrolles, Mary, 3.
Days, Bridget, 175; Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
Dayton, Elizabeth, 50.
Deacon, Amelia Caroline, 175; Ann, 77, 284, 395; Dinah, 336; Easter, 108; Elizabeth, 33, 220; Hannah, 97; James, 284; Jane, 91, 351; John, 63, 159, 395; Joseph, 150; Martha, 414; Mary, 150, 159, 170, 207, 298, 354; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 52, 63; Thomas, 33, 414; William, 351.
Deadman, Ann, 61, 140; James, 61; John, 332; Sarah, 70; Stephen, 70; Sybel, 332.
Deake, Charlotte, 258.
Deakens, James, 177; Mary, 177.
Deakin, Ann, 262, 299; Jane, 251; Joseph Thomas, 299; Samuel, 262.
Deakins, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 196; Joseph, 44; Mary, 271.
Deal, Mary, 386.
Dealtry, Biddy, 110; Rev. Dr. Robert, 319.
Dealy, Andrew, 200; Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 200.
Dean, Alice, 18; Amelia, 54; Ann, 171, 334, 353; Betty, 286; Catherine, 376; Cecilia, 213; Charlotte, 414; Christopher, 391; David, 108; Eleanor, 204; Eliza, 229; Eliza Mary, 297; Elizabeth, 15, 97, 146, 321, 380; Esther, 108; Frances, 21; George, 179, 180; Gilbert, 392; Hannah, 185, 308, 343; Ivey, 68; Jane, 179, 279; John, 54, 140, 204; John Berkeley, 213; Joseph, 15, 39; Maria, 68; Martha, 128, 173, 393; Mary, 55, 65, 180, 262, 361; Mary Ann, 305; Richard, 29; Sarah, 29, 39, 86, 114, 141, 200, 221, 295, 391, 392; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 376; William, 65.
Deanby, Sarah, 346.
Deane, James, 325; Rachel, 99; Sarah, 136; Susannah, 325; William, 99.
Deans, Jane, 317.
Dear, David, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 141, 179, 347; Mary, 67; Reuben, 31; Stephen, 141; Susanna, 357; Thomas, 357.
Deardon, John, 399; Maria, 399.
Deards, John, 339; Mary, 339; Mary Ann, 224.
Dearing, Mary, 143; Penelope, 330; Sarah, 239.
Dearle, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124; Sarah, 147; William, 147.
Dearlove, Harriett, 312; Mary, 95, 124; Richard, 95; Thomas, 124; William, 312.
Dearman, Elizabeth, 311.
Dears, Jane, 317.
Deavell, Elizabeth Gee, 293.
Deavin, John, 97; Sarah, 97.
Deayton, John, 228; Susannah, 228.
Debary, Rev. Peter, 325.
Debatt, Elizabeth, 149; John James, 149.
Debbitt, Mary, 18.
Debenham, John, 206; Susannah, 206.
De Bergue, Eliza Mary, 355; Louis Nicholas, 355.
Debeuger, John, 38; Mary, 38.
De Billinghurst, Anne, 236; George, 236.
De Blaquiere, Hon. Elizabeth, 368; G., 368; John, Baron, 368.
Debless, James, 294; Sarah, 294.
Debney, Rebecca, 396; Robert, 396.
Debond, Mary, 35.
De Bray, Margaret, 363.
De Bruyn, Lucy, 324; Philip, 324.
De Charbonneau, Charlotte Eunice Rose, 139; Marie Henriette, 139.
Dechet, Ann, 146; Claude, 146.
Decker, Mary, 163, 282.
De Coetlogon, Charles Frederick, 215; Emily, 215; Maria, 215.
De Colitanne, Catherine, 193.
Deconchy, Emma, 266; Laurent Louis, 266.
Decourcy, Mary, 10, 208.
Decox, James, 85; Sophia, 85.
De Custer, Elizabeth, 390; Gerard, 390.
Dee, Ann, 292, 406, 414; Catherine, 283; Elizabeth, 183, 206; Hannah, 375; Leonora, 44; Lucy, 286; Mary, 78, 258; Richard, 78; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 258.
Deeam, Ann, 363.
Deeker, Ann, 214, 286; John, 214; William, 286.
Decks, Edward, 419; Esther, 419.
Deeley, Daniel, 57; Sarah, 57.
Deen, Hannah, 395; James, 395.
Deer, Mary, 58, 144, 412; Samuel, 412; William, 144.
Deering, John, 87; Martha, 87.
Dees, Elizabeth, 12.
Deferre, Charlotte, 46.
Defontaine, Ann, 272; Louis, 272.
De Fouchécour, Charlotte Ane Agate Grant, 106; Jean François Louis Marie Margariette de Salivet, 106.
Defrenne, Mary, 79; Mary Ann, 379.
Defries, Jane, 293; Thomas, 293.
Defumel, Caroline, 130.
Degery, Eleanor, 274; Thomas, 274.
De Ghaisore, Marie Henriette, 139.
De Gramont, Comte A., 351; Corisande, 351.
De Grey, Hon. George, afterwards Baron Walsingham, 303; Matilda, 303.
Dehen, Maria, 288.
Deighton, Johanna, 294.
Deirinckx, Ann, 19.
Delabarth, Ann, 14; Le Chevalier Jaques, 14.
Delabertouche, Henry Peter, 86; Ruth, 86.
Delacour, Albert, 133; Cecille, 133.
Delafield, Ann, 161; Mary, 36.
De La Fontaine, Catherine Chaundeler, 320.
Delahay, Samuel, 220; Sarah, 220.
Delahide, Catherine, 385.
De Lalane, Hester, Baroness, 149; Jean Jacques, Baron, 149.
Delan, Francis, 147; Saby, 147.
De Lancy, James, 414; Mary Courthope, 414.
Delaney, Ann, 330.
Delanvoy, Sophia, 85.
Delany, Ann, 28.
Delapierre, Louis, 310; Mary, 310.
De la Rochette, Elizabeth, 257; Louis Stanislaus D'Arcy, 257.
Delatre, Phœbe Esther, 180.
Delauney, Elizabeth, 67; Peter, 67.
Delaval, A. M. H., 216; Francis, 216; Mary Elizabeth, 216.
Delavaux, Louisa, 23.
De Lawarr. *See* West.
Delboux, Ann, 97; Hannah, 36; Thomas, 97.
Delbridge, Margaret, 13.
Deldy, Rebecca, 59.
Deleston, Elizabeth, 413.
Delforce, Jane, 119; Jonathan, 119.
Delhoste, Augusta, 356; Solo-

mon Peter, 196, 356 ; Sophia Caroline, 196.
Deligne, Benjamin, 159 ; Mary, 159.
Dell, Charlotte, 211 ; Elizabeth, 153, 177 ; Eunice, 237 ; Fanny, 215 ; Hannah, 51, 323 ; Jacob, 41 ; Lydia, 279 ; Margaret, 193 ; Mary, 69, 325 ; Rebecca, 186 ; Sarah, 41 ; Susanna, 170 ; Thomas, 279 ; William, 193, 237.
Della, Silva, 156.
Dellamore, Jane, 335.
Dellantee, Margaret, 226.
Deller, Elizabeth, 78 ; Hannah, 205 ; Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Dellon, Catherine, 299 ; Patrick, 299.
Dellow, Martha, 17.
Delmé, Frederick, 192 ; Harriet, 192.
Delmonte, James, 137 ; Kitty, 137.
Delock, Mary, 208.
De Lornenie. Charles Guillaume, Marquis, 108 ; Juliane Aimée Grant, 108.
De Loyauté, Lady Ann, 183 ; Sir Anne Philip Dieu Donné, 183.
Delves, Lucy, 311.
Demain, Hannah, 1.
Demaria, Ann, 162 ; James, 162.
Demattos, Mary Jane, 220.
Demer, Elizabeth, 369 ; Sarah, 357 ; William, 369.
Demezy, Frances, 180 ; Nicholas, 180.
Demick, or Dimmock, George, 11 ; Ruth, 11.
De Mondezer, Louis Tousteant, 69 ; Louise, 69.
Dempsey, Martin, 258 ; Mary, 258.
Demsey, Ann, 110.
Denbigh, S., 131.
Denby, Ann, 204 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Hezekiah, 223 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah, 45, 165, 325 ; William, 165, 204.
Dench, Ann, 396 ; Edward, 396 ; Harriott, 233 ; Margaret, 260 ; Mary, 221 ; Sarah, 300.
Denchfield, Elizabeth, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Deneson, Martin, 78 ; Mary, 78.
Denevall, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
Denham, Ann, 340 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Lucy Ann, 367 ; Mary Ann, 143 ; Thomas George, 367.
Denis, Margaret, 13.
Denivall, Ann, 64.
Denley, Ann, 288 ; Henrietta, 379 ; Mary, 382 ; Susannah, 278 ; William, 379, 382.
Denman, Elizabeth, 298 ; Harriet, 364 ; James, 367 ; Jane, 367 ; Sarah Ann, 138.
Denmark, Mary, 388 ; Robert, 388.
Dennay, Anna, 68 ; Anthony, 68.
Denner, Ann, 108 ; John, 108.
Dennes, Mary, 25.
Dennett, Elizabeth, 309 ; Robert, 309.
Denney, Ann, 175 ; Hannah Baker, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Dennis, Elizabeth, 7, 44 ; Francis, 126 ; George, 396 ; John, 44 ; Kezia, 396 ; Leonora, 232 ; Mary, 26, 126 ; Sarah, 115 ; Susannah, 5, 212 ; Theophilus, 115 ; William, 212.
Dennison, Elizabeth, 224, 301 ; Mary, 373, 410 ; Robert, 301.
Dennitt, George, 95 ; Harriet, 95.
Denny, John, 122 ; Tamar, 122.
Denslow, John, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Dent, Ann, 9 ; Elizabeth, 65, 118, 329 ; Francis, 122 ; George, 9, 277 ; Harriot, 253 ; James, 253 ; John Wright, 81 ; Margaret Maria, 277 ; Mary, 81, 122, 177, 301 ; Mary Elizabeth, 203 ; Richard, 203 ; Robert, 53, 85, 118, 306, 329 ; Sarah, 18, 194 ; Sophia, 85 ; Susanna, 140 ; William, 18, 65.
Denton, Arabella, 399 ; Hannah, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Dentry, Deborah, 44.
Denyard, Charlotte, 385.
Denyer, Ann, 22, 302 ; Catherine, 159 ; Dorothy, 292 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; James, 159 ; John, 22, 302 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 118.
Denys, Eliza, 419 ; George William, 419.
De Perrin, C^te^, 265 ; Frances, 265 ; Olivier, 265.
Depple, Ann, 386 ; Nance, 386 ; William, 386.
Dépré, Anne, 198 ; Charles, 198.
Derby. *See* Stanley.
Derham, Ann, 15 ; Joseph, 15.
Dering, Charlotte, 382 ; Cholmeley, 382 ; Sir Edward, 382.
De Rippe, Jacob, 56 ; Mary, 56.
Derley, Ann, 420.
Deroussiere, George, 327 ; Mary, 327.
Derrick, Mary, 186.
Derry, Elizabeth, 24 ; James, 24.
Desailly, Theodosia Martha, 415.
Des Anges, Amelia, 361 ; Francis, 361.
De Sauseuil, Anne Amelia Matilda, 104.
Desforges, John, 243 ; Peter, 239 ; Sarah, 239, 243.
Deskin, Ann, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Desmond, Elizabeth, 186 ; Philip, 186.
Dessen, Harriot, 229.
Dessenne, Teresa, 122.
Desson, Mary, 250 ; William, 250.
Dessoulavy, John George, 121 ; Martha, 121.
Destrac, Sophia Caroline, 196.
De Sylva, Catherine, 321 ; Francis, 321.
Dethick, Elizabeth, 382.
De Trey, Samuel, 148 ; Susauna, 148.
Deubler, Elizabeth, 121 ; Henry, 121.
Devall, John, 138 ; Mary, 163, 414.
De Vaux, Charles Grant, Vicomte, 105, 108 ; Charlotte Ane Agate Grant, 106 ; Juliane Aimée Grant, 108 ; Mary, Vicomtesse, 105.
Devaynes, Harriot Augusta, 59 ; William, 59.
De Veaux. *See* Billard.
Deverell, Sophia, 241 ; Susanna, 15 ; William, 15.
Devereux, Elizabeth, 205 ; Eustace, 205 ; Frances Elizabeth, Viscountess Hereford, 337 ; Henry Fleming Lee, Viscount Hereford, 337.
Devidge, Augusta, 301.
Devin, Antoinne Eloy, 299 ; Maria, 299.
Devine, James, 178 ; Mary, 178, 193 ; William, 193.
Devins, Annabella, 61.
Devlin, Elizabeth, 286 ; John, 286.
Devoll, Elizabeth, 307 ; Samuel, 307.
Devon. *See* Courtenay.
Devonish, Benjamin, 358 ; Elizabeth, 358.
Devonshire, Abraham, 337 ; Margaret Godlee, 337. *See* Cavendish.
Devorex, Ann, 175 ; John, 175.
Devries, James, 295 ; Sarah, 295.
Dew, Ann, 343 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Jane, 267 ; Mary, 31.
Dewar, Caroline, 75 ; Hunter, 415 ; James, 75 ; Margaret, 387 ; Sarah, 384 ; Theodosia Martha, 415.
Dewbery, John William, 48 ; Margaret Esther, 48.
Dewdney, Dinah, 370 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Mary, 155 ; Sarah, 332 ; Thomas, 279.
Dewey, Frances, 80 ; George, 80 ; Richard, 406 ; Sarah, 406.
Dewhurst, Alice, 4.

Dews, John, 240; Margaret, 240.
Dewsbury, Clement, 105; Sarah, 105.
Dewsell, Elizabeth, 312; Mary, 2.
Dewsnap, Robert, 153; Sarah, 153.
Dewson, Mary, 403.
Dexter, Michael, 297; Susanna, 200, 297; Thomas, 200.
Deyes, James. 17; Mary, 17.
Deykes, Elizabeth, 72.
Deyton, Margaret, 30; Thomas, 30.
Diack, Alexander, 292; Catherine, 292; James, 164; Margaret, 164.
Diacon, Charles, 222; Mary, 222.
Dialls, Elizabeth, 32.
Dian, Elizabeth, 103.
Diaper, Elizabeth, 28.
Dias, Benjamin, 247; Hannah, 247.
Dibben, Elizabeth, 420; James, 420.
Dibble, Ann, 71; Ann Maria, 143; Anna, 156; Hannah, 2; John, 71, 156; Mary Ann, 341.
Dibblin, or Dilblin, Lucy, 38.
Dible, Elizabeth, 221; John, 77; Sarah, 77; William, 221.
Dibley, Charles, 376; Charlotte, 376; Joseph, 278; Mary, 278; P. Mary, 105; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241.
Dibson, Jane, 142; Richard, 142.
Dicey, Benjamin, 170; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 170; William Hawkins, 51.
Dick, Alexander, 416; Eliza Serena Anne, 416; Harriette, 417; Helen, 1; James, 416; Jeremiah, 417; Sarah, 36; Dr. William, 416; William, 36.
Dicken, Ann, 420; Susannah, 239.
Dickens, Lucy Augusta Arethusa Georgina, 34; Mark Hildesley, 87; Mary Ann, 87.
Dickensen, Christiana, 402; John, 402.
Dickenson, Ann, 65, 129, 384; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 28, 169, 409; Thomas, 28, 384; William, 133, 169.
Dicker, Ann, 268, 281, 333; Elizabeth, 408; Henrietta, 379; Mary, 417; Thomas, 268.
Dickeson, Abraham, 238; Esther, 238.
Dickhout, Sophia, 265.
Dickins, Elizabeth, 396; Hannah, 377; Mary, 335; Mary Ann, 325; M. A., 88; Elizabeth, 396; Rebecca, 387; Susanna Rebecca, 26; Thomas, 377; Tomyns, 335; William, 325, 387, 396.
Dickinson, Ann, 158; Charlotte, 292; Elizabeth, 177; George, 216; Jane, 216; Martha, 92; Mary, 318, 352; Rebecca Heather, 342; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 92, 183; William, 342; W., 15.
Dickman, Mary, 183.
Dicks, James, 397; Mary Ann, 397.
Dickson, Elizabeth, 41, 166; James, 123, 178; Jane, 123; Juliana, 15; Maria, 178; Mary, 98, 254; Robert, 15; Sarah, 87.
Didcock, Catherine, 211; John, 211.
Didier, Peter, 231; Sarah Cecilia, 231.
Dier, Lucy, 209.
Dieterich, Eleanor, 375; Frederick, 375; Sarah Ann, 72.
Dietrich, Jemima Helena, 183.
Diett, Jane, 155.
Digby, Ann, 143; Rev. Charles, 239; James, 114; Mary, 114, 239; Rev. N., 239; S., 137; Hon. Wriothesly, 239.
Diggens, Eleanor Willmott, 123; William, 123.
Diggin, Elizabeth, 403.
Diggins, Elizabeth, 174; Isaac, 174.
Diggle, Elizabeth, 2.
Dight, Joseph, 354; Margaret, 354.
Dignum, Elizabeth, 402.
Dike, Sarah, 229; William, 229.
Dilke, Sophia, 245; William, 245.
Dillingham, B. Gurdon, 151.
Dillon, Charles Henry, Viscount, 196; Hon. Charlotte Frances, 196; Helen, 311; Henry Augustus, 196; John, 298; Phœbe, 298.
Dilworth, Catherine, 44; John, 44.
Dimbleby, Elizabeth, 320.
Dimeto, Elizabeth, 21; Samuel, 21.
Dimmock, Charles, 34, 364; Martha, 346; Mary, 364; Sarah, 34. *See* Demick.
Dimond, Charles, 73; James, 189; Mary, 73, 189.
Dimpsey, Ann, 165.
Dimsey, Catherine, 218.
Dind, Catherine, 85.
Dine, Hannah, 6.
Dineley, Charlotte, 274.
Dines, Helen, 356; Henry, 356.
Dingle, John, 361; Sarah, 361.
Dingwall, Catherine, 24.
Dinmore, Ann, 236.
Dinnadge, Hannah, 189.
Dinning, Robert, 206; Sarah, 206.
Dinsdale, Sarah Margaret, 236.
Dipnall, Eliza, 131.
Dipstale, Edward, 325; Sarah, 325.
Disbrowe, Charlotte, 24; Edward, 24.
Disney, Frances Mary, 266; John, 266; Sophia Disney, 266; Stripling, 65; Susanna, 65.
Ditch, Sarah, 57.
Ditchford, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
Diton, Sarah, 201; Thomas, 201.
Divers, Charlotte, 300; Samuel, 300.
Dix, Bell, 304; Sarah, 304.
Dixe, Ann, 149; Richard, 149.
Dixey, Ann, 3; John, 3.
Dixon, Ann, 275, 306, 402; Catherine, 290, 313; Charles, 21; Charlotte, 66, 97; Edward, 342; Eliza, 357; Elizabeth, 88, 92, 291, 308, 338; Elizabeth Ann, 305; George, 82, 290; Hannah, 29; Helen, 142; Jacob, 338; James, 66, 101; Jane, 244; John, 68, 93, 231, 297; Joseph, 29; Margaret, 101, 253, 351; Maria Wood, 296; Martha, 354, 374; Mary, 18, 21, 82, 160, 297, 303, 329, 368; Mary Ann, 134, 290; Philip, 253, 345, 368; Priscilla, 402; Rebecca, 400; Rebecca Heather, 342; Richard, 275; Robert, 142; Sarah, 68, 93, 192, 231, 282; Sophia, 345; Stephen, 374; Susanna, 35, 130; Thomas, 18, 244; Rev. William, 35; William, 305; William Henry, 345.
Doar, Catherine, 222; Edmund, 222.
Dobbins, Elizabeth, 258, 279; Hannah, 99; James, 258, 340; Sarah, 340.
Dobbinson, Jane, 4.
Dobbs, Elizabeth, 333; John, 167; Lætitia, 4; Mary, 228, 352; Mary Ann, 320; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 4; William, 320.
Dobinson, Ann, 332.
Dobison, Ann, 316.
Dobnor, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.
Dobson, Ann, 191, 300; Elizabeth, 165, 385; Elizabeth Bailey, 358; Henry, 300, 385; John, 165, 358; Letitia, 53; Margaret, 220; Olivia, 268; Sarah, 289.
Docking, Eliza, 302; Elizabeth, 287; John, 287; William, 302.
Dockeray, Elizabeth, 148.
Dockray, Jane, 122.
Dockwray, William, 126; Winifred Eleanor, 126.

Dod, Charles, 255; George Thomas, 301; Louisa, 301; Mary, 255; Robert, 22; Sarah, 22.
Dodd, Andrew, 271; Ann, 54, 135; Cassandra, 20; Edward, 20, 147; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 174, 221, 264, 271; Frances, 21; Griseldia Henrietta, 311; Henry, 85; James, 221; Jane, 48; Jean, 85; John, 43, 55; Jonathan, 183; Margaret, 398; Martha, 147; Mary, 55, 120, 183, 381; Matthew, 174; Rachel, 415; Sarah, 400; Susan, 43; William, 400, 415.
Doddo, Christian, 112.
Dodds, Hannah, 375.
Dodemeard, Elizabeth, 333.
Dodgson, Elizabeth Anne, 176; John, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 82.
Dodimead, Margaret, 372; William, 372.
Dodson, Ann, 141, 331; Elizabeth, 373; Hannah, 324; Hannah Maria, 153; Sarah, 118, 124; William, 324, 331.
Dodsworth, Anthony, 182; Elizabeth, 392, 393; John, 392; Louisa, 182.
Dodwell, Edward, 227; Frances, 227.
Doe, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 129, 396; Margaret, 325; Mary, 374; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 396.
Does, Johanna Vander, 213.
Doggett, Caroline, 179; Elizabeth, 37, 222; Joseph, 351; Maria, 351; Thomas, 179.
Doige, James, 3; John, 265; Sarah, 265, 305; Susannah, 3.
Dolby, Anna, 295; Edward, 182, 295; Elizabeth, 51, 182.
Dole, Martha, 162.
Doley, Elizabeth, 244.
Dollar, Ann, 392.
Dollemore, Abraham, 293; Mary, 293.
Dolley, Elizabeth, 170; James Francis, 113; Margaret, 113; William, 170.
Dollman, Jemima Mary, 344; John, 344.
Dolomore, Abraham, 40; Ann, 40.
Dolphin, Elizabeth, 227; Maria, 164; Mary, 396.
Dolton, Jane, 122.
Domett, Hannah, 139.
Dominy, Fanny, 153.
Domorice, James, 97; Priscilla, 97.
Don, James, 261; Mary, 261.
Donagan, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337.
Donald, Ann, 41; Esther, 289; Jane, 77; John, 289; Joseph, 403; Margaret, 343; Mary Ann, 403; Sarah, 279.
Donaldson, Alexander, 159; Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 132; Frederick, 331; George Daniel, 411; Harriot, 331; Jane, 159; John, 132, 328; Maria, 320; Martha, 270; Mary, 328, 411; William, 270, 339.
Doncaster, Elizabeth, 87; Frances, 203; Mary, 153.
Donefort, Mary, 261.
Donellen, Edward, 8; Susanna, 8.
Donevan, Margaret, 171.
Doney, Catherine, 316; Sarah, 9.
Donkin, Alicia, 185; Mary Ann, 172; Robert, 185.
Donlevy, Catherine, 164; Maurice, 164.
Donley, Mary, 298.
Donnall, Ann, 48.
Donnelly, Dominic, 356; Michael, 391; Sarah, 356; Winifred, 391.
Donneson, Elizabeth, 89.
Donnoghue, Elizabeth, 180; James, 180.
Donnollen, Mary, 118; Matthew, 118.
Donoldson, Sophia, 355; Thomas Henry, 355.
Donovan, Ann, 92, 101; Catherine, 328; Dennis, 92; Elizabeth, 264; Henry, 328; John, 101; Julia, 285; Mary, 418; William, 264.
Donoven, Elenor, 226.
Doo, Hannah, 405; Henry, 405.
Doolan, Daniel, 143; Lucy, 143.
Dooling, Mary, 418.
Doollin, Sarah, 180.
Dopson. *See* Dobson.
Doratt, John, 256; Theresa, 256.
Dorchester, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 176; Martha, 339; Sarah, 97.
Dordre, Mary, 65.
Dore, Anna Maria, 353; Benjamin, 367; Frederic, 353; Sarah, 367.
Dorey, Ann, 349.
Dorliac, Sarah, 86.
Dormer, Ann, 356; Sarah, 409.
Dorney, James, 144; Mary, 144; Mary Ann, 274.
Dorothy, John, 139; Judith, 139.
Dorrell, Benjamin, 62; Lydia, 232; Mary, 62.
Dorrill, Frances, 25.
Dorrington, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 35; William, 251.
Dorsett, Elizabeth, 164, 257; Elizabeth Ann, 134.
Dorton, Frances, 77.
Dosell, Charlotte, 117; William, 117.
Dosha, Elizabeth, 267.
Dossett, John, 106; Maria, 268; Mary, 191; Mary Ellen, 106; Richard, 191; Sarah, 106.
Dossetter, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
Double, Sarah, 410; William, 410.
Doubleday, Catherine, 393; Charlotte, 370; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 304; John, 172; Joshua, 370; Martha, 393; Mary, 87.
Douch, Jane, 212; Ruth, 290.
Doud, Elizabeth, 375.
Dougall, Etty, 214; John, 214.
Dougharty, Charlotte, 392; Edward, 392.
Doughty, Ann, 348; Daniel, 348; Elizabeth, 99, 343; John, 343; Joseph, 235; Martha, 235; Mary, 229; Sarah, 155.
Douglas, Andrew Snape, 398; Ann, 341, 398; Ann Hamond, 398; Anthony Gilbert, 412; Rev. Archibald Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 305, 402; Frances, 143, 349; Harriett, 289, 398; Jane, 75, 396; Joseph, 349; Katherine Anne, 31; Rev. Dr. P., 411; Rebecca, 413; Sarah, 239; Shroffield Malcolm, 413; Sophia Anna, 143; Lady Susan, 411; Sylvester, 31; Therese Magdelaine, 412; Thomas, 402.
Douglas and Clydesdale. *See* Hamilton.
Douglass, Ann, 238; Catherine, 231; Hannah, 30; John, 82; Mary, 238; Sarah, 82.
Douse, Ann, 90; Jane, 262; Mary Ann, 420.
Dousset, Auguste, 152; Susanna, 152.
Doust, Jane, 249, 381; William, 249.
Dove, Ann, 59, 102; Elizabeth, 365; Frances, 186; Hannah, 351; James, 186; John, 192; Margaret, 348; Mary, 9, 66, 192; Mary Maria, 274; Richard, 250; Robert, 348; Samuel, 351; Sarah, 277; Susannah, 250; William, 102, 274.
Dovemore, James, 129; Mary, 129.
Dover, Catherine, 405; Charles, 170; James, 89; Mary, 170, 301; Millicent, 89; Thomas, 405; —, Lord, 44.
Dovers, Ann, 162; Harriot Mary Birt, 308; William, 308.
Dovey, Ann, 285; Elinor, 401; Thomas, 285; William, 401.

Dovilly, Isabella, 94, 193 ; Joseph, 94.
Dow, Sarah, 40.
Dowbiggin, Isabella, 76.
Dowdall, Jane, 242.
Dowden, Edward, 283 ; Mary, 76 ; Sarah, 283.
Dowdeswell, Ann, 341 ; John, 25 ; Maria, 250 ; Mary, 25.
Dowding, Harriett, 394 ; Mary, 327.
Dowdney, Ann, 166 ; Samuel, 166.
Dowdy, Huggins, 203.
Dowell, John, 352; Mary, 352.
Dowfoot, Ann, 363 ; John, 363.
Dowglass, Joseph, 377 ; Maria, 377.
Dowie, Henry, 362 ; Mary Ann, 362.
Dowing, Joseph, 26 ; Mary, 26.
Dowland, Mary, 120.
Dowley, John, 402 ; Julia Ann, 402.
Dowlin, Charlotte, 223 ; John, 223.
Dowling, Ann, 306 ; Charles, 47 ; Duey, 343 ; Elinor, 322 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Frances, 306 ; George, 159 ; Martha, 52 ; Mary, 47, 52, 361 ; Sarah, 315 ; Tamey, 42 ; William, 322 ; William Chandler, 42.
Down, Ann. 322 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Hannah, 386 ; James, 322 ; Joseph Almond, 386 ; Selina, 125.
Downard, Ann, 165 ; Catherine, 275 ; Edward, 165.
Downe, Grace, 222.
Downer, Ann, 143, 273 ; Jane, 150 ; John, 228 ; Sarah, 228.
Downes, Anne, 64, 312 ; Bridget, 401 ; Catherine, 162 ; Charles, 355 ; Deborah, 373 ; Elizabeth, 195, 389 ; George, 312 ; Isabella, 169 ; James, 169 ; Mary, 109, 188 ; Penelope, 355 ; Sarah, 11 ; Susannah, 166 ; Thomas, 109.
Downey, Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 56 ; Maria, 328.
Downham, Margaret, 257 ; Robert, 257.
Downing, Francis. 263 ; George, 253 ; Harriot, 371 ; John, 371 ; Margaret, 253 ; Martha, 77, 263 ; Mary, 277 ; Peggy, 339 ; William, 77.
Downs, Amelia, 350 ; Hannah, 185 ; John, 355 ; Mary, 97 ; Sarah, 355.
Downshire, Marquis of, 198, 226.
Downton, Mary, 359 ; William, 359.
Dows, Ann, 381 ; James, 381 ; John, 332 ; Lucy, 332.
Dowse, Sarah Jemima. 370.
Dowsett, Ann, 118 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Mary, 30, 172 ; Susan, 395 ; Thomas Ransom, 54.
Dowsing, Ann, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Dowson. Elizabeth, 251, 386 ; E., 236 ; Jane, 17 ; Job, 17 ; Joseph, 236, 251 ; Sophia, 236 ; William, 386 ; William Dalrymple. 236.
Dowton, Ann, 388 ; John, 388.
Doyer, Mary, 62.
Doyle, Ann, 13, 49, 303 ; Charles William, 257 ; Esther, 399 ; James, 177 ; John, 236 ; Lydia, 180 ; Margaret, 332 ; Mary, 116, 177 ; Michael, 332 ; Sarah, 418 ; Sarah Margaret, 236 ; Sophia, 257 ; Timothy, 13.
D'Oyley, Mary, 303.
D'Oyly, Anne, 268 ; Francis, 268.
Doyne, Anne Constantia, 328 ; Robert, 328.
Dozell, Elizabeth Love, 401 ; Elizabeth Mary, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Drabble, Mary, 166.
Dracott, Ann, 390.
Dradge, Ann, 219.
Drage, Sarah. 253.
Drain, Elizabeth Mary, 329.
Drake, Ann. 13, 52, 141, 235 ; Anne Sophia, 262 ; Charlotte, 254 ; Eleanor, 77 ; Elizabeth, 232, 345 ; Rev. Francis, 262 ; Francis, 52 ; George, 141 ; Jane, 204 ; John, 204, 232 ; Mary, 33, 53, 203, 210, 285 ; Merrell, 190 ; Sarah, 361 ; Susannah, 5, 14 ; William, 203, 254 ; William Collins, 345.
Drakeford, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Drane, Elizabeth, 220, 370 ; John, 370.
Dransfield, Mary, 378.
Drape, Charlotte, 26 ; John, 26.
Draper, Ann. 113, 126, 273 ; Charles Stuart, 400 ; Charlotte, 145 ; Daniel, 26, 155 ; Eleanor, 369 ; Elizabeth, 23, 26 ; Emma, 400 ; G., 55 ; Hannah Maria, 400 ; Henry, 126 ; Hester, 106 ; Jane, 155, 192 ; John, 23, 106, 207 ; Joseph, 145 ; Juliana, 152 ; Margaret, 409 ; Mary, 40, 109, 207, 309 ; Samuel, 109 ; Sarah, 331.
Draycott, Ann, 17 ; Lucy, 154.
Drayton, Ann, 263 ; Martha, 301.
Dredge, Elizabeth, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
Drew, Alice Maria, 411 ; Ann, 15, 52, 398 ; Anna, 39 ; Betty, 238 ; David, 334 ; Elizabeth, 2, 192 ; Fanny, 334 ; Henry, 398 ; John, 298, 360 ; Maria, 52 ; Mary, 225, 298, 360, 402 ; Rebecca, 402 ; Richard, 238 ; Sarah, 12, 203 ; Lady Susan, 411 ; Thomas, 39, 192, 203 ; William, 12, 411.
Drewery, Elizabeth, 134 ; John, 134.
Drewett, Frances, 375 ; James, 363 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 228, 375 ; Mary, 2, 12, 228, 363 ; Richard, 104 ; Thomas, 12.
Drewitt, Ann, 8 ; John, 8.
Drewry, Mary Ann, 314 ; Samuel. 314.
Dring, Ann, 143 ; Edith, 355 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Gilbert, 224 ; Mary, 224 ; Samuel, 82, 355 ; Sarah, 82 ; Sophia, 284 ; Thomas, 143.
Drinkwater, Ann, 179, 234 ; Esther, 345 ; John, 194 ; J., 159 ; Mary, 194 ; Richard, 179 ; Ruth, 290 ; Sarah, 14, 253 ; William, 290.
Driscoll, Daniel, 254 ; Eleanor, 254.
Driver, Ann, 29, 133 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; James, 128 ; Jane, 273 ; Joseph, 29 ; Martha, 155 ; Mary, 402 ; Sarah, 66, 128 ; Sophia, 153 ; Timothy, 133.
Drover, James, 166 ; Sarah, 166.
Druce, Charlotte, 299 ; James, 276 ; Sarah, 249, 276, 412.
Druitt, Ann, 71 ; Sophia, 296 ; Thomas, 71.
Drummer, John, 303 ; Lucy, 303.
Drummond, Amelia, 60 ; A. B., 283 ; Barbara, 345 ; Duncan, 76 ; Rev. Edward Auriol Hay, 60 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; Hannah, 60 ; Harriot Anne, 122 ; John, 345 ; Lucy, 76 ; Mary, 149 ; Peter, 149 ; William, 122.
Drury, Ellen, 314 ; John, 314 ; Margaret, 245 ; Mary, 221.
Dryden, Elizabeth, 184, 324 ; George, 184, 324 ; Philippa, 36.
Drye, Elizabeth, 421 ; John, 421 ; Sarah, 413.
Dryland, Elizabeth, 349.
Drysdale, Harriot, 243 ; Sarah, 253 ; William, 243.
Dubaucage, or Dubauche, Cecille, 133.
Dubberlin, Martha, 246.
Dublin, Charles, Archbp. of, 408.
Dubois, Ann, 134 ; Frances, 365 ; Louis, 330 ; Penelope, 330 ; William Jacob, 134.
Dubourg, Frances, 396 ; John, 396.
Dubrul, Amelia, 261 ; Charles Joseph, 261.

Dubuisson, Alexandrine, 160; Marie Jeane, 285.
Dubus, Anne, 59; Julien Henry, 59.
Ducan, Lydia, 177.
Ducarel, Elizabeth, 105; G. G., 105; M., 105.
Ducemetiere, Emanuel, 228; Mary, 228.
Duchesne, Claudius, 296; Margaret, 296.
Ducie. *See* Moreton.
Duck, Amelia, 294; Elizabeth, 311; John, 311.
Ducked, Elizabeth, 279.
Ducker, Ann, 116; Mary, 191; Samuel, 191.
Duckham, Ann, 314; Eliza, 355; George, 314; Samuel, 355.
Ducklin, Martha, 131.
Duddell, Frances, 232.
Dudden, Mary, 143.
Duddins, Ann, 273.
Dudgeon, James, 343; Margaret, 343.
Dudley, Frances, 162; Jemima, 294; Mary, 29; William, 29.
Dudley and Ward, John, Viscount, 10; Mary, Viscountess, 10.
Dudlick, Mary, 68; Sarah, 354.
Dudman, Susanna, 136.
Dueick, Elizabeth, 37.
Duell, Elizabeth, 67, 119; Susannah, 417.
Duff, Barnett, 48; Charlotte, 402; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 48; George, 90; Hannah Lee, 30; James, 402; Maria Caroline, 264; Mary, 276.
Duffey, Mary, 241; Peter, 241.
Duffield, Elizabeth, 185.
Duffill, John, 66; Mary, 66.
Duffin, Ann, 94; Martha, 87; Mary, 185.
Dufour, Marianne, 167; William, 167.
Dufton, Jane, 251; Mary, 42; Stephen, 42.
Dugard, Grace, 13; Jane, 84; William, 13.
Du Garreau, Sarah, 146.
Dugdale, Charlotte, 203; Dugdale Stratford, 203; Eleanor, 159.
Duggam. *See* Duggan.
Duggan, Alice, 53; Catherine, 251; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 170; Jane, 84, 280; John, 280; Mary, 203, 288, 408; Robert, 408; Thomas, 170, 288; Walter, 251; William, 44, 84.
Duggin, Alice, 258; Richard, 258.
Duglas, Elizabeth, 305; Thomas, 305.
Dugood, Joseph, 395; Mary, 395.
Duke, Ann, 13, 244; Eleanor, 242; John, 357; Mary, 357; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 13.
Dukes, Francis, 402; Mary, 402.
Dulake, Mary, 372; William, 372.
Duley, Alexander, 120; Frances, 189; Jane, 120; John, 89; Sarah, 89.
Dulling, Sarah, 405.
Dulot, Charlotte, 184.
Dulson, Ann, 196.
Dumbleton, Elizabeth, 157; James, 157; John, 133; Sarah, 133.
Dummer, Ann, 267.
Dummerton, Alexander, 257; Ann, 257.
Dumvile, Hannah, 218.
Dunage, Elizabeth, 353, 420; Thomas, 420.
Dunball, Adam, 143; Hannah, 143.
Duncalfe, Ann, 223; James, 223.
Duncan, Ann, 288; Catherine, 201; Eliza, 276; Elizabeth, 304; Jean, 208; John, 46, 201, 391; Kitty, 391; Margaret, 208; Maria, 399; Mary, 115, 391; Michell, 391; Rachael, 71; Robert, 115; Sophia, 46; Thomas, 208, 288; William, 71.
Duncannon. *See* Ponsonby.
Duncanson, Andrew, 6; Barbara, 302; Ruth, 6.
Dunckley, or Dunkley, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 321, 417; George, 58; Jane Toms, 58; Margaret, 229; Rose, 368; Thomas, 321; William, 417.
Duncomb, Alice, 36; William, 36.
Duncombe, Emma, 123; Mary Ann, 338; Thomas, 123.
Duncumb, Edward, 281; Hester, 281.
Dundas, Lady Caroline, 160; Hon. Charles Lawrence, 160; Henry. 134, 223; Lawrence, 350; Hon. Mary, 350; Thomas, Lord, 350.
Dunderdell, Isabella, 415.
Dundonald, Archibald, Earl of, 5; Isabella, Countess of, 5.
Duneau, Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.
Duneclift, Mary, 221.
Dunford, Martha, 4; William, 4.
Dungannon. *See* Trevor.
Dungate, Mary, 38.
Dunham. Arthur, 125; Jane, 125; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
Duniew, Betty, 66.
Duning, Martha, 150.
Dunk, Sarah, 188.
Dunkle, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
Dunkley. *See* Dunckley.
Dunlavey, Margaret, 393.
Dunman, Ann, 143; Thomas, 143.
Dunmore, C., 9.
Dunn, Ann, 41, 65, 128, 241; Anthony, 74; Bridget, 47; Catherine, 211; Diana, 279; Elizabeth, 14, 48, 234, 265, 296, 405, 413; Ellen, 314; George, 413; Hannah, 249; Hester, 130, 214; Hugh, 47; Jacob, 14; James, 234; Johanna, 391; John, 48, 180; Martin, 419; Mary, 50, 113, 180, 349; Mary Caroline, 308; Mercy, 74; Michael, 140; Rebecca, 151; Richard, 308; Sarah, 123, 419; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 50, 65, 123; William, 113, 130, 241, 349.
Dunning, Elenor, 15; Stephen, 15.
Dunniven, Catherine, 177; Thomas, 177.
Dunsany, Mary, 323.
Dunsbee, Hannah, 164.
Dunscombe, George, 21; Jane, 290; Sarah, 21.
Dunsden, Ann, 34.
Dunsdon, Ann, 42; Thomas, 42.
Dunsford, Ann, 333; A., 384.
Dunstan, Mary, 349.
Dunster, Margaret, 143; Mary, 392.
Dunston, Bridget, 175; Mark, 175.
Dunstone, Elizabeth Ann, 395.
Dunt, Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 83; John, 83; Margaret, 18.
Dunton, Mary, 373.
Dunwoody, Harriot, 154; James, 154.
Duparcq, Elizabeth, 334.
Dupere, Margaret, 347.
Dupevey, Selby Ann, 303.
Dupin, Catherine Pinoton, 203; Jean, 203.
Duplanty, Louis Feodore Godarts, 308; Lucy Georgina, 308.
Dupont, Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 162; Francis John, 162; John Aarboneau, 156.
Du Pré, Ann, 349; James, 238, 261, 311; Madelina, 238; Mary, 71; Peter, 349; Rebecca, 311.
Dupuis, Eliza, 254.
Duquevis, François, 49; Marie Jeanne, 49.
Durance, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
Durand, Charlotte Anne, 294; Martha, 414.
Durant, Amelia Belando, 314; Amy, 28; Elizabeth, 216;

Matilda, 178 ; Susanna, 287.
Durban, Rebecca, 233 ; Samuel, 233.
Durbridge, Harriott, 321; John, 321.
Durden, Sarah, 75, 402.
Durdin, James, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Durham, Ann, 107, 117, 373 ; Diana, 233, 397 ; Elizabeth, 158, 305 ; Esther, 265 ; James, 233, John, 117, 158 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 225 ; Samuel, 265, 397.
Durley, Ann, 384.
Durnell, Elizabeth, 299 ; Sarah, 298 ; William, 299.
Durnford, Anna Sophia, 301 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Millicent, 395 ; William, 395.
Durntnall, Ann, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Durrant, Eleanor, 46 ; Elizabeth, 45, 372 ; Harriet, 298 ; John, 298 ; Mary, 27 ; Robert, 45 ; Samuel, 46 ; Lady Susanna, 130 ; Susanna, 130 ; William, 27.
Durratt, Ann, 346.
Durrell, Elizabeth Mary, 80 ; Robert, 80.
Durrett, Ann, 55 ; George, 55.
Durston, John, 138, 231 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 138.
Duryer, Sarah, 59.
Dusson, Betty, 238.
Dutch, Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Sarah, 21 ; William, 209.
Duterrau, Elizabeth, 405 ; Frances, 277 ; John, 316 ; Rebecca, 309, 316.
Dutfield, John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.
Duthie, Margaret, 358.
Dutsch, James, 77 ; Judith, 77.
Dutton, Avice, 340 ; Elizabeth Jane, 273 ; James, 340 ; Hon. John, 288 ; Mary, 288, 314 ; Sarah, 158, 276.
Duvall, Jane, 285 ; John, 162, 285 ; Martha, 162.
Dwelly, Charlotte, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
Dwyer, Catherine, 176, 235, 291, 327 ; Eleanor, 29, 126, 229 ; James, 291 ; Jerry, 408 ; John, 63, 235 ; Margaret, 63 ; Martin, 176 ; Sarah, 408.
Dyas, Mary, 270 ; Richard, 270.
Dyat, Elizabeth, 389.
Dyball, Elizabeth, 229.
Dyble, Elizabeth, 204.
Dye, Ann, 340 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Richard, 340 ; Robert, 276.
Dyer, Abraham, 122 ; Ann, 165, 240 ; Eleanor, 240 ; Elizabeth, 289, 351 ; Esther, 283 ; Francis, 190 ; Grace, 300 ; Hannah, 48 ; James, 343 ; John, 240, 322 ; Lucy, 285 ; Margaret, 122 ; Maria, 322 ; Martha, 343 ; Mary, 116, 178, 315, 341, 399 ; Mary Ann, 232 ; Matilda, 190 ; Nara, 144 ; Philip, 227 ; Richard, 185 ; Robert, 232 ; Ruth, 380 ; Sarah, 104, 185, 227, 255, 364 ; Thomas, 178 ; William, 285, 380.
Dyett, Hannah, 131 ; Joseph, 131.
Dyhouse, Sarah, 89.
Dyke, Ann, 139, 185 ; Catherine, 206 ; George Hart, 256, 419 ; John, 54 ; J. Dixon, 256 ; Louisa, 256 ; Mary, 54, 208 ; Percival Hart, 185 ; Sarah, 388.
Dykes, Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth Mary, 291 ; John, 211 ; Margaret, 274 ; Mary, 154 ; Samuel, 291 ; Sophia, 211 ; Thomas, 137.
Dymmock, Frances, 192.
Dymock, Sarah, 41 ; William, 41.
Dymoke, Frances, 51 ; George, 51.
Dynan, Ann, 32 ; John, 32.
Dynevor. *See* Rice.
Dysart. *See* Tollemache.
Dyson, George, 303 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Susannah, 303 ; William, 269.

E

Eadden, Isabella, 305 ; William, 305.
Eade, Betty, 146 ; Margaret, 82.
Eades, Barbara Jane, 222 ; Hannah, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; Jane, 404 ; Margaret, 283 ; Mary, 383 ; Richard, 283.
Eadson, Christopher, 27 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 47.
Eagle, Ann, 262 ; Daniel, 322 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; Jessy, 369 ; John, 262 ; Lucy, 322 ; Susannah, 323.
Eagles, Ann, 152 ; Jeanfear, or Jessifer, 53 ; Thomas Pye, 53.
Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 222.
Eaglestone, Mary Ann, 396 ; William, 396.
Eaglien, Mary, 346 ; William, 346.
Eagling, Sarah, 348.
Eagon, Catherine, 334.
Ealard, Elizabeth, 229.
Eales, Elizabeth, 146, 252 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 26, 341 ; William, 341.
Ealey, Elizabeth, 213 ; Jane, 80 ; Susanna, 174.
Ealls, Mary, 331.
Eames, Ann, 67, 230 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 376 ; Sarah, 376 ; Thomas, 67.
Eamis, Elizabeth, 97.
Eamonson, Mary, 334.
Eardley, Hon. Maria Marow, 118 ; Hon. Selina, 167 ; S. E., 118, 167 ; —, Lord, 118.
Earee, Mary, 389 ; William, 389.
Earl, Ann, 263, 342 ; Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth, 390 ; Jane, 42 ; John Ingram, 389 ; Mary, 397 ; Mary Ann, 389 ; Mile, 42, 396 ; Offington Banks, 263 ; Rebecca, 289 ; Sarah, 345 ; Susan, 396 ; Thomas, 289 ; William, 342, 345, 397.
Earle, Ann, 120 ; Arthur Norish, 362 ; Barbara, 99 ; Charlotte Amelia, 362 ; Elizabeth, 159, 331 ; James, 413 ; James Henry, 413 ; Mary Anne, 368 ; Percivall Hare, 413 ; Richard, 120 ; Samuel, 379 ; Sarah, 94, 275 ; Timothea, 413 ; William, 94, 275.
Earles, Elizabeth, 299.
Earley, Elizabeth, 44 ; James, 217 ; Jane, 217.
Early, Ann, 376 ; Edward, 209 ; Sarah, 209, 361.
Earnell, George, 276 ; Sarah, 276.
Earnshaw, Elizabeth, 215.
Earp, Elizabeth, 179 ; James, 160 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 181 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 124 ; William, 179.
Easey, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78.
Easom, Dorothy, 401.
Eason, Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.
East, Ann, 102 ; Elizabeth, 33, 154, 357 ; George; 286 ; Isabella, 286, 308 ; John, 72 ; Joseph, 417 ; Keziah, 347 ; Mary, 148, 417 ; Mary Ann, 72 ; Robert, 154 ; Sarah, 411 ; William, 148, 357.
Eastcott, Elizabeth, 404.
Easter, Francis, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; Martha, 355.
Easterbee, Elizabeth, 144 ; Joseph, 144.
Eastgate, Charles, 119 ; Priscilla, 119.
Eastham, Lucy, 406.
Easthope, Martha, 128.
Eastley, Lydia, 72.
Easton, Jane, 292 ; Joseph, 292.
Eastorby, Sarah, 233.
Eastwood, Ann, 250 ; Hannah, 45 ; John, 79 ; Mary Lydia, 79 ; Sarah, 40 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 40, 250.
Eatall, Amy, 351.
Eatches, Eliza, 197.
Eaton, Ann, 64, 138 ; Catherine, 273 ; Christopher, 296 ; Eliza, 96, 302 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; George, 155 ; James, 264 ; Jane, 264, 279, 392 ;

John, 362; Margaret, 296; Maria, 327; Mary, 60, 97, 155, 267. 294, 362; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 64, 327; Sarah, 371; Thomas, 279, 392; Thomas Defour, 96.
Eatough, Catherine, 241; Thomas, 241.
Ebberson, George, 56; Margaret, 418; Mary, 56.
Ebborn, Josiah, 2; Mary, 2.
Ebers, John, 244; Sarah, 244.
Ebner, John, 421; Margaret, 421.
Eborell, Martha, 408.
Ebrall, John, 287; Rachel, 287.
Ebrey, John, 288; Mary, 288.
Ebrington. *See* Fortescue.
Eccels, Mary, 6.
Eccles, Ann, 373; Catherine, 374; James, 337; Mary, 337; Sarah, 264.
Eccleshall, Ann, 78, 292; Joseph, 78, 292.
Eckles, Hannah, 134; Mary, 101.
Eckley, Susanna, 120.
Ecoffey, John, 233; Sarah, 233.
Edborough, James, 113; Mary, 113.
Edbrook, Mary, 90, 108; Thomas, 90.
Edbury, John, 61; Mary, 61.
Eddells, Mary, 49; Richard, 49.
Edding, Mary, 57; William, 57.
Ede, Ann, 233; Edward, 419; Elizabeth, 280; Nanny, 419; Sarah, 29; William, 280.
Eden, Lady Ann, 70; Ann, 131; Bett, 291; Hon. Caroline, 51, 348; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 140; Sir Frederick Morton, 70; Jouchim, or John, Henry, 291; Mary, 326, 405; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 131; William, Lord Auckland, 348; William, 326.
Edenborough, Susanna, 100; Thomas, 100.
Edeson, Elizabeth, 53.
Edgar, James, 49; Mary, 36, 49.
Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard, 19; Lady Sophia, 19.
Edge, Ann, 10, 130, 283; Charles, 52; Charlotte, 318; Elizabeth, 130, 312; George William, 191; Hannah, 102; John, 322; Lucy, 191; Mary, 7, 78, 324; Susannah, 52, 322; Thomas, 324; William, 78, 102.
Edgeley, John, 179; Margaret, 179.
Edgerley, Priscilla, 237.
Edgerton, Sarah, 129.
Edges, Elizabeth, 3; Stephen, 3.
Edgington, Edward, 303; Martha, 80; Mary, 303.
Edginton, Alethea, 47; William, 47.
Edgley, Elizabeth, 377; John, 377; Susannah, 135.
Edgson, Hannah, 396.
Edington, Caroline, 292; Sarah, 364.
Edkins, Emily, 215; Samuel, 215; Susanna, 305; Thomas, 305.
Edlin, Edward, 162; Hannah, 40; John, 151; Sarah, 151, 162.
Edmands, Mary, 419; Thomas, 419.
Edmeades, Adgate, 264; Mary, 264.
Edmeads, Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 406, 414; John, 414; Louisa Frances, 414.
Edmonds, Charlotte, 136, 165; Edward, 378; Elizabeth Mary, 255; Harriot Frances, 140; Hetty, 260; John, 140, 165, 201, 260, 335; Lewson, 201; Maria, 98; Mary, 16, 378; Owen, 255; Samuel Gurney, 260; Sarah, 335; Thomas, 98; Thomas Lewis, 255; William, 260.
Edmondson, Ann, 107.
Edmonstone, H., 221.
Edmunds, Caleb, 341; Charlotte, 341; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 161; George Alexander, 353; Harriet, 299; James, 249; Jane, 336; John, 4; Louisa, 353; Mary, 187, 249; Richard, 161; Robert, 45; Sarah, 4; William, 187.
Edney, Andrew, 380; Ann, 290, 352; Charlotte, 380; John, 352; Mary, 275, 371; Mary Ann, 362; Robert, 290; Thomas, 362; William, 275.
Edridge, George, 28; Henrietta, 68; Joseph, 68; Sarah, 28.
Edsall, Elizabeth Margaret, 254; John, 254.
Edser, Mary, 125.
Edsir, Mary, 257.
Edsor, Ann, 108; William, 108.
Edwards, Alice, 35; Ann, 14, 32, 47, 52, 64, 73, 77, 106, 108, 111, 121, 128, 163-165, 171, 209, 210, 227, 229, 265, 267, 275, 398, 401; Anna Maria, 324; Annette, 60; Augusta Sophia, 358; Brudenell, 420; Caroline, 181; Catherine, 34, 407; Catherine Anne, 400; Charles, 326; Charlotte, 311, 323; Charlotte Elizabeth, 289; Daniel, 34; David, 410; Edward, 25, 121, 251, 297; Elishua, 337; Eliza Holbrook, 376; Elizabeth, 8, 14, 48, 59, 63, 77, 138, 194, 195, 200, 252, 260, 265, 279, 295, 304, 340, 359, 388, 395; Ellen, 141, 251, 262, 330; Ellen Hester Mary, 110; Evan, 52; Frances, 263, 293; George, 77, 279, 401; Georgina, 365; Grace, 76; Hannah, 34, 304, 369; Harriot, 177; Henry, 159, 209, 378; Hester, 40; Rev. Howell Holland, 181; Humphrey, 97; Isabella, 256, 361; Jane, 34, 39, 69, 121, 139, 240, 282; Joanna, 142; John, 34, 69, 77, 89, 120, 209, 251, 252, 256, 293, 331, 359, 401; John Charles, 315; John Elliott. 194; Jonathan, 141; Joseph, 138, 334; Juliana, 89; Louisa, 201, 362; Lucy, 18, 251, 420; Margaret, 1, 162, 193, 277; Margery, 204; Maria, 251, 315; Martha, 86, 321; Mary, 9, 25, 33, 81, 90, 95, 97, 120, 122, 137, 158, 159, 178, 191, 196, 209, 246, 266, 272, 306, 322, 326, 334, 358, 401, 403, 416; Mary Ann, 378, 417; Mary Hudson, 271; Nathaniel, 369; Pryce, 365; Rachel, 362; Rebecca, 125, 141, 318; Richard, 25, 60, 90, 132, 181, 204, 374; Robert, 163, 177, 243, 337, 361, 400; Samuel, 34, 73, 407; Sarah, 25, 81, 107, 132, 243, 297, 331, 350, 374, 400. 418; Sophia, 410; Susannah, 168, 284, 361; Thomas, 47, 107, 111, 196, 267; William, 39, 141, 246, 251, 295, 318, 324, 340.
Edwin, Ann, 72; Francis, 72.
Edy, Ann Jane, 297; John, 297.
Eede, Fanny, 228; Harriett, 357.
Eedes, John, 231; Mary, 290; Mary Ann, 231.
Eedle, Dardania, 191.
Eeles, Elizabeth, 164; John, 294; Susannah, 294.
Eells, Sarah, 376; William, 376.
Eely, Elizabeth, 370; Thomas, 370.
Effingham. *See* Howard.
Efford, Dorothy, 202.
Egan, Anna, 252; Catherine, 292; Charles Francis, 252; Dennis, 292; Mary, 20; William, 20.
Egen, Mary Ann, 264.
Egerton, Charles Bulkeley, 419; Charlotte, 419; Mary, 50, 55, 96; Rev. Philip, 311; Rebecca, 311; William, 96.
Eggleton, Mary, 329; Thomas Henry, 329.
Egland, Mary, 10; Robert, 10.
Egleton, Alice, 195; Ann, 64; Charles, 64.
Egremont. *See* Wyndham.
Egton, Sarah, 243.
Eheren, Johanna, 387.

Eickhorn, Maria Susannah, 122.
Eiling, Ann, 159.
Eke, Ann, 360; Israel, 360; Samuel, 357; Sarah, 357.
Ekins, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 189; Isabella, 350; Jeremiah, 80.
Elam, Harriot, 372; William, 372.
Eland, Maria, 235; Mary, 235; Richard, 235.
Elary, Elizabeth, 318.
Elbee, Ann Margaret, 78; John Alexander, 78.
Elbora, Ann, 400.
Elborne, Mary, 211.
Elborough, Elizabeth, 189; Joseph, 189.
Elbro, Hannah, 321; Sarah, 319.
Elcho. *See* Charteris.
Elcock, Frances, 155; Lucy, 353; Mary, 56; Richard, 56; Thomas, 353.
Elder, Margaret, 29.
Elderidge, Joseph, 110; Sarah, 110.
Eldershaw, Jane, 148; John, 148, 292; Mary, 292.
Eldershire, Martha, 55; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 55.
Eldred, Sarah, 105.
Eldridge, Allen, 254; Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 236, 351; James, 351; Jane, 298; John, 236; Mary, 254, 372; Winifred, 391.
Element, Ann, 249; John, 350; Sarah, 350; Susanna. 264.
Eley, George, 55; Joseph, 132; Mary, 55, 132.
Elfe, Mary Ann, 29.
Elford, Ann, 163, 192, 200; Grace, 118; Robert, 192; William, 163.
Elgie, Ann, 138; Susannah, 55.
Elias, Miriam, 267.
Eling, Frances, 100; Mary, 101.
Eliot, Caroline, 48, 256; Craggs, 48; Hon. Edward James, 346; Harriot Hester, 346; Hon. John, 48.
Elkington, J. G., 369; Mary, 369.
Elkins, Mary, 57, 283, 394; Thomas, 283; William, 57.
Ell, Ann, 97; James, 97.
Ellacott, Ann, 199.
Elland, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
Ellard, John, 254; Mary, 254; Sarah, 197.
Ellecot, Edmund, 221; Sarah, 221.
Elledge, Margaret Ann, 372.
Ellen, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 252; John James, 252; Thomas, 65.
Ellerbeck, Mary, 246; Sarah, 390.
Ellerker, Edward, 6; Harriet M., 322, 366.
Ellersbank, James, 185; Jane, 185.
Ellerton, Elizabeth, 203.
Ellet, Sarah, 183.
Ellice, Edward, 417; Hannah Althea, 417; H. A., 417; M. H., 417.
Ellies, Ann, 328; Richard, 328.
Ellingham, Alice, 9.
Elliot, Elizabeth, 284, 337; Gilbert, 159; Harriot, 159; Joseph, 2; Lydia, 144; Margaret, 2; Mary, 401; William, 144, 401.
Elliotson, Mary, 67.
Elliott, Ann, 76, 117, 139, 240, 310, 314; Benjamin, 234; Betty, 242; Charles, 128; Charlotte, 298; Clement, 54; Cornelia, 234; Diana, 25; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 54, 56, 72, 79, 128, 156; Ezekiel George, 56; George, 25; James, 30, 76; Jane, 279, 349; John, 13, 116, 254, 370; Joseph, 310; Margaret, 45, 57; Mary, 30, 88, 116, 166, 189, 195, 254, 303, 370, 391, 410, 411, 418; Mary Ann, 114; Moses, 22; Philip, 114; Phillis, 309; Rebecca, 291, 358; Rose, 405; Sarah, 45, 115, 330, 397; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 240, 405; William, 72, 117, 166, 330, 358, 391.
Ellis, Alice, 36, 168, 187; Ann, 203, 209, 273, 391, 398; Ann Maria, 138; Barbara, 161; Benjamin, 400; Catherine, 316; Charles, 36, 290; Charles Robert, 123; Charles Rose, 185; David, 232; Eleanor, 250; Eliza, 132; Elizabeth, 36, 125. 128, 203, 290, 400, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 325; Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, 185; Rev. Francis, 415; Hannah, 232; James, 128; Jane, 5, 11, 208; John, 203, 209; Letitia Elizabeth, 415; Margaret, 230; Mary, 13, 76, 123, 203, 215, 237, 241, 245, 379, 410; Mary Ann, 242; Peter, 161; Ralph, 325; Richard, 168, 273; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 25, 58, 386, 387, 411; Thomas, 13, 203, 237, 316, 410, 411; William, 242, 391.
Ellison, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 383; Ellenor, 63; John, 293, 383; Mary, 237; Richard, 243; Susanna, 293.
Elliss, Rachael, 272; Thomas, 272.
Ellsey, Amelia, 95; Thomas, 95.
Ellsom, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
Ellson, Mary, 9; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 182; William, 9, 182.
Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 388; John Houseman, 13, 388.
Ellwood, Elizabeth, 186; Jeremiah, 186; John, 135; Juliana Sophia, 161; Mark, 276; Miriam, 135; Sarah, 276; William, 161.
Elmer, Ann, 303; Charlotte Maria, 269; John, 303; Lucy, 277; Mary, 181.
Elms, Daniel, 251; Elizabeth, 325; Hannah, 411; Lydia, 251; Mary, 252; Thomas, 411; William, 325.
Elmsley, Alexander, 151; John, 151; Mary, 151.
Elmy, Charlotte, 16; Richard, 16.
Elnor, Ann, 232.
Elphick, Alice, 39; Elizabeth, 355; James, 395, 355; Maria, 295.
Elphinstone, Isabella Ann, 232; Thomas, 232.
Elsbee, Elizabeth, 387.
Elsley, Mary, 417; William, 417.
Elsted, Ann, 350.
Elston, Ann, 170; Stuart Seddon, 165.
Elton, Elizabeth, 37; Grace, 254; Mary, 335; Rebecca, 135, 420.
Elvey, Catherine, 328.
Elvidge, Charlotte, 322; Charlotte Elizabeth, 397; Edmund, 322; George, 397; Mary, 279; William, 279.
Elvy, Ann, 68; Mary, 206; Sarah, 5.
Elwes, James John, 359; Mary, 108; Mary Ann, 359.
Elwin, Isabella, 332.
Ely, Ann, 345; Frances, 220; Hannah, 365; Henry, 220; James, Bp. of, 6, 197; Mary, 275; Sarah, 404; William, 345, 365,
Emans, Mary Ann, 73; Thomas, 73.
Emarot, Frances, 140.
Embleton, Elizabeth, 414; Humphrey, 414.
Embry, Benjamin, 31; Sarah, 31.
Emerson, James Boden, 378; Mary, 378.
Emert, Elizabeth, 336; Johan Michael, 336.
Emerton, Martha, 44.
Emery, Ann, 191, 318, 353; Elizabeth, 123, 287, 332; Hannah, 419; Jane, 60; Joshua, 332; Maria, 154; Mary, 84, 231; Rebecca, 92, 404; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 84; William, 123, 318.
Emes, Mary, 107; Sarah, 178; William, 107.

Emett, John George, 412; Sarah Domett, 412.
Emley, Sarah, 351.
Emm, Sarah, 213; Thomas, 213.
Emmerich, John, 375; Mary, 375.
Emmerson, Arabella, 1; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38; William, 1.
Emmerton, Elizabeth, 301; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 301; William, 65.
Emmett, Jane, 282; John Fuller, 282; Mary, 360; Sarah Russell, 379.
Emmott, Margaret, 207; Mary, 297; William, 207, 297.
Emms, Martha, 370; Mary, 406; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 370.
Emperor, Ann, 326; John, 326.
Empson, Edward, 394; Helen, 394.
Empy, Edmund, 267; Sarah, 267.
Emsley, Esbell, 308.
Emsworth, Alicia, 289.
Endersby, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 70.
Enever, Ann, 336, 414; George, 414; Sarah, 164.
Engelbrecht, Ann, 142; Daniel, 142.
Engelfield, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.
England, Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 76, 374; Frances, 243; James, 178; Martha, 7; Mary, 297; Matilda, 178; Samuel, 243.
Englefield, Henry G., 413; Rebecca, 291; William, 291.
Engleheart, Elizabeth, 249; George Howell, 249; Mariann, 329; Mary Dillman, 419; Mary Sarah, 46; Peter, 46.
Englis, Susan, 4; William, 4.
English, Ann, 163, 189, 306; Catherine, 389; Charles, 195; Deborah, 151; Elizabeth, 195, 234; George, 163; James, 147; Mary, 162, 275, 391; Monemia, 147; Robert, 162; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 151; William, 189, 234.
Enhouse, Mary, 149.
Enner, Ann, 137; Joanna, 326.
Ennis, Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85.
Enock, Mary, 220; William, 220.
Enright, Catherine, 334; Patrick, 334.
Ensole, Elizabeth, 394; Richard, 394.
Ensor, Amphillis, 152; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 203; Henry, 278; John, 152; Mary, 377; Sarah, 278.
Enticknap, Ann, 192; Hannah, 323; William, 323.
Eplett, Elizabeth, 125; William, 125.
Epping, Matilda, 44.
Epps, John, 281; Sarah, 281.
Epworth, Mary, 201.
Erford, Elizabeth, 330; John, 330.
Erlam, Maria, 344; Mary Ann, 366; Samuel, 344; Susanna, 380.
Ermitte, Charlotte, 184; Nicholas, 184.
Erpe, Mary, 405.
Errington, Ann, 148, 391; Elizabeth, 103, 134, 192; Frances, 242; Harriet Grace, 346; John, 37, 242; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 37; Sarah, 232.
Erving, George, 223.
Escott, Jane, 336.
Escudice, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.
Eshelby, Charlotte, 394; John, 197; Sarah, 197.
Eskholme, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95.
Esmond, George, 83; Lucy, 83.
Essam, Ann, 359; John, 359.
Essex, Cecilia, 360; Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 126; Harriott, Countess of, 376; Margaret, 379; S., Countess of, 376; William, 203; —, Earl of, 376.
Essington, John, 52; Susannah, 52.
Estaff, Elizabeth, 341; William, 341.
Estall, Susannah, 215; William, 215.
Estcourt, Eleanor, 219; Thomas Grimston, 219.
Este, Rev. Charles, 239; Harriet, 239.
Esten, Harriet Hunter Wildman, 420; Harriet Pye, 420.
Esther, Sarah, 288; William, 288.
Etches, Alice, 185; Mary, 111, 269.
Ether, Mary, 148.
Etheredge, Elizabeth, 372.
Etheridge, Catherine, 40; John, 76; Lucy, 76; Mary Ann, 119; William, 119.
Etherington, Harriott, 316; Lydia, 247; Mary, 348; Samuel, 247.
Eusden, Jane, 255.
Eustace, Elizabeth, 360.
Evan, Sarah, 302.
Evance, Jane, 3.
Evans, Agnes, 337; Ann, 3, 42, 44, 93, 117, 160, 179, 200, 211, 225, 281, 310, 323, 324, 401; Ann Sophia, 255; Catherine, 11, 316; Charles, 223, 274, 279; Charlotte, 20; David, 15, 44; Deborah, 373; Edward, 96, 157, 256, 304; Eleanor, 257, 335; Eliza, 359; Elizabeth, 19, 32, 42, 62, 96, 102, 106, 116, 146, 178, 192, 210, 214, 216, 220, 223, 235, 247, 256, 261, 268, 270, 274, 279, 296, 304, 312, 384, 390, 421; Esther, 46; Evan, 19, 73; Frances, 289; Frances Isabella, 53; Francis, 235; George, 40, 261, 312; George Freke, 339; Hannah, 42, 91, 260; Henry, 305; Henry John, 312; Isaac, 339; James, 42, 113, 117, 225; James Thomas, 414; Jane, 6, 15, 20, 33, 78, 118, 123, 127, 160, 255, 257; Jennet, 157; John, 29, 32, 38, 65, 143, 146, 255, 296, 305; Joseph, 310, 374; Letitia, 184; Margaret, 42, 117, 143, 151, 379; Mary, 13, 29, 38, 40, 65, 68, 71, 73, 78, 98, 102, 126, 137, 144, 147, 172, 198, 223, 225, 243, 270, 272, 330, 334, 339, 342, 383, 401; Mary Ann, 312; Owen, 192; Phillis, 305; Phœbe, 359; Price James, 242; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 91, 117, 257; Robert, 268; Samuel, 390; Sarah, 29, 80, 103, 174, 235, 267, 305, 333, 370, 379, 414; Sarah Ann, 374; Sarah Jane, 259; Sophia, 146, 242; Lady Susan, 339; Susanna, 7, 113, 209, 241; Susannah Ethelinda, 312; Thomas, 102, 247, 289, 330, 373; William, 68, 243, 259, 359, 370, 384.
Evard, Maria Frances, 98.
Evatt, Mary, 40; Sarah, 110.
Eve, Aaron, 322; Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 322; John, 137; Lucy, 418; Robert, 418.
Eveleigh, Josiah, 283; Sarah, 283.
Evely, Judith, 382.
Evelyn, Ann, 323; Elizabeth, 34; J., 116; Lyndon, 34; William, 116.
Eveniss, Ann, 336; Elizabeth, 350.
Evens, Ann, 84, 400; Eleanor, 212; Jane, 78; Jonathan, 400; Richard, 82; Theodotia, 82.
Everall, Jane, 207; William, 207.
Everard, Elizabeth Mary, 412; Samuel, 412.
Everatt, Mary, 354; Nicholas, 354.
Everdell, Jane, 110.
Evered, Ann, 305; Charlotte, 271; John, 271; Richard, 109; Sarah, 109.
Everett, Ann, 255; Eastgate, 348; Esther, 141; Jane, 204; Jemima, 258; Joseph, 258; Martha, 348; Mary, 177,

380; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 204; William, 177.
Everitt, Elizabeth, 113.
Evernden, Grace, 260.
Eversfield, Charlotte, 136; Esther, 204; John, 136; William, 204.
Eversly, Ann, 221; Claudius, 221.
Everson, George, 363; Martha, 363.
Eves, Hester, 275; James, 38; Joseph, 344; Lucy Ann, 38; Martha, 291; Mary, 332; Robert, 275; Sarah, 344.
Eveson, Samuel, 67; Sarah, 67.
Evett, Elizabeth, 409; James, 24; John, 409; Mary, 24.
Eving, Mary, 142.
Evins, Ann, 359; Ann Matilda, 50.
Evisson, Mary, 100.
Evry, Harriot, 372.
Ewart, Maria, 64; Robert, 64.
Ewbank, Penelope, 16; Samuel, 16.
Ewen, John, 48; Kitty, 48.
Ewens, Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 304; John, 283; Martha, 283.
Ewer, Jane Kenchant, 343.
Ewington, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Mary, 186.
Ewins, Elizabeth, 169, 283; Thomas, 283.
Excell, Ann, 379; Esther, 156.
Exer, Ann Elizabeth, 54; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57.
Exton, Jane, 27; Richard, 27.
Eycott, Rebecca, 90; William, 90.
Eyers, Hannah, 65.
Eyles, Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 32, 134; Frances, 386; George, 330; Grace, 96; Joseph, 215; Martha, 66; Mary, 266, 330; Sarah, 215.
Eyre, Ann, 145; Eleanora Martha, 178; Isaac, 178; John, 411; Mary, 310; Robert, 98, 106; Ruth, 411; Sophia, 106.
Eyres, Catherine, 215; Elizabeth, 334; George, 334; Jane, 251; Mary, 179, 339; Phœbe, 241; Samuel, 251; William, 241, 339.
Eyston, Basil, 8; George, 8; Mary Jane, 8.
Ezard, Eleanor, 40; Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 40.

F

Faber, George William, 86; Sarah, 86.
Fabbrian, Theresa, 226.
Fabry, Barbara, 77; John, 77.
Faddy, Charles, 401; Charlotte Mary, 401; Elizabeth, 33; Samuel, 33.
Faehony, Margaret, 102.
Faerber, Otto Christian, 236; Sarah Eleanor, 236.
Fagan, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 105; Nicholas, 105, 229.
Fage, Ann, 147.
Fahy, Mary, 272.
Fain, Elizabeth, 97; Peter, 97.
Faint, Benjamin, 80; Hannah, 80.
Fair, Elizabeth, 109; Susannah, 290.
Fairbanks, Frances, 288; William, 288.
Fairbrother, Christopher, 250; Elizabeth, 250; Mary Ann, 347; Samuel, 347.
Fairchild, Nancy, 250.
Faircliffe, Ann, 160; John, 160.
Faircloth, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291; Mary, 96; William, 96.
Fairclough, Ann, 145; Jane, 265; Thaney, 229; William, 299.
Faires, Graceilda, 168; Thomas, 168.
Fairhurst, Martha, 171; Richard, 171.
Fairmaner, Elizabeth, 277.
Fairnington, Jane, 398; Mary, 291; William, 398.
Fairs, Lydia, 163.
Fairthorne, Elizabeth, 294.
Faithfull, Elizabeth, 209.
Falconer, Bridget, 42; David, 42; Elizabeth, 95, 270; Louisa, 270.
Falgate, Mary, 107.
Falkener, Katherine, 80; Lyon, 400; Mary, 400.
Falkner, Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 43, 115; George, 399; Sarah, 399.
Falley, Letitia, 175.
Fallon, Mary Eliza, 196; Patrick, 196.
Fallows, Esther, 408.
Falmouth, Earl of, 309.
Fanch, Daniel, 3; Sarah, 3.
Fancock, Mary, 135.
Fancourt, Hannah, 225; John, 7; Mary, 7; William, 225.
Fancy, Joseph, 390; Sarah, 390.
Fane, Ann, 28; Lady Augusta, 306; John, Earl of Westmoreland, 28, 304, 306, 336; Lady Maria, 336; Lady Sarah, 304; Hon. Thomas, 28.
Fannell, Mary, 323.
Farbolt, Hannah, 89; John, 89.
Fardell, James, 185; Susannah, 185.
Fardo, Mary, 58.
Fardon, Charlotte, 199; James, 199.
Faress, Martha, 30.
Farewell, Mary, 165.
Farey, Ann, 55; James, 55; Mary, 210; Susannah, 247; William, 247.
Fargher, Ann, 338; Robert, 338.
Farington, Elizabeth, 272; Richard, 272.
Farland, Mary Ann, 356.
Farlar, Ann, 371.
Farley, Ann, 154, 275; Edward, 116, 275; John, 249; Mary, 116, 256; Sally, 249; Sarah, 209; William, 256.
Farlow, Elizabeth, 289.
Farmear, John, 417; Sarah, 417.
Farmer, Ann, 4, 14, 178, 227, 297, 417; Aphra Theophila, 14; Charlotte, 14; Elizabeth, 4, 361; Frances, 284; Harriet, 335; James, 114, 404; John, 89; Joseph, 4; Maria, 114; Mary, 28, 219, 404; Nancy, 70; Sarah, 38, 89, 191, 361; Thomas, 4; William, 28, 335.
Farmery, Esther, 152; George, 154; Jane, 259; Sarah, 154.
Farnall, Elizabeth, 151.
Farnalls, Susannah, 149.
Farnan, Daniel, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
Farndell, Ann, 110.
Farnden, Ann, 72.
Farnes, Hannah, 268; Mary, 329; Thomas, 329.
Farnham, Edward, 131; Harriet, 131.
Farnsworth, Ann, 222.
Farnworth, Elizabeth, 242,
Farquhar, Catherine, 257; Charity Græme, 370; Ch..ry, 257; Eliza, 257; Elizabeth, 206; Helen, 130; Isabella, 323; James, 130, 199; Jane, 199; William, 257, 370.
Farquharson, James, 117; Jane, 357; Margaret, 309; Mary, 117; Robert, 309.
Farr, Ann, 156; Charlotte, 218, 394; Elizabeth, 331; Henry, 180; James, 176; Jane, 230; John, 156; Joseph, 331, 359; Margaret, 296; Maria, 251; Mary, 176, 209, 228, 267, 290; Mary Ann, 359; Sarah, 180, 208, 382; Stephen, 230, 382; William, 218, 267.
Farrah, Elizabeth, 162.
Farrall, Jane Rose, 308; Thomas Robert, 308.
Farran, Elizabeth, 163; Margaret, 163.
Farrance, Hannah, 419; John, 419.
Farrand, Fanny, 125; Joanna, 119.
Farrant, Ann, 43, 172; Elizabeth, 347; Frances, 378; George, 347; Sarah, 370; Susanna, 405; William, 370.

Farrar, Elizabeth, 174 ; Susanna, 77.
Farraway, Lydia, 141.
Farrell, Ann, 373 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 343, 373 ; Joshua Josiah, 222 ; Martha Maria, 222 ; Mary, 285 ; Michael, 264 ; Rebecca, 264, 343 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Farren, John, 419 ; Louisa, 419 ; Margaret, 4.
Farrent, Mary, 335 ; William Henry, 335.
Farrer, Elizabeth, 19 ; Frances, 203 ; Henry, 203 ; Jane, 337.
Farrinton, Mary, 88.
Farris, Ann, 139 ; Robert, 139.
Farrow, Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 102, 174 ; Joseph, 44 ; Sophia, 354 ; Thomas, 354.
Farry. *See* Farey.
Farthing, Charlotte, 218 ; James, 218.
Fartier, Georgina, 40.
Farwell, Elizabeth, 149.
Fathers, Ann, 363 ; Elizabeth, 125.
Faucit, Mary, 25 ; William, 25.
Fauconberg. *See* Belasyse.
Fauconbridge, Mary, 160.
Faulder, Ann Farrer, 5 ; Rev. Joseph, 5.
Faulkland, Eleanor, 210.
Faulkner, Ann, 195 ; Charles, 138, 206, 327 ; Charlotte, 417 ; Elizabeth, 56, 228, 324 ; Frances, 220 ; Hannah, 134 ; Isabella, 206 ; James, 68, 135 ; Jane, 138, 327 ; John, 134, 257 ; Margaret, 257 ; Martha, 77 ; Patey, 206 ; Samuel, 5 ; Sarah, 5, 68 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 135 ; Thomas, 206, 228 ; William, 417.
Faulknor, Jane, 290 ; Richard, 290.
Faulks, Harriet Grace, 346 ; William, 346.
Faux, Susannah, 305.
Faval, Fanny, 373 ; John, 373.
Favey, Elizabeth, 324.
Favier, Esther, 135.
Favre, Marianne, 57.
Fawcett, Elizabeth, 195 ; Mary, 19, 97, 268 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 195.
Fawdington, Ann, 343.
Fawell, Ann, 229.
Fawkener, Elizabeth, 22 ; Mary, 110 ; William, 22.
Fawkes, Sarah, 243 ; William, 243.
Fawkner, Mary Ann, 120 ; Sarah, 376.
Fawnes, Ann, 61 ; James, 61.
Fawset, Hannah, 218.
Faxon, Fanny, 209.
Fay, Sarah, 315.
Fayer, Eleanor, 284.
Fazan, Ann, 264.
Feachens, Jane, 72.
Feakins, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.
Fear, Eleanor, 379.
Fearn, Elizabeth, 216.
Fearon, Jane, 96 ; John 32 ; Rev. Joseph Francis, 96 ; Mary, 196 ; Robert, 196 ; Sarah, 32.
Feary, Elizabeth, 181 ; Jane, 68.
Feast, Elizabeth, 243.
Feddeman, Elizabeth, 171 ; James, 171.
Feddiman, Robert, 403 ; Sarah, 403.
Feeman, Kitty, 199.
Feeny, Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Fegen, Elizabeth, 223 ; John, 223.
Feilding, Anna Catherine, Viscountess, 58 ; Augusta Sophia, 197 ; Frances, 90 ; William Robert, Viscount, 58.
Feks, Ann, 374.
Felden, Isaac Acteon, 169 ; Margaret, 169 ; Sarah, 169.
Feldon, Elizabeth, 83.
Felgate, Amelia, 345 ; Thomas, 345.
Felkin, Elizabeth, 371.
Fell, Elizabeth, 331, 356 ; Jane, 398 ; Joseph, 402 ; Sarah, 386 ; Sophia, 402 ; Thomas, 356 ; William, 331, 386.
Fellem, James, 3 ; Sarah, 3.
Fellowes, Caroline Mary, 367 ; Emma, 329 ; Frances Anna Maria, 178 ; William, 178 ; William Henry, 329.
Fellows, Alice, 36, 268 ; Ann, 250 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Cornelius, 268 ; Elizabeth, 95, 410 ; George, 85, 387 ; Hannah, 295 ; Jane, 321 ; Joanna, 315 ; John, 95, 250, 315, 410 ; Joseph, 321 ; Martha, 359 ; Mary, 85 ; Phœbe, 363 ; Richard, 363 ; Sarah, 279, 387 ; William, 359.
Feltham, Susannah, 182.
Felton, Catherine, 187, 243 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Francis, 350 ; John, 187 ; Martha, 384 ; Sarah, 65, 350 ; William, 384.
Fender, Elizabeth, 89 ; William, 89.
Fenemore, Jane, 65 ; William, 65.
Fenn, E., 176 ; Fanny, 31 ; John, 136 ; Maria, 211 ; Martha, 364 ; Mary Ann, 340 ; Rebecca, 404 ; Sally, 5 ; Samuel, 211 ; Sarah, 46, 136, 245 ; Sophia, 302 ; William, 404.
Fennell, Alice, 405 ; Elizabeth, 359.
Fenner, Andrew, 65, 128, 196, 224 ; Ann, 196 ; Elizabeth, 65, 128, 285, 297 ; Jone, 224 ; Mary, 61, 164 ; Solomon, 402 ; Susannah, 402 ; Thomas, 285 ; William, 61.
Fennetaux, Victoire, 259.
Fenney, Charlotte, 367 ; William, 367.
Fenton, Amy, 288, 365 ; Elizabeth, 196, 363 ; William, 363.
Fentzky, Charlotte Elizabeth, 393.
Fenwick, Ann, 382 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; James, 45 ; Margaret, 359 ; Sarah, 104.
Fere, Mary Ann, 115.
Ferguerson, Sarah, 157.
Ferguson, Elizabeth, 156, 276 ; Frances, 45 ; James, 276 ; Jane, 175 ; Joseph, 377 ; Mary, 108, 112, 377 ; Lieut.-Col. Ronald Crawford, 175 ; Sarah, 53 ; York, 45.
Fergusson, Ad., 3 ; Agnes, 170 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Finlay, 130 ; George, 170.
Fern, Sarah, 128.
Fernley, Charles, 350 ; Mary, 350.
Fernyhough, Ann, 302 ; Robert, 302.
Ferrand, Rachel, 328.
Ferrebee, Elizabeth, 337 ; Sarah, 238.
Ferrers. *See* Shirley.
Ferrett, Ann, 98.
Ferriday, Margaret, 114.
Ferris, Elizabeth, 330 ; John, 106 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susannah, 106.
Ferrow, Isabella, 181.
Fessey, Dinah Mary, 302 ; Joseph, 302 ; Mary, 407.
Fetch, Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Feversham, Elizabeth, 56.
Few, Ann Frances, 268.
Fewtrell, Martha, 62.
Fezackerley, Sarah, 233. *See* Fizackerley.
ffennell, William, 252.
ffytche, Frances Elizabeth Disney, 214 ; Sophia Disney, 266.
Fiander, Catherine, 56 ; John, 56.
Fichot, Annette, 148.
Fidgen, Ann, 8 ; Benjamin, 135 ; James, 255 ; Jane, 255 ; Patience, 135.
Fidler, Ann, 362 ; Benjamin Warner, 362 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Sarah, 110.
Fido, Elizabeth, 62 ; Robert, 62.
Fidow, Dorothy, 118 ; James, 118.
Field, Allen, 23 ; Ann, 66, 172, 290, 302, 366 ; Ann Maria,

224; Barbara, 23; Catherine, 312; Charlotte, 84; Daniel, 149; Elizabeth, 16, 47, 83, 149, 175, 286, 301, 309, 420; Fanny, 377; George, 49, 376; Hannah Sophia, 132; Harriet, 51, 331; James, 184, 248; Jane, 184, 208; John, 61, 286, 317, 355, 420; Joseph, 394, 414; Juliana, 15; Kitty, 418; Margaret, 158, 169; Maria, 248; Martha, 263, 291; Mary, 93, 123, 171, 189, 266, 310, 317, 322; Priscilla, 414; Rebecca, 17, 127, 273; Robert, 127; Sarah, 49, 61, 144; Sophia, 394; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 17, 158, 266, 273, 310; William, 51, 66, 93, 132, 169, 189, 208, 312, 322; Winifred, 355.
Fielder, Amy, 415; Ann, 268; Catherine, 184; Charlotte, 388; Clara, 141; John, 106; Joseph, 345; Maria, 48; Mary, 71, 76, 79; Richard, 184; Sarah, 106; Sophia, 345; William, 76.
Fieldew, Eleanor, 175; William, 175.
Fieldhouse, Elizabeth, 290; Phœbe, 393; Richard, 290.
Fielding, Elizabeth, 218.
Fieldwiss, Elizabeth, 182.
Fife, Elizabeth, 371.
Fifield, Maria, 345; Sarah, 84.
Figg, Hannah, 163; John, 163.
Figgins, Hannah, 19; Thomas, 19.
Filbey, Elizabeth, 269.
Filby, Sarah, 375.
Filder, Ann, 199; Francis, 199.
Fildes, John, 188; Mary, 188.
Filding, Ann, 399; Charles, 399; George, 38; Mary, 38.
Filkin, Mary, 417.
Filler, Mary, 68.
Fillery, Mary, 94; Robert, 94.
Filless, Anna, 295.
Fillingham, Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 60.
Fillis, Martha, 117; Thomas, 117.
Filmer, Ann, 40; George, 40.
Filtness, Henry, 153; Sarah, 153.
Filton, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
Fincastle. *See* Murray.
Finch, Ann, 139, 198, 263; Charles, 138; Charlotte, 49; Dorothy, 292; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 124, 153, 258, 262; Frances, 138; Hannah, 38, 326; John, 72, 164, 296; Maria, 340; Mary, 31, 72, 73, 296, 396; Matthew, 49; M. Louisa, 235; Sarah, 104, 140, 351; Thomas, 31; William, 396; Lady —, 355.
Finch-Hatton, Ed., 355.
Fincher, Frances, 119; James, 119.
Finchet, Sarah, 46.
Finder, Elizabeth, 6.
Findlater, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
Findlay, James, 165; John, 262; Rebecca, 165; Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth, 262.
Findleyson, Margaret, 256; William, 256.
Findlow, Sophia, 219.
Finlay, Martha, 114; Peter, 114.
Finley, Ann, 89; Harriot, 353; James, 89; John, 353; Rebecca, 157.
Finn, Mary, 130.
Finney, Elizabeth, 400; Thomas, 400.
Finny, Sarah, 101.
Finton, Ally, 327; Jane, 28.
Firminger, Sarah, 264.
Firth, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 36.
Fischer, Friedrich, 184; Mary, 184.
Fish, Robert, 105; Sarah, 105, 180; Sophia, 379.
Fisher, Abraham, 155; Alexander, 413; Ann, 138, 155, 196, 266, 306, 327; Benjamin, 327; Charlotte, 101; Christopher, 26; Cuthbert, 33; Daniel, 254; Diana Maria, 207; Edward, 150; Eleanor Rigg, 167; Elizabeth, 26, 127, 173, 182, 207, 248, 353, 386, 398, 413; Frances, 306; George, 209; Hannah, 135; Harriot, 342; Henry, 7, 138; Isaac, 207; James, 254, 276; Jane, 26, 395, 397; John, 55, 170, 190, 196, 306; John Allen, 135; Joseph, 101; Kitty, 209; Margaret, 7, 347; Martha, 138; Mary, 15, 40, 55, 196, 206, 276, 306, 314; Mary Kightley, 254; Priscilla, 150, 284; Robert, 138, 248; Samuel, 276, 347; Sarah, 130, 190, 242, 254, 276, 348; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 266, 353, 397; Thomas Brooks, 342; Thomas William, 40; William, 15, 127, 284.
Fishlock, Sarah, 341.
Fiske, Nathaniel, 387; Rebecca, 387.
Fiswick, Elizabeth, 362; John, 362.
Fitch, Ann, 19, 178, 394; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 22; Isaac, 349; John, 22, 131; Maria, 349; Marianne, 16; Mary, 55, 63; Priscilla, 419; Rachel, 172; Robert, 171; Samuel, 172, 209; Sarah, 171, 196, 209; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 394; William, 19, 63.
Fitchett, Martha, 339; Starr, 339.
Fitchew, Elizabeth, 156; William, 156.
Fitt, Ann, 244, 368; Edward, 244; John, 368; Mary Ann, 226.
Fittall, Sarah, 377; William, 377.
Fitten, Ann, 312; William, 312.
Fitz, Harriet, 294; Thomas, 294.
Fitzgerald, Ally, 327; Anna Maria, 390; Augustus Frederick, Duke of Leinster, 408; Bridget, 347, 395; Catherine, 162, 355; David, 369; Eleanor, 95, 369; Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 408; Lady Isabella Charlotte, 408; John, 162, 180, 204, 355; Keane, 14; Lydia Thomas, 13; Mary, 14, 184, 204; Mary Ann, 151; Morris, 184; Robert, 151; Robert Stephen, 408; Robert William, Duke of Leinster, 408; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 345; William, 327.
FitzGibbon, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
Fitz-Harris, Lord, 240.
Fitzherbert, Anne, 33; R., 62; Thomas, 33; Rev. William, 33.
Fitzhugh, Charlotte, 80; Thomas, 285; William, 80.
Fitzmorris, Ann, 389.
Fitz-Partrick, Edmond, 339; Peggy, 339.
FitzPatrick, Anne, 20; Harriot, 199; James, 314; John, 55; Patience, 314; Susanna, 20; Teresa, 55; Thomas, 199.
FitzRoy, Lady Anne, 35, 204; Anne, Lady Southampton, 17; Catherine Houghton, 238; Lord Charles, 132, 201; Charles, 238; Hon. Charlotte, 134; Hon. Emily, 201; Lady Frances, 132; G. F., 134; Hon. Henry, 35; Rev. Henry, 132; Hon. Louisa, 87; Hon. Col. William, 238; —, Lord Southampton, 134.
Fitzwater, Ann, 397.
Fitzwilliam, Charles William Wentworth, Viscount Milton, 350; Mary, Viscountess Milton, 350; William Wentworth, Earl, 350.
Fivas, Albert, 404; Maria, 404.
Fizackerley, Isaac, 98; Sarah, 98. *See* Fezackerley.
Flack, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 56, 106; George, 325; Henry Gladman, 106; James, 296; Jane, 325; Mary, 111, 296; Thomas, 56.
Flaction, Sophia, 263.

Flahoe, Elizabeth, 99.
Flamand, Ann, 382.
Flanagan, Joanna, 221 ; Lydia, 420; Patrick William, 420.
Flanders, Ann, 407.
Flanhagan, Mary, 355 ; Michael, 355.
Flanner, Sarah, 21 ; Susannah, 13.
Flanning, Eleanor, 261 ; John, 261.
Flanoy, or Flanery, Mary, 161 ; Peter, 161.
Flarty, Elizabeth, 226.
Flatt, Jane, 357 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Richard, 198.
Flavell, Elizabeth, 185 ; Joseph, 185.
Flaxman, Elizabeth, 359 ; Joseph, 359 ; Mary, 93 ; Sarah, 66 ; Thomas, 66, 93.
Fleet, Ann, 40 ; Charles, 366 ; Rhoda, 366.
Fleming, Ann, 273 ; Lady Anna Frederica Elizabeth, 361 ; Sir Daniel, 361 ; Diana, 361 ; Eleanor, 142 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Flora, 372 ; Frances, 149 ; Frederick, 272 ; Hannah, 369 ; James, 72 ; John, 273 ; Martha, 272 ; Mary, 142, 192, 264 ; Richard, 369 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 142.
Fletcher, Amy, 351 ; Ann, 133, 140, 169, 178, 189, 271 ; Ann Jane, 297 ; Catherine, 216 ; Charlotte, 223 ; Cornelius, 222 ; Edward, 307 ; Elinor, 39 ; Eliza, 231, 282 ; Elizabeth, 147, 187, 307, 352, 407 ; Frances, 267 ; Hannah, 189 ; Henry, 39 ; James, 88, 140 ; Jane, 88, 222 ; John, 344, 351 ; Martha, 344 ; Mary, 204, 276, 331, 363 ; Richard, 147, 282 ; Samuel, 189 ; Sarah, 99 ; William, 169, 189, 267.
Fletewood, Sophia, 265.
Fleury, James, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Fleuster, Hannah, 184 ; William, 184.
Fleuty, Catherine, 183.
Flewell, Ann, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Flexman, Sarah, 357.
Flexney, Mary, 295 ; Richard, 295.
Flexton, Priscilla, 237 ; William, 237.
Flicker, Hannah, 181 ; Joseph, 402 ; Mary, 402 ; Mary Ann, 336 ; Peregrine, 181 ; William, 336.
Flight, Ann, 361 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; Henry Jones, 330 ; Margaret, 400 ; Mary Ann, 119 ; William, 400.
Flin, John, 389 ; Mary Ann, 401.
Flinders, Mary, 132.
Flinn, Abigail, 133 ; Bridget, 46 ; Margaret, 389 ; Peter, 286 ; Sarah, 286.
Flint, Ann, 23, 73, 334, 355 ; Henry, 254 ; Jane, 338 ; John, 73, 192 ; Margaret Maria, 254 ; Mary, 13, 265 ; Mary Ann, 192 ; Thomas, 334 ; William, 338.
Flintoft, James, 92 ; Martha, 92.
Flinton, Ann, 85.
Flitt, John, 249 ; Patty, 249.
Flockhart, Elizabeth, 2.
Flockton, Susanna, 180.
Flood, Ann, 83 ; Augusta, 104 ; Christmas, 83 ; Christopher, 53 ; Daniel, 200 ; Elizabeth, 373 ; Frances, 207 ; Frederick, 207 ; James, 104 ; Lucy, 53 ; Martha, 262 ; Susannah, 200.
Florea, Mary, 155.
Florey, Mary Ann, 402.
Floury, Jane, 1 ; John, 1.
Flower, Adam, 324 ; Ann, 67, 249, 302 ; Colly Latimer, 153 ; Deborah Susanna, Viscountess Ashbrook, 258 ; Elizabeth, 82, 272 ; George, 67 ; Henry Jeffery, Viscount Ashbrook, 258 ; Hester, 299 ; Hon. Mary, 1 ; Mary, 324 ; Rebecca, 153 ; Robert, 317 ; Susanna, 317 ; William, 302 ; William C., 299.
Flowerdew, Mary, 261 ; Robert Burcham, 261.
Flowers, Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 398 ; Mary, 398.
Floyd, Alice, 28, 97 ; Ann, 167 ; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 333 ; John, 28, 51, 97 ; Lucy Georgina, 308 ; Sarah, 51 ; Susannah, 309 ; William, 333.
Floyer, Elizabeth, 61 ; Mary Starkey, 61 ; Peter Starkey, 61.
Fluke, Esther, 192 ; Mary, 34 ; William, 34.
Flutter, Elizabeth, 390 ; John, 203, 390 ; Patience, 203.
Flux, Mary, 201 ; William, 201.
Flyn, Elizabeth, 150 ; Honora, 335.
Flynn, Charlotte, 245 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 398 ; William, 398.
Foakes, Alice, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Foard, Ann, 87 ; Henry, 87 ; Mary, 152.
Fogarty, Edward, 326 ; Elizabeth, 326.
Fogg, Mary, 166.
Foggatt. *See* Froggatt.
Foggo, George, 361 ; Mary, 361.
Foley, Andrew, 24 ; Harriot Mary, 241 ; Isabella, 157 ; John, 113 ; Maria, 338 ; Sarah, 105 ; Susanna, 113 ; Timothy, 157.
Folkard, Catherine, 323 ; Jane, 332 ; Mary, 345 ; Mary Ann, 338 ; William, 338.
Folkes, Ann, 242 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Samuel, 242.
Follett, Ann, 309 ; Charles, 309.
Folley, Ann, 244.
Follit, Ann, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Folly, Ann, 154 ; George, 154.
Foord, Juliet, 284 ; Susanna, 65 ; Timothy Fysh, 284.
Foort, Edward, 59, 305 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Sarah, 305.
Foot, Betty, 386 ; Mary, 117, 278 ; William, 117.
Foote, Charles, 332 ; Sarah, 332.
Forbes, Alexander, 323 ; Ann, 115 ; Elizabeth, 381 ; Isabella, 295 ; James, 50 ; Jane, 83 ; John, 115, 208 ; J., 161 ; Maria, 106 ; Mary, 208, 323 ; Sophia, 109.
Forbush, Sarah, 35.
Ford, Amelia, 267 ; Ann, 61, 69, 83, 299, 384 ; Cherubim, 113 ; Eleanor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 14, 34, 154, 184, 310, 384 ; Elizabeth Ann, 167 ; Francis, 158 ; Hannah, 262 ; Harriot, 207 ; Henry, 207 ; Isabel, 322 ; James, 310 ; Jane, 144, 158, 256 ; John, 14, 229, 299 ; Joseph, 113, 154 ; Louisa Frances, 165 ; Lydia, 229 ; Margaret, 341 ; Mary, 44, 55, 69, 150, 179, 416 ; Paul, 317 ; Phillis, 317 ; Rebecca, 385 ; Samuel, 69 ; Sarah, 47, 85, 136, 367 ; Thomas, 165, 267, 322 ; William, 136, 385, 416.
Forder, Ann, 350 ; Charles, 409 ; Mary, 105, 409 ; Richard, 105.
Fordham, Elizabeth, 73 ; George, 88 ; Henrietta, 68 ; James, 95 ; Lydia, 95 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 73.
Fordred, Elizabeth, 337 ; George, 337.
Fordyce, James, 405 ; Margaret, 405.
Foreacker, Ann, 205.
Foreman, Ann, 263 ; Charles, 263 ; Elizabeth, 194, 246 ; Mary, 364.
Forestier, George, 119 ; Mary, 119.
Foret, Anna, 268.
Forfar, Janet, 274.
Forfeit, Martha Maria, 219.
Forgham, Ann, 357 ; John, 357.
Formon, John, 278 ; Sarah, 278.
Formston, Sarah, 39.
Forrest, Alexander, 226 ; Elenor, 226 ; Jane, 237.

Forrester, Rebecca, 293; Samuel, 293.
Forrestill, Daniel, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
Forshaw, George, 110; Margaret, 110.
Forshew, John, 420; Sophia, 420.
Forster, Ann, 47, 128, 343; Catherine Ann, 244; Dorothy, 409; Rev. Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 396; John, 21, 157; Lavinia, 205; Martha, 21; Mary, 147, 157, 303; Richard, 167, 396; Sarah, 93, 245, 331.
Forsyth, Alexander, 75; Elizabeth, 54, 75; John Thomas, 192, 390; Mary, 390; Mary Ann, 192; Robert, 54; Thomas, 35, 162.
Fort, Mary, 256.
Fortescue, Lady Hester, 304; Hugh, Earl, 304; —, Viscount Ebrington, 304.
Fortesque, Elizabeth, 337.
Forthy, Ellen, 283.
Fortnam, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
Fortune, Frances, 396; Jane, 113; John, 113; Sarah, 393.
Forty, Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 350; Grainger, 231; Mary, 196; Rebecca, 231; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126, 202.
Forward, James, 15; Mary, 210, 420; Robert, 420; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 210.
Fosbrook, Elizabeth, 111.
Fosbury, Ann, 35, 254; James, 35; Joseph, 394; Maria, 394.
Foskett, James, 255; Margaret, 255; Mary Ann, 314.
Fosmire, Frances, 277; Joseph, 277.
Fosse, Louixer Ann, 136.
Fossett, Sarah, 406.
Fossey, Rebecca, 316; Ruth, 290.
Foster, Ann, 8, 15, 31, 202, 205, 368; Betty, 390; Caroline, 394; Catherine, 48, 62; Charles, 224, 306; Charlotte, 87; Charlotte Frances, 321; Christian, 398; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 125, 152, 158, 224, 245, 247, 277, 306, 330, 407, 415, 419, 420; Esther, 272; Frances, 83; George, 207; Henry, 48; Humphrey, 330, 390; Jane, 303; John, 15, 152, 205, 394; John William, 368; Jonathan, 379; Margaret Hannah, 403; Maria E. F., 53; Martha, 197; Mary, 6, 29, 66, 115, 195, 207, 279, 341, 379, 392; Nancy, 368; Patience, 135; Penelope, 64; Richard, 53, 368; Sarah, 35, 97; Sarah Holmes, 335; Susanna, 86, 266; Thomas, 8, 62, 66; Whitfield, 6; William, 158, 303, 398; William Martin, 195.
Fothergill, Anne, 7; Ruth, 82; Thomas, 214; Thomas Greenwood, 7.
Fouch, Ann, 297; John, 297.
Fouchécour. *See* De Fouchécour.
Foulerton, Jane, 362; John, 362.
Foulger, Elizabeth, 22.
Foulkes, Archibald Hamilton, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Judith, 320.
Foulston, Mary, 302; Sarah, 216.
Foulthorp, Elizabeth, 27.
Fountain, Abraham, 26; Catherine, 26; Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 25, 75, 165; George, 358; Hannah, 173; Margaret, 261, 282; Pearson, 282; Sarah, 358.
Fouracres, John, 210; Martha, 210.
Fourmy, Ann, 370; John, 370.
Fowe, Charlotte, 16.
Fowell, Ann, 50; Catherine, 340.
Fower, Sarah, 6; William, 6.
Fowk, Ann, 9; John, 9.
Fowkes, Elizabeth, 72.
Fowle, Fanny, 40; George, 39; Jane, 169, 313; John, 164; Joseph, 63; Margaret, 39; Martha, 6; Mary, 63; Matthew, 6; Rebecca, 145; Sarah, 92, 154; Sarah Susannah, 164; Thomas, 92.
Fowler, Alicia, 185; Ann, 112, 200, 221, 315, 385, 403; Catherine, 75, 107; Elizabeth, 33, 156, 159, 204, 369; Ellen, 392; George, 200; Hannah, 91; Harriot, 185; James, 101, 369; Jane, 205, 284; John, 104, 159, 185, 221, 392; Joseph, 144; Lucy, 284; Martha, 144; Mary, 82, 101, 104, 115, 116, 374; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 75, 284, 374; Sally Maria, 150; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 290; Sophia, 408; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 107, 284, 315, 408.
Fowles, Ambrose, 310; Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 159; John, 124; Mary, 310.
Fowlkes, Hannah, 135.
Fowlston, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
Fownes, Elizabeth, 350.
Fox, Ann, 71, 173, 187, 257, 330, 337, 364, 414; Benedict, 315; Benjamin, 321, 414; Catherine, 39, 205; Edward, 220; Eleanor, 255, 321; Elizabeth, 44, 53, 199, 220, 245, 257, 308, 346, 412, 415; Frances, 4, 131; George, 257, 346; George Stephen, 131; Hannah, 139, 346; Honor, 56; James, 4, 71, 173, 199; John, 198, 273, 328, 330, 346, 351; Joseph, 25; Margaret Maria, 321; Mary, 5, 25, 198, 211, 300, 328; Mary Ann, 315; Patience, 273; Phebe, 173; Richard, 40; Robert, 5; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 40, 305, 351, 408; Susannah, 55; Thomas, 53, 55; William, 44, 408.
Foxall, Clementina, 53; William, 53.
Foxley, John, 152; Thomasin, 152.
Foxlow, Catherine, 35; Mary Ann, 35.
Foxwell, Hannah, 214; Stephen, 214.
Foy, Ann, 334; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 245, 304, 323; James, 30; John, 334; Mary, 30; Thomas, 323; William, 245.
Fozard, Catherine, 205; James, 91, 308; Joseph, 205; Lætitia, 122; Mary Ann, 308; Robert, 247; Sarah Sophia, 91; Susannah, 247.
Fradgley, James, 389; Sarah, 389.
Frail, Mary, 23; William, 23.
Frake, Joseph, 390; Philippine, 390.
Fraker, Mary, 61.
Frakley, Catherine, 108; James, 108.
Frame, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
Frampton, Rose, 185.
France, Francis, 229; Peggy, 229.
Frances, Ann, 395; Lydia, 392; Margaret, 364; Susanna, 381; Thomas, 395; William, 364.
Francess, Sarah, 94.
Franchet, Ann, 210; François, 210.
Francis, Ann, 209, 230, 297, 337, 359, 377, 407; Caroline, 292; Charles, 230; Charlotte, 236; Edward, 359; Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 80, 142, 243, 250; George, 407; Hannah, 52; Henry, 210; James, 32; Jane, 95; John, 62, 236, 296; Joseph, 95; Lucretia, 378; Lucy, 62; Martha, 213; Mary, 41, 54, 209, 276, 375; Mary Ann, 152; Rebecca, 296; Richard, 152, 378; Robert, 202; Sarah, 32, 58, 176, 202, 210, 300, 340; Sophia, 157; Thomas, 80, 377; Vincent, 292; William, 142, 297, 337.

Francke, Ann, 247 ; John Frederic, 247.
Francklin, Charles, 68 ; E. J., 224 ; Mary, 68.
Francklyn, Frances Edith, 301 ; John Gilbert, 301.
Franey, Eleanor, 398 ; Elizabeth, 61, 349 ; John, 349.
Frank, Ann, 8, 265 ; Catherine, 20 ; John, 363 ; Mary, 363 ; Robert, 20.
Frankland, Francis, 362 ; Jane, 39 ; Louisa, 362.
Franklen, Lydia, 21.
Franklin, Andrew, 176 ; Ann, 83, 128, 130, 242, 243 ; Charles, 68 ; Charlotte, 358 ; Elizabeth, 228, 340 ; Fanny, 166 ; Jane, 307 ; John, 358 ; Joseph, 307 ; Kitty, 130 ; Levi, 243 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 23, 68, 157, 223, 241 ; Millicent, 133 ; Rebecca, 178 ; Robert, 46 ; Sarah, 31, 38, 46, 393 ; Stephen Hope, 130 ; Susanna, 169 ; S., 176 ; Thomas, 223 ; William, 393.
Frankling, Ann, 135 ; Henry, 135 ; Mary, 289.
Franklyn, Harriet, 103 ; Richard, 103.
Frankpitt, Alice, 128 ; John, 128.
Franks, Ann, 50 ; Elizabeth, 80, 255 ; Frances, 328 ; Jane, 295 ; Margaret, 322 ; William, 295.
Fransham, Phillis, 392.
Frapwell, Hannah, 276 ; Mary Ann, 401.
Frase, Elizabeth, 91.
Fraser, Adam, 168 ; Alexander, 95 ; Amelia, 415 ; Andrew, 421 ; Ann, 288, 376 ; Anna, 266 ; Elizabeth, 95, 408, 421 ; Finlay, 247 ; Harriet, 203 ; John, 148, 376 ; Mary, 148, 421 ; Mary Ann, 247 ; Rachel, 168 ; Robert, 266 ; Roderick, 408 ; Rowland, 288 ; Sarah, 45 ; Sophia Ann, 34 ; Susannah, 283 ; William, 34.
Frasi, Ann, 176.
Frasier, Eleanor, 315 ; William, 315.
Fray, Elizabeth, 5, 127.
Frazer, Alexander, 232 ; Ann, 75 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Esther, 232 ; Virtue, 118 ; William, 75.
Freackes, Hannah, 267.
Freake, Charlotte, 307.
Frear, John, 254 ; Nancy, 254.
Frecotæ, Ann, 372 ; Benjamin Lawrence, 372.
Frederick, Jane, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Free, Cornelius, 96 ; Maria, 96 ; Mary, 220.
Freebury, Amy, 16 ; William, 16.
Freebuss, Elizabeth, 217.
Freeland, Jane, 166 ; Mary, 256 ; Thomas, 166.
Freelove, Elizabeth, 362.
Freeman, Ann, 51, 87, 110, 179, 262 ; Balthazar Charles, 3 ; David, 357 ; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 98, 103, 118, 236, 237, 305, 326, 357, 360, 376 ; Elizabeth Darby, 168 ; Hannah, 244 ; Harriot, 311, 329 ; Isaac, 31 ; James, 210 ; Jane, 164 ; John, 103, 118, 376 ; Kitty, 199 ; Maria, 35, 216, 402 ; Martha, 47, 210 ; Mary, 2, 31, 42, 103, 133, 148, 184, 208, 209, 318, 369 ; Mary Ann, 320, 389 ; Philip, 208 ; Phillis, 57 ; Richard, 184, 216, 311 ; Rose, 405 ; Ruth, 369 ; Samuel, 47 ; Sarah, 3, 39, 71, 239, 280 ; Sarah Sophia, 390 ; Susanna, 404 ; Thomas, 110, 244, 390 ; William, 98, 209, 280, 329 ; W., 37.
Freemantle, or Fremantle, Elizabeth, 159 ; Hannah, 315 ; John Edwards, 171 ; Joseph, 315 ; Sarah, 274 ; Selina Mary, 171 ; Thomas Francis, 159 ; William Henry, 171.
Freeme, Elizabeth, 303.
Freench, Sarah, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Freer, Ann, 280 ; Frances, 288 ; John, 208, 263 ; Louisa, 409 ; Mary, 208, 263.
Freind, Deborah Susanna, 258 ; Rev. William M., 258.
Freire, Agnes Frances, 62 ; Le Chevalier Cypriano Ribeiro, 62.
Fremont, John, 185 ; Susannah, 185.
French, Ann, 210 ; Arthur, 235 ; Catherine, 159 ; Edward, 277 ; Eleanor Pinkston, 53 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; Esther, 156 ; Frances, 97 ; George, 223 ; Henry, 210 ; Jane, 112 ; Mary, 165, 214, 223, 276, 277, 286, 363 ; Mary Towgood, 273 ; M. Louisa, 235 ; Peace, 53 ; Samuel, 53 ; Sarah, 77, 283 ; Thomas, 97, 283 ; William, 276 ; William Appletree, 165.
Frere, J. H., 223.
Freshney, Ann, 209 ; John, 209.
Freudenthaler, George, 115 ; Sarah, 115.
Frew, Sarah, 222.
Frewen, Sarah, 342.
Frewin, Ann, 318 ; Edward, 172 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Mary, 209 ; Sarah, 14.
Fricke, Antoinette, 106 ; Anton, 106, 130 ; Mary, 130.
Fricker, Elizabeth, 141 ; Mary Ann, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Friday, James, 161 ; Jane, 161.
Friend, Ann, 133 ; Jacob, 133 ; James, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Frift, Mary, 290.
Frith, Ann, 398 ; Elizabeth, 48, 261 ; Elizabeth Eleanor, 414 ; Elizabeth Mason, 219 ; Etty, 214 ; Jane, 266 ; Joseph John, 219 ; Mary, 354 ; Robert, 48 ; Susannah, 160 ; William, 354 ; William George, 398.
Frogg, Fortune, 185.
Froggatt, Alice, 248 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; James, 248 ; John, 143 ; Joseph, 387 ; Susannah, 387.
Frogley, John, 319 ; Mary, 86, 319.
Fromont, Susanna, 179.
Frood, Anne, 308.
Froom, Elizabeth, 276 ; Hannah, 404 ; Jonathan, 404 ; Mary Gifen, 117.
Froome, Ann, 165 ; Charlotte, 321 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; Mary, 42, 380.
Frosdick, Mary, 294 ; William, 294.
Frost, Ann, 9, 81, 198, 217, 267, 275, 316, 329, 372 ; Anna Maria, 348 ; Blandinah, 384 ; Elizabeth, 45, 162, 373, 400 ; Hannah, 312 ; Hill, 348 ; James, 9, 329 ; John, 38, 316, 373 ; Joseph, 212, 411 ; Mary, 5, 38, 139 ; Mary Ann, 411 ; Melenora, 9 ; Millicent, 89 ; Rebecca, 119, 373 ; Sarah, 23, 212, 335 ; Susannah, 155 ; Theresa, 298 ; Thomas, 139, 162, 400 ; Thomas Samuel, 298 ; William, 5, 267, 312.
Frostick, Hermon, 231.
Froubsher, Ann, 317.
Froud, Charles, 368 ; Edward, 413 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; George, 298 ; Henry, 144 ; Martha, 413 ; Mary, 126, 144, 368 ; Sarah, 122 ; William, 122.
Frow, John, 363 ; Sarah, 363.
Frowd, Edward, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193.
Fruen, Elizabeth, 19 ; Mary, 144.
Fruewen, Sarah, 14.
Fruien, Charlotte, 26.
Fry, Ann, 67, 95, 256, 270, 352, 375 ; Christopher, 320 ; Elizabeth Bailey, 358 ; Grace, 17 ; Hannah, 119, 215, 231 ; Jane, 351 ; John, 95, 215, 352 ; Julia, 278 ; Margaret, 320 ; Mary, 123, 402 ; Percival, 413 ; Philadelphia, 154 ; Richard, 278 ; Samuel, 67 ; Sarah, 49, 64 ; Sophia, 160 ; Susanna, 351 ; Thomas, 119 ; William, 123, 375, 402.
Fryar, Elizabeth, 21.

Fryear, Charles, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Fryer, Edward, 177 ; Elizabeth, 39, 420 ; Hester, 400 ; Jane, 159 ; Maria, 385 ; Mary, 266 ; Phœbe, 358 ; Susannah, 32 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 385, 420.
Fudge, Ann, 180 ; William, 180.
Fugion, Phœbe, 402.
Fulcher, Eleanor, 67, 418 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 75 ; Nathaniel, 67.
Fulfoot, Mary, 67.
Fulger, Eleanor, 142.
Fulk, Jane, 117.
Fullagar, George, 208 ; Susanna, 208.
Fullam, Eleanor, 206.
Fullbrook, John, 21 ; Mary, 172 ; Sarah, 21, 378.
Fuller, Ann, 61, 148, 169, 170, 234, 235, 275, 331, 391 ; Betty Sarah, 16 ; Charles, 128, 169 ; Charlotte Maria, 47 ; Clarissa, 412 ; Elizabeth, 133, 145, 163, 293, 386 ; Frances, 65, 393 ; Francis, 47 ; George, 235 ; Hannah, 231 ; Isabella, 297 ; James, 133 ; Jane, 171 ; Jane Bond, 128 ; John, 170, 171 ; Joseph, 275 ; Martha, 248 ; Mary, 2, 36, 265, 315 ; Rachel, 227 ; Richard, 297, 393 ; Sarah, 164, 167 ; Thomas, 391, 412 ; William, 231.
Fülling, Mary Elizabeth, 138.
Fulluck, Anne, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Fullwood, Alice, 36 ; Francis, 36.
Funge, Elizabeth, 19 ; James, 19.
Funnell, Ann, 328.
Furber, Ann, 53 ; Jane, 416 ; John, 53.
Furge, Peregrine, 10.
Furley, Catherine, 30 ; Rebecca, 284.
Furlong, Ann, 107 ; James, 107.
Furlonge, Mary Jane, 220 ; Michael, 220.
Furlonger, Jacob, 89 ; Martha, 108 ; Mary, 89 ; Sarah, 224.
Furmery, Elizabeth, 122.
Furmidge, Ephraim, 287 ; Sarah, 287.
Furnace, Elizabeth, 316.
Furnas, Elizabeth, 65.
Furness, Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Furse, Edward, 225 ; Maria, 225.
Fussell, James, 321 ; Mary Ann, 321.
Futcher, Ann, 245 ; John, 245.
Fyler, Mary, 34 ; Samuel, 34.
Fynn, Elizabeth, 222 ; Francis, 222.

G

Gaallan, Sophia, 211.
Gabb, Eleanor, 62 ; William, 62.
Gabell, Mary Ann, 122.
Gabitass, Elizabeth, 388 ; John, 388.
Gabrel, Charlotte, 261.
Gaby, Charlotte, 268 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; George, 143.
Gadd, Ann, 31, 143, 232 ; Charles, 209 ; Hester, 209 ; James, 143 ; Joshua, 31.
Gadner, Kitty, 323.
Gadsby, Susannah, 314.
Gadsdon, John, 258 ; Sarah, 258.
Gage, Charlotte Margaret, 256 ; Emily, 372 ; Harriott, 108 ; Henry, afterwards Viscount, 17 ; John, 256, 372, 413 ; Louisa Elizabeth, 108 ; Maria, 272 ; Maria Teresa, 17 ; Susanna Maria, 17 ; —, Viscount, 17, 108, 256.
Gageon, Mary, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Gager, Sarah, 177.
Gagg, Elizabeth, 134.
Gagnon, Sarah Elizabeth, 237.
Gahagan, Ann, 197 ; Sebastian, 197.
Gaillard, Caroline, 130 ; Claude, 130.
Gain, Hannah, 61 ; Mary, 328 ; Sarah, 274.
Gaines, Bridget, 46 ; George, 46 ; Mary, 67.
Gainham, Martha, 321.
Gains, Catherine, 283 ; James, 283.
Gainsford, Anna, 226 ; Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Jane, 289 ; Tobias, 226 ; William, 289.
Gaits, Elizabeth, 245 ; Joseph, 245.
Galdic, Elizabeth, 145.
Gale, Alice, 268 ; Alice Elizabeth, 122 ; Ann, 78, 112, 116, 208 ; Edmund Estcourt, 122 ; Elizabeth, 86, 108, 134 ; George, 316 ; Honour, 46 ; Isabella, 256 ; James, 208 ; Joanna, 145 ; John, 78, 189 ; Lucy Martin, 270 ; Mary, 3, 289, 316, 374 ; Mary Ann Charlotte, 184 ; Richard, 372 ; Sarah, 189, 372 ; Thomas Augustus, 270 ; William, 134, 374.
Galer, Hannah, 387 ; Joseph, 387.
Galey, Mary, 295.
Gall, Lydia, 173 ; Mary, 162.
Gallagher, Rose, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Gallandat, Francis, 205 ; Hannah, 205.
Gallant, John Clement, 130 ; Sarah, 130.
Gallard, Ann, 15.
Gallaway, Mary, 325.
Galley, Charlotte, 226.
Gallin, Sarah, 58 ; William, 58.
Gallond, Joseph, 360 ; Lettice, 360.
Galloway, Anne, 383 ; Elizabeth, 378 ; Thomas, 383.
Gallsworthy, Ann, 150 ; Richard, 150.
Gally, Selina, 132.
Gambell, Elizabeth, 193.
Gamble, Ann, 49, 391 ; Elizabeth, 138, 163 ; John, 163 ; Joseph, 391 ; William, 49.
Game, Ann, 408 ; Mary, 41, 236, 351 ; Rowland, 351 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 408.
Gamlen, Sarah, 146 ; William, 146.
Gammage, Joseph, 386 ; Sarah, 386.
Gammeg, Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Gammond, Margaret, 172.
Gammon, Charles, 164 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 169, 228, 343 ; Richard, 343 ; Sarah, 123, 164.
Gamon, Richard, 161.
Gander, Elizabeth, 117 ; William, 117.
Ganderton, Louisa, 182.
Gandy, Ann, 269, 349 ; Mary, 382.
Gane, John, 413 ; Mary, 413 ; Sarah, 379 ; William, 379.
Ganerton, Ann, 324.
Ganinen, Ann, 201 ; Henry, 201.
Gann, Mary, 382.
Gannaway, Lydia, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Gannell, Martha, 73 ; William, 73.
Gannikell, Mary Ann, 240.
Gannon, Elizabeth, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Gantschy, John Jacob, 174 ; Mary, 174.
Gapp, Hannah, 71.
Gapper, Elizabeth Catherine, 258 ; William, 258.
Garaway, Ann, 294 ; Sarah, 248 ; William, 294.
Garay, Elizabeth Ann, 14 ; Manuel, 14.
Gardener, Alice, 97 ; Ann, 383 ; Frances, 293 ; James, 383 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 328 ; Simon, 181 ; Susanna, 181 ; William, 328.
Gardiner, Anthony, 115 ; Brook, 57 ; Charles, 239 ; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 359 ; George, 62, 103, 335 ; Gertrude Florinda, 156 ; Hester, 239 ; James, 81, 361 ; Jane, 103 ; Martha, 335 ; Mary, 22, 115, 361 ; Ruth, 117 ; Sarah, 315 ; Susannah, 81.

Gardner, Ann, 34, 36, 74, 102; Catherine, 123, 187; Charlotte, 251, 347; Elizabeth, 59, 76, 78, 90, 157, 192, 289, 292, 304, 397; George, 36, 123, 212; Grace, 50; Hannah, 162; Harriet, 357; James, 90, 289; Jane, 364; Jane Dunn, 366; John, 47, 74, 117, 172, 192, 304, 312, 347; Letitia, 212; Maria Mary, 340; Martha, 398; Mary, 103, 178, 312, 360; Nancy, 32; Richard, 162; Robert, 340; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 13, 47, 66, 145, 172; Sarah Dunn, 366; Sophia, 402; Thomas, 59; William, 34, 50, 398, 402; William Dunn, 366.
Gardnor, Mary Ann, 135.
Gardus, Martha, 190; Robert, 190.
Garforth, John, 386; Lucy, 386.
Garland, Benjamin, 304; Elizabeth, 304; Elizabeth Catherine, 316; Peark, 316; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 162, 193, 303; Thomas, 363.
Garlick, Catherine, 244; Maria, 382; Mary, 96; William, 96.
Garlie, Alice, 119.
Garman, Mary, 195.
Garmatter, Catherine, 8, 57; Friderick, 8.
Garmley, Eleanor, 86.
Garmston, Jane, 6; Richard, 6.
Garn, Ann, 350; William, 350.
Garnell, John, 151; Mary, 151.
Garner, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 343; Susanna, 52.
Garnet, John, 87; Mary, 87.
Garnett, John, 335; Sarah, 335.
Garnham, Judith, 36; Martha, 52; Penelope, 16; Sophia Maria Caroline, 136.
Garrad, Barbara, 113; Hester, 111.
Garrand, Elizabeth, 195.
Garrard, Ann, 313; Elizabeth, 195; John, 313.
Garratt, Ann, 47, 263, 271, 302; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 110; Esther, 399; George, 314; James, 399; John, 173; Joseph, 110; Mary, 179, 314; Sarah, 173; William, 179; Winifred, 367.
Garrett, Ann, 90, 210; Esther, 160; George, 160; Hannah Maria, 245; Harriott, 281; Isabella, 396; James, 104; Jane, 104; John, 396; Margaret, 214; Martha, 79; Mary, 32, 194, 210; Rebecca, 373; Sophia, 141.
Garricole, Sophia, 234.
Garrison, Charles, 301; Mary, 301.
Garritt, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
Garrod, Amelia, 194; Ann, 278; John, 194.
Garrood, Sarah, 287.
Garrott, Christopher, 361; Ellen, 336; Susannah, 361; William, 336.
Garry, Ann, 186; Thomas, 186.
Garth, Margaret, 304; Thomas, 122.
Garthwaite, Ann, 189.
Gartland, Christopher, 145; Jemima, 145.
Gartley, Elizabeth, 59; Samuel, 59.
Garwood, Mary, 368.
Gascoigne, Bridget, 395; James, 395.
Gascoin, Jean, 79; Mary, 79.
Gascoyne, Ann, 233; Arabella, 399; Bamber, 116; George, 233; Joseph, 102, 399; Sarah Bridget Frances, 116.
Gaseltine, Betty, 99; Richard, 99.
Gasely, John, 84; Sarah, 84.
Gaskin, Ann, 152; John, 51; Mary, 51.
Gasson, Catherine Jane, 393.
Gaston, Elizabeth, 379; John, 278; Mary, 278; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 379.
Gatby, George, 173; Sarah, 173.
Gatehouse, Ann, 88.
Gately, Ann, 41; Joseph, 41; Mary, 174; Stephen, 174.
Gatenby, Aley, 82; Martha, 337; Sophia, 402; William, 337.
Gater, Rebecca, 15; Robert, 15.
Gates, Adam, 169; Ann, 173, 398; Caroline, 20; Charles, 194; Diana, 56; Eleanor, 398; Elizabeth, 169, 194, 234, 356; Frances, 264; George, 234, 304; Mary, 118, 222; Mary Ann, 319; Robert, 398; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 118.
Gatlife, Ann Martha, 81.
Gattess, Margaret, 48.
Gattfield, Mary, 319.
Gattie, Anne Eleonor, 223; Thomas, 223.
Gatton, Elizabeth, 185.
Gatty, Ann, 167.
Gatward, Elizabeth, 260; James, 260.
Gaucheron, Cassandra, 412; George, 412.
Gaudin, Euphemia, 46; John, 46.
Gaugé, François, 193; Margaret, 193.
Gaugin, Sarah, 85.
Gaull, or Gaul, James, 51; Martha, 51; Mary, 231.
Gauntlett, Jane, 248.
Gautier, Jannet, 223.
Gavey, Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 321; Philip, 174, 321.
Gavin, Elizabeth, 417.
Gawood, Jane, 117; John, 117.
Gawtrey, Hannah, 127; John, 127.
Gay, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 248, 296; Jane, 236; John, 179; Mary Louisa, 265.
Gayland, Sarah, 308.
Gayleard, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 113, 261; James, 118; John, 378; Maria, 378.
Gayler, Ann, 154; John, 154.
Gaylor, Ann, 180; Joseph, 180; Mary, 134, 199; William, 199.
Gazeley, Lucretia, 378.
Geagon, Ann, 130.
Geal, Sarah, 372.
Geall, Mary, 221.
Gear, Charlotte, 152; James, 180; John, 344; Louisa, 345; Mary, 155, 180; Mary Ann, 223; Sarah, 188, 344.
Gearey, Harriot, 385.
Gearing, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 316; John, 316; Rebecca, 46; Thomas, 243.
Gearry, Edward, 389; Mary, 389.
Geary, Sarah, 245.
Geast, Elizabeth, 242; John, 60; Richard, 242; Sarah, 60.
Geater, Elizabeth, 160; Hannah, 33.
Geddes, Charles Alexander, 253; Mary, 253.
Gedey, Mary, 62; Robert, 62.
Gedsden, John, 112; Sarah, 112.
Gee, Ann, 222, 295, 342; Elizabeth, 254; Hannah, 27; Henry, 227; Hetty, 7; Jane, 91, 320; Jennet, 95; Martha, 227, 262; Mary, 35, 56, 139; Michael, 262; Sarah, 40; Stephen, 7; Susanna, 407; Thomas, 284, 407; William, 91, 95.
Geely, Elizabeth, 123.
Geen, Maria, 343.
Geeves, Rebecca, 34.
Gehagan, Elizabeth, 352; Richard, 352.
Geldard, John, 93.
Gell, Ellinor, 81; Georgiana Anne, 165; Philip, 165.
Gelling, Robert, 413; Sarah, 413.
Gendron, Renne, 8; Sarah, 8.
Genet, Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 35.
Gennings, Mary, 241.
Gent, Mary Towgood, 273; William, 273. *See* Jent.
Gentry, Elizabeth, 161.
George, Ann, 10, 189, 243, 369; Charlotte, 386, 392; Charlotte Jones, 420; Dorothy,

306 ; Elizabeth, 222, 252, 351 ; Frances, 330 ; Francis, 147 ; George, 94 ; Hannah, 330 ; Henrietta, 221 ; James, 189 ; Jane, 304 ; Jemima, 65 ; John, 354, 369 ; John Henry, 243 ; Joseph, 330 ; Joyce, 298 ; Louisa, 94 ; Martha, 206 ; Mary, 30, 103, 130, 147, 148, 200 ; Matthew, 148 ; Peter, 65 ; Richard, 96 ; Richard Henry, 330 ; Robert, 392 ; Sarah, 354 ; Susan Mary, 330 ; Susanna, 96 ; Thomas, 221, 252 ; William, 30, 103, 222.
Georges, W. P., 164.
Georgi, Lucy, 288.
Gerard, Sophia, 412.
Gere, Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
Gering, Mary, 40 ; William, 40.
Germain, Ann, 274.
Gerrard, Edward, 419 ; Elizabeth, 265 ; Joseph, 71 ; Sarah, 71, 419 ; William, 265.
Gerred, Elizabeth, 389 ; James, 389.
Gerrety, Mary, 328.
Gerton, Mary, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Gethin, Elizabeth, 184.
Gething, Alice, 187.
Gethyn, Margaret, 96.
Geve, Dorothy Ann, 291 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Jacob Henry, 355 ; Selina, 355 ; Thomas George, 253.
Ghaisore. *See* De Ghaisore.
Gibb, James, 214 ; Mary, 31, 214 ; William, 31.
Gibbard, Ann, 341 ; James, 341.
Gibbens, Martha, 74.
Gibbing, Anna, 420.
Gibbins, Ann, 391 ; Barney, 403 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; James, 314 ; John, 391 ; Maria, 403 ; Mary, 59 ; Matilda, 314 ; Samuel, 257.
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 188 ; Mary, 98 ; William, 188.
Gibbons, Ann, 6 ; Charlotte, 246, 354 ; Elizabeth, 45, 61 ; Hannah, 330 ; John, 45, 62, 157 ; Margaret, 257 ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 107, 157 ; Watkin, 107 ; William, 246.
Gibbs, Amy, 119 ; Ann, 32, 66, 107, 209, 333, 336, 391 ; Benjamin, 387 ; Catherine, 100 ; Charles, 408 ; Edward, 364 ; Elizabeth, 19, 35, 121, 196, 346, 409 ; Fanny, 215 ; Frances, 105 ; Hannah, 321 ; Harriot, 367 ; Isabella, 403, 408 ; James, 387 ; James Stone, 322 ; Jane, 339, 340 ; John, 61, 184, 321, 333, 346 ; Joseph, 41 ; Louisa, 205 ; Margaret, 124, 387 ; Martha, 188 ; Martha Ann, 387 ; Mary, 41, 61, 126, 215, 242, 295, 325, 364 ; Mary Ann, 322, 401 ; Richard, 66, 107, 401 ; Robert, 205 ; Sarah, 184, 297, 357, 394 ; Susan, 377, 415 ; Thomas, 19, 126, 215 ; William, 105, 336, 357, 403.
Giblin, Joseph, 313 ; Mary, 313.
Gibling, Lucy, 286 ; Samuel, 286.
Gibson, Agnes, 3, 271 ; Ann, 138, 156, 290, 295, 355 ; Arabella, 109 ; Benjamin, 290 ; Catherine, 64, 108, 118 ; Catherine Chaundeler, 320 ; Charles, 295 ; Charles William, 331 ; Elizabeth, 6, 43, 53, 102, 159, 246, 275 ; Esther, 255 ; George, 271 ; Hannah, 177, 291 ; Harriet, 331 ; James, 309, 326 ; Dr. John, 320 ; John, 159, 338 ; John William, 21 ; Jonathan, 43 ; Joseph, 257, 412 ; Leonard, 156 ; Margaret, 402 ; Maria, 335 ; Mary, 21, 43, 146, 301, 326, 412 ; Phillis, 309 ; Robert, 6 ; Samuel, 342 ; Sarah, 257, 338, 342 ; Susan, 70 ; Thomas, 109, 246 ; William, 255, 301.
Giddall, Elizabeth, 166.
Giddings, Elizabeth, 189 ; Sarah, 257.
Giddins, Ann, 88 ; Charles, 128 ; Joseph, 88 ; Martha, 128 ; Susannah, 373.
Gideon, Mary, 104.
Giffard, Lady Anna Maria, 325 ; Charlotte, 9 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Thomas, 9, 87.
Giffin, Hannah, 101 ; Mary Ann, 297.
Gifford, Ann, 19.
Giggs, Sarah, 338.
Gihon, Elizabeth, 119.
Gilbert, Ann, 25, 42, 49, 107, 231 ; Charles, 387 ; Elizabeth, 207, 221, 246, 349, 366 ; Elizabeth Rosanna, 313 ; Esther, 32, 125 ; Hannah, 247 ; James, 125, 248, 349 ; Jane, 357, 401 ; John, 136, 247, 340, 366 ; Margaret, 168, 245 ; Martha, 262, 340, 348 ; Mary, 10, 13, 387 ; Rebecca, 255 ; Robert, 10 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susanna, 136, 248 ; Thomas, 49, 168 ; William, 231, 246, 401.
Gilberthorp, Mary, 409.
Gilbertson, Martha, 13 ; William, 13.
Gilby, John, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Gilchrist, John, 155 ; Mary, 155.
Gildea, Mary, 47, 179 ; Thomas, 47.
Gilden, Mary Ann, 207 ; Samuel, 207.
Gilder, Ann, 196 ; Mary, 240.
Gildersleeves, Ann, 170 ; Christopher, 219 ; Dorothy, 219 ; William, 170.
Gilderthorp, Hannah, 285 ; William, 285.
Gildon, Ann, 264 ; James, 50 ; Margaret, 50 ; Thomas, 264.
Giles, Ann, 237, 346 ; Ann Susanna, 117 ; Charlotte, 226 ; Elizabeth, 24, 231, 308 ; George, 226, 300 ; Hester, 239 ; James, 260 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 116, 291 ; Letitia, 260 ; Lucy, 119 ; Mary, 9, 201, 260 ; Mary Ann, 116 ; Peter, 231 ; Robert, 24 ; Samuel, 93, 308 ; Sarah, 93, 190, 208, 291, 300, 325 ; Sophia, 340 ; Susan, 309 ; Thomas, 9, 119 ; William, 201, 346.
Gilfillan, Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 66.
Gilford, Ann, 34.
Gilgrest, Harriott, 311.
Gill, Ann, 135, 372, 410, 418 ; Charlotte, 164 ; Coleman, 369 ; David, 275, 291 ; Eliza, 275, 291 ; Elizabeth, 76, 110, 258, 341, 355 ; George, 167, 410 ; James, 178 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 110, 164, 292 ; Joseph, 130, 418 ; Lawrence, 76 ; Margery, 147 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 167, 178, 368, 369 ; Richard, 135 ; Robert, 164 ; Sarah, 164, 292, 417 ; Susannah, 130, 264 ; Thomas, 369 ; William, 56, 264, 372.
Gillam, Ann, 303, 380 ; Ann Maria, 138 ; Edward, 289 ; Eleanor, 405 ; Elizabeth, 107, 362 ; Jane, 309 ; Mary, 289 ; Nathaniel, 107 ; Thomas, 138, 380.
Gillard, Ann, 167 ; Thomas William, 167.
Gilles, Elizabeth, 256 ; George, 256.
Gillespey, John, 239 ; Sarah, 239.
Gillespie, Alexander, 38 ; Rebekah, 38.
Gillett, Alice, 239 ; Eleanor, 60 ; Elizabeth, 317 ; Fanny, 53 ; Joseph, 364 ; Mary, 15, 364, 419 ; Mary Ann, 139 ; Nathaniel, 139 ; Sophia, 310 ; Thomas, 60.
Gilley, Ann, 152 ; Richard, 152.
Gillgrist, Ann, 14.
Gilliam, Maria Leddel, 360.
Gillies, Andrew, 401 ; Bridget, 401 ; Elizabeth, 229.
Gillingham, George, 25 ; Harriott, 25 ; Lucy, 362 ; Richard, 362.
Gillings, Charlotte, 420 ; Johanna, 124 ; John, 124, 420.
Gillingwater, Eleanor, 54.

Gillman, Anne, 370 ; James, 370 ; Mary, 35, 339 ; William, 35.
Gillon, Sophia, 211.
Gills, Mary, 181.
Gillson, George, 262 ; Mary, 262 ; Robert, 105 ; Sarah Maria Veriar, 105.
Gillyatt, Ann, 248 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Robert, 259.
Gilman, Anne, 99.
Gilmeroth, Anne, 127.
Gilpartrick, Elizabeth, 87.
Gilpin, Amelia, 155 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Joseph Dacre Appleby, 155.
Gilson, Alice, 96 ; Thomas, 20, 96 ; Ursula, 20.
Giltro, or Giltrow, Ann, 203 ; Mary, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Gilts, Ann, 120.
Gimbert, Catherine, 151 ; Richard, 151.
Gines, Rebecca, 30 ; Susannah, 30 ; William, 30.
Ginever, Ann, 88 ; George, 88.
Gingell, Ann, 119 ; William, 119.
Ginger, David, 287 ; Eleanor, 287 ; Elizabeth, 144, 351 ; Rachel, 254 ; Sarah, 263 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 254.
Ginn, George, 407 ; Harriott, 407.
Ginns, Mary, 60.
Gipson, Ann, 361 ; Elizabeth, 275.
Giradelo, Elizabeth, 255 ; Marco, 255.
Giraghty, Michael, 314 ; Sennary, 314.
Gird, Henry, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Girdler, Elizabeth, 30 ; Frances, 289 ; Gulielma Maria Grace, 43 ; John, 151 ; Thomas, 30 ; William, 43.
Girl, Elizabeth, 189.
Girling, Charlotte, 203 ; Robert, 203.
Girtin, Mary Ann, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
Gittings, Rebecca, 202 ; William, 202.
Gittins, Benjamin, 305 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Temperance, 305.
Giusty, Mary, 397.
Givell, Mary, 119.
Gladall, Fanny, 86.
Gladhill, Elizabeth, 299 ; Thomas, 299.
Gladman, Adam, 293 ; Charles, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252, 293 ; Martha, 289 ; Penelope, 286 ; William, 289.
Gladwin, Dorothy, 219 ; Jane, 47 ; Sophia, 120.
Glaisyer, Sarah, 310.
Glaizebrook, Frances, 28 ; John, 28.
Glanfield, Mary, 261.
Glanham, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 90.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, 108, 225 ; John, 225 ; Susanna, 144 ; Thomas, 108.
Glanville, Elizabeth, 77.
Glascock, Elizabeth Catherine, 271 ; Walter, 271.
Glascott, Mary, 390.
Glasgow, Augusta Carr, Countess of, 406 ; —, Earl of, 406.
Glass, Ann, 209 ; Eliza, 282 ; Mary, 113, 306.
Glasscock, Mary Ann, 395.
Gleadhill, Hannah, 244.
Gleadow, Sarah, 9.
Gledhill, Anna, 390 ; Frances Ingall, 413 ; Thomas, 413.
Gledsdale, John, 206 ; Mary, 206.
Gledstone, Elizabeth Cordelia, 379.
Gleed, Hannah, 261 ; Sarah, 351.
Glen, Ann, 143.
Glenester, James, 276 ; Margaret, 276.
Glenister, Hannah, 234 ; Michael, 234.
Glenn, Ann Maria, 299 ; John, 299.
Glennie, Alexander, 109 ; Sophia, 109.
Glenton, Ann, 382.
Glespy, Ann, 299.
Glester, Ann, 235.
Gliddon, Ann, 375.
Glin, John, 404 ; Lillius, 404.
Glindinning, Matthew Sharp, 170 ; Sarah, 170.
Glister, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
Glossop, Elizabeth, 294 ; George, 294.
Gloucester, R., Bp. of, 151, 186.
Glove, Mary, 394.
Glover, Ann, 197, 246, 272 ; Charles, 92 ; Elizabeth, 13, 98, 127, 223, 256 ; George, 52 ; Hellen Mary, 59 ; James, 115 ; Jane, 115 ; Jonathan, 6 ; Margaret, 291 ; Martha, 92 ; Mary, 6, 53, 199, 326, 394 ; Mary Ann, 180 ; Phœbe, 272 ; Robert, 180 ; Sarah, 52, 356 ; Stephen, 59 ; Susannah, 87, 407 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 356.
Gludamaux, Francis, 371 ; Sarah, 371.
Glymon, Ann, 146.
Glynn, Rev. Anthony William, 50 ; Edmund John, 50 ; Elizabeth, 350 ; Elizabeth Meux, 50 ; Michael, 350.
Glynne, Lady Mary, 344 ; M., 344 ; Sir Stephen Richard, 344.
Goadby, Mary, 376 ; Matthew, 376.
Goader, Elizabeth, 323 ; Joseph, 323.
Goakes, Jane, 288 ; Thomas, 288.
Goard, Catherine, 34 ; John, 34, 287 ; Mary, 287.
Goatby, Ann, 210 ; James, 210.
Goatcher, Jane, 379.
Goater, Ann, 243 ; William, 243.
Goatley, Mary, 215.
Gobbett, Alice, 28 ; Charles, 12, 257 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 384 ; Sarah, 257.
Goble, Charlotte, 290.
Godard, Mary, 80 ; Rebecca, 57 ; Richard, 80 ; Susannah, 197.
Godby, Mary, 138.
Goddard, Ambrose, 280 ; Ann, 83, 280, 387 ; Catherine, 22 ; Elizabeth, 242, 253, 409 ; Frances, 381 ; John, 381 ; L., 280 ; Maria Charlotte, 367 ; Mary, 101, 120 ; Mary Elizabeth, 278 ; Nancy, 237 ; Ruth, 79 ; Thomas, 101 ; T., 280.
Godden, Mary, 48, 79 ; Sarah, 329 ; William, 48.
Godderson, Jane, 301.
Godfree, John, 151 ; Mary, 328 ; Sarah, 151.
Godfrey, Alice, 291 ; Anne, 25, 35, 147, 195, 283 ; Anne Maria, 301 ; Charles, 301 ; Daniel, 398 ; Elizabeth, 145, 175, 398 ; George, 182 ; Jane, 320 ; Jeffery, 371 ; John, 176, 283 ; Martha, 182, 371 ; Mary, 94 ; Mary Fenner, 23 ; Samuel, 291 ; Sarah Penelope, 176 ; Thomas, 147.
Godin, Ann, 215 ; Grace, 149 ; James, 215 ; Sophia, 210 ; Stephen Peter, 210 ; Thomasin, 171.
Goding, Daniel, 307 ; Harriet, 307 ; John, 252 ; Rose, 252.
Godley, Henry, 70 ; Margaret, 339 ; Martha, 70.
Godliman, Mary, 75.
Godman, Sarah, 263.
Godsall, or Godsal, Ann, 348 ; Edward, 130 ; Esther Eliza, 365 ; Mary, 276 ; Philip, 265, 276 ; Philip Luke, 265 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Susannah, 265, 276 ; Thomas, 348.
Godsell, Ann, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Godsmark, Ann, 189.
Godson, Edmond, 334 ; Esther, 345 ; Hannah, 200 ; Mary, 334 ; Thomas, 345.
Godwin, Ann, 376 ; Betty, 396 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Jane, 314 ; John, 17, 113 ; Margaret, 133 ; Sarah, 17.
Goetze, Noah, 345 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 277, 345.

Goff, Ann. 51 ; Carey, 177 ; Daniel, 372 ; Elizabeth, 406 ; Esther, 372 ; George, 228 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 51 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 177, 194 ; Samuel, 65 ; Sarah, 73 ; Thomas, 406.
Goffe, Ann, 410 ; John, 410 ; Sarah, 199.
Goffen, Frances, 370 ; John, 370.
Gold, Elizabeth, 25, 63 ; Hannah, 5 ; James, 52 ; Susannah, 52.
Goldby, Ann, 378.
Golden, Elizabeth, 353 ; Margaret, 158 ; Phœbe, 265.
Goldfinch, Ann, 367 ; Sarah, 374.
Golding, Ann, 30, 231 ; Bar., 88 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; George, 231 ; Jane, 275, 370 ; John, 328 ; Kerenhappuch, 253 ; Mary, 341 ; Matilda, 311 ; Susannah, 328 ; William, 30.
Goldrake, Mary, 240.
Goldsmith, Ann, 136, 341 ; Bessey, 224 ; Catherine, 63 ; Elizabeth, 59, 107, 128, 253, 314, 374 ; Faith, 219 ; John, 219,374 ; Mary, 341 ; Samuel, 107, 253 ; Stephen, 314.
Goldson, Elizabeth, 329.
Goldspink, Susan, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Goldstone, George, 119 ; Margaret, 119.
Goldwin, Elizabeth, 30, 413 ; John, 413 ; William, 30.
Goll, Catherine, 195 ; James, 195.
Gollar, Ann, 273 ; James, 273.
Golleher, Hannah, 401 ; Patrick, 401.
Gollop, Elizabeth, 148 ; John, 148.
Golsworthy, Catherine, 78.
Gomien, Mary Ann, 14.
Gommersall, Elizabeth, 393.
Goney, Silva, 156 ; William, 156.
Gooch, Alice, 21 ; Ann, 338 ; Elizabeth Bishop, 317 ; Esther, 114 ; George, 114 ; John, 108, 338 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 317.
Good, Abraham, 337 ; Ann, 249, 363 ; Elizabeth, 56, 181, 337 ; Mary, 21.
Goodacre, David, 64 ; Frances, 64.
Goodall, Ann, 5, 96 ; Ann Maria, 408 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; James, 354 ; Jane, 61 ; John, 61 ; Joseph, 5, 67 ; Margaret, 335 ; Martha, 113 ; Mary, 67 ; Mary Ann, 190 ; Sarah, 164, 354 ; Susanna, 300 ; Thomas, 113.
Goodbarne, Mary, 411.
Goodchap, Elizabeth, 265 ; William, 265.
Goodchild, Ann, 105, 119 ; Bennett, 171 ; Bridget, 390 ; Edward, 217 ; Eleanor, 319 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; Esther, 176 ; Frances, 317 ; George, 121 ; Hannah, 123 ; James, 119, 390 ; Jane, 350 ; John, 171 ; Rebecca, 121 ; Robert, 105 ; William, 350.
Goodden, Edmund, 278 ; Jane, 278.
Goode, Catharine, 62 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 379 ; Margaret, 314 ; Mary, 84, 379 ; Sarah, 294.
Goodeath, Mary, 259.
Gooden, Alice Elizabeth, 122 ; Peter, 199 ; Sarah, 199.
Goodenough, Abigail, 313 ; Ann, 252 ; Cecilia, 399 ; Robert, 313 ; Rev. Robert Philip, 399.
Gooderson, John, 215 ; Sarah, 215.
Goodes, Dinah, 304 ; Mary, 86 ; William, 86.
Goodeve, John, 10 ; Sarah, 10.
Goodge, Esther, 326.
Goodin, Jane, 227 ; Mary, 381.
Gooding, Elizabeth, 33 ; Jane, 338 ; Martha, 69 ; Sampson, 33 ; Samuel, 76 ; Susan, 76.
Goodlad, Joseph, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Goodlake, Charlotte, 419 ; Edward, 2 ; Mary, 2.
Goodland, Hannah, 136 ; James, 136.
Goodluck, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; William Richard, 155.
Goodman, Ann, 417 ; Charlotte, 11, 392 ; Edward, 115 ; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 55, 156, 398 ; James, 282 ; Jane, 166 ; John, 39, 417 ; Joshua, 55 ; Margaret, 291 ; Martha, 77 ; Mary, 39, 167, 253 ; Mary Ann, 376 ; Rose Ann, 115 ; Sarah, 282, 396 ; Theodosia, 342 ; William, 167, 291.
Goodram, Elizabeth, 278 ; Jane, 68 ; William, 68.
Goodran, Sarah, 259.
Goodrich, Elizabeth, 393 ; John, 393.
Goodrick, Hester, 404 ; Sarah, 166.
Goodridge, Susan, 413.
Goodson, Catherine, 136 ; Eleanor, 255 ; Elizabeth, 303 ; Joseph, 255 ; Margaret, 338 ; Martha, 97.
Goodspeed, Edward, 362 ; Elizabeth, 362.
Goodwin, Ann, 96 ; Charlotte, 291 ; Edmund, 192 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 70, 77, 96 ; Joshua, 13 ; Lucy, 77, 119 ; Mary, 13, 59, 192, 309 ; Mary Ann Jane, 80 ; Nancy, 70 ; Sarah, 2 ; Thomas, 309.
Goodworth, Elizabeth, 322.
Goody, Ann, 172.
Goodyear, Hannah, 106.
Goodyer, Ann, 332 ; Frances, 215.
Googe, James, 306 ; Sarah, 172, 306.
Goold, Eleanor, 241 ; Francis, 241 ; Henry Michael, 241 ; Sarah, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Goolden, Mary, 326.
Goom, Hannah, 287.
Goore, Benjamin, 108 ; Martha, 108 ; Richard, 419 ; Susannah, 419.
Goose, John, 104 ; Mary, 104.
Goosetree, Mary, 275.
Goosey, Elizabeth, 404 ; Sarah, 337 ; William, 337.
Goostre, Jone, 210 ; Joseph, 210.
Goostree, Mary, 216.
Goostrey, Mary Ann, 126 ; Peter, 126.
Gooud. *See* Gould.
Gopsill, Andrew, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20.
Gordon, Adam, 20 ; Alexander, Duke of, 163, 238 ; Alexander, 74, 250 ; Alice, 41 ; Ann, 1, 127, 188, 258, 291 ; Charlotte, 73, 287, 367 ; Cosmo 211 ; Eleanor, 171, 241 ; Elizabeth, 5, 245 ; George, 5, 110 ; Hannah, 2 ; Isabella, 370 ; James, 2, 54, 349 ; Jannet, 365 ; John, 108, 206 ; J., 163 ; Lady Louisa, 163 ; Margaret, 74, 168, 250 ; Mary, 110 ; Sarah, 54 ; Sophia, 206 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 163, 241, 370 ; —, Lord, 30.
Gore, Ann, 36, 120 ; Rev. Charles, 181 ; Charlotte, 291 ; Francis, 107 ; Lady Georgiana, 393 ; Harriett, 181 ; Henry, 35 ; Hester, 272 ; Isabella, 35 ; Sir John, 393 ; John, 40, 291 ; Lucretia, 310 ; Margery, 84 ; Mary, 54, 87 ; Percy, 107 ; Sarah, 28, 40, 157 ; Susan, 319 ; Thomas, 87, 310, 319 ; William, 120.
Gorey, Mary, 158.
Goring, Ann, 225 ; C., 58 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Ernest, 78 ; Fanny, 58 ; John, 112 ; John Florian, 225 ; Joseph, 19 ; Mary Ann, 78 ; Susannah, 19, 160.
Gorman, Dorothy, 139, Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89 ; Judith, 270 ; Mary, 200.
Gornell, George, 231 ; Milbroke, 231.
Gorsuch, Elizabeth, 362.
Gorton, Ann, 361.
Goslin, John, 229 ; Sarah, 229.

Gosling, Ann, 107 ; Gertrude, 151 ; Jane, 117 ; Lucy, 156 ; Margaret Eliza, 101 ; Mary, 32 ; Philip, 156 ; Richard, 117 ; Robert, 101 ; Sarah, 357 ; William, 101, 151.
Gosmay, Elizabeth, 159.
Gosnay, Ann, 404.
Gosney, Amelia, 410 ; Charles, 410.
Goss, Frances Mary, 270 ; Jane, 381 ; Mary, 319 ; Thomas, 270 ; William, 381.
Gossage, Elizabeth, 128.
Gosset, Isaac, 20 ; Laura Honor, 297 ; Matthew, 297.
Gossett, Jane, 128.
Gossling, Elizabeth, 352 ; Mary, 127 ; William, 352.
Gostling, Charles, 219 ; Sarah, 219.
Gotelee, Catherine, 208.
Gotham, Hannah, 266.
Gott, Anne, 99 ; Sir Henry Thomas, 99.
Goudie, Ann, 132 ; John, 132, 264 ; Mary, 264.
Gough, Ann, 317 ; Charlotte, 226 ; Eleanor, 138, 415 ; Elizabeth, 247, 327 ; Jane, 198 ; John, 198, 317 ; Mary, 71 ; Mary Ann, 386 ; Peter, 138 ; Samuel, 94 ; Sarah, 94 ; William, 122, 226 ; Winifred, 122.
Goulburn, Munbee, 64.
Gould, Amy, 400 ; Ann, 200 ; Charles, 8, 372, 403 ; Edward, 115 ; Elizabeth, 100, 126, 229, 408 ; Francis, 276 ; Hannah, 372 ; Jane, 276 ; John, 32, 200, 218 ; Joseph, 201 ; Martha, 93 ; Mary, 32, 63, 115, 236, 405 ; Matilda, 400 ; Matilda Cowell, 372 ; Rebecca, 233 ; Richard, 229 ; Samuel, 63 ; Sarah, 22, 201, 218 ; William, 236.
Goulding, Amy 301 ; Ann, 270 ; Bridget, 369 ; Edward, 261 ; Fanny, 381 ; James, 381 ; Jane, 24 ; Joseph, 301 ; Marianne, 261 ; Mary, 243 ; Nicholas, 369 ; Samuel, 243 ; William, 24.
Gourd, Elizabeth, 21 ; George, 21 ; Sarah, 142.
Gourdez, Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana, 364.
Gourley, Alexander, 238 ; Susanna, 238.
Gouy, Elizabeth, 245.
Gover, Ann, 178 ; Isaac, 173 ; James, 89 ; Mary, 198 ; Providence, 173 ; Sarah, 89.
Govett, Matthew, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
Gow, James, 298 ; Mary, 298.
Goward, Ann, 231 ; Samuel, 231.
Gowen, Mary, 30.
Gower, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; John, Earl, 309 ; Katherine Maria, 309 ; Margaret, 106 ; William Leveson, 309.
Gowin, Adam, 148 ; Lydia, 148.
Gowland, Ann Emma, 199 ; Augusta, 217 ; T., 199.
Goyder, Ann, 324 ; Edward, 324.
Gozna, Sarah, 278.
Grace, Ann, 26, 114, 136, 298 ; Eleanor, 1 ; Elizabeth, 403 ; Flora, 58 ; Frances, 373 ; George, 403 ; Hannah, 85 ; John, 58, 114 ; Joseph, 1 ; Margaret, 104 ; Mary, 288, 365 ; Sarah, 358 ; Smith William, 298 ; Thomas, 104.
Graffe, Joseph, 250 ; Maria, 250.
Graffman, Leah, 140.
Grafton, Richard, 300 ; Sarah, 300.
Graham, Alexander, 149 ; Ann, 86, 168, 415 ; Arthur, 342 ; A., 141 ; Carolina, 84 ; Christopher, 264 ; Dorothy, 26 ; Elizabeth, 117, 157 ; Francis, 228 ; George, 75 ; George Edward, 115 ; Hugh, 116 ; Isaac, 157 ; James, 229 ; Jane, 116, 229, 264 ; Julia, 233 ; Lewis, 86 ; Margaret, 82, 149, 342 ; Mary, 115, 228 ; Patrick, 26 ; Peter, 415 ; Priscilla, 212 ; Rebecca, 165 ; Robert, 130, 149, 317 ; Sarah, 264, 317, 403 ; Susannah, 130 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 115, 117.
Grainge, Theodosia, 47.
Grainger, Abraham, 225, 384 ; Ann, 210 ; Barbara, 225 ; Elizabeth, 135, 327 ; Frances, 202 ; Mary, 262, 323, 412 ; Mercy, 184 ; Sarah, 78, 111, 211 ; Sophia, 384 ; Thomas, 135, 211 ; William, 78, 323.
Gramont. *See* De Gramont.
Grange, Elizabeth, 402 ; Stephen, 402.
Granger, Betty, 246 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Hannah, 122 ; Harriot, 402 ; Margaret, 380 ; Mary, 320, 332 ; Robert, 332 ; Sarah, 313 ; Thomas, 320 ; William, 313, 338.
Graniell, Bridget, 309.
Grant, Agnes, 91 ; Ann, 77, 132, 138, 274 ; Caroline, 182 ; Charlotte, 9, 395 ; Christian, 18 ; Elizabeth, 13, 112, 307 ; Hannah, 291 ; James, 214, 222, 420 ; Jemima, 378 ; John, 9, 64, 213, 270, 274 ; Justine, 105 ; Katherine, 222 ; Louisa, 270 ; Martha, 52, 240 ; Mary, 12, 115, 206, 223, 305 ; Robert, 77, 138 ; Sarah, 214, 346 ; Susannah, 64 ; William, 12, 13, 182, 223, 291, 305. *See* De Vaux.
Grantham, Ann, 116, 282 ; Catherine, 183 ; Charles, 183 ; David, 226 ; Dinah, 202 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; George, 172 ; Henrietta Maria, 226 ; Joel, 282 ; Mary, 172.
Grantland, Henry, 191.
Grantley. *See* Norton.
Granville, Caroline, 313 ; Emma, 310 ; John, 310, 313 ; Maria Georgina, 310 ; William, 310, 313.
Grapes, Elizabeth, 24 ; Joseph, 24 ; Mary, 25.
Grapham, Sarah, 376.
Gratholder, Catherine, 36.
Gratia, Johanna Vander, 213 ; Michel, 213.
Gratrex, or Greatrex, Ann, 22.
Gratton, Kitty, 418 ; Thomas, 418.
Grave, Ann, 136 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39.
Gravel, Ruth, 83.
Graveney, Ann, 144 ; James, 144.
Graves, Ann, 38, 145, 337 ; Charles, 38, 97 ; Eleanor, 171 ; Elizabeth, 95, 272, 418 ; Elizabeth Ann, 205 ; Frances, 36 ; James, 205 ; John, 36, 95 ; Mary, 97, 190 ; Sarah, 203 ; Susannah, 247 ; Thomas, 171, 418.
Graveson, Matilda, 233.
Gravestock, Frances, 39 ; Henry, 39.
Gravet, Benjamin, 340 ; Mary Bilcliff, 340.
Gray, Agnes, 317 ; Alexander, 241, 289, 317 ; Ann, 29, 157, 179, 267, 268, 289, 306, 348, 388 ; Ann Elizabeth, 384 ; Cecilia, 34 ; Charles, 167, 364 ; Charlotte, 410 ; Edward, 199, 273 ; Eleanor, 262 ; Elizabeth, 68, 273, 297, 331, 342, 345 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 211 ; Eulielia, 364 ; Frances, 230 ; George, 51, 297 ; Hannah, 335, 342 ; Harriott Frances, 361 ; Harrison, 223 ; Henrietta Maria, 310 ; James, 29, 69, 331 ; Jane, 84 ; Janet, 284 ; John, 107, 179, 316, 335, 344 ; Joseph, 267 ; Joshua, 306 ; Lucy, 292 ; Margaret, 69, 186, 255, 368 ; Mary, 18, 32, 44, 51, 158, 203, 213, 297, 316, 344, 420 ; Mary Ann, 223 ; Matthew, 268 ; Moses, 241 ; Patience, 241 ; Richard, 34 ; Ruth, 2 ; Samuel, 6, 297 ; Sarah, 6, 107, 151, 179, 199, 297, 320 ; Simon, 186 ; Susannah, 44, 241, 367 ; Thomas, 284, 410 ; William, 44, 68, 158, 223, 361.

Grayson, Ann, 255, 344; Elizabeth, 400; Mary, 336; Rose, 185; Thomas, 255; William, 185.
Grear, Jane, 340; John, 340.
Greata, Ann, 389; Robert, 389.
Greatorex, Ann, 174; John Anthony, 174. *See* Gratrex.
Greaves, Eleanor, 54; Jane, 318; John, 318; Joseph, 48; Mary, 5, 269, 396; Rebecca, 371; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 5.
Green, Adah, 220; Alice, 354, 366, 417; Amelia, 219; Ann, 31, 41, 49, 83, 102, 107, 123, 124, 173, 195, 219, 242, 272; Catherine, 157, 407; Charles, 160, 195, 220; Charlotte, 100, 389; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 251; Eliza, 359; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 28, 102, 105, 106, 121, 143, 156, 166, 211, 248, 251, 265, 267, 276, 296, 301, 304, 308, 353, 369, 381; Ellenor, 89; Esther, 411; Frances, 92, 215; George, 6, 72, 175, 211, 231, 381, 389; Hannah, 119, 418; Henry, 38, 106; Isaac, 388; James, 4, 8, 28, 60, 66, 105, 134, 215, 230, 265, 351; Jane, 4, 15, 292, 303, 368, 371; John, 7, 31, 88, 93, 112, 121, 156, 172, 265, 269, 303, 332, 377, 417; Joice Sophia, 230; Joseph, 51, 113; Kitty, 5; Louisa, 231; Lucy, 14, 88; Margaret, 60, 175, 269, 328; Maria, 224, 343; Mary, 11, 38, 51, 66, 72, 134, 137, 167, 172, 180, 190, 201, 241, 261, 279, 294, 332, 338, 375, 377, 409, 410; Mary Ann, 388, 401; Matilda, 156; Miles, 359; Moses, 418; Phœbe, 389; Rachel, 360; Robert, 38, 292, 401; Samuel, 62, 296, 385; Sarah, 7, 44, 46, 51, 61, 93, 100, 112, 265, 295, 300, 303, 326, 385, 389; Sophia, 212, 283, 351; Stephen, 389; Susannah, 6, 62, 113, 127, 160, 370, 404; Teresa, 320; Thomas, 219, 276, 300, 409; William, 44, 102, 137, 180, 272, 301, 328, 360.
Greenaway, Ann, 230; John, 230.
Greenberry, Mary, 176.
Greenbury, Margaret, 160.
Greene, Catherine, 115; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 103, 253; Elizabeth Clarke, 223; Gardiner, 223; George, 253; John George, 103; Maria Charlotte, 367.
Greeney, Catherine, 328.
Greenfield, Amelia, 364; Ann, 111, 282; Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 394; Frances, 277; Jane, 94; John, 207; Lucretia, 107; Mary, 242; Sarah, 296; William, 94.
Greengrass, Mary, 252.
Greenhalgh, Jane, 12; William, 12.
Greenham, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 12; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 132.
Greenhill, Edmund, 389; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 65; Mary, 6; Richard. 6; Sarah, 389; William Charles Nathan Augustus, 65.
Greenhough, Sarah, 212.
Greenin, Mary, 354.
Greening, Hannah, 310; Sarah, 367; William, 367.
Greenly, Mary, 60.
Greenman, Martha, 282.
Greenough, Ann, 58.
Greensmith, Elizabeth, 396; James, 396.
Greensword, Arabella, 144; Edith, 105.
Greentree, Elizabeth, 29; Isaac, 29.
Greenus, Ann, 352; Mary, 418.
Greenway, Daniel, 61; Fanny, 299; Mary, 61, 246.
Greenwell, Catherine Mary, 238; Mary, 137; Nicholas, 137.
Greenwollers, Frances, 412.
Greenwood, Ann, 64; Charles, 399; Elizabeth, 16, 199; Hannah, 399; Harriot, 370; Jane, 281; John, 256; Mary, 71; Mary Ann, 256; Susan, 348; William, 16; W., 71.
Greeshon, Charles, 412; Mary Cordelia. 412.
Gregg, John, 395; Martha, 3; Mary, 395, 404.
Greggs, Frances, 28.
Gregory, Ann, 36, 226, 228, 280, 332; Ann Maria, 27; Daniel, 279; Elizabeth, 98, 209; Frances, 58; Francis, 58; Hannah, 115; Harriott, 101; Isabella, 144, 244, 370; Jane, 314, 323, 409; John, 244, 285, 332, 409; Margaret, 30; Maria, 303, 400; Martha, 327; Mary, 92, 262, 297, 393; Nancy, 308; Rebecca, 285; Robert, 101; Sarah, 275, 279, 389; Thomas, 36, 144, 343; Welcome, 343; William, 308; William Sims, 393.
Greig, Eleanor, 64; Henrietta Cordelia, 262.
Greive, Amelia, 415; Samuel, 415.
Grellet, Ann, 256.
Grenfell, Caroline, 313; Charles, 310, 313; Charlotte, 310; Charlotte Granville, 313; George, 310, 313; Georgina, 310, 313; Pascoe, 313.
Grensill, Alice, 84; Hannah Maria, 324.
Grenville, Anne, Lady, 81; William Wyndham, Lord, 74, 81.
Gresham, Katherine Maria, 309.
Gresmark, Rachel, 203.
Gressier, Ann, 170; Anthony, 170.
Greswell, Ann, 251.
Gretton, Mary, 136; Sarah, 73.
Greville, Caleb, 45, 104, 121, 124, 236; Catherine, 212; Esther, 66; Frances, 124; Lady Henrietta Louisa, 319; J., 314; William, 296, 310; —, Earl of Warwick, 319; —, Lord Brooke, 319.
Grey, Catherine, 265; Charles, 121; Elizabeth. 121, 339, 404; George Harry, Lord, 174; Lady Hanna Arethusa, 374; Lady Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, 174; Lady Maria, 112; Mary Ann, 360; Mary Elizabeth, 121; Sarah, 99; W. B., 174; —, Earl of Stamford, 112.
Gribble, Ann, 34; John, 133; Mary, 133.
Grice, Elizabeth, 307; George, 147; Joseph, 328; Lucy, 94; Mary, 46, 147; Mary Ann, 354; Sarah, 328.
Griegg, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
Grierson, Amy, 40; Andrew, 224; Catherine, 224; Helen, 1; Isabella, 3; Mary, 15; Robert, 1, 40; Thomas, 3.
Griesewell, Charlotte, 110; Ernst, 110.
Griest, Eleanor, 65; John, 65.
Grieve. *See* Grive.
Grieves, Ann, 176; Robert, 176.
Grieveson, John, 404; Marcella, 404.
Griffe, Mary Ann, 292; Samuel, 292.
Griffen, Ann, 4; Mary, 18; Robert, 18.
Griffin, Ann, 22, 66; Charles, 229, 312; Eliza, 274; Eliza Jane, 274; Elizabeth, 186, 312; George, 275; Hannah, 139; Henrietta Maria, 310; James, 139; John, 66; John Rupert, 274, 310; Margaret, 275; Mary, 28, 159, 275; Richard Aldworth, Lord Braybrooke, 344; Sophia Elizabeth, 258; Susannah, 229; William, 258.
Griffis, Sarah, 207.
Griffith, Ann Maria, 18; Charlotte, 135; Edmund, 258; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Catherine, 258; Mary, 4; Ruth, 138; Sarah, 381; William, 381.
Griffiths, Ann, 52, 73, 108, 197,

241, 251, 257, 260, 340, 352; Ann Sarah, 293; Caroline Frances, 149; Catherine, 241; Charles, 149; Charlotte, 106; Dorothy, 262; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 2, 52, 85, 128, 162, 182, 381, 399, 411; Ellen, 350; Enoch, 399; Evan, 293; Frances, 250; Hannah, 49; Harriot, 16; Hugh, 52; Isabella, 264; James, 381; James Hopson, 253; Jane, 49, 108, 213, 237; John, 68, 85, 105, 260, 262; Judith, 65; Lucy, 53, 286; Mariana Fabiana, 253; Martha, 344, 363; Mary, 2, 105, 243, 244, 255, 262, 267, 346; Peter, 206; Rachel, 273; Richard, 194, 244; Sarah, 134, 194, 206, 242; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 16, 134; William, 250, 262.
Griffy, Elizabeth, 245.
Grigg, Alexander Gass, 358; Ann, 259; Catherine Caroline, 358; Maria, 128; Mary, 158; Richard, 259; Sarah, 160, 377; William, 128, 158.
Griggs, Elizabeth, 62; George William, 378; James, 194; Jane, 328; Margaret, 194; Mary, 273, 356; Mary Ann, 378; Thomas, 62; William, 273.
Grigory, Sarah, 174.
Grigson, Elizabeth, 229; John, 52; Mary, 52; Richard, 229.
Grimaldi, Joseph, 200; Louisa Frances, 414; Maria, 200; Stacey, 414; William, 414.
Grimditch, Caroline, 227; Richard, 227.
Grimes, Catherine, 230; John, 230; Mary, 357.
Grimley, Ann, 113; William, 113.
Grimmett, Ann, 76; Eliza, 138.
Grimsdale, Sarah, 209.
Grimsdall, Mary, 363; Sarah, 277; William, 363.
Grimsey, Hannah, 200; Joseph, 200.
Grimshaw, Charlotte, 136; Thomas, 136.
Grimston, S. E., 15.
Grimwood, Ann, 86, 127; Elizabeth, 230; George, 86; Mary, 180; Sarah, 238.
Grinaway, Charles, 190; Mary, 190.
Grindlay, Helen, 166.
Grindley, Ann, 418; James, 418.
Grindon, Elizabeth, 328.
Grinham, Leonora Louisa, 398; Richard, 398.
Grinnell, James, 141; Mary, 141.
Grinsdell, Phœbe, 137.
Grinter, Mary, 40.
Grisan, Elizabeth, 124.
Grisdale, Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 354; Gideon, 354; Joseph, 113; Martha, 113.
Grissent, Louis, 225; Margaret, 225.
Grist, Eleanor, 65; Henry, 216; John, 65; Patience, 216; Peter, 259; Rachel, 295; Sarah, 124, 259, 372.
Gritt, Anne, 181.
Grive, or Grieve, Dorothy, 118; Joanna, 4.
Groce, Ann, 121.
Grocer, Elizabeth, 401.
Grojan, Jane, 395; Robert, 395.
Groom, Ann, 111, 315; Charles, 355; Elizabeth, 279; George, 257; James, 315; John, 94, 108, 329; Lydia, 257; Martha, 94; Mary, 108; Sarah, 322, 329, 355; William, 111, 279.
Groombridge, Elizabeth, 301; Jane, 68; Joseph, 68; Mary, 60, 388; William, 60, 388.
Groome, Ann, 103; Martha, 82; William, 82, 103.
Groomes, Sarah, 414.
Grosch, Harriot, 376; John, 376.
Grosmith, Ann, 171; William, 171.
Grosso, Jane, 245.
Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 162; Richard E. Drax, 203; Rev. Robert, 162, 312; Thomas, 162, 312; —, Lord, 203.
Grote, Caroline, 58; Frances, 58; Joseph, 58, 146; Mariana, 58; Sarah, 58, 146.
Ground, Elizabeth Ann, 42.
Grounds, John, 68; Mary, 68.
Grouscott, Elizabeth, 129.
Groux, Ann, 355; Peter, 355.
Grove, Amy, 91; Ann, 45, 47, 168, 204, 267; Binney Smith, 321; Charlotte, 93; Christopher, 420; David, 321; Elizabeth, 195, 200, 227, 286, 298, 351, 420; George, 195; Harriott, 319; Henry, 200, 227; James, 93, 117; John, 168, 204; Mary, 7, 117, 156; Phœbe, 298; Richard, 7, 319; Susan, 257; William, 91, 298.
Grover, Ann, 247; Catherine, 356; Elizabeth, 250, 289, 356; Henry, 250; Martha, 136; Sarah, 95, 390; Thomas, 95.
Groves, Ann, 353, 380; Ann Mercer, 373; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 146, 150, 203, 421; Frederick, 206; Hugh Henry, 15; Jane, 49, 368; John, 229, 368; Mary, 94, 120, 206, 229, 391; Thomas, 203; William, 94.
Growcutt, Harriott, 165.
Growdey, George, 27; Susanna, 27.
Grubb, Andrew, 384; Ann, 241, 384; Camilla, 159; Elizabeth, 404; Hannah, 138; Harriot, 188; James, 138; Sarah, 126, 367.
Grundy, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 104, 293; James, 104; John, 169; Margaret, 103; Thomas, 103.
Grunbill, Lucy, 418.
Grunsell, Olive, 106.
Gryhem, Margaret, 249.
Guast, Rhoda, 71.
Gubbins, Charles, 254; Mary Kightley, 254.
Gubbs, Mary, 357.
Guedelin, Jane, 235; Pierre, 235.
Guest, Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 333; Jane Mary, 90; Jannet, 170; John, 333; Mary, 42, 119, 341; William, 341.
Gufroij, Pierre Josephe, 71; Prudence, 71.
Guiaz, Frederich, 236; Mary, 236.
Guiffardiere, Rev. Charles de, 9.
Guilford, Jane, 158; Susan, 226. *See* North.
Guilliams, Charles, 395; Sarah, 395.
Guillod, Ann, 184; John, 184.
Guillym, Hester, 176.
Guiot, George Frederick, 314; Mary Frances, 314.
Guise, Joyce, 132; Mary, 121; Richard, 121.
Guisler, Jane Fransois, 108.
Guist, Rebecca, 32.
Guiver, Caroline, 386.
Gulley, Elizabeth, 383; John, 383; Phœbe Ann, 385; William, 385.
Gullifer, Ann, 152; Lazarus, 152.
Gulliver, Charlotte, 119; Henrietta, 184; James, 368; Mary, 368.
Gullock, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
Gulvin, Lucy, 156.
Gumbleton, Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 215; Robert, 66.
Gumby, Ann, 206; Hannah, 414.
Gummar, John, 310; Mary, 310.
Gummatt, Elizabeth, 247.
Gummer, Charlotte, 298; Samuel, 298.
Gumster, Hannah, 283.
Gun, Elizabeth, 411.
Gunby, Elizabeth, 182.
Gundrey, Catherine, 82; Eleanor, 387.
Gundry, Mary, 346; Peter, 346.

Guning, Jane, 74 ; John, 74.
Gunn, Ann, 26 ; Jacob, 37 ; Sarah, 37.
Gunnell, Hephzibah, 340.
Gunner, Emma, 147 ; George, 193 ; Jane, 385 ; Mary, 193.
Gunning, Barbara Evelyn Isabella, 137 ; Bartholomew, 295 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Jemima Campbell, 295 ; John, 380 ; Joseph Waldegrave, 380 ; Mary, 380 ; Robert, 137.
Gunniss, Elizabeth, 140.
Gunter, Charlotte, 278 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Lucy, 353 ; Mary, 212, 301 ; Richard, 278.
Gunthorp, Mary, 83.
Guntrip, Mary, 195 ; William, 195.
Guppy, Elizabeth, 67, 157, 293 ; Sarah, 338 ; William, 338.
Gurden, Ann, 47 ; Henry, 47.
Gurdler, Mary, 215 ; William, 215.
Gurdlestone, Sarah, 357.
Gurdon, Ann, 151 ; Theophilus Thornhagh, 151.
Gurgen, Sarah, 85.
Gurley, Eleanor, 284 ; Oliver, 284.
Gurnell, Mary Ann, 342.
Gurney, Ann, 82, 204, 402 ; Catherine, 18 ; Charles, 82, 204 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; George, 402 ; James, 160 ; Jane, 134, 165, 390 ; Martha, 120 ; Mary, 81 ; Robert, 81 ; Sarah, 119, 160, 173, 302, 323, 361 ; Susanna, 364 ; Thomas, 165, 173 ; William, 18, 119.
Gush, Elizabeth, 367 ; John, 367.
Gutheridge, Mary, 48 ; William, 48.
Gutherie, Charles, 196 ; Mary Hannah, 196.
Gutteridge, Elizabeth, 50, 390 ; Hannah, 132 ; Lewis, 50 ; Thomas, 132, 390.
Guttridge, Elizabeth, 21 ; George, 260 ; Mary, 260 ; Samuel, 21.
Guy, Abigail, 179 ; Alice, 229 ; Ann, 125, 248 ; Frances, 98 ; Mary, 64, 272 ; Mary Ann, 360, 382 ; Mary Jane, 306 ; Penelope, 294 ; Rice, 229 ; Sarah, 300 ; Thomas, 64, 98, 360 ; William, 179, 306.
Guyatt, Ann, 184 ; Elizabeth, 358.
Guymerl, Eliza, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Guyner, Elizabeth, 319.
Guyon, George Henry, 199 ; Lucinda, 199.
Gwilliam, Mary, 34 ; Samuel, 34.
Gwillym, Ann, 156 ; Erasme, 316 ; Mary, 323 ; Thomas, 156.
Gwilt, John, 108 ; Priscilla, 277 ; Sarah, 108.
Gwinn, Mary, 417.
Gwyn, Elizabeth, 149 ; John Francis, 149.
Gwynn, Ann, 168 ; Elizabeth Ann, 119 ; James, 210 ; Sarah, 210.
Gwynne, Jenetta Bissell, or Rissell, 193.
Gwyther, Elizabeth, 305 ; John, 305.
Gybbon, Emma, 232.
Gyde, Mary, 18.
Gyett, Esther, 132 ; Lucy, 132.
Gyles, Catherine Sophia, 381 ; Jane, 376 ; John, 376 ; William Edward Bridgen, 381.
Gyott, Mary, 128.

H

Haase, Maria E. F., 53.
Habbin, Martha, 335.
Haberfield, Esther, 146 ; Isaac, 146, 238 ; Mary, 238, 317.
Habgood, Elizabeth, 395.
Haborn, Mary, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Hacche, Ann, 322 ; John, 322.
Hack, Rebecca, 112 ; William, 112.
Hackell, Hannah, 214,
Hacker, Mary, 129.
Hackett, Dorothy, 9 ; Ellen, 73.
Hackit, Mary, 279 ; William, 279.
Hackney, Jemima, 364 ; Joseph, 219 ; Sarah, 219.
Hadaway, Isabella, 99.
Hadden, Alice, 97 ; Charles, 1 ; James Murray, 5 ; Sarah, 1.
Haddey, Mary, 383.
Haddon, Agnes, 357.
Hadds, Esther, 388 ; Henry, 388.
Haden, Susanna, 7.
Hadley, Isabella, 414 ; Ralph, 414 ; Sarah, 367.
Hadnutt, Elizabeth, 116 ; Esther, 191 ; William, 191.
Hadwell, Elizabeth, 315.
Haff, Mary, 175.
Hagan, Hannah, 365 ; Henry, 365.
Hagen, Charles, 312 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Frances, 349 ; Jean, 312 ; Peter, 196 ; Stephen, 349.
Haggar, Ann, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Haggard, David, 96 ; Grace, 96.
Haggerston, Mary, 224.
Haggett, Sarah, 270 ; William, 270.
Hagon, Ann, 101 ; Edmund, 101 ; Frances, 378 ; George, 378.
Hagren, Edward, 102 ; Elizabeth, 102.
Hague, Elizabeth, 375 ; Sarah, 70 ; William, 375.
Haigh, Elizabeth, 137 ; Mary, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Hailes, Elizabeth, 240 ; James, 320 ; Maria, 320.
Hailey, Charles, 87 ; Elizabeth Seymour, 87.
Hailstone, Edward, 118 ; Elizabeth, 118.
Hailton, Mary, 316.
Haine, Jane, 262 ; Maria, 22.
Haines, Charles, 116 ; Edmund, 188 ; Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Esther, 386 ; Hannah, 116, 188 ; Martha, 142 ; Mary, 54, 213, 214, 243 ; Melinda, 335 ; Moses, 335 ; Richard, 386 ; Robert, 313 ; Sarah, 313, 339 ; Thomas, 243.
Hainesworth, Ann, 222.
Hainings, Sarah, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
Hains, Benjamin, 39 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Jane, 139 ; Jonathan, 139.
Hair, Ann, 129 ; James, 137 ; John, 129 ; Judah, 137 ; Mary, 223 ; Rachel, 362.
Hairs, Ann, 275 ; Ivie, 29, 275 ; Mary, 29, 35.
Hairwood, Charlotte, 317.
Haise, Ann, 165 ; James, 165.
Haismer, Mary Ann, 192.
Hake, Mary, 220.
Haken, Hannah, 101.
Hakewill, James, 366 ; Maria Catherine, 366.
Halden, Ann, 233.
Haldimand, A^y f^s, 191 ; Jane, 191.
Haldon, Elizabeth, 369 ; Hiram William, 369.
Hale, Catherine, 333, 378 ; Charlotte Grey, 213 ; Elizabeth, 63, 185, 191, 282, 346 ; Elizabeth Frances, 197 ; Frances, 141, 166 ; George, 185 ; Hannah, 376 ; John, 197, 309, 333, 346 ; Joseph, 93, 282 ; Mark, 193 ; Martha, 93 ; Mary, 81 ; Rebecca, 309 ; Sarah, 358, 383 ; Susanna, 193 ; Thomas, 376 ; William, 166, 213, 383.
Hales, Ann, 228 ; Diana, 277 ; Mary, 73, 169 ; Susanna, 49, 247, 287 ; William, 228.
Haley, Mary, 400.
Halfacker, Frances, 322 ; Joshua, 322.
Halfacre, Ann, 234, 275 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Henry, 234.
Halfcree, David, 300 ; Sarah, 300.
Halford, George, 418 ; Hester, 339 ; Jane, 17 ; Martha, 418 ; William, 17.

Halfyard, Catherine, 111 ; John, 111.
Halker, Susanna, 184 ; Thomas, 184.
Halksworth, Abigail, 236 ; John, 236.
Hall, Agnes, 349 ; Ann, 25, 33, 86, 93. 99, 121, 136, 159, 180, 207, 235, 289, 408 ; Arthur, 90 ; Benjamin, 118. 200 ; B., 51 ; Caroline, 200, 410 ; Catherine, 40 ; Charles, 408 ; Chritty, 80 ; Diana, 410 ; Dorothy, 258. 411 ; Edmund, 89 ; Eleanor, 77 ; Elizabeth, 23, 40, 43, 54, 59, 74, 94, 96, 103, 117, 124, 144, 165, 217, 224, 277, 304, 326, 341, 384, 390, 418 ; Elizabeth Ling, 167 ; Elizabeth Maria, 251; Frances, 65, 320 ; George, 76, 240, 372, 409 ; Hannah, 215, 260, 265, 400 ; Harriot, 9 ; Henry, 41, 102. 316 ; James, 37, 69, 80, 167, 170, 217, 260, 304 ; Jane, 14, 128, 178, 180, 295, 409 ; John, 31, 33, 91, 120, 136, 143, 180, 235, 245, 334, 340, 348, 349, 386, 400, 408, 410 ; Jonathan, 54 ; Joseph, 144 ; Judith, 120 ; Louisa, 260 ; Lydia, 242, 297 ; Margaret, 52, 64, 124, 170, 312 ; Maria, 211 ; Martha, 37, 69, 365 ; Mary, 6, 31, 58, 76, 81. 83, 89-91, 102, 126, 140, 141, 187, 240, 258, 264, 271, 280, 301, 311, 334, 348, 395 ; Mary Ann, 143, 278, 324, 386 ; Peter, 165 ; Phœbe, 316 ; Priscilla, 168 ; Prudence, 408 ; Richard, 40, 395 ; Robert, 96 ; Robert Westley, 312 ; Samuel, 128, 326 ; Sarah, 41, 64, 65, 118, 160, 167, 340, 345, 356 ; Sarah Ann, 200 ; Sarah Susannah Sophia, 260 ; Sophia 351, 420 ; Susannah, 3, 8, 339, 369, 372 ; Thomas, 8, 140, 260, 264, 297, 369, 390, 410, 420 ; Timothy, 14 ; William, 25, 83, 260, 418.
Hallam, Mary, 389.
Hallams, George, 24.
Hallaway, Sarah, 240.
Hallett, Ann, 10, 251 ; Arabella, 170 ; Edward, 251 ; Harriott, 351 ; Louis, 195 ; Margaret, 195 ; William, 170.
Halley, Ann, 409 ; Catherine, 42 ; James, 409 ; Timothy, 42.
Hallford, George, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
Halliary. *See* Hilliary.
Hallick, Ann, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Halliday, Edward, 386 ; Eliza, 161 ; Jane, 161, 185 ; John, 185, 208 ; John Richard Delap, 161 ; Louisa, 94 ; Mary, 386 ; Sarah, 146, 277 ; Susannah, 182 ; William, 182.
Hallifax, Anna Maria, 130 ; Catherine, 385 ; Gertrude, 26 ; Robert, 26 ; Thomas, 130.
Halling, Sarah, 142.
Hallinton, Hannah, 61 ; John, 61.
Halloway, Hannah, 406 ; Mary Ann, 105 ; Samuel, 105.
Hallowell, Benjamin, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Hallows, Ann Susannah, 74.
Hallpike, John, 254 ; Judith, 254.
Hallquist, Elizabeth, 403.
Halls, Alice, 206 ; Robert, 206.
Hallshaw, Mary, 169.
Hallson, Ann, 75 ; Joseph, 75.
Hallstaff, Sarah, 231.
Hallsworth, Jane, 108.
Halltam, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 18.
Halm, Ann, 129.
Halmanack, Mary, 345.
Halright, Ann, 68.
Halsall, Amy, 288; Ralph, 288.
Halsey, Eleanor, 340 ; Hannah, 327.
Halsull, Joseph, 277 ; Susannah, 277.
Halton, Mary, 54.
Haly, Amelia, 282 ; Aylmer, 282.
Ham, Ann, 4 ; Jane, 243 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 182 ; Peter, 93 ; Sarah, 37 ; Sarah Ann, 93 ; Thomas, 37.
Haman, Mary, 123 ; William, 123.
Hambege, Sophia, 408.
Hamber, Elizabeth, 313 ; James, 313.
Hamblen, Ann, 199.
Hambleton, Sarah, 85 ; Susannah, 106.
Hambly, Ann, 10 ; Rev. Thomas, 10.
Hambridge, Elizabeth, 273 ; George, 269 ; Hawting, 131 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 269 ; Sarah, 131.
Hamerton, Ann, 347, 350 ; Elizabeth, 303, 363 ; James, 347 ; John, 303 ; William, 350.
Hames, Edward, 358 ; Hannah, 358.
Hamey, Elizabeth, 303.
Hamilton, Rev. Andrew Thomas, 35 ; Ann, 34, 64, 211, 287 ; Anne Jane, Marchioness of Abercorn, 217 ; Rev. Anthony, 370 ; Anthony, 80, 212, 370 ; Archibald, 287 ; Augustus Barrington Price Powell, 322 ; A., 80 ; Catherine, 188 ; Lady Cecil, 217 ; Charity Græme, 370 ; Charles, 210, 271, 327 ; Charlotte, 80 ; Capt. Sir Edward, 313 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Emma, 159 ; Lady Frances, 313 ; Frances, 221, 259 ; Rev. George, 41 ; Hannah, 327 ; Harriot, 278 ; James, 63 ; James Gilchrist, 144 ; Jane, 105 ; John, 77, 259, 278 ; John James, Marquis of Abercorn, 35, 217, 224 ; Kitty, 212 ; Margaret, 77 ; Maria Catherine, 322 ; Mary, 35, 70, 316 ; Rebecca, 63 ; Sarah, 144, 156, 210, 271, 404 ; Lady Susan, 287 ; Susannah, 136, 202 ; S., 206 ; Sir William, 159 ; William, 70, 188 ; W., 27 ; —, Marquis of Douglas and Clydesdale, 287 ; Lady —, 281.
Hamlet, Ann, 172 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Hamlett, Elizabeth, 263 ; Richard, 263.
Hamlin, Ann, 331 ; Frances, 408 ; Rebecca, 173 ; William, 173.
Hamlyn, Arabella, 37.
Hamm, Harriot, 139 ; John, 139.
Hammatt, Anne, 47 ; James, 47, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Hammel, Ann Margaret, 78.
Hammersley, Eliza, 272 ; Honor Frances, 324 ; Mary, 245.
Hammerton, Ann, 280 ; Daniel, 299 ; Maria, 299 ; Mary Ann, 78, 266 ; Thomas, 280.
Hammett, Elizabeth, 239 ; Frances, 230 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 230, 239 ; Sarah, 64, 161, 248.
Hammon, James, 187 ; Sarah, 187.
Hammond, Amy, 356 ; Ann, 145, 153 ; Catherine, 209 ; Edward, 143 ; Elizabeth, 60, 67, 70, 85 ; Henry, 145, 225 ; Jane, 143 ; Jemima, 157 ; John, 51, 60, 62, 145, 153, 209 ; Joseph Henry, 407 ; Martha, 145 ; Martha Ann, 407 ; Mary, 3, 74, 180, 199, 200, 298, 310 ; Richard, 70 ; Rose, 353 ; Sarah, 51, 62, 128, 129, 150, 225, 408 ; Sydney, 298 ; Thomas, 128 ; Tobias, 85 ; William, 199, 200.
Hammont, Susan, 275.
Hamnett, Mary, 159.
Hamond, Anne, 398 ; A. S., 398.
Hampden, Jane Maria, Viscountess, 326 ; Thomas, Viscount, 326.
Hampe, Ann Maria, 342 ; George, 342.
Hampshire, Sophia, 293.
Hampson, Ann, 73 ; Jane, 2 : Thomas Philip, 2.

Hampton, Ann, 41 ; Hannah, 23 ; Jane, 39 ; Job, 39 ; Mary, 13 ; Patience, 165 ; Sarah, 225 ; William, 13, 23, 225.
Hamson, Ann, 187 ; Catherine, 45 ; Elizabeth, 344 ; George, 187 ; Sarah, 385.
Hamsons, Catherine, 45.
Hance, Catherine, 198 ; Martha, 299 ; Mary Ann, 204 ; Sarah, 419.
Hancell, Hester Frances, 124.
Hanchett, George, 159 ; Sarah, 159.
Hancks, Catherine, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
Hancock, Ann, 14, 156, 359, 360 ; Charlotte, 304 ; Edward, 256 ; Elizabeth, 51, 182, 234, 247, 402, 412 ; James, 156 ; Jane, 256 ; John, 14, 38, 83 ; Maria, 291 ; Mary, 38, 59, 333 ; Mary Salome, 17 ; Peter, 402 ; Priscilla, 254 ; Richard, 291 ; Robert, 17, 122 ; Samuel, 412 ; Sarah, 83, 122 ; Vade, 107 ; William, 59, 304 ; Zacharias, 247.
Hand, Elizabeth, 50 ; Catherine, 53 ; Jane, 221 ; John, 87 ; Mary, 105 ; Richard, 221 ; Susanna, 87.
Handasyde, Matilda, 295.
Handcock, Mary, 377.
Handley, Ann, 370 ; Eliza, 215 ; Elizabeth, 389 ; Jane, 403 ; John, 215, 389 ; Sarah, 30 ; Simeon, 30 ; Stewart, 403.
Hands, Elizabeth, 65, 348 ; Jane, 164 ; Samuel, 164 ; Sarah, 380.
Handy, John, 388 ; Margaret, 388 ; Mary, 84 ; Sarah, 102, 178 ; Thomas, 102 ; William, 84.
Haneen, John, 312 ; Judith, 312.
Hanell, Mary, 392.
Hanen, Catherine, 410 ; James, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Hanes, Mary, 378.
Hanington, or Hannington, Ann, 114 ; Grace, 118 ; Samuel, 118 ; Sarah, 343.
Hankey, Elizabeth, 368 ; John Barnard, 368.
Hankin, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 338 ; Margaret Rachel, 39 ; Mary, 338 ; Sarah, 210.
Hankins, Henry, 339 ; Margaret, 339.
Hankinson, Ann, 384 ; John, 384.
Hanks, Ann, 213 ; Lucy, 18 ; Sarah, 173 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 18.
Hanley, Catherine, 407 ; Elizabeth, 138, 345 ; James, 138 ; John, 345, 407 ; Mary, 286.
Hanmer, Ann Eleonora, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
Hanna, Elizabeth, 297.
Hannaford, Joseph, 136 ; Mary, 136.
Hannah, Charlotte, 233 ; Jane, 259 ; Robert, 233.
Hannam, Eliza Jane, 274 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Hannah, 26 ; James, 129 ; John, 274 ; Maria, 333 ; Martha, 129.
Hannay, Jane, 43 ; Sarah, 41 ; William, 41.
Hanne, Frances Arundel, 376.
Hannea, Mary, 196.
Hanneford, Mary, 352 ; Samuel, 352.
Hannell, Francis, 61 ; Jane, 112 ; John, 112 ; Sarah, 61.
Hanner, Sarah, 370.
Hanney, John, 400 ; Martha, 400.
Hanniball, Margaret, 328.
Hannington. *See* Hanington.
Hannon, Margaret, 49.
Hanree, Ann, 68 ; Casey, 68.
Hansard, Mary, 313.
Hanse, Catherine, 321 ; William, 321.
Hansen, Christine, 94.
Hansford, Margaret, 339 ; Mary, 406.
Hansher, Jane, 132 ; Samuel, 132.
Hansler, Angelique, 252 ; John Henry, 252.
Hanslow, Sarah, 338.
Hanson, Ann, 320 ; George, 69 ; Georgina Isabella, 380 ; John, 290, 323 ; Mary, 57, 69, 137 ; Sarah, 290, 323.
Hansord, Eleanor, 225.
Hantan, Mary, 251.
Hanton, Isaac, 38 ; John, 203 ; Mary, 203 ; Sarah, 38.
Hanwell, Elizabeth, 382 ; Mary, 52 ; William, 52.
Hara, Mary, 236 ; Michael, 236.
Harald, Ann, 285 ; John, 285.
Harbart, Lucy, 303.
Harber, Elizabeth, 217, 261 ; Joseph, 154 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 261.
Harbert, Hester, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Harbord, Lady Caroline Hans, 78, 114 ; Hon. Edward, afterwards Lord Suffield, 415 ; Georgiana, 415 ; H., 114 ; Mary, Lady Suffield, 415 ; Hon. William Assheton, 78 ; —, Lord Suffield, 78.
Harborne, Margaret, 230 ; Samuel, 230.
Harbottle, John, 12 ; Mary, 12.
Harbour, Catherine, 378.
Harbourn, Ann, 357 ; Thomas, 357.
Harbridge, Sarah, 108.
Harby, Sarah, 381.
Harcourt, C., 19 ; Letitia Sarah Maria, 40 ; William, 9.
Hard, Keziah, 346.
Hardam, Judith, 120.
Hardcastle, Ann, 165.
Hardeman, John, 350 ; Mary Maria, 350.
Harden, John, 198 ; Martha, 198.
Hardidge, or Hardridge, John, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Hardiman, Ann, 348 ; Charlotte Jones, 420 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; George, 398, 401 ; John, 197, 420 ; Maria, 398 ; Mary Ann, 401 ; Sarah, 225.
Harding, Ann, 189, 282, 356, 370 ; Charity, 233 ; Charles, 389 ; Charlotte, 192, 329 ; Clare Parnell, 189 ; Eleanor, 228 ; Elizabeth, 63, 385 ; Ephraim, 356 ; George, 387 ; Hannah, 78, 285 ; Henry, 228, 298 ; James, 233 ; Joanna, 109 ; John, 39, 189, 329 ; Joseph, 305, 418 ; Maria, 37 ; Mary, 185, 211, 276, 333, 387, 418 ; Mary Ann, 298 ; Mary Bucknell, 382 ; Nathaniel, 338 ; Peter 109 ; Rebecca, 329 ; Richard, 267, 276 ; Samuel, 303 ; Sarah, 39, 203, 244, 263, 267, 384, 389 ; Susanna, 303, 305, 338 ; Thomas, 282, 382 ; William, 63, 384.
Hardinge, Frances, 405.
Hardingham, Elizabeth, 114 ; Martin, 114.
Hardisty, Elizabeth, 401 ; M., 292.
Hardman, John, 357 ; Martha Clara, 357 ; Mary, 420.
Hards, Ann, 297, 362 ; Mary, 402.
Hardum, Betty, 109 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Mary, 125 ; Matilda, 146 ; Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 109.
Hardwick, Elizabeth, 3.
Hardwicke, Charlotte, 277 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32. *See* Yorke.
Hardwood, Mary, 91 ; Richard, 91.
Hardy, Agnes, 145 ; Andrew, 295 ; Ann, 34, 156, 162, 166, 195, 269 ; Benjamin, 285 ; Catherine, 278, 409 ; Charlotte, 282 ; Elizabeth, 86, 220, 396 ; Esther, 237 ; Frances, 208, 365 ; Hannah, 379 ; Harriot, 403 ; Henry, 231 ; James, 145, 162, 166, 190 ; Jane, 254 ; Jane Anna, 190 ; Margaret, 172 ; Martha, 54 ; Mary, 30 ; Rachel, 295 ; Robert, 254 ; Samuel, 86 ; Sarah, 55, 114, 231 ; Susanna, 32 ; Thomas, 379 ; William, 30, 34, 54, 55, 396.
Hardyman, Jane, 302 ; Lucy,

23; Nathaniel, 302; Sarah, 78; Sophia, 66; Thomas, 78.
Hare, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 399; Jane, 375; John, 19; Mary, 164; Richard, 248; Sarah, 248, 299, 312; William, 299.
Hares, Sophia, 159.
Harfield, Sarah, 344.
Harford, Ann, 273; Esther, 347; Henry, 347; Mary, 61; Sarah Pease, 133.
Hargrave, Ann, 93; Catherine, 134; Dorothy, 280; Frederick, 311; Helen, 311; James, 134.
Hargraves, Harriott, 222; Joseph, 142; Mary, 142, 228.
Harington, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Harker, Ann Elizabeth, 339; James, 55; Sarah, 55.
Harkin, Margaret, 342; Michael, 342.
Harkins, Ruth, 33.
Harkus, Margaret, 183.
Harland, John, 339; Mary, 350; Susan, 339; William, 350.
Harlaw, John, 21; Mary, 21.
Harley, Elizabeth, 347; John, 52, 377; Maria, 226; Mary, 52, 377; William, 226.
Harling, Ann, 197; Mary Ann, 356; William, 356.
Harlow, Jane, 128; William, 128.
Harman, Ann, 156; Anna Maria, 82; Arthur, 383; Charles, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Elizabeth Ann, 417; George, 407; Gracher, 187; Henry, 245, 357; James, 100, 126, 187; Jane, 383, 388; John, 303; Margaret, 407; Martha, 303; Mary, 73, 245, 357; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 78, 126, 170; Sarah Matilda, 100; William, 388.
Harmer, Abigail, 299; Benjamin, 309; Bridget, 309; Mary, 225.
Harmitage, Daniel Lionel, 408; Mary, 408.
Harmond, Hannah, 20.
Harmood, Harry, 406; Isabella, 406; Susannah Dawes, 307.
Harn, Ann, 104; Jane, 260.
Harnedy, Mary, 71; Michael, 71.
Harnett, Catherine, 153; Henrietta, 149.
Harnott, Ann, 138; William, 138.
Harold, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
Harper, Alice, 74; Ann, 3, 131, 399; Catherine, 63; Dorothy, 356; Elizabeth, 246, 347, 410; George, 356; Hannah, 205; Harriott, 365; Henry, 10; Humphrey, 365; Margaret, 10, 76; Mary, 64, 261; Nelly, 20; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 63; Robert, 246; Sarah, 85, 106, 135, 353; Thomas Harcourt, 106; William, 3, 76, 261; William Pye, 410.
Harping, George, 348; Rebecca, 348.
Harpley, Ann, 207.
Harr, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth Wright, 155.
Harrad, Elizabeth, 385.
Harradine, Elizabeth, 171; William, 171.
Harridan, Sarah, 214.
Harries, Harriet, 352.
Harriman, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
Harrington, Ann, 310, 419; Elinor, 325; Elizabeth, 257, 322; Hannah, 197; James, 419; John, 140; Margaret, 393; Mary, 140, 312; Michael, 325; Phœbe, 241; Sarah, 220, 286; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 257, 310; William, 322.
Harriott, Anne Maria, 199, 307; Elizabeth, 85.
Harris, Alice, 118, 400; Amelia, 277, 377; Ann, 41, 75, 94, 122, 129, 137, 145, 152, 162, 180, 199, 202, 204, 270, 272, 299, 323, 354, 362, 407; Benjamin, 377; Bridget, 297; Catherine, 72; Charles, 152; Charlotte, 126, 354, 367, 372, 379; Christopher, 404; Daniel, 361; David, 138; Edward, 58; Edward Watts, 342; Eliza Serena Ann, 416; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 20, 58, 64, 91, 131, 136, 139, 200, 206, 225, 252, 258, 345, 356, 406, 413; Elizabeth Jane Caroline, 158; Elizabeth Mariana, 129; Esbell, 308; Esther, 157, 275, 368; Frances, 226; Francis, 137, 337; George, 64, 200, 206, 416; Hannah, 316, 383; Harriet, 342; Harriet Hannah, 413; Harriot Hester, 237; Isaac, 237; Isabella, 184, 403; James, 15, 118, 156, 205; Jane, 15, 39, 295; Commander John, 333; John, 39, 98, 131, 136, 152, 258, 277, 294, 362, 413; Rev. Joseph, 158; Joseph, 202, 415; J. H., 239; Lucy, 97; Lydia, 21; Margaret, 138; Maria, 267, 294; Martha, 98, 143; Mary, 13, 31, 61, 96, 136, 152, 156, 190, 205, 214, 250, 277, 348, 350, 361, 375, 383, 387, 412; Mary Ann, 381; Mary Maria, 350; Matthew, 2; Penelope, 378; Philip, 295; Priscilla, 404; P. F., 416; Richard, 291; Robert, 122; Rowland, 21; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 17, 37, 142, 146, 147, 252, 262, 278, 294, 303, 415; Silvester, 104; Sophia, 98, 176; Stephen, 316, 323; Sukey Treeve, 333; Susannah, 291; Thomas, 2, 139, 143, 147; Timothy, 294; William, 190, 308, 345, 356, 379, 383; Col. William George, 416.
Harriskine, Sarah, 94; William, 94.
Harrison, Agnes, 271, 396; Ann, 83, 88, 96, 136, 151, 205, 219, 241, 274, 275, 322, 375, 402; Catherine, 44, 183; Clara, 339; Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 24, 105, 108, 179, 186, 239, 404; George, 37, 320; George Frederic, 291; Hannah, 34, 160, 196, 283; Henry, 4, 339; Hester, 25; Isabella, 271; James, 248; Jane, 37, 87, 159, 183, 320, 396; Joanna, 57; John, 1, 25, 31, 83, 88, 108, 160, 162, 184, 241, 322, 341, 396; Joseph, 39, 158; Leonard, 396; Margaret, 25, 339; Maria, 184; Martha, 52, 69, 248; Mary, 4, 28, 31, 41, 85, 86, 90, 124, 158, 160, 244, 291, 298, 341; Mary Ann, 183, 265; Nancy, 308; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 57, 75, 160, 271; Robert, 28; Samuel, 239; Sarah, 1, 23, 33, 37, 75, 89, 108, 140, 209, 304, 375; Sophia, 162; Thomas, 124, 186, 274, 375; William, 24, 33, 87, 179, 402.
Harriss, Margaret, 93; Sophia, 139; Thomas, 139.
Harritz, Maria Ann, 363.
Harrod, Joseph, 370; Sarah, 370.
Harrold, Susannah, 226; Thomas, 226.
Harrop, Jane, 62; Mary, 95; William, 95.
Harrow, Ann, 60.
Harrowell, Sarah, 376.
Harry, Esther, 354; Mary, 274; Rees, 354.
Harryman, Sarah, 366; William, 366.
Harrys, Mary, 139.
Hart, Ann, 158; Anna Maria, 390; Caroline Frances, 149; Catherine, 371; Charles, 63; Charlotte, 263; Deborah, 142; Easter, 19; Edward, 367; Elizabeth, 197, 199, 267, 350, 369, 386; George, 370; Hannah, 172; Harry, 371; Jane, 321; Joanna, 154; John, 62, 267; Lucy, 4; Margaret, 370; Martha, 182; Mary, 6,

11, 27, 209, 278, 391 ; Pleasant, 390 ; Rebecca, 237, 416 ; Robert, 199 ; Samuel. 263 ; Sarah, 62, 341, 367 ; Sophia Eliza, 63 ; Stephen, 11 ; Susannah, 102 ; Thomas, 386 ; William, 209, 350 ; W. M., 149.
Hartan. *See* Hortan.
Hartland, Mary, 394 ; Thomas, 394.
Hartley, Ann, 390 ; Catherine Augusta, 90 ; Emma, 281 ; Harriet, 412 ; Joseph, 306 ; Joshua, 412 ; Lydia, 249 ; Mary, 96, 147, 306 ; Richard, 147, 249 ; William, 90, 390.
Hartman, Sarah, 258 ; William, 258.
Hartnall, Frances, 100 ; James, 163 ; Jenny, 163 ; Mary, 306 ; Thomas, 306 ; William, 100.
Harton, Alice, 323 ; Sarah, 317.
Hartop, Joseph, 389 ; Sarah, 389.
Hartrey, Mary, 121 ; Michael, 121.
Hartridge, Charles, 22 ; Hester Hannah, 168 ; John Earle, 168 ; Mary, 22.
Hartshorn, Martha, 227.
Hartshorne, Catherine, 78 ; George, 78.
Hartup, John, 407 ; Susannah, 407.
Hartwell, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; F. J., 125 ; George, 79 ; George Brodrick, 79 ; John, 33 ; Richard, 125.
Harty, Lewis, 340 ; Mary, 340.
Harvery, Johanna, 232.
Harvey, Ann, 12, 113, 225 ; Catherine, 155 ; Catherine Cecilia, 114 ; Charles, 202, 293 ; Charlotte, 84, 210, 336 ; David, 121 ; Dinah, 308 ; Edward, 27, 122 ; Eliab, 312 ; Elizabeth, 195, 202, 221, 276, 375 ; Frances Judith, 27 ; George, 195 ; Honour, 75 ; James, 210, 375 ; Jane, 147, 199, 201 ; Jean, 15 ; Johanna, 232 ; John, 43, 123, 336 ; Louisa, 312 ; Lucy, 288 ; Martha, 54, 153 ; Mary, 43, 121, 123, 185, 364 ; Mary Ann, 378 ; Phœbe, 394 ; Rebecca, 221 ; Richard, 153 ; Samuel, 15 ; Sarah, 122, 129, 224, 267, 293, 364 ; Thomas, 54, 84, 147, 185, 364 ; William, 75, 129, 225.
Harwood, Ann, 35, 94, 317 ; Charles, 169 ; Charlotte, 339 ; Elizabeth, 169, 185, 226, 234 ; Jane, 14 ; John, 94 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 35 ; Ursula, 62 ; William, 176, 226.
Harworth, Mary, 376 ; Robert, 376.
Haselden, Jane, 194 ; John, 194 ; Mary Camper, 232.
Haseldine, Hannah, 386 ; Margaret, 298 ; Robert, 386.
Hasele, Mary, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
Haseley, Mary, 144 ; William, 144.
Haselgrave, Sarah, 134.
Hasell, Sarah, 282.
Haselton, Ann, 110 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; George, 201 ; Hannah, 201.
Haselwood, Sarah, 205.
Haskell, Ann, 176 ; Susanna, 170.
Hasker, Mary Ann, 335.
Hasketh, Charles, 213 ; Mary, 213, 390.
Haskew, Charles, 350 ; Charlotte, 350.
Haskins, Ursula, 36.
Haskoll, Francis, 373 ; Susannah, 373.
Haslehurst, Mary, 29 ; William, 29.
Haslemore, Catherine, 393 ; Joseph, 393.
Hasler, John, 272 ; Martha, 73 ; Mary, 272.
Haslet, Elizabeth Ann, 315.
Haslewood, Ann, 361 ; Louisa, 353 ; Mary, 276 ; Rachel, 160 ; William, 276.
Hassall, Ann, 205 ; Hannah, 144 ; William, 205.
Hassell, Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 147.
Hassells, Sophia, 221 ; William, 221.
Hassett, Mary, 237.
Hasslegrove, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.
Hasswell, Margaret, 135.
Haste, Ann, 108.
Hasted, Martha, 411.
Haster, Agnes, 312 ; Thomas, 312.
Hastings, Edward, 416 ; Flora Mure, Countess of Moira, 308 ; Francis Rawdon, Earl of Moira, afterwards Marquis of Hastings, Governor-General of India, 308 ; Mary, 206, 416 ; Warren, 126.
Hastwell, Dinah, 304 ; Elizabeth Thornton, 29 ; John, 304.
Haswall, Alexander, 66 ; Caroline, 66 ; Elizabeth, 57.
Haswell, Ann, 20 ; Frances Ann, 175 ; Sidney, 100.
Hatch, Ann, 34 ; Daniel, 415 ; Elizabeth, 191, 380, 415 ; George, 191 ; Jane, 344 ; John, 34, 112 ; Mary, 23, 178, 238 ; Sarah, 112 ; Timothy, 344.
Hatchell, Margaret, 260.
Hatcher, Ann, 2 ; Ann Sigrey, 400 ; Edward, 2 ; Thomas, 400.
Hatchet, Elizabeth Mary, 365.
Hatchett, Elizabeth, 281 ; Mary, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Hatchman, Ann, 113 ; Richard, 113.
Hater, Jane, 261.
Hatfield, Ann, 101 ; Elizabeth, 315.
Hathaway, Ann, 407 ; Betty, 20 ; Richard, 231 ; Sophia, 231.
Hather, Ann, 165.
Hatherill, Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 358 ; Rebecca, 358 ; Sally, 366 ; Sarah, 358.
Hatheway, Bridget, 247 ; Sarah, 43.
Hathornthwaite *alias* Hawthorn, Edward, 417 ; Elizabeth, 417.
Hathway, Edward, 362 ; Mary, 362.
Hatkins, Maria, 265.
Hatsell, Susannah, 163 ; William, 163.
Hatt, Charlotte, 410 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Jemima, 58 ; Mary Ann, 368 ; Richard, 368 ; Thomas, 58.
Hattersley, Elizabeth, 212 ; George, 195 ; Harriot, 195 ; Thomas, 212.
Hattley, Elizabeth, 226.
Hatton, Amy, 330 ; Ann, 175 ; Lady Anne Jane, 217 ; Charlotte, 312 ; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 67, 224, 363 ; George, 95 ; Henry, 27 ; James, 390 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 5, 328 ; Sarah, 95, 390 ; Susannah, 357 ; Thomas, 28, 357 ; William, 55.
Hauck, Charlotte, 271.
Haughton, Hannah, 217 ; Robert, 217.
Hausson, Archibald, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60.
Haverly, Elizabeth, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Haviland, Ann, 165 ; Robert, 165.
Havock, Ann, 34.
Haw, Elizabeth, 49, 96 ; William, 49.
Haward, Catherine, 374 ; John, 374.
Hawarden. *See* Maude.
Hawes, Charles, 375 ; Elizabeth, 321, 396, 413 ; James, 413 ; Jonathan, 396 ; Mary, 153, 238, 301, 375 ; Samuel, 301 ; Sarah, 84 ; Sophia, 361 ; William, 321.
Hawgood, Martha, 55.
Hawke, Sarah, 187.
Hawker, Catherine, 155 ; Edward, 318 ; Hannah, 318 ; James, 61, 169 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 61 ; William, 155.
Hawkes, Benjamin, 212 ; Lydia, 212 ; Maria, 346 ; Mary, 99,

198, 231, 233 ; Mary Ann, 298 ; Samuel, 99 ; Sarah, 130, 276 ; Susanna, 281 ; Thomas, 276 ; William, 198, 231.
Hawkesbury, Lord, 185.
Hawkeshead, James, 56 ; Sarah, 56.
Hawkings, Joseph, 116 ; Rebecca, 116.
Hawkins, Ann, 6, 120, 236, 367 ; Bridget, 7 ; Caroline, 173 ; Christiana, 187 ; Eleanor, 53, 241, 374 ; Elizabeth, 58, 196, 204, 211, 261 ; Esther, 238 ; Frederick, 386 ; George, 383, 407 ; Harriot, 36 ; Henry, 375 ; James, 367 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 243, 245, 374, 376, 410 ; Leonard, 92 ; Lionel, 306 ; Margaret, 407 ; Maria, 383 ; Martha, 386 ; Mary, 35, 46, 83, 101, 167, 190, 205, 235, 245, 306, 346, 356, 410 ; Mary Ann, 376 ; Mary Esther, 243 ; Mary Theresa, 236, 241 ; Michael, 152 ; Millicent, 375 ; Rachel, 304, 375 ; Robert, 211 ; Samuel 203, 303 ; Sarah, 152, 303, 323, 344, 368 ; Sophia, 92 ; Susanna, 264 ; Thomas, 7, 83, 167, 204, 344 ; William, 264 ; William Howard, 375.
Hawkridge, Ann, 322 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Hannah, 123 ; Mary, 138.
Hawks, Sarah, 187 ; Sarah Beverley, 161 ; William, 161.
Hawksbee, Sarah, 319.
Hawksworth, Sophia, 243.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 76, 107 ; Joseph, 246 ; Mary, 316 ; Sarah, 199 ; Susanna, 246 ; Thomas, 199.
Hawling, Mary, 167, 209 ; William, 167.
Haworth, Catherine, 172 ; Elizabeth, 152, 179.
Haws, Hester, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Hawthorn, Edward, 140 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 93, 237 ; Mary, 93, 229 ; Sarah, 140.
Hawtin, Mary, 371.
Haxall, Martha, 50.
Haxter, Ann, 101.
Hay, Alexander, 41, 50 ; Ann, 50 ; Anna, 88 ; Drummond, 60 ; Eliza Dennett, 41 ; Lady Flaminia, 406 ; Frances, 168 ; Lady Frances Dorothy, 417 ; George, Marquis of Tweeddale, 417 ; Helen, 234 ; Henrietta, 19 ; Jannet, 414 ; Joseph, 37 ; Mary, 114, 176 ; Rachel, 18 ; Sarah, 37 ; Thomas, 88 ; William Alexander, 114 ; William Robert, 19 ; —, Earl of Kinnoull, 60.
Haycock, Ann, 318 ; Catherine, 218 ; William, 218.
Haycraft, Ann, 413 ; John, 413 ; Mary, 132 ; Sarah, 184 ; Thomas, 184.
Hayden, Catherine, 318 ; Francis, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Haydon, Catherine, 201 ; Elizabeth, 98, 113 ; Hannah, 386 ; James, 296 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 296 ; Sarah, 311.
Hayes, Abraham, 216 ; Amelia, 54 ; Ann, 330, 355, 372 ; Catherine, 242 ; Charles, 372 ; Easter, 84 ; Elizabeth, 13, 158, 216, 247, 272 ; Frances, 417 ; Hannah, 275 ; James, 228 ; Joanna, 264 ; John, 242, 417 ; Louisa, 420 ; Margaret, 259 ; Maria, 348 ; Mary, 35, 338, 403 ; Michael, 84, 259 ; Robert, 275 ; Sir Samuel, 35 ; Sarah, 228 ; Susanna, 15 ; Thomas, 264, 403 ; Rev. William, 330 ; William, 272.
Haygarth, Ellenor, 84 ; Mary, 357.
Hayho, Elizabeth, 416.
Hayley, Ann, 253 ; Edward, 253.
Haylock, Hannah, 305 ; Sarah, 288 ; Witherington, 305.
Hayman, Ann, 337 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; George, 97 ; Joanna, 403 ; John, 337, 373 ; Lucy, 97 ; Susannah, 373 ; William, 403.
Hayne, John, 141 ; Sarah, 141.
Haynes, Ann, 34, 197, 221, 239 ; Catherine, 415 ; Clara Frances, 329 ; Edward, 245 ; Elizabeth, 17, 43, 174, 198, 245, 256, 315 ; Fanny, 228 ; Francis, 46 ; George, 329 ; Hannah, 94 ; Henry, 256, 415 ; James, 174, 239 ; Jane, 85, 218 ; John, 239, 252 ; Louisa, 108 ; Mary, 38, 121, 123, 134, 252, 350, 401 ; Richard, 123, 143 ; Sarah, 46, 144, 190, 198 ; Susannah, 143 ; Thomas, 17, 197, 228, 401 ; Unice, 23 ; William, 190, 198, 350.
Hays, Catherine, 411 ; Eleanor, 153 ; John, 136, 326, 411 ; Mary, 237, 326 ; Sarah, 117, 136, 283 ; William, 283.
Hayse, Ann, 80 ; John, 80.
Hayter, Charles, 10 ; Jemima, 119 ; Martha, 10.
Hayward, Ann, 317, 387 ; Anna, 32 ; Benjamin, 32 ; Charlotte, 392 ; Dinah, 370 ; Ebenezer, 341 ; Edward, 383 ; Elizabeth, 27, 113, 130, 217, 268, 383 ; Esther, 336 ; Francis, 249 ; Hannah, 249 ; Harriot, 153 ; Isaac, 334 ; James, 130 ; Jane, 134 ; John Rudman, 153 ; Leonard, 240 ; Margaret, 364 ; Maria Elizabeth Wittens, 334 ; Martha, 3 ; Mary, 37, 118, 240 ; Nathan, 370 ; Polly, 330 ; Rachel, 172, 301 ; Richard, 3, 289 ; Samuel, 25 ; Sarah, 25, 36, 122, 289, 341, 354 ; Sibyl, 57 ; Thomas, 113, 130 ; William, 134, 268.
Haywood, Ann, 115, 213, 408 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 91, 93 ; Robert, 290 ; Rose Ann, 115 ; Sarah, 290, 397.
Hazard, Jane, 150 ; John, 389 ; Mary, 141, 389 ; Richard, 150 ; William, 141.
Hazelgrove, Alice, 177.
Hazell, Ann, 109 ; Elizabeth Lewis, 55 ; Jane, 257 ; John, 323 ; Sarah, 323.
Hazle, Joseph, 10 ; Martha, 10.
Hazlehurst, Maria Eleanor, 300 ; Richard Hunter, 300.
Hazley, Sarah, 292 ; William, 292.
Heacock, Eleanor, 10 ; Sarah, 193.
Head, Elizabeth, 393 ; Frances, 353 ; Hannah, 134 ; Maria Justina, 2 ; Richard, 393 ; Susannah, 148.
Headdington, Charles, 344 ; Sarah, 344.
Headey, Rebecca, 358.
Headford, George, 259 ; Mary, 259.
Headland, Ann, 280 ; John, 280.
Headley. *See* Winn.
Headon, Sarah, 75.
Heafey, Bridget, 75 ; Simon, 75.
Heaford, Mary, 310.
Heaggerty, Mary, 65 ; Maurice, 65.
Heal, Mary, 280.
Heald, Edward Grover, 233 ; Elianor, 233 ; Harriet, 367 ; Joseph, 216 ; Rachel, 216 ; Robert, 367.
Heale, Ann, 248 ; Elizabeth, 77, 227 ; Hannah, 83 ; William, 227.
Healey, Ann, 10, 199 ; Anthony, 10 ; Mary, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
Healing, Sarah, 257.
Healy, Catherine, 188.
Heamans, Harriet, 335.
Heap, Mary, 267 ; Mary Ann, 240 ; Rebecca, 327 ; Richard, 327 ; Robert, 242 ; Sarah, 242 ; William, 240.
Heard, Ann, 201 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Georgina Ann, 412 ; Gilbank, 13 ; James John Beckford, 412 ; John, 258 ; Maria, 13 ; Martha Ann, 272 ; Mary, 258 ; William, 64.
Hearder, Ann, 94 ; Henry, 94.
Hearesceugh, Jane, 204.
Hearle, Mary, 258.
Hearn, Ann, 190, 191, 208 ;

Eleanor, 275; Francis, 208; Gerard, 166; Helen, 166; James, 378; Jane, 188; Jemima, 378; John, 183, 275; Margaret, 175; Mary, 301, 334; Mary Ann, 183, 391; Providence, 173; Rachael, 347; Ralph, 301; Sarah, 247, 318; William, 175, 191, 318; Xenophon, 391.
Hearnden, Jane, 142; Peggy, 310; Shem, 310; William, 142.
Hearne, Ann, 259; Hannah, 10; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 255.
Hearse, Ann, 242; Sarah, 199.
Hearson, Elizabeth, 67.
Hearton, Sarah, 153; William, 153.
Heath, Ann, 1, 16, 50, 163; Elizabeth, 12, 63, 64, 189, 233, 373, 385, 404; Emanuel, 72; Fanny, 405; Francis, 212; George Thomas, 376; Hannah, 88, 189, 347; Jane, 90, 360, 372, 401; Jesse, 239; John, 233, 336, 364, 372, 405; Joseph, 10; Luke, 348; Martha, 10, 138; Mary, 95, 128, 129, 187, 249, 348, 364; Rebecca, 173; Robert, 404; Sarah, 82, 212, 257, 336, 376, 412; Sophia, 367; Susannah, 72, 239; Thomas, 90, 257, 367; William, 82, 249, 373.
Heathcock, Elizabeth, 65.
Heathcot, Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 152.
Heathcote, Catherine Sophia, 100, 264; Lady Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth, 43, 162; Gilbert, 100; John, 162; Sarah, 25.
Heather, Ann, 49, 66; Elizabeth, 38; Hannah, 6; Henry, 59; James, 249; Jane, 196; Joseph, 66, 146; Judith, 249; Lydia, 144; Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 414; Sarah, 59; William, 6, 414.
Heatley, Elizabeth, 43; Hugh, 43.
Heatly, Ann, 395; James, 356; Patrick, 395; Sarah, 356.
Heaton, John, 134.
Heaven, Ann, 299; John, 299.
Heaver, Betty, 148; Sarah, 159; William, 148.
Heavy, Ann, 393; Thymothy, 393.
Hebbard, Sarah, 263.
Hebbeird, Ann, 363.
Hebberd, Elizabeth, 243, 394; Henry, 13; Mary, 13.
Hebbes, John, 279; Rosetta, 279.
Hebden, Alice, 398; Elizabeth, 27; George, 381; John, 27; Mary, 381.
Heberden, Elizabeth Catherine, 137; William, 137.
Hebner, George, 80; Hannah, 80.
Heborn, John, 58; Susannah, 58.
Hebron, Elizabeth, 364; George, 364.
Heby, Catherine, 291.
Heddely, Ann, 355.
Heddle, Ann Martha, 81; John, 81.
Hederle, John, 168; Maria, 168.
Hedge, Charles, 365; Frances, 365; Sarah, 151.
Hedger, Elizabeth, 156, 301, 303; Henry, 412; John, 303; Martha, 412; Mary, 97; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 371; William, 97, 371.
Hedges, Harriott, 311; James, 108; Jane, 254; Maria, 108; Rachel, 375; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 254.
Hedney, Sarah, 98.
Heel, Martha, 163.
Heeld, Elizabeth Sidney, 143.
Heffer, Augusta Sophia, 102; James, 102, 272; Martha Ann, 272.
Heffran, Mary, 78.
Hehl, Mary Ann, 261; Simon, 261.
Heinsen, John, 379; Sarah, 379.
Heinson, Hannah Maria, 183.
Heley, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222; Richard, 309; Sarah, 309.
Helliar, Harriet, 414.
Helliard, Sally Ann, 358.
Helling, Edward, 232; Sarah, 232.
Hellings, Eleanor, 415; Nicholas, 415.
Hellis, Frances, 28.
Hellyar, Elizabeth, 390; William, 390.
Hellyer, Sarah, 244.
Helm, Ann, 129; Christopher, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Mary, 250.
Helme, Louisa, 273.
Helmore, Mary, 294.
Helsten, Lawrence, 414; Mary Ann, 414.
Helwig, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
Hely, Diana Maria, 207.
Hemberow, John Cadding, 369; Martha, 369.
Hembrow, Mary, 365; Thomas, 365.
Hembury, Elizabeth, 298; Samuel, 298.
Hemin, Maria, 39.
Heming, Dorothy, 109; Eleanor, 377; Richard, 109, 352, 377; Sarah, 352; Susannah, 143, 407.
Hemings, Ann, 301; John, 197; Mary, 197; Zaccheus, 301.
Hemingway, Elinor, 39.
Heminway, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
Hemmer, Ann, 216.
Hemmet, Mary, 412; Thomas, 412.
Hemming, Ann, 155, 303; Barnabas, 10; Elizabeth, 47; John Morgan, 82; Mary, 104; Sarah, 10, 150; Sophia, 82; Thomas, 303.
Hemmings, Ann, 51; Catherine, 166; George, 92, 166; John, 26; Mary, 26, 212; Rebecca, 92; Rhoda, 172; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 354.
Hemmitt, Elizabeth, 89.
Hemp, Ann, 398.
Hemsworth, Jane, 320.
Henbrey, Jane, 313; William, 313.
Henderson, Ann, 117; Ann Eliza, 332; Charlotte, 56, 360; David, 82; Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 82, 304; Emma, 42; George, 42; Hannah, 180; Harriet, 193; Isabella Ann, 103; Jane, 193, 235; John, 56, 236; J., 236; Margery, 78; Martha, 420; Mary, 161; Rebecca, 157; Sophia, 236; Thomas, 170; William, 157.
Hendey, Martha, 17; William, 17.
Hendley, Jane, 418.
Hendon, Hester, 268; John, 268; Mary, 373.
Hendre, Ann Hogness, 273.
Hendrey, Ann, 213; John, 213.
Hendrie, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.
Hendry, Ann, 135.
Hendy, Elizabeth, 90, 137.
Heneage, Arabella, 260; George Robert, 260; Mary, 62; Mary Ann Winifred, 174; Teresa, 174; Thomas, 269; Thomas Fieschi, 260.
Henegam, Susanna, 169; Thomas, 169.
Henen, Susannah, 313.
Hengsenton, Hannah, 200.
Henier, Jane, 256.
Henington, Ann, 127; Mary, 72.
Henlen, or Henlon, Ann, 66.
Henley, Ann, 266; E., 74; Fanny, 226; Henry, 226; J., 74; Mary, 27, 74; Samuel Blackwell, 74.
Henman, Elizabeth, 150; Rose, 319.
Hennekin, John, 40; Maria, 40.
Hennen, Mary, 183.
Hennings, Elizabeth, 28.
Henny, James, 178; Mary, 178.
Henrahan, Mary, 331.

Henrion, Anne, 172.
Henry, Ann, 117 ; Antoinette, 106 ; David, 239 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 75, 239 ; Peter, 162 ; Sarah, 162 ; Stephen, 75.
Henrij, Margaret, 80 ; Nicolas Joseph, 80.
Henshall, Nancy, 97 ; William, 97.
Henshaw, Benjamin, 100 ; Elizabeth, 171, 271 ; James, 402 ; John, 171 ; Martha, 100 ; Mary, 202 ; Sarah, 402.
Hensley, Charles, 157 ; Lucy, 157.
Hensman, Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 48.
Henson, Mary, 297.
Hentall, Maria, 312 ; William, 312.
Henten, Hannah, 413.
Henton, Elizabeth, 292.
Henwood, Sarah, 47.
Heoods, Elizabeth, 196.
Hepburn, Daniel Swaine, 348 ; John, 409 ; Margaret, 409 ; Mary Ann, 348.
Heppard, Hannah, 244.
Heppell, or Heppel, Ann, 213 ; Elizabeth, 297 ; John, 297 ; Matthew, 213.
Hepper, Grace, 238.
Hepworth, James, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Herapath, Elizabeth, 61 ; Simon, 61.
Herbage, John, 239 ; Nelley, 123 ; Susanna, 239 ; William, 123.
Herbert, Ann, 46, 319, 332, 352 ; Caroline, 366 ; Charlotte, 254 ; Ch., 366 ; Rev. C. R., 174 ; Edward, 367 ; Elizabeth, Countess of Carnarvon, 146, 174, 346, 366 ; Elizabeth, 18, 59 ; Elizabeth Kitty, Lady Porchester, 146 ; Lady Frances, 174 ; Frances, 353 ; Hon. George, 353 ; George Goodey, 420 ; Hannah, 216, 400 ; Harriott, 324 ; Henry, 170 ; Henry George, Lord Porchester, 146 ; James, 59 ; Jane, 212, 373, 420 ; Jeremiah, 324 ; John, 178 ; Letitia Emily Dorothea, 346 ; Margaret, 367 ; Mary, 170, 310 ; Mary Ann, 183 ; Rebecca, 178 ; Sarah, 72, 412 ; Sophia, 162 ; Timothy, 212 ; Hon. William, 346 ; William, 216, 412 ; —, Earl of Carnarvon, 146, 174, 346. *See* Harbert.
Herbertson, James, 196 ; Sarah, 196.
Herdford, Charlotte, 278.
Hereford. *See* Devereux.
Herey, Mary, 206 ; Patrick, 206.
Hering, Elizabeth, 171 ; Susanna, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Heritage, Ann, 209 ; Mary, 250.
Hermett, Mary, 398.
Hermitage, Elizabeth, 272.
Hern, Edward, 99 ; Sarah, 99.
Herne, Mary, 22.
Herns, Henry, 279 ; Sarah, 279.
Heron, Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; John, 245 ; Patrick, 5, 212 ; Richard, 19, 114 ; Sarah, 245.
Herridge, Elizabeth, 410 ; James, 410 ; Mary, 322.
Herring, Eleanor, 16 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; James, 295 ; Mary, 351 ; Mary Ann, 295 ; Metcalf, 16 ; Sarah, 242, 330 ; Thomas, 242 ; William, 351.
Herriot, James, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Herritage, Catherine, 409.
Herrott, Richard, 275 ; Sarah, 275.
Hersey, Edward, 247 ; Eleanor, 11 ; Elizabeth, 247.
Hertel, Sarah, 287,
Hervé, Catherine Elizabeth, 384 ; Charles, 384 ; Frances, 390 ; Francis, 390.
Hervey, Lady Dorothea Arabella, 244 ; Lady Elizabeth, 185 ; Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, 185 ; Frances, 274 ; F. W., 114 ; John, 274 ; Martha, 297 ; Rebecca, 414 ; Selina Mary, 171 ; William, 244 ; —, Lord, 185.
Hesford, Dorothy, 16 ; Edward, 16 ; John, 103 ; Susannah, 103.
Hesketh, Eleanor, 190 ; James, 7, 190 ; Janet, 234 ; Lucy, 234 ; Mary, 7 ; Thomas Dal., 368.
Heslop, Ann, 195 ; Hannah, 94 ; Mary, 261.
Hesse, Ann, 28.
Hester, Ann, 165, 248, 323, 348 ; Elizabeth, 186, 354 ; John, 165, 323 ; Rebecca, 226 ; Thomas, 248, 354.
Hetherington, Ann, 373 ; Dorothy, 356 ; Hannah, 227 ; Isaac, 373 ; Jane, 226 ; Sally Ann, 358 ; William, 358.
Heton, Bethia, 188.
Heusch, Louisa Isabella Maria, 190.
Hevey, Andrew, 158 ; Ann, 158.
Hevill, Richard, 99 ; Sarah, 99.
Heward, Ann, 98 ; Sarah, 235.
Hewer, Elizabeth, 19 ; George, 19, 135 ; Jeremiah, 194 ; Mary, 26, 194 ; Susannah, 135 ; William, 26.
Hewes, Ann, 417 ; Elizabeth, 296 ; Mary, 420 ; Robert, 335 ; Sarah, 335.
Hewetson, Margaret, 68 ; Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 68 ; William, 327.
Hewett, Ann, 244 ; Catherine, 262 ; Elizabeth, 144, 196 ; Hannah, 17 ; James, 187 ; John, 24, 297 ; Mary, 190, 297, 324 ; Sarah, 24, 187, 233 ; Susannah, 79 ; Thomas, 196.
Hewey, Sarah, 152.
Hewgill, Elizabeth Mary, 34.
Hewison, Ann, 256 ; Barbara, 209 ; Joseph, 256 ; Robert, 209.
Hewitt, Ann, 13, 39, 40 ; Elizabeth, 151, 268, 356, 416 ; Elizabeth Maria, 393 ; George, 163 ; Gideon, 25 ; John, 151, 368 ; John Worton, 268 ; Martha, 163 ; Mary, 25, 87, 368 ; Sally, 100 ; Thomas, 356.
Hewkin, Sarah, 199.
Hewlett, Charlotte, 339 ; Henry, 280 ; John, 339 ; Mary, 280.
Hewson, Ann, 374 ; Hannah, 387 ; William, 374.
Hexter, James, 171 ; Martha, 171.
Heyburn, Fanny, 118.
Heydeman, Hermannes, 367 ; Sarah, 367.
Heyes, James, 299 ; Jane, 299.
Heyliger, Eva Beata, 384 ; William, 384.
Heyman, Harriett, 301 ; Henry, 301.
Heynes, Ann, 405.
Heyrick, Elizabeth, 140.
Heyward, Andrew, 137 ; Mary, 137.
Heywood, John, 243 ; Susannah, 344 ; Thomas, 344.
Hiason, Martha, 333.
Hiband, or Hibard, George, 23.
Hibbard, Catherine, 378 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Harriot, 89 ; John, 89, 378 ; Sarah, 84.
Hibbart, Diana, 385.
Hibbarts, Mary, 114.
Hibberd, Dorothy, 252 ; George, 33 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 253 ; Perthana, 33 ; Richard, 252.
Hibbert, Elizabeth, 359, 410 ; Henry, 174 ; Sarah, 174 ; Thomas, 359, 410.
Hibble, Ann, 347 ; Joseph, 347.
Hibburd, Elizabeth, 182.
Hibditch, Alice, 236 ; David, 236.
Hiccox, Mary Ann, 165.
Hichens, Barbara Barrett, 204 ; Henry John, 204 ; Rev. Richard, 204.
Hickey, Joanna, 221 ; Mary, 205 ; Thomas, 205, 221.
Hickford, Maria, 128.
Hickin, Elizabeth, 129 ; William, 129.
Hickley, Mary, 346.

Hickling, Frances, 302 ; Mary, 345 ; William, 345.
Hickman, Annis, 285 ; A. T., 230 ; Eliza, 311 ; Elizabeth, 2, 32, 181, 230 ; Jane, 13 ; Joseph, 58 ; Maria, 339 ; Mary, 58 ; Samuel, 280 ; Sarah, 99 ; Susannah, 280, 314 ; William, 181, 311, 314.
Hickmars, John, 268 ; Maria, 268.
Hickmott, Edward, 93 ; Jane, 93 ; Nathaniel, 208 ; Patience, 208.
Hicks, Alice Ann, 164 ; Dainel, 148 ; Elizabeth, 121, 355 ; Grace, 41 ; Humphrey, 131 ; James, 41 ; Jane, 121 ; Margaret, 131 ; Maria, 225 ; Mary, 20, 148, 231.
Hickson, Ann, 334 ; Christian, 398 ; George, 334 ; Jane, 361 ; Margaret, 355 ; William, 361.
Hicksworthy, Robert, 281 ; Sarah, 281.
Hiddell, Dorothea Sally, 240.
Hidds, Elizabeth, 196.
Hide, Ann, 114 ; Harriot, 353 ; Joseph, 114 ; Martha, 117.
Hiden, Susannah, 243.
Hider, Elizabeth, 255 ; James, 255.
Hieat, Mary, 173.
Hieips, Elizabeth, 103.
Hierly, Mary, 397 ; Timothy, 397.
Hierons, Hannah, 132 ; John, 146 ; Sarah, 146 ; William, 132.
Higbid, Mary, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Higgason, Alice, 403 ; William, 403.
Higgenson, Hannah, 307 ; William, 307.
Higgins, Ann, 215, 327 ; Barnard, 32 ; Eleanor, 142 ; Elizabeth, 24, 50, 199, 238, 276 ; Francis, 276 ; James, 305 ; Jane, 272 ; Lucy, 4 ; Martha, 143 ; Mary, 32, 259 ; Samuel, 272 ; Sarah, 305, 332 ; Susannah, 45 ; Thomas, 4, 50.
Higginson, Ann, 234 ; Benjamin, 355 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 418 ; Mary, 355 ; Sarah, 164, 418 ; William, 81.
Higgons, Ann, 378 ; Giles, 378.
Higgs, Ann, 302 ; Daniel, 386 ; Edward, 337 ; Hannah, 330 ; Martha, 17 ; Mary, 123, 337, 347 ; Phœbe, 386 ; Richard, 302 ; Samuel, 123 ; William, 330, 347.
High, Jane, 299 ; Peter, 299.
Higham, Catherine, 97 ; Edward, 46 ; Emma Ann, 387 ; Joseph, 97 ; Sally, 46.
Highfield, Harriet, 46 ; John, 46.
Highland, Mary, 381.
Highmore, Anthony, 302.
Highway, Isaac, 49 ; Sarah, 49.
Higinbottom, Elizabeth, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Higley, Charles, 383 ; Jane, 383.
Hiland, Mary, 200.
Hilder, or Hillder, Ann, 360 ; James, 360 ; Mary, 214 ; Sarah, 227, 329.
Hilditch, Catherine Margaret, 378.
Hildreth, Elizabeth, 25.
Hiles, Mary, 393.
Hiley, Mary, 39.
Hilhouse, Ann Maria, 262 ; Charles, 262.
Hill, Alice, 344 ; Ann, 12, 64, 112, 318, 386, 392, 400 ; Ann Mary, 374 ; Anna, 64 ; Benjamin, 148, 339 ; Betty, 97 ; Catherine, 198, 216, 320 ; Charles, 392 ; Charlotte, 366 ; Christian, 11, 132 ; Daniel, 228 ; David, 100 ; Dorothy, 292 ; Edward, 12, 387 ; Eleanor, 176, 287 ; Elizabeth, 20, 32, 91, 126, 176, 234, 268, 333, 336, 359, 412 ; Elizabeth Mary, 291 ; Frances, 104, 141, 229, 306 ; George, 287 ; Giles, 292 ; G. F., 328 ; Hannah, 85, 115, 154, 158, 307 ; Harriet, 116, 312, 321 ; Harriet Maria, 387 ; Hester, 339 ; Hope, 148 ; Isaac, 344 ; James, 139, 271, 296, 342, 346 ; Jane, 215, 223 ; Job, 198 ; John, 50, 78, 92, 104, 116, 158, 229, 382, 384 ; John Wills, 60 ; Joseph, 132, 141, 231, 256, 306, 336, 399 ; Lucy, 288, 420 ; Margaret, 92, 190, 240, 275 ; Margaret Esther, 48 ; Maria, 389 ; Martha, 9, 62, 269 ; Mary, 20, 39, 50, 60, 78, 94, 100, 129, 139, 154, 231, 236, 256, 337, 346, 375, 382, 394 ; Mercy, 287 ; Phillis, 271 ; Samuel, 268, 320 ; Sarah, 7, 23, 67, 87, 119, 136, 183, 228, 233, 249, 278, 306, 342, 345, 384, 399 ; Sophia, 296, 357 ; Susannah, 47, 387, 417 ; Tabitha, 62 ; Theophilus, 278 ; Thomas, 11, 23, 85, 91, 97, 112, 119, 249, 288 ; William, 87, 115, 126, 154, 366, 389, 420.
Hillam, Dorothy, 253 ; Samuel, 253.
Hillard, Elizabeth, 60.
Hillary, Fanny, 412 ; Frances Elizabeth Disney, 214, 266 ; William, 214, 266, 412.
Hilldrop, Ann, 262.
Hillem, George, 355 ; Margaret, 355.
Hillersdon, Anne Farrer, 5 ; Eliza Farrer, 5 ; Sarah Farrer, 5.
Hillhouse, Ann, 137.
Hilliar, Susanna, 42.
Hilliard, Hannah, 92 ; Sarah, 63.
Hilliary, or Halliary, Elizabeth, 311 ; William, 311.
Hillier, Alicia, 174 ; Eleanor, 394 ; Hannah, 69 ; James, 69 ; William, 174.
Hilliker, Maria, 351 ; Thomas, 351.
Hillman, Elizabeth, 354 ; Jane, 141 ; Mary, 99 ; Samuel, 141.
Hills, Alice, 248 ; Ann, 204 ; Catherine, 57 ; Elizabeth, 41, 402 ; George, 21 ; Hannah Sarah, 333 ; Jane, 8 ; Jemima, 364 ; John, 248, 364 ; Mary, 91 ; Robert, 57 ; Sarah, 21, 120, 248, 304 ; Thomas, 8, 248, 333.
Hillsley, Sarah, 377 ; William, 377.
Hillson, Ann, 187.
Hillstead, or Hilstead, Mary, 74, 311 ; Richard, 74 ; Sarah, 25.
Hillsted, James, 133 ; Sarah, 133.
Hillyard, Dinah, 150.
Hillyear, Ann, 152.
Hillyer, Mary Ann, 419.
Hilton, Benjamin, 380 ; Elizabeth, 99, 391 ; Susannah, 380.
Hinchcliff, Ann, 379 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Joseph, 204.
Hinchcliffe, Elizabeth, 123, 192 ; Emma, 123 ; Frances, 188.
Hinchingbrook. *See* Montagu.
Hinckley, Elizabeth, 16, 217 ; Isabella Margaret, 297 ; James, 16, 226 ; Margaret, 226 ; Mary, 307 ; William, 307.
Hincksman, Ann, 60.
Hind, Catherine, 48 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Rev. Dr. John, 384 ; John, 131 ; Lucy, 309 ; Penelope, 384 ; Philip, 309 ; Sarah, 131 ; Thomas, 103.
Hinde, Elizabeth, 347.
Hindle, Charlotte, 29 ; John, 29.
Hindley, Mary Ann, 90.
Hinds, Ann, 90 ; Mary Harriott, 133 ; Philip, 90.
Hindsley, Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 85.
Hine, Elizabeth, 160, 305 ; Hannah, 66 ; Mary Ann, 392 ; Rebecca, 325 ; Susannah, 47 ; Thomas, 160.
Hines, Ann, 5 ; William, 5.
Hineson, Hannah, 401.
Hinge, Elizabeth, 121 ; Keturah, 243 ; William, 121, 243.
Hingston, Phillis, 147 ; Thomas, 147.

Hinkes, Susannah, 259.
Hinnisey, Ann, 318; William, 318.
Hinson, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 287, 375; John, 375; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 83.
Hinton, Ann, 350; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 214; James, 42; Jane, 343; John, 300; Letitia, 53; Maria, 230; Mary, 300; Sarah, 234; Susanna, 42; William, 230.
Hinves, Sarah, 49; William, 49.
Hinxman, Catherine, 129; Robert, 129.
Hipkin, Mary, 138.
Hipp, Ann, 232; George Frederick, 232.
Hippesley, John, 79; Sarah, 79.
Hippisley, Margaret Frances, 328.
Hipsley, Ann, 268; Sarah, 262.
Hipwell, Mary, 329.
Hird, Harriot, 72; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 9.
Hiron, Mary, 1.
Hirst, John, 363; Hannah, 405; Louisa, 244; Martha, 153; Mary, 128, 363; William, 153.
Hiscock, Andrew, 254; Catherine, 84; Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 14; George, 84; Harriott, 310; Sarah, 356; Thomas, 310.
Hiscox, Mary, 159.
Hislop, James, 190; Mary, 190.
Hissey, Mary, 375.
Hitch, Caleb, 374; Mary, 353; Sarah, 374; Sarah Ann, 374; William, 353.
Hitchcock, Ann, 102, 192; Elizabeth, 58, 86, 144, 319; Esther, 147; Francis, 197; George, 192; James, 58; John, 86, 102, 144, 313; Mary, 173, 176; Sarah, 28, 313, 318; Sophia, 197; William, 318, 319.
Hitchcott, Elizabeth, 370.
Hitchcox, Mary, 220; Phœbe, 378; Samuel, 378.
Hitchen, Anne, 238.
Hitchener, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 278; Harriot, 278.
Hitchin, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.
Hitching, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.
Hitchings, Philip, 97; Sarah, 97.
Hitchman, Margaret, 326; Susanna, 291; William, 291, 326.
Hiups, Elizabeth, 103.
Hixson, Elizabeth, 213; James, 213.
Hoad, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
Hoade, Rebecca, 103.
Hoadley, Catherine, 191; William, 191.
Hoar, Elizabeth, 302; James, 302; Mary, 384; Richard, 384.
Hoare, Alice, 419; Ann, 217, 288, 325; Catherine, 333; Cecilia, 15; Charlotte, 158, 382, 395; David, 18; Elinore, 413; Elizabeth, 92, 110, 118; Ellen, 15; George, 110, 224; Grace, 76; Henry, 382; John, 92; Judith, 18; Louisa Elizabeth, 388; Mary, 224, 292, 309; Patrick, 118; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 208, 300; Susannah, 325; Thomas, 419; William, 158, 388.
Hobart, Albinia, 19, 24; Lady Amelia Anne, 114; Lady Caroline Hans, 19, 78; Charlotte, 24; Hon. George, 24; Harriet Ann Barbara, 24; Hen., 125; H., 19, 24, 91; H. S., 24; John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 19, 78; R., 24; Lady Sophia, 19.
Hobarts, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174.
Hobbs, Amy, 21; Ann, 3; Ann Susanna, 395; Catherine Bethia, 167; Elizabeth, 290; George, 233; Honour, 188; Jane, 168; John, 142, 269, 328; Joseph, 203; Mary, 203, 269; Monimea, 259; Rachel, 328; Robert, 290; Sarah, 142, 157, 202; Sophia, 374; Stephen, 168, 259; Susannah, 118, 233; Thomas, 188; William, 3.
Hobert, Louisa Maria, 395.
Hobley, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208.
Hobson, Ann, 120; Ann Sophia, 311; Eliza, 279; Elizabeth, 322; Frances, 320; George, 214; John, 320; Martha, 288; Richard, 311.
Hoby, George, 290; Sarah, 290.
Hoccom, Ann, 409.
Hocker, Margaret, 153; Sarah, 95.
Hockett, Sarah, 153.
Hockey, Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310.
Hockham, Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
Hockin, Mary, 3; William, 3.
Hocking, Thomazin, 23.
Hockley, Ann, 54, 235; Elizabeth, 162, 369; Hannah, 269; Henry, 162; Jane, 172; John, 54, 172, 369; Joshua, 235.
Hodder, Abigail, 299; Elizabeth, 90, 375; John, 90; Robert, 299.
Hoddinett, Elizabeth, 82; James, 82.
Hodds, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Richard, 350; Sarah, 350.
Hodge, Charles, 253; Margaret, 253; Susanna, 62; William, 62.
Hodges, Alexander, 187; Ann, 78, 110, 151, 259; Ann Elizabeth, 187; Ann Jane, 247; Anna Sophia, 397; Aurora, 219; Betty, 58; Caroline, 397; Charles, 203; Christopher, 110, 369; Deborah, 220; Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 221; Esther, 107; George, 364; Hannah, 364; Harriet, 151; Honor, 336; James, 259; Joanna, 369; John, 122, 151, 247, 336; Margaret, 7, 364; Maria, 139, 274; Mary, 99, 102, 122, 247, 311, 361, 419; Mary Ann, 333; Salome, 177; Sarah, 102, 300; Sarah Jeffrys, 203; Susannah, 249; Rev. Thomas, 99; Thomas, 7, 177; William, 78, 151, 249, 300, 361, 364, 419.
Hodgetts, Elizabeth, 13, 251; James, 13.
Hodgis, Susanna, 407.
Hodgkins, Ann, 227; Joseph, 227; Maria, 114; Sarah, 247.
Hodgkinson, B. B., 37; Charlotte, 164; Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 51, 237; Sarah, 35; William, 106.
Hodgkiss, John, 146; Mary, 146, 261.
Hodgson, Ann, 17, 138, 155, 245, 274, 374; Christopher, 371; Rev. Edward, 362; Edward, 403; Elenor, 295; Eliza, 403; Elizabeth, 192; Henrietta, 95; Henry, 160; Jane, 2, 362, 371; John, 17, 95, 237, 365; Joseph, 169; Lydia, 37; Margaret, 122; Maria, 237; Martha, 365; Mary, 169, 299, 326; Rev. Robert, 299; Sarah, 160, 406, 409; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 37, 103; William, 122, 374, 409.
Hodkinson, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 78; Job, 78; John, 336; Mary, 336.
Hodsdon, John, 264, 399; Mary, 264; Sarah, 399.
Hodson, Barbara, 344; Elizabeth, 56, 319, 354; John, 354; Mary, 154; Michael, 56; Robert, 344; Susannah, 312; William, 312.
Hofman, Elizabeth, 204; John, 204.
Hogan, Hannah, 358; Jemima, 215; John, 170, 215; Mar-

garet, 132, 170; Mary, 125; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 124.
Hogard, Sarah, 271.
Hogarth, Ann, 316; Sarah, 366.
Hogben, Frances, 366.
Hogg, Ann, 254; Christian, 11; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 30, 45; James, 310; Jane, 117, 318; John, 45; Mary, 221; Mary Ann, 310; Rachel, 254; William, 221, 318.
Hoggan, Catherine, 414.
Hoggins, Mary, 10; Samuel, 10.
Hoin, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
Hoke, Hannah, 282.
Holbech, Mary, 387.
Holbert, Frances, 82.
Holbrook, Fanny, 215; James, 215; Mary, 393; Mary Ann, 414; William, 393.
Holcomb, Mary, 393.
Holcroft, Hannah, 96.
Holdaway, Elizabeth, 280.
Holden, Ann, 115, 233, 278; Charlotte, 235; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 195, 206; Harriet, 227; John, 326; Margaret, 326; Martha, 283; Mary, 13, 107; Mary Ann, 81; Sarah, 18, 108, 392; Thomas, 184; William, 378.
Holder, Ann, 113, 328; Dinah, 202; Elizabeth, 242; John, 202; Joseph, 113; Mary, 50; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 242.
Holderness, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 238; George, 402; Harriot, 409; Jane, 160; John, 358; Martha, 402; Rebecca, 358; Sophia, 132; William, 160, 409.
Holding, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 51, 341; Margaret, 103; Thomas, 25; William, 51.
Holditch, Mary, 144.
Holdren, Susannah, 128; Thomas, 128.
Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 42; James, 125; Margaret, 183; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 183; Sarah, 125.
Holdway, Ann, 42; James, 144; John, 42; Mary, 42, 121; Rebecca, 144; William, 42.
Hole, Ann, 283; Daniel Bateman, 311; James, 283; John, 343; Martha, 416; Mary, 311; Sarah, 343.
Holeman, Mary, 4; Sarah, 5.
Holford, Ann, 273; Fanny, 226; Frances, 196; George, 369; G. P., 114; Hannah, 74; Jane, 70; Jessy, 369; Martha, 194; Sarah, 113.
Holgate, Ann, 64; Ralph, 300; Sarah, 300; William, 64.
Hollady, Sarah, 270.
Hollaman, Mary, 66.
Holland, Ann, 67, 92, 288; Augustus, 137; Bridget, 180; B., 374; Catherine, 51, 148; Charlotte Mary, 374; David, 164; Diana, 118; Dinah, 164; Elisha, 180; Elizabeth, 20, 93, 180, 311, 323, 350; Emma, 89; Hannah, 50; Harriot, 86, 213; Henry, 350, 374; H., 180, 213; James, 50; Jane, 379, 400; John, 20, 51, 311; Joseph, 269; Lancelot, 374; Lucy, 408; Martha, 137, 269; Mary, 16, 75, 166, 362, 368, 394; Mary Frances, 213; Phœbe, 352; Richard, 260; Samuel, 408; Sarah, 75, 191, 260; Susannah, 56, 229; Thomas, 86, 118; Thomas Lindsey, 311; William, 166, 191, 352; William Aston, 379; William Henry, 362.
Hollands, Emma, 410; John, 410; Mary, 324.
Holles, James, 162; Mary, 385; Ruth, 162.
Hollester, Harriot, 325; Luke, 325.
Holliday, Ann, 137; Eleanor, 119; Eliza, 364; John, 119, 364; Mary, 210.
Hollier, John, 112; Mary, 112.
Holliman, Elizabeth, 388; George, 388.
Hollings, Charles, 181, 187; Clare, 279; Elizabeth, 88; Fra^{s}, 181; George, 279; Harriet, 181; John, 88; Maria, 187, 279, 386.
Hollingsworth, Catherine, 201; Charlotte, 343; Henry Jeremiah, 201; Susanna, 212.
Hollingworth, Ann, 13, 119; Joseph, 13.
Hollins, Charlotte, 182; Mary, 89; Robert, 182.
Hollinsby, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
Hollinshead, Margaret, 7.
Hollis, Ann, 207, 278; Elizabeth, 140; Fanny, 299; James, 293; John, 207, 299; Lucy, 171; Mark, 171, 278; Mary, 124, 199; Richard, 117; Sarah, 165, 293, 314; Winifred, 117.
Holliwell, Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66.
Hollobrook, Bennet, 264; Elizabeth, 264.
Hollond, Harriet, 153; Mary Ann, 342; William, 153.
Holloway, Ann, 265, 266; Betsy, 354; Charlotte, 81; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 3, 180, 198, 251, 274, 398; Frances, 304; Hannah, 249; Harriet, 323; Jeremiah, 126; John, 92, 180; Joseph, 265; Mary, 93, 126, 150, 200; Sarah, 74, 416; Susan, 92; Thomas, 93; William, 3, 398, 416.
Hollowell, Jane, 67; John, 67.
Holly, Sophia, 394.
Hollyer, Cecilia, 44.
Holman, Mary, 229; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 313; William, 313.
Holme, David, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 112.
Holmes, Adeliza, 51; Alice, 236; Amy, 394; Ann, 4, 111, 112, 180, 266, 355, 385; Catherine, 328; Charles, 67; Eliza, 299; Elizabeth, 43, 157, 221, 248, 273, 280, 305, 356, 398; Esther, 65; Lady Helen, 375; James, 299; Jane, 89, 173; John, 22, 69, 180, 261, 304, 331, 356; John Vernon, 364; Jonas, 4; Lauritz, 236; Lucy, 171; Margaret, 68, 331; Martha, 177; Mary, 22, 31, 49, 67, 136, 171, 177, 207; Phillis, 364; Richard, 136; Robert, 20, 221; Sarah, 69, 153, 279; Susannah, 20, 135, 261, 304; Thomas, 31, 171, 279, 305; Capt. William, 375; William, 328, 398.
Holmon, Maria, 256.
Holroyd, Charles, 222, 278; Cornelius, 43; Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 222; Sarah, 43.
Holsgrove, Christiana, 172; George, 172; Rosina, 289.
Holston, Hannah, 342; William, 342.
Holt, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 155, 198; Euphemia, 101; Frances, 126; Hannah, 386; James, 198, 377; John, 182; Joseph, 357; Maria, 108; Mary, 65, 73, 182; Peter, 126; Robert, 73; Sarah, 47, 90, 99; Sophia, 357; Susannah, 377.
Holtham, Dorothy, 258; William, 258.
Holton, Eleanor, 264; Emma, 242; Joseph, 264; William, 242.
Holwell, Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 235.
Holworthy, Elizabeth, 186; Nicholas, 186.
Holyoak, Kezia, 281.
Homan, Charlotte, 166; Fanny, 27; George, 27; Mary, 371; William, 166.
Home, Eleanor, 137; Emma, 42.
Homfris, Elizabeth, 95.
Hondrie, Jane, 116.
Hone, Elizabeth, 231.
Honess, Elizabeth, 381; Fanny, 381.
Honey, Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 19; John, 207; Mary, 407; Sarah, 207.

Honeybon, Mary, 358.
Honeybun, Lydia, 279.
Honeyman, Rachel, 99; Sarah, 30; Vincent, 30.
Honeysett, David, 239, 333; Grace, 333; Henrietta, 169; Martha, 239.
Honney, Elizabeth, 253.
Honneyball, Elizabeth, 331.
Honnor, Martha, 42.
Honour, Elizabeth, 20, 220; Gabriel, 20; Mary, 51.
Honywood, Annabella C., 317; Caroline Anne, 365; Charlotte Dorothea, 317; Lady Frances, 365; Frances, 9; Frances Elizabeth, 272; Sir John, 317; John, 317.
Hood, Alexander, 8; Alice, 363; Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 8; John, 363; Joseph Frederick, 83; Mary, 66, 83, 363; Robert, 325; Sarah, 298, 325; Thomas, 66; Thomas Renwick, 363; William, 298.
Hoodlass, Robert, 111; Sarah, 111.
Hoodless, Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55.
Hoodley, Mary, 19.
Hook, Catherine, 166; Charlotte, 77, 206; Frances, 302; Martha, 170; Mary, 137; Susannah, 409; Thomas, 137; William, 206, 302.
Hooker, Amy, 143; Ann, 356, 362; Elizabeth, 229, 339; James, 20; Joseph, 339; Maria, 20; Mary, 259; Thomas, 259; William, 356.
Hookham, Ann, 67; Dinah, 121; James, 121; Jennet Jane, 33; Thomas Jordan, 67.
Hoolbrook, Mary, 30.
Hooley, Elizabeth, 35.
Hooper, Ann, 308, 321, 392, 404; Ann Maria, 371; Benjamin, 408; Edward, 392; Elizabeth Mary, 412; Esther, 408; Hannah, 177; Joseph, 61, 371; Katherine, 240; Mary, 41, 61, 176, 370; Mary Ann, 397; Richard, 397; Thomas, 404.
Hoore, Elizabeth, 168.
Hooton, Mary, 78; Samuel, 78.
Hopcraft, Susannah, 192; Thomas, 192.
Hope, Ann, 60, 348, 357; Charles, 401; Dorcas, 179; Ellen Hester Mary, 110; Gavin, 357; John Thomas, 110; Mary, 278; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 401.
Hopkins, Ann, 91, 96, 158, 354, 400; Belinda, 300; Benjamin Bond, 55; Caleb, 199; Caroline Bond, 169; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 33, 45, 75, 82, 277, 342, 356, 377; George, 75; Jane, 55, 328, 368; Jane Bond, 128; John, 82, 328; Mary, 69, 87, 94, 136, 155, 202, 220, 274, 333; Mary Ann, 321; Paul, 400; Rice, 138; Richard, 22; Robert, 356, 368; Rose, 138; Sarah, 25, 199, 218, 340, 389; Susannah, 128, 149, 321; Thomas, 69, 94, 340; William, 13, 202, 333, 342.
Hopkinson, Francis, 115; Sarah, 115.
Hopley, or Hoppley, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 17.
Hopp, Benjamin, 318; Mary, 318.
Hopper, Anne, 190, 217; Humphrey, 190; Robert, 93; Sarah, 93, 211.
Hopperton, James, 267; Margaret, 294; Mary, 249; Susanna, 267; William, 249.
Hopping, Daniel, 11; Sarah, 11.
Hopps, James, 150; Martha, 150.
Hopton, Ann, 42; Charlotte, 235; Henry, 160; Robert, 42; Sarah, 160; William, 235.
Hopwood, Ann, 89; Ann Maria, 18; Eliza, 47; Elizabeth, 277; Gulielme, 86; John, 86; Mary, 43, 132, 321; Thomas, 89, 321; William, 18.
Hore, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 234.
Horks, Elizabeth, 64.
Horman, Mary, 50.
Hormer, Henry, 411; Mary, 411.
Horn, Abraham, 239; Ann, 197, 218; Anne Maria, 307; Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 206; Elizabeth Ling, 167; Frederick James, 307; Mary, 133, 218, 361; Sarah, 24, 239; William, 24, 133, 167, 206.
Hornblower, Elizabeth, 241; Richard, 241; Sarah, 44; William, 44.
Hornbuckle, Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 349; Richard, 349.
Hornby, Ann, 190; Charlotte, 163; Rev. Geoffrey, 368; Geoffrey, 147; George, 99; Georgina, 368; Louisa, 368; Lucy, 147, 368; Mary, 99.
Horncastle, Mary, 88, 93; Susanna, 96; William, 93.
Horne, Archibald, 115; Catharine, 3; Elizabeth, 34, 77, 260; Francis, 34; George, 77; Henry, 64; Jane, 305; John, 180; Margaret, 115; Rebecca, 67; Robert, 67; Sarah, 64; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 3, 256; William, 260.
Horner, Elizabeth, 325; Isabella, 283; Margaret Frances, 328; Sarah, 134; Thomas Strangways, 328.
Hornett, Catherine, 109.
Horniblow, Ann, 335; George, 335.
Horniman, Elizabeth Dina, 249.
Hornsby, Ann Maria, 342.
Horrabin, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
Horrod, Caroline Forty, 326; Martha, 391; William, 326, 391.
Horsefall, Elizabeth, 366.
Horsefield, Elizabeth, 35, 132.
Horsepool, Ann, 227; William, 227.
Horsey, Hannah Maria, 183; Joseph, 183.
Horsfall, Ann, 144; Thomas, 144.
Horsfell, Ann, 295; William, 295.
Horsington, Elizabeth, 86.
Horskins, Frances, 267.
Horsley, Edward, 163; Jane, 254; John, 53; Margaret, 163; Mary, 53; Sarah, 340.
Horsnail, Elizabeth, 149.
Horsnaile, Elizabeth, 299; William, 299.
Hort, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 323; Thomas, 207; William, 323.
Horton, Ann, 78, 154, 182; Charlotte, 380; Daniel, 154; Elizabeth, 19, 207, 375; Frances, 286; Grace, 380; James, 386; John, 329; Joseph, 39; Joshua Sydney, 380; Louisa, 386; Mary, 23, 98; Mary Ann, 329, 359; Sarah, 71, 99, 392, 406; Sophia, 357; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 99; William, 98, 380, 406.
Horwell, Ann, 419.
Horwood, Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 411; Naboth, 168; William, 411.
Hose, Charles, 209; Sarah, 209.
Hosier, Ann, 120; John, 192; Rebekah Gillam, 192.
Hosig, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108.
Hosken, Sarah, 70.
Hoskince, James, 268; Sarah, 268.
Hoskins, Anna, 84; Elizabeth Mary, 362; Frances Jane, 282; George, 256; Rev. Dr. James Williams, 282; John, 362; Mary, 256; Richard, 84; Sarah, 79, 221; William, 221.
Hosnett, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Hossell, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
Hossick, Caroline, 355.

Hosty, Eleanor, 397 ; John, 397.
Hotchkin, Catherine, 107 ; Hannah, 406 ; Lambert, 406 ; Mary, 155.
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, 199, 206 ; Hester, 28 ; James, 206 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 166 ; Roger, 242 ; Sarah, 242 ; Susannah, 185 ; Thomas, 166, 206 ; William, 199.
Hothall, Margaret Ann, 58.
Hotham, Dorothy, 19.
Houching, Elizabeth, 75, 82 ; Joseph, 82 ; William, 75.
Houcroft, Hannah, 320.
Hougan, Elizabeth, 146.
Hough, Harriot, 401 ; John, 401, 404 ; Susanna, 404.
Houghkins, Margaret, 285.
Houghton, Ann, 79 ; Elizabeth, 157, 174 ; John, 157 ; Joshua, 79 ; Mary, 5 ; Philippa, 162 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 154 ; William, 316.
Houl, Elizabeth, 59 ; Peter, 59.
Houlbrook, Ann Elizabeth, 337.
Houlbrooke, Sarah, 132.
Houlden, Catherine, 22 ; Robert, 22.
Houlding, Jane, 156.
Houlditch, Anne, 84 ; Edward, 84 ; John, 84.
Houle, John, 183 ; Maria, 183.
Hoult, Mary, 112.
Houlton, Ann, 369 ; Frances, 11 ; Timothy, 369.
Hoursey, Sarah, 371.
Hous, Hannah, 368.
House, Ann, 290 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; James, 115 ; Mary, 6 ; Philadelphia, 383 ; William, 383.
Housen, Henry Berings, 288 ; Mary, 288.
Houseon. *See* Hausson.
Houston, Elizabeth, 390 ; Thomas, 390.
Hovell, Elizabeth, 316 ; Thomas, 316.
How, Ann, 362 ; Elizabeth, 105, 330 ; Henry, 105 ; Jane, 27 ; Jeremiah, 416 ; John, 99, 158 ; Mary, 18, 99, 416 ; Phœbe, 47 ; Sarah, 158, 288 ; Simon, 27 ; Susanna, 338.
Howak, Hannah, 296.
Howard, Ann, 37, 104, 166, 182, 197, 270, 320, 345, 355, 387 ; Ann Hewett, 329 ; Bernard Edward, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, 22 ; B., 221 ; Lady Caroline, 28 ; Catherine, 201, 309, 361 ; Catherine Mary, 91 ; Charles, 320 ; Charlotte, 283, 385 ; Charlotte, Countess of Effingham, 221 ; Cosmo Gordon, 214 ; C. M., 125 ; Edward, 301, 387 ; Lady Elizabeth, 22, 198 ; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 22, 61, 121, 190, 211, 285, 301, 321, 324, 382, 383 ; Elizabeth Jane, 273 ; Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, 28, 198, 234, 348 ; George, Viscount Morpeth, 198, 234, 348 ; George, 213, 382 ; Georgina, Viscountess Morpeth, 234 ; Lady Gertrude, 348 ; Hannah, 213, 260, 267 ; Henry, 91, 411 ; Hugh, 50 ; H., 221, 244 ; James, 95, 260, 267 ; Jane, 145, 314, 381 ; Jane Eleanor, 344 ; Jarrard John, 298 ; Joanna, 21 ; John, 10, 104, 235, 308, 344, 345 ; Joseph, 385 ; Kenneth Alexander, Earl of Effingham, 221 ; Louisa, 11 ; Lucy, 97 ; Margaret, 308 ; Margery, 298 ; Martha Ann, 387 ; Martina, 61 ; Mary, 11, 22, 40, 44, 53, 106, 221, 243, 319 ; Miriam, 408 ; Peter, 182 ; Rev. Philip, 91 ; Rebecca, 345 ; Richard, 121, 325 ; Robert Fossey, 345 ; Sarah, 95, 214, 235, 300 ; Simeon, 324 ; Sophia, 411 ; Stephen, 408 ; Susanna, 128 ; S., 214 ; Rev. Thomas, 11 ; Thomas, 21, 166, 273, 321 ; William, 10, 61, 319 ; —, Duke of Norfolk, E.M., 22, 91 ; —, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 361.
Howarth, Charles Frederick, 402 ; Priscilla, 402.
Howatt, Eleanor, 184 ; Helen, 288 ; Richard, 288.
Howdon, Jane, 46.
Howe, Amelia, 79 ; Ann, 10, 15, 316, 404 ; David, 167 ; Elizabeth, 286, 299 ; Ely, 369 ; Fanny, 340 ; Frances, 78 ; Francis, 271 ; Gardiner, 308 ; George, 78 ; Harriet, 148, 313 ; Henry, 404 ; James, 313 ; John, 79, 286 ; Joseph, 163, 340 ; Maria, 225 ; Mary, 100, 167, 271, 308 ; Sarah, 163, 245 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 245 ; —, Baroness, 307.
Howell, Agnes, 46 ; Ann, 78, 121, 298, 402 ; Barbara, 231 ; Charlotte Louisa, 345 ; David, 298 ; Elizabeth, 44, 119, 231 ; Elizabeth Mary, 168 ; Fanny, 373 ; Griffith, 231 ; Hannah, 235 ; Harriott, 407 ; Harry, 87 ; James, 119 ; Jennet, 257 ; John, 121, 142, 230, 259 ; John Brazier, 46 ; Joseph, 231 ; Margaret, 393 ; Maria, 226, 377 ; Mary, 13, 94, 259, 318 ; Mary Ann, 142 ; Matthew, 44 ; Sarah, 17, 87, 149, 230, 340, 409 ; Sophia Hannah Maria, 14 ; Susannah, 245 ; William, 393.
Howells, Esther, 372 ; Georgina Isabella, 380 ; William, 380.
Howes, Charles, 375 ; Elizabeth, 199, 300 ; John, 199 ; Mary, 375 ; Sarah, 43, 418.
Howett, Mary, 244.
Howgate, Easter Elizabeth, 314.
Howis, Alice, 146 ; Edward, 146.
Howlam, Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 232.
Howland, Elizabeth, 329.
Howlay, Elizabeth, 76.
Howlett, Ann, 256 ; Jeane, 105 ; John, 167, 256 ; Mary, 167 ; Richard, 105.
Howley, Mary Frances, 331 ; Rev. William, 331.
Howls, Kitford, 324 ; Sarah, 324.
Howorth, A. A., 301 ; Benjamin, 120 ; Edward Henry, 33 ; Eliza, 231 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Jane, 33 ; John, 41 ; Martha, 52 ; Mary, 41 ; Robert, 52 ; William, 231.
Howroyd, Elizabeth Mary, 43, 255 ; Robert, 43.
Howse, Ann, 11, 113, 133, 175 ; James, 175 ; Mary, 35 ; Mary Ann, 206 ; Richard, 197 ; Samuel, 11 ; Susannah, 197 ; Thomas, 133 ; William, 206.
Hoy, Dorothy, 252 ; John, 281 ; Margaret, 281 ; William, 252.
Hoye, Francis, 132 ; Judith, 132.
Huband, Sarah, 378 ; Thomas, 378.
Hubart, Elizabeth, 3 ; William, 3.
Hubband, Ann, 284.
Hubbard, Ann, 284 ; Charlotte, 414 ; Eliza, 229 ; Hannah, 175 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 229, 292 ; Mercy, 292 ; Susan, 73, 140, 270 ; Thomas, 414 ; William, 73.
Hubbart, Ann, 319.
Hubberd, Mary, 308.
Hubbersty, John, 31 ; Sarah, 31.
Hube, John Christian, 392 ; Lydia, 392.
Hubert, Ann Françoise, 16 ; Diana, 277 ; George, 277 ; Hannah, 12 ; John Claude, 16.
Hubner, Elizabeth, 34 ; Ernest, 34.
Huckans, Ann, 168.
Huckell, Ann, 226 ; John, 226.
Huckells, Mary, 148 ; William, 148.
Huckey, Eleanor, 254 ; Robert, 254.
Huckwell, Martha, 185.
Hucthens. *See* Hutchens.
Hudd, Ann, 359 ; John, 359.
Huddle, Ann, 417.

Huddleston, Christopher, 77 ; Mary, 77 ; Mary Jane, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Hudnell, Esther, 28.
Hudson, Ann, 57, 59, 115, 153, 240, 294 ; Catherine, 222 ; Clare Parnell, 189 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 49, 52, 59, 143, 181, 191, 194 ; Fanny, 385 ; Frances, 229 ; Francis, 240 ; Horace, 281 ; Jane, 194, 257 ; Jane Eleanor, 344 ; John, 176, 257, 342 ; Margaret, 95, 190, 226 ; Mary, 57, 162, 176, 180, 342 ; Rachel, 45 ; Richard, 277 ; Royal, 59 ; Ruth, 244 ; Sarah, 6, 114, 277, 281 ; Thomas, 57, 153, 385 ; Timothy, 52 ; Wilkins, 143 ; William, 95, 181.
Hudswell, Mary, 298.
Huetson, Anne, 324 ; John, 324.
Huff, Mary Ann, 278 ; Sophia Maria, 174 ; Thomas, 278.
Hugall, Mary, 285.
Hugford, Mary Jane, 213.
Huggett, James, 216 ; Martha, 216 ; Sophia, 270.
Huggins, Elizabeth, 369 ; Martha, 415 ; Samuel, 47 ; Sarah, 47, 177.
Hugh, George, 261 ; Hannah, 261.
Hughes, Adah, 220 ; Alice, 128, 184 ; Ann, 17, 18, 84, 97, 103, 144, 152, 158, 177, 250, 264, 341, 343, 357, 358, 363, 365, 401, 405 ; Auberry Bowles, 358 ; Benjamin, 341, 411 ; Catherine, 18, 36, 56, 70 ; Catherine Mary, 255 ; Charlotte, 294 ; Clementina, 293 ; David, 308 ; Easter, 84 ; Edward, 293 ; Eleanor, 105, 264 ; Elizabeth, 10, 33, 54, 63, 151, 161, 195, 198, 249, 277, 293, 312, 327, 330, 359, 384 ; Esther, 231 ; Frances, 229 ; George, 17, 82, 132 ; Gregory, 11 ; Hannah, 262 ; Henry, 176 ; Hugh, 325 ; Isabella, 287 ; James, 84, 144, 263 ; James Fletcher, 245 ; Jane, 11, 132, 144, 245, 336 ; Jean, 85 ; John, 18, 56, 84, 161, 207, 211, 262, 293, 327, 334, 367 ; John Joshua, 81 ; Joseph, 33, 151, 177 ; Judith, 263 ; Lydia, 82 ; Margaret, 155 ; Maria, 200, 353 ; Martha, 372 ; Mary, 6, 18, 56, 58, 67, 81, 86, 113, 116, 133, 176, 196, 229, 306, 339 ; Mary Ann, 325, 396, 410, 417 ; Matilda, 314 ; Michael, 184, 312 ; Michael John, 277 ; Phebe, 119 ; Rachael, 45 ; Rebecca, 277, 297 ; Richard, 104, 209, 255 ; Robert, 18 ; Sarah, 84, 104, 308, 334, 367 ; Sophia, 72, 243 ; Susannah, 64, 209, 211, 354, 411 ; Thomas, 36, 64, 229, 249, 330, 353, 372 ; Walter, 144 ; William, 45, 72, 229, 287, 306, 384, 405.
Hughs, Elizabeth, 153 ; Michael, 153.
Hugo, Paulina, 110 ; Thomas Byrdall, 110.
Huish, Maria Joanna, 218.
Huison, Charlotte, 251 ; James, 251.
Huitson, Hannah, 72.
Hulbert, Chapman, 326 ; Mary, 326.
Hulett, Maria, 183.
Hull, Ann, 90 ; Charlotte, 239 ; Edward, 264 ; Elizabeth, 43, 60 ; George, 316 ; Harriot, 138 ; John, 143 ; Martha, 405 ; Mary, 316, 330 ; Mary Ann, 143 ; Sarah, 264, 269, 270 ; Sophia, 351 ; Susanna, 97 ; Thomas, 60, 330 ; William, 270 ; William Thomas, 138.
Hulme, Joseph, 49 ; Susannah, 49.
Hulse, Charles, 390 ; Edward, 390 ; Maria, 390 ; Mary, 329 ; Thomas, 329.
Humbell, Isabella, 57.
Humberstone, Anna Maria Catherine, 389.
Humbert, Ann, 188 ; Francis Joseph, 188.
Humberton, James, 208 ; Sophia, 208.
Humble, John, 45 ; Susannah, 45.
Hume, Sir Abraham, 95 ; Amelia, 95 ; Ann, 9, 199 ; Frances, 140 ; Joseph, 140 ; Martha, 269 ; Robert, 9 ; Thomas, 199.
Humeau, Ann, 271 ; Louis, 271.
Humfreyes, Ann, 34 ; Richard, 34.
Humfries, Betsy, 181.
Humpherys, Anna, 300 ; Elizabeth, 2, 125 ; Hannah, 197 ; Richard, 197.
Humphrey, Deborah, 1 ; Elizabeth, 105, 252, 318, 336 ; George, 1 ; John, 105, 404 ; Margaret Dorcas, 275 ; Mary, 204 ; Richard, 275 ; Ruth, 404 ; Thomas, 318 ; William, 336.
Humphreys, Ann, 136, 192, 285 ; Catherine, 26 ; David, 9 ; Elizabeth, 213, 295, 336, 362 ; George, 32, 130 ; Hannah, 221, 227 ; James, 227 ; Jane, 72 ; Jane Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 26, 213 ; Mary, 9, 32, 130, 142, 277 ; Patience, 198 ; Richard, 72 ; Salusbury Pryce, 321 ; Sarah, 297, 303, 365, 377 ; Thomas, 303, 336 ; William Henry, 198.
Humphries, Elizabeth, 297, 341, 343 ; John, 15 ; Margaret, 286 ; Mary, 15 ; Susannah, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Humphris, Ann, 162, 183 ; Elizabeth, 40, 109, 176, 227, 393 ; Frances, 45 ; George, 183 ; Hannah, 158 ; James, 64 ; Jane, 93, 120 ; John, 50 ; Jonathan, 109 ; Lucy, 50 ; Martha, 137 ; Mary, 90, 294 ; Sarah, 63, 64, 117 ; Thomas, 93, 176, 294, 393.
Humphry, Elizabeth, 49 ; Elizabeth Hoy, 417 ; John, 411 ; Mary, 411.
Humphrys, Mary, 24 ; Mary Ann, 280.
Humpryes, Eleanor, 318.
Humston, Frances, 51.
Hundly, or Hundley, Ann, 128 ; Catherine, 377 ; Edward, 128 ; Francis, 377.
Hundy, Mary, 14 ; Robert, 14.
Hungerford, Henrietta Maria Anna, 366 ; —, 361.
Hunnand, John, 145 ; Martha, 145.
Hunnard, Ann, 100 ; John, 100.
Hunniball, Margaret, 218.
Hunt, Aaron, 146 ; Amelia Belando, 314 ; Amelia Stephens, 404 ; Ann, 14, 23, 174, 189, 331, 384 ; Ann Maria, 315 ; Anna Maria, 314, 371 ; Barbara, 212 ; Beatrice, 173 ; Betsy, 181 ; Catherine, 310 ; Charity, 233 ; Edith, 101 ; Edward, 14, 108, 295 ; Eleanor, 146 ; Elizabeth, 74, 199, 207, 209, 233, 246, 275, 285, 382, 385 ; Frances, 115, 332 ; George, 23, 385 ; Hannah, 406 ; Harriot, 101 ; James, 310, 408 ; Jane, 108, 178 ; Jemima, 398 ; Jickibena, 59 ; John, 150, 263, 314, 371, 373 ; Jonathan, 199 ; Joseph, 40, 302 ; Lettey, 418 ; Maria, 204 ; Martha, 17, 70, 83, 325, 396 ; Martin, 74 ; Mary, 40, 70, 122, 190, 228, 295, 314, 359 ; Pamela, 302 ; Peter, 359 ; Priscilla, 97 ; Rachel, 109 ; Samuel, 83, 380 ; Sarah, 137, 150, 170, 263, 286, 322, 373, 380 ; Sheppard, 194 ; Susan, 194 ; Susannah, 408 ; Thomas, 59, 181, 207 ; William, 189, 228, 246.
Hunter, Andrew, 234 ; Ann, 253, 414 ; Anthony, 46 ; Charlotte, 59 ; Eleanor, 64 ; Eleanora, 327 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Helen, 234 ; James, 117 ; Jemima, 258 ; Joanna, 293 ; John, 253 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 135, 279, 288, 339 ; Mary Ann, 117 ; Matthew, 339 ; Rebecca, 46, 415 ; Robert, 173, 242 ; Sarah, 173,

242; Thomas, 59, 135, 165, 414; William, 64, 274, 293.
Huntingdon, Leonard, 30; Margareta, 30.
Huntington, Mary, 133.
Huntley, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 266; Jane, 87; John, 87, 229; Martha, 383; Mary, 229; Mary Ann, 325; Richard, 5; Robert, 9; William, 19.
Hurd, Ann, 31, 285; Mary, 1; William, 285.
Hurdle, James, 182; Sophia, 182.
Hurford, Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 295.
Hurlburt, Julia, 278.
Hurley, Charles, 232; Charlotte, 159; Elizabeth, 346; Honnor, 12; Kitty, 330; Margaret, 232; Martha, 277; Mary, 219; Patience, 72; Richard, 219, 277; William, 72, 159.
Hurlock, Hannah Maria, 245; Philip, 245.
Hurlstone, Hester, 305.
Hurrell, Ann, 256; Thomas, 256.
Hurrey, Sarah, 293.
Hurst, Ann, 235, 252; Hannah, 329; John, 47; Margaret, 181; Maria, 299; Mary, 47, 393; Peggy, 352; Sarah, 47, 177; Thomas, 177, 393; William, 47, 181.
Hurt, Ann, 34; Augusta, 301; Mary, 131; Thomas, 301.
Hurton, Ann, 195, 200; Thomas, 200.
Husband, Ann, 113; Catherine Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 266; Isabella Horne, 73; John, 73; Thomas, 113; William, 244.
Husbands, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.
Huse, Sarah, 174.
Huson, Affary, 337; Ann, 59; Mary Ann, 412; Royal, 59; Ruth, 94.
Hussey, Ann, 170, 319; Edward, 319; John, 352; Margaret, 189; Patrick, 189; Phœbe, 248; Sarah, 228, 313, 352; Sophia, 189; Thomas, 170; William, 248.
Hutchens, or Hucthens, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
Hutcheson, Ann, 68; John, 68.
Hutchin, Frances, 104.
Hutchings, Esther, 331; Frances, 252; George, 166; Henry, 95; John, 331; Martha, 95; Mary, 272, 395; Sarah, 123, 166; Thomas, 272; William, 252.
Hutchingstull, Ann Maria, 219; John, 219.
Hutchins, Ann, 16, 381; Catherine, 113; Constants, 364; Elizabeth, 40, 47; John, 310, 320; Lydia, 348; Richard, 113, 348, 364; Samuel, 40; Susanna, 320.
Hutchinson, Alice, 248; Ann, 305; Anna Henrietta, 176; Archibald, 175; Catherine, 128; David, 88; Elizabeth, 26, 192, 216, 357, 415; Ellenor, 276; Frances Linney, 281; George, 92; Grace, 13; James, 216; Jane, 88; John, 147, 192, 304; Margaret, 175, 304; Martha, 118; Mary, 111; Phillis, 92; Richard, 123; Robert, 357; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 123, 267; Thomas, 267; William, 128, 176; W., 281.
Hutchison, Elizabeth, 61, 101; William, 101.
Hutchkins, Ann, 133; Henry, 133.
Huten, Mary, 30.
Hutson, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 390.
Hutt, Benjamin, 359; Elizabeth, 179, 193, 373; John, 193; Martha, 385; Mary, 84; Sarah, 359.
Hutton, Ann, 125, 232; Betsey, 122; Ellen, 363; Richard, 232; Robert, 125; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 122.
Huxley, Ann, 59; Martha, 10.
Huzzey, Edward, 392; Margaret, 392.
Hyam, Elizabeth, 149.
Hyatt, Elizabeth, 157; Louisa, 420; Mary, 409; Rebecca, 119; Stephen, 119; Susannah, 312.
Hyde, Ann, 198; Betty, 58; Charles, 108; Elizabeth, 75, 106, 269, 374; Frances, 293; George, 58; James, 272, 374; Jane, 227; John, 269; Joseph, 293; Lucy, 30, 382; Maria Catherine, 322; Mary, 59, 119, 234, 272, 298; Richard, 234; Robert, 227; Sarah, 94, 108, 295; Thomas, 30; William, 298.
Hyden, Hannah, 217.
Hydon, Charles, 407; Mary, 407.
Hyman, Keturah, 208; Solomon, 208.
Hynde, Harriet, 322; John, 322.
Hyndes, Sarah, 48.
Hynds, Charles, 30; Mary Ann, 30.
Hyne, Elizabeth, 103, 416; Robert, 416.
Hynes, James, 326; Mary, 326.
Hyson, Hannah, 10; John, 10.

I

I'Anson, Mary, 130.
Ibbetson, John, 125; Mary, 125.
Ibbott, Ann, 141; Jane, 29; Joseph, 29, 188; Sarah, 188.
Ibbs, Mary, 212; Mary Ann, 358; Robert Giles, 212; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 264.
Ibotson, James, 125; Sarah, 125.
Idles, Mary, 31.
Ife, Jeremiah, 244; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120; Susannah, 244.
Ifold, Hannah, 90; John, 129; Susanna, 129; William, 90.
Ikin, John, 77; Sarah, 77.
Ilchester, Earl of, 146.
Iles, Charles, 159; Phœbe, 76; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 76.
Ilett, Ann, 178.
Iley, Jane, 409.
Iliff, Anthony, 65; Mary, 65.
Ilive, Frances Wyndham, 392.
Illingsworth, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
Illingworth, Hannah, 390; Mary, 162; William, 390.
Illsley, Catherine, 90.
Ilsley, Ann, 313; Joseph, 125; Mary, 125; Teresia, 102.
Imeson, Frances, 109.
Imhoff, Charles, 126; Charlotte, 126.
Imms, Elizabeth, 259; George, 259.
Impet, John, 23; Mary, 23.
Impey, E., 79; Henrietta Matilda, 79; Martha, 91; Michael, 79; M., 79, 91.
Ince, Anne Maria, 419; Deborah, 401; John, 419; Margaret, 369; Mary, 11, 377.
Indermaur, John George, 357; Sophia, 357.
Ing, Jane, 372; John, 360, 372; Sarah, 360.
Ingarnells, Hannah, 177; Thomas, 177.
Ingestre. *See* Talbot.
Ingles, Margaret, 93, 385; William, 93.
Ingleton, Susannah, 182.
Inglis, Ann, 248, Barbara, 161; Scudamore, 248.
Inglish, Sarah, 136.
Ingoe, Elizabeth, 49; William, 49.
Ingpen, Harriet, 52; Thomas, 52.
Ingram, Betty, 213; Elizabeth, 407; George, 407; Henry, 263; Humphrey, 289; Isabella, 396; James, 260; Jane, 61; John, 213; Margaret, 235, 289; Martha, 260, 299; Mary, 3, 27, 69, 235, 417; Phillis Philadelphia Elizabeth, 12; Sarah, 40, 263; Thomas, 181.

Ings, Mary, 249 ; William Lewis, 249.
Inifer, Elizabeth, 109 ; Jonathan, 109.
Inman, Elizabeth, 373 ; Hester, 268 ; Mary, 251.
Innalls, Jane, 387.
Innes, Charlotte, 178 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Helen, 130 ; James, 124 ; Mary, 45, 124 ; William, 45.
Inns, Robert, 418 ; Sarah, 418.
Inskip, Maria, 295.
Insoll, George, 147 ; Mary, 31, 147.
Instone, Ann, 4.
Inwards, John, 340 ; Mary, 340.
Inwood, Amy, 213 ; Ann, 363 ; Charles, 363 ; James, 213 ; John, 214 ; Mary, 70 ; Mary Ann, 214, 411 ; Sarah, 8, 78 ; Sophia, 227 ; William, 70.
Ion, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
Iredale, Catherine, 110 ; Joseph, 288 ; Lydia, 58 ; Sarah, 288 ; William, 58.
Ireland, Ann, 129 ; Caroline Frances, 257 ; Catherine, 199 ; Cornelia, 247 ; Elenor, 135 ; George, 83 ; James, 135, 209 ; John Alexander, 257 ; Joseph, 199, 369 ; Lilley, 273 ; Margaret, 83 ; Maria, 185 ; Mary, 258, 369 ; Mary Ann, 8, 342 ; Robert, 258, 273 ; Rose, 209 ; William, 8.
Iremonger, Catherine, 183 ; Catherine Penelope, 333.
Ireson, Rebecca, 206 ; Sarah, 195 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 195.
Irish, Grace, 95 ; Sarah, 159.
Irlam, Sarah, 200.
Irons, Ellen, 337 ; Margaret, 405 ; Mary, 33.
Ironside, Lætitia, 246.
Irvin, Eliza, 236.
Irvine, Margaret, 110 ; Susannah, 159.
Irving, Amelia, 155 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Frances, 311 ; John, 311 ; Marian, 389 ; William, 142.
Irwin, Charlotte, 114 ; Frances, 30 ; Hebe, 113 ; Jemima, 321 ; Mary, 74 ; William, 113.
Isaac, Ann, 395 ; Benjamin, 361 ; Daniel, 106 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Elizabeth, 191, 249, 349 ; Esther, 255 ; Hannah, 256, 270 ; Isaac, 191 ; Isaac Joseph, 336 ; John, 23, 144 ; John Walter, 270 ; Mary, 336 ; Samuel, 349 ; Sarah, 23, 144 ; Susannah, 361.
Isaack, Mary, 308.
Isaacs, Mary, 43 ; Richard, 43 ; Sarah, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Isaacson, Caroline, 394.
Isard, Elizabeth, 365.
Isatt, Anna, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
Isemonger, Mary, 386.
Isham, Rev. Dr. Edmund, 219.
Isherwood, Ann, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Isley, Margaret, 398.
Isom, Charlotte, 372 ; Thomas, 372.
Ison, Ann, 18 ; Hannah, 3 ; James, 18 ; Thomas, 3.
Issanchon, Andrew, 378 ; Frances, 378.
Isted, Barbara, 137 ; Samuel, 137.
Itch, Jane, 166.
Ivemey, Ann, 11.
Ives, Ann, 7 ; Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32 ; Mary, 185 ; Samuel, 185.
Iveson, Ann, 265 ; Jonathan, 265.
Ivey, Elizabeth, 400, 409.
Ivinges, Ann, 11.
Ivory, Ann, 228 ; Isabella, 60 ; Jane, 402 ; John, 153, 402 ; Kezia, 328 ; Mary, 153, 324 ; Sarah Ann, 220 ; William, 324.
Iwood, Mary Ann, 411.
Izatt, Ann, 69.
Izemonger, Sarah, 238.
Izod, Ann, 388.
Izon, Mary, 93.

J

Jackett, Ann, 279 ; Susannah, 16 ; William, 16.
Jacklin, Isabella, 324 ; Mary, 117.
Jackling, Mary, 68.
Jackman, Ann, 404 ; Anna, 390 ; Charlotte, 276 ; Elizabeth, 409 ; Frances, 214, 354 ; Francis, 214 ; Hannah, 239 ; Jane, 45, 168 ; Joseph, 390, 409 ; Mary Sarah, 46 ; Moses, 239 ; Robert, 45 ; Sarah, 388 ; William, 388.
Jacks, Ann, 86 ; Elizabeth, 2.
Jackson, Amy, 400 ; Ann, 124, 148, 215, 274, 279, 313, 334, 376 ; Anna, 389 ; Betty, 340, 342 ; Biddy, 110 ; Catherine, 321 ; Charles, 313 ; Dorothea, 109 ; Edward, 17, 25 ; Eleanor, 25, 317 ; Eliza, 47 ; Elizabeth, 17, 36, 117, 120, 127, 174, 268, 307, 317, 327, 398 ; Frederica Elizabeth, 248 ; George, 358, 397 ; Hannah, 3, 172 ; Harriot, 32 ; Henry, 282, 373 ; Hester, 17 ; Isabella, 282 ; James, 32, 161, 340 ; Jane, 17, 23, 235, 269 ; John, 129, 209, 352, 379 ; John Alexander, 400 ; Joseph, 394, 398 ; Letitia, 100 ; Lucy, 373 ; Margaret, 40, 195, 275, 297, 387 ; Maria, 408 ; Martha, 67 ; Mary, 42, 67, 73, 120, 125, 145, 161, 205, 209, 232, 337, 347, 352, 392, 394 ; Mary Ann, 378 ; Michael, 161 ; Nathan, 317 ; Phœbe, 358, 379 ; Rachel, 43 ; Ralph, 47 ; Robert, 215, 376 ; Samuel, 337 ; Sarah, 166, 219, 350, 362, 373, 394 ; Sophia, 397 ; Susannah, 129, 161, 206, 387, 415 ; Thomas, 36, 40, 124, 327, 392, 415 ; William, 67, 110, 117, 120, 148, 205, 269, 275.
Jacob, Antoinette Marie Catherine, 195 ; Catherine, 83, 411 ; Christopher, 83 ; Elizabeth, 276, 417 ; Elizabeth Augusta Martin, 290 ; Jemima, 131 ; John, 299 ; Josiah, 276 ; Michael Edward, 411 ; Richard, 131 ; Sarah, 299 ; William, 290.
Jacobs, Abel, 116 ; Avis, 34 ; Benjamin, 42 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Mary, 297 ; Sarah, 42, 56, 201.
Jacques, Mary, 81, 248.
Jacquet, Mary, 392 ; Thomas, 392.
Jagger, Isabella, 294 ; Mary, 372 ; Thomas, 294.
Jaggers, Ann, 167 ; William, 167.
Jago, Jane, 406 ; Thomas William, 406.
Jakeman, Catherine, 50 ; John, 50.
Jakes, Ann, 121 ; Charles, 269 ; James, 121 ; Matthew, 264 ; Robert, 252 ; Sarah, 252, 264, 269.
Jakins, Bidey, 279 ; William, 279.
James, Alice, 258 ; Ann, 34, 54, 117, 137, 145, 158, 222, 264, 267, 343, 384, 390, 408 ; Anna, 22 ; Caroline, 208 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 332 ; Catherine, 29 ; Charlotte, 167 ; Daniel, 287 ; Edward, 242 ; Eleanor, 105, 161 ; Elizabeth, 17, 72, 119, 165, 175, 189, 211, 247, 270, 281, 338, 393, 405, 410 ; Elizabeth Mary, 262 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 289 ; Lady Flaminia, 406 ; George, 80, 222, 384, 406 ; Hannah, 136 ; Hannah Strickland, 68 ; Harriot, 32, 360 ; Isabella, 344 ; James, 119, 158 ; Jane, 24, 91, 294 ; Jemmy, 91 ; Jeremiah, 34 ; John, 29, 34, 134, 145, 262, 270, 319, 405 ; John Haughton, 54 ; Joseph, 94, 289 ; Maria, 296 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 15, 24, 54, 83, 111, 134, 242, 287, 344 ; Mary Ann, 186 ; Mary Ann Jane, 80 ; Phœbe, 379 ; Richard, 294 ; Robert, 15, 83, 175, 332 ; Sarah, 94, 145, 148, 163,

175, 227, 319, 340, 341, 369, 384, 413 ; Sophia, 114, 354 ; Susanna, 246, 288, 376 ; Teresa, 34, 354 ; Thomas, 23, 54, 105, 408, 413 ; Thomazin, 23 ; William, 208, 267, 288, 319, 343.
Jameson, Alexander Bruce, 152 ; Ann, 222 ; Catherine, 116 ; Esther, 152 ; James, 116 ; Jane, 88 ; John, 357 ; Philadelphia, 357.
Jamieson, George, 255 ; Mary, 255 ; Matthew, 79 ; Rosey, 79.
Janaway, James, 122 ; Mary, 122 ; Sarah, 95.
Jancey, Ann, 127 ; Elizabeth, 381 ; Margaret, 250.
Jandel, Elizabeth, 350.
Jandrell, Ann, 48 ; James, 48, 421 ; Sarah, 158 ; Susan, 421.
Jandron, Marguerite Agathe, 147.
Janes, James, 17 ; Jane, 17 ; John, 330, 359 ; Mary, 330 ; Susannah, 359.
Janson, Francis, 303 ; Martha, 46 ; Mary, 303 ; William, 46.
Japp, Alexander, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Jaques, Agnes, 349 ; Ann, 94, 246, 285 ; Hartington, 328 ; Isabella, 189 ; James, 246 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 234 ; Mary, 11, 162, 234, 328 ; Nathaniel, 78 ; Sarah, 399 ; William, 11, 285 ; Winifred, 165.
Jaquest, Elizabeth, 378 ; Mary, 205.
Jaquet, Robert, 381 ; Sarah, 381.
Jardine, Alexander, 273 ; Margaret, 273.
Jarkis, Hannah, 132.
Jarman, Betty, 148 ; Catherine, 118 ; Edward, 341 ; Mary, 165, 195, 203 ; Rebecca, 110 ; Sarah, 91, 341.
Jarnac, Comte de, 408.
Jarratt, Nelly, 409.
Jarrett, Ann, 16, 135, 379 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Francis, 32 ; John, 379 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Jarry, Therese Magdelaine, 412.
Jarves, Elizabeth, 111.
Jarvis, Agatha, 287 ; Alice, 187 ; Ann, 21, 161, 171, 242, 270 ; Anthony, 329 ; Edward, 174 ; Elizabeth, 8, 17, 46, 258, 298, 311, 329 ; Felix, 30 ; John, 21, 54, 298, 311 ; Joseph, 8, 187 ; Lydia, 30 ; Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 16, 54 ; Mary Ann, 141, 265 ; Phœbe, 298 ; Rachel, 174 ; Roger, 187 ; Sarah, 187, 406 ; Stanley, 265 ; Thomas, 46, 114 ; William, 406.
Jaudin, Elizabeth, 84.
Jaunay, Ann, 402 ; François, 402.
Jay, Elizabeth, 49, 110, 316 ; Job, 369 ; John, 49 ; Margaret, 369 ; Mary, 106 ; Stephen, 106 ; William, 285 ; Winifred, 285.
Jaymond, Anthony, 153 ; Laurence, 153.
Jaynes, John, 330 ; Mary, 330.
Jeakins, Elizabeth, 352 ; Robert, 352.
Jeal, Anna, 314 ; Mary, 400 ; Thomas, 314, 400.
Jeanes, Elizabeth, 233 ; Esther, 269 ; Robert, 233.
Jeans, John, 235 ; Martha, 235.
Jearrad, Frances, 340 ; Robert William, 340.
Jebb, Jane, 354.
Jeboult, Jane, 71 ; Joseph, 71.
Jecklins, Mary, 121.
Jee, Eleanor, 163 ; Esther, 412 ; John, 292 ; Margaret, 292 ; William, 163.
Jeessey. *See* Jessey.
Jeeves, Sarah, 338 ; Thomas, 338.
Jeff, Ann, 133, 243 ; Sarah, 252.
Jefferd, Elizabeth, 220 ; Frances, 21 ; Jeremiah, 21, 220 ; Mary, 73 ; William, 73.
Jefferies, Harry, 45 ; John, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Mary Jane, 306 ; Sarah, 45, 404.
Jefferis, Harriet, 255.
Jefferson, Elizabeth, 167, 310 ; Frances Mary, 344 ; Maria, 327 ; Mary, 21, 327 ; Samuel Philip, 344.
Jeffery, Alexander, 233 ; Ann, 28 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Esther, 368 ; Isaac, 131 ; James, 152, 368 ; Joseph, 28 ; Mary, 13, 132 ; Mary Ann, 401 ; Sarah, 131, 233, 260.
Jefferys, Benjamin, 122 ; Elizabeth, 343 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 144 ; Margaret, 387 ; Mary, 122, 160, 326 ; Patience, 273 ; Robert, 326.
Jeffkins, Mary, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Jefford, Ann, 231 ; George, 231 ; Grace, 111 ; John, 111.
Jeffray, John, 271 ; Mary, 271.
Jeffress, Elizabeth, 304.
Jeffrey, Jane, 216.
Jeffreys, Augusta Maria, 228 ; Eliza Sarah, 380 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; James, 228 ; Jane, 380 ; Mary, 229.
Jeffries, James Cox, 357 ; Mary, 357.
Jeffryes, John, 96 ; Martha, 321 ; William, 321.
Jeffrys, Elizabeth, 341 ; Mary, 353 ; Thomas, 341.
Jeffryss, Susanna, 107.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 176.
Jefkins, Elizabeth, 305.
Jehu, Sarah, 298.
Jekler, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 219.
Jelfe, Emmelia, 6.
Jelley, Ann, 90 ; Mary, 62.
Jellicoe, Charlotte, 302 ; Joseph, 302.
Jelly, Mary, 81 ; Robert, 81.
Jellyons, Mary, 246.
Jemmett, Ann, 319 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; G. E., 237 ; James, 190 ; Margaret Eleanor, 237 ; Sarah, 258 ; Thomas, 258 ; W., 237.
Jenden, Mary, 202.
Jenkens, Joyce, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Jenkin, Paulina, 61.
Jenkins, Ann, 190, 402 ; Catherine, 290, 415 ; Charles, 140, 346 ; Daniel, 406 ; Edward, 286 ; Elinor, 325 ; Elizabeth, 140, 201, 216, 278, 398, 406 ; Frances, 257 ; Frances Ann, 111 ; Hannah, 210 ; Harriot, 154 ; James, 190, 219, 278 ; Jane, 334 ; John, 287, 383, 407 ; Lydia, 399 ; Margaret, 402 ; Maria, 346 ; Martha Maria, 219 ; Mary, 7, 238, 287, 383, 407 ; Mary Ann, 56, 186 ; Nancy, 221 ; Philip, 381 ; Richard, 134 ; Robert, 147 ; Samuel, 412 ; Sarah, 134, 147, 370, 381, 412 ; Sarah Watts, 286 ; Susannah, 378 ; Thomas, 290 ; William, 201, 378, 402.
Jenkinson, Sarah, 86 ; William, 86.
Jenks, Mary, 112.
Jennens, Charles, 333 ; Mary, 333.
Jenner, Anne, 185, 346 ; Herbert, 185 ; John, 346 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 28, 159.
Jennett, Ann, 49, 138 ; John, 49.
Jennings, Alice, 405 ; Amy, 8 ; Ann, 11, 21, 155, 347 ; Avis, 147 ; Daniel, 393 ; Dinah, 365 ; Dorothy Ann, 291 ; Elizabeth, 110, 120, 142, 250, 293, 308, 346, 350, 383, 412 ; Esther, 291 ; Frances, 79, 119 ; Francis, 147, 264 ; Henry, 110, 348 ; Isabel, 322 ; James, 291 ; Jane, 264, 348 ; John, 10, 35, 138, 231, 283, 291, 350 ; Joseph, 142 ; Lydia, 257, 393 ; Martha, 329 ; Mary, 10, 35, 70, 231, 306, 309, 323 ; Mary Ann, 370 ; Mary Elizabeth, 382 ; Philadelphia, 396 ; Prudence, 404 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Richard, 347, 404 ; Samuel, 257 ; Sarah, 41, 138, 283, 399 ; Susan, 257 ; Thomas, 8, 21, 306 ; William, 11, 214, 293, 323, 396, 405.

Jent, Martha, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Jephson, Robert, 217 ; Susannah, 217.
Jepson, Deborah Matilda, 256 ; Elizabeth, 19.
Jerams, Mary, 170.
Jermain, Margaret, 353.
Jerman, Martha, 252 ; Rebecca, 110.
Jerningham, Charlotte, 132 ; Edward, 132, 312 ; Emily, 312 ; George, 132, 196 ; Sir William, 132, 196.
Jerom, Rebecca, 179.
Jerram, Elizabeth, 235.
Jerrard, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218.
Jersey. *See* Villiers.
Jervaise, Maria, 183.
Jervis, Susannah, 287.
Jervoise, T. H., 14.
Jesmin, Frances, 29.
Jesse, Ann, 309 ; Mary, 10 ; Samuel, 10 ; Thomas, 309.
Jessett, Mary, 401.
Jessey, Elizabeth, 71, 237 ; William, 71.
Jesson, Ann, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Jessop, Amelia, 233 ; Ann, 271, 275 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; John, 271 ; Joseph, 338 ; Mary, 376 ; Sarah, 213 ; Walter, 275 ; William. 233, 376.
Jessup, Abigail, 90 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Phillis Ann, 90.
Jester, Lydia, 257.
Jevins, Jane, 151 ; William, 151.
Jewell, Charlotte, 276 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Mary, 190 ; Miley, 400 ; Robert, 91 ; Sarah, 355 ; Thomas, 190, 400 ; William, 276.
Jewers, Ann, 241 ; Jane, 243 ; John, 243.
Jewist, Elizabeth, 267.
Jezaph, Sarah, 299.
Jilks, Mary, 237.
Jimerson, Elizabeth, 389.
Jinks, Elizabeth, 23 ; James, 383 ; Lovey, 240 ; Susannah, 383 ; Thomas, 240.
Joanes, Elizabeth, 325.
Job, Elizabeth, 257 ; Sarah, 333.
Jobber, Isabella, 244 ; John, 244.
Jobbern, or Jobbenn, Esther, 300.
Jobbins, Sarah, 155 ; William, 155.
Joblin, Susannah, 14.
Jobling, Margaret, 415.
Jobson, Ann, 168 ; Eliza, 364 ; John, 168.
Jocelyn, Ann, 291 ; John, 291.
Jocham, Edward, 136 ; Lydia, 347 ; Martha, 136.
Jodrell, Ann, 53 ; Frances Bower, 409 ; Frances Maria, 409 ; Henry, 265 ; Joanna Elizabeth, 265.
Joel, Mary, 31.
Joggett, Elizabeth, 231 ; William Peter, 231.
Johanning, Elizabeth, 100 ; Frederick William, 100.
John, Daniel, 88 ; Elinor, 108 ; Jennefer, 85 ; Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 88, 268 ; Susannah Proper, 289. *See* Properjohn.
Johns, John, 215 ; Margaret, 297 ; Mary, 152, 281 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 281.
Johnslen, Rebecca, 116.
Johnson, Alex., 401 ; Amelia, 367 ; Andrew, 378 ; Ann, 13, 14, 22, 37, 45, 64, 68, 80, 96, 169, 191, 204, 207, 216, 251, 271, 319 ; Ann Norton, 302 ; Anna, 125 ; Benjamin, 64, 179, 283 ; Catherine, 67, 256 ; Charles, 8, 66, 395 ; Edith, 339 ; Edward, 37, 216, 288 ; Elias, 75 ; Elizabeth, 21, 31, 52, 59, 64, 92, 117, 144, 199, 202, 204, 205, 212, 247, 248, 266, 275, 283, 296, 319, 323, 334, 395 ; Elizabeth Mary, 354 ; Esther, 34 ; Fanny, 283 ; Flora, 58 ; Francis, 13 ; George, 145 ; Hannah, 104, 185, 187, 298, 404 ; Harriet, 308 ; Henry, 80, 399 ; Isaac, 251 ; Isabella, 262 ; Jacob, 270 ; James, 135, 319, 369, 393 ; Jane, 32, 43, 48, 80, 113, 117, 131, 134, 240, 289, 412 ; John, 13, 31, 110, 114, 117, 134, 135, 202, 205, 212, 223, 240, 275, 298, 354, 407, 412 ; John George, 350 ; Joseph, 199, 345, 412 ; Kezia, 203 ; Lydia, 60 ; Margaret, 2 ; Mark Anthony, 279 ; Martha, 24, 71, 86, 279 ; Mary, 8, 33, 66, 114, 120, 135, 156, 176, 179, 193, 220, 270, 288, 328, 369, 393, 399, 412 ; Mary Ann, 183, 286 ; Mary Isabella, 278 ; Peggy, 314 ; Peter, 80 ; Phillis, 350 ; Phœbe, 138 ; Rebecca, 110, 145, 312 ; Richard, 43, 59, 266, 328 ; Robert, 187, 283 ; Samuel, 104, 113 ; Sarah, 75, 109, 153, 171, 227, 230, 231, 282, 327, 345 ; Sophia, 134, 198 ; Susannah, 5, 6, 13, 67, 72, 120, 161, 223, 407 ; Thomas, 45, 48, 72, 169, 203, 334 ; William, 52, 71, 86, 131, 138, 156, 183, 191, 282.
Johnston, Alexander, 202 ; Alexander Porter, 268 ; Ann, 88, 177, 198, 225, 268, 277 ; Archibald, 59 ; Catherine, 59 ; David, 198, 293, 297 ; Eliza, 132 ; Francis, 132 ; Grace, 196 ; Harriet, 267 ; Henry George, 14 ; James, 13, 14, 188 ; Jane, 13, 14, 201 ; John, 201 ; Louisa, 202 ; Maria, 202 ; Mary, 14, 133, 264, 293 ; Matthew, 177 ; P., 202 ; Rebecca, 194 ; Sarah, 108, 188, 209 ; Tabitha, 297 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 209.
Johnstone, Deborah Charlotte, 44 ; Mary, 321 ; Thomas, 321.
Joinvile, Elizabeth, 104 ; Maximilian, 104.
Jolley, Ann, 52, 416 ; Charlotte, 318 ; John, 416 ; Luceas, 274 ; Rosey, 79 ; Thomas, 318 ; William, 52.
Jolliff, James, 400 ; Rebecca, 400.
Jolliffe, Elizabeth, 319 ; Elizabeth Rose, 310 ; Hylton, 310 ; Jeremiah, 387 ; John, 81, 319 ; Mary, 81 ; Sarah, 387.
Jolly, Alice, 89 ; Catherine, 4 ; Elizabeth Buttell, 230 ; Henry, 89 ; Jeffery, 230 ; Penelope, 157 ; Sarah, 22, 44, 123 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 22.
Jomans, Hannah, 123.
Jones, Abraham, 250 ; Alexander, 98 ; Alice, 74, 127, 182, 420 ; Amelia, 398 ; Andrew, 283 ; Ann, 16, 34, 35, 37, 45, 49, 54, 65, 68, 69, 74, 75, 82, 83, 90, 102, 118, 119, 127, 136, 141, 145, 152, 153, 156, 182, 183, 189, 193, 199, 210, 260, 264, 267, 268, 291, 306, 320, 327, 329, 332, 340, 345, 347, 354, 365, 378, 397 ; Ann Frances, 50 ; Ann Sarah Henrietta, 407 ; Ann Seymour, 238 ; A., 232 ; Bartholomew, 288 ; Rev. Benjamin, 116 ; Benjamin, 199 ; Betty, 147 ; Catherine, 14, 97, 98, 197, 379 ; Catherine Penelope, 333 ; Charlotte, 274 ; Charlotte Elizabeth, 300 ; Daniel, 17, 137 ; David, 194, 267, 353 ; Diana, 71 ; Edith, 245, 339 ; Edmund, 34 ; Edward, 14, 16, 136, 183, 196, 239, 240, 264, 300, 332, 362, 397, 401, 407 ; Eleanor, 18, 22, 84, 116, 335 ; Elias, 47 ; Eliza, 82, 205 ; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 31, 39, 53, 54, 62, 71, 74, 84, 89, 94, 101, 108, 122, 123, 127, 137, 139, 143, 164, 184, 191, 205, 219, 221, 228, 233, 237, 244, 247, 254, 256, 258, 260, 261, 268, 271, 278, 283, 286, 287, 296, 321, 329, 342, 359, 362, 366, 375, 383, 389, 413 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 364 ; Ellenor, 188 ; Emma, 238, 376 ; Esther, 97, 107 ; Evan, 71 ; Frances, 32, 148, 239, 365, 417 ; Frances Harriet, 152 ; Frances Penelope Catherine, 107 ; Francis, 370 ; George, 340 ; Grace, 254 ; Griffin, 339 ; Griffith, 335 ;

Hannah, 111, 190 ; Hannah Lee, 30 ; Harriet, 298, 381, 401 ; Harriet Rebecca, 58 ; Harriott Frances, 180 ; Henrietta, 70 ; Henry, 269, 321, 362 ; Hephzibah, 340 ; Honor Frances, 324 ; Hope, 185 ; Howell, 412 ; Howell Gwynn, 217 ; Humphrey, 351 ; Isaac, 156 ; Isabella, 230, 279, 283 ; Isabella Ann, 232 ; James, 38, 83, 94, 101, 122, 148, 218 ; James Blase, 164 ; Jane, 1, 23, 24, 27, 57, 74, 93, 105, 150, 157, 169, 171, 181, 207, 215, 218, 232, 240, 270, 273, 315, 360, 385, 397 ; Jemima, 115, 131 ; Jemima Ann, 310 ; Jenkin, 105 ; Rev. John, 184 ; John, 22, 69, 84, 90, 97, 107, 109, 110, 123, 152, 154, 155, 182, 193, 245, 247, 256, 259, 264, 268, 282, 285, 339, 346, 352, 364, 381, 417, 420 ; John Andrew, 152 ; Joseph, 184, 221, 262, 383, 396, 405 ; Josiah, 286 ; Lewis, 354 ; Louisa Frances, 165 ; Louixer Ann, 136 ; Lucy, 124 ; Lucy Eliza, 77 ; Luzetta, 264 ; Lydia, 66, 177, 277, 370 ; Lydia Amelia, 158 ; Magdalen, 170 ; Margaret, 60, 226, 239, 256, 353, 370, 388 ; Maria, 23, 154, 237, 261, 354, 362 ; Marie Jeane, 285 ; Martha, 17, 77, 132, 137, 311, 363, 385, 405 ; Martin, 267 ; Mary, 7, 50, 64, 66, 69, 81, 86, 105, 112, 116, 124, 126, 128, 129, 134, 143, 146, 155, 158, 161, 170, 175, 181, 184, 196, 202, 203, 218, 224, 242, 244, 268, 269, 300, 321, 323, 325, 341, 343-346, 351, 356, 364, 365, 380, 382, 401, 405, 406, 408, 412 ; Mary Ann, 19, 194, 209, 230, 364, 376, 417 ; Maurice, 238 ; Michael, 69 ; Miriam, 267 ; Perken, 133 ; Phillis, 251, 282 ; Phœbe, 47, 76 ; Prudence, 156 ; Rachel, 360 ; Rebecca, 133 ; Rees, 298 ; Richard, 25, 27, 74, 75, 105, 147, 164, 230, 365 ; Robert, 38, 216, 264, 361, 365 ; Robert Burnet, 335 ; Roger, 45 ; Rosina, 250 ; Ruth, 270 ; Samuel, 134, 196, 327, 354, 360 ; Sarah, 2, 14, 25, 30, 33, 34, 38, 41, 49, 75, 94, 109, 110, 120, 140, 145, 155, 164, 165, 186, 188, 196, 211, 216, 228, 232, 235, 248, 259, 262, 263, 267, 288, 290, 293, 317, 327, 329, 339, 352-354, 361, 381, 391, 393, 396, 406, 420 ; Sophia, 105, 148 ; Sophia Hannah Maria, 14 ; Susanna, 67, 149, 198, 318, 331, 358, 417 ; Thomas, 14, 18, 53, 54, 58, 119, 127, 132, 140, 146, 157, 175, 199, 202, 210, 242, 244, 251, 254, 256, 263, 283, 288, 311, 324, 329, 366, 380, 406 ; Walter, 333 ; William, 2, 23, 24, 49, 54, 65, 67, 82, 136, 137, 149, 177, 181, 188, 190, 224, 235, 244, 258, 278, 320, 340, 353, 391, 420 ; William Charles, 49 ; William Henry, 143 ; William Ireland, 388 ; William Stokes, 181 ; Winifred, 217, 367 ; W., 376.
Jonston, Elizabeth, 370 ; George, 370.
Joplin, Sarah, 313.
Jordan, Ann, 167, 327, 413 ; Catherine Elizabeth, 348 ; Elizabeth, 142, 276, 366 ; Hannah, 158 ; Isabella, 7 ; James, 9, 195, 221 ; John, 7, 47 ; Maria, 115 ; Mariane, 47 ; Mary, 9, 202, 285 ; Sarah, 28, 221 ; Susannah, 195, 401 ; Thomas, 327 ; William, 115, 142, 202, 276, 285.
Jorden, Benjamin, 63 ; Catherine, 63 ; Dorothy, 224 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Mary, 112, 151 ; William, 112.
Joseph. Amelia, 278.
Josephs, Jane, 198 ; Mary, 180 ; Zachariah, 180.
Josi, Caroline Susanna, 143 ; Christian, 143,
Joslin, Frances, 266.
Josling, Mary, 239 ; Susannah, 128.
Josse, Marie Jeanne, 145.
Jourdain, Gilles, 149 ; Louise, 149.
Jourdan, Angelique, 252 ; Charlotte, 27.
Jouxson, Ann, 202.
Joy, Catherine, 17 ; George, 5 ; Grace, 5 ; James, 17.
Joyce, Amy, 370 ; Catherine, 310 ; Hannah, 86 ; Henry, 86 ; James, 220, 399 ; Jane, 220 ; Lucy, 88 ; Mary, 288, 399 ; Sarah, 322 ; Thomas, 288 ; William, 322.
Joyner, Charlotte, Sophia, 98 ; Elizabeth, 60, 171 ; Phœbe, 157 ; Robert, 98 ; Thomas, 171.
Joynes, Mary, 417.
Jubb, Ann, 84, 240 ; Cecilia, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; George, 259 ; Jane, 62, 150 ; Mary Ann, 259 ; Richard, 62, 240 ; William, 84.
Jubber, George, 346 ; Martha, 346.
Juby, Mary, 143.
Judd, Elizabeth, 130, 141, 302 ; Hannah, 230 ; John, 145 ; Sarah, 382 ; Susannah, 145 ; Thomas, 230 ; Zachariah, 382.
Jude, Mary, 127, 170 ; Susanna, 190 ; William, 127.
Judge, Ann, 154 ; Anthony, 273 ; Dorothy, 95 ; Elizabeth, 323 ; Henry, 95 ; Martha, 60 ; Mary, 273.
Judkins, Hannah, 86 ; James, 348 ; Sarah, 348.
Juggins, Mary, 89.
Jukes, George, 324 ; Sarah, 324.
Julian, John, 70 ; Mary, 260 ; Robert, 260 ; Sarah, 70.
Jull, Harriott, 250.
Jullien, Edith, 101 ; Jean, 101.
Jumpsen, John, 183 ; Rebecca, 183.
Jupe, Elizabeth, 167 ; Giles, 122 ; Mary, 122.
Jupiter, Catherine, 187 ; William, 187.
Jupp, Edmund, 256 ; Henry, 416 ; Jane, 313, 416 ; Joseph, 313 ; Maria, 256 ; Martha, 269 ; Mary, 178 ; Nancy, 97 ; Rebecca, 176 ; Robert, 269 ; William, 176, 178.
Jurkins, Frances, 317 ; John, 317.
Jury, Mary, 306.
Justice, Ann, 62, 276 ; Dorothy, 207 ; William, 276.

K

Kahoe, Elizabeth, 266.
Kaighin, Jane, 329 ; Thomas, 329.
Kaingaij, Jean Baptiste Laloyaux, 350 ; Marie Louise, 350.
Kane, Anne, 225 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; John, 225.
Kanning, John Henry, 191 ; Martha, 191.
Karg, Elizabeth Maria, 393 ; Nicholas, 393.
Karrison, Mary, 183.
Kase, Susannah, 298.
Kates, Catherine, 282.
Kavanagh, Elizabeth, 183 ; George, 183.
Kavanaugh, Isabella, 141 ; Peter, 141.
Kavany, Margaret, 388.
Kavener, Daniel, 322 ; Susannah, 322.
Kay, Ann, 219 ; Catherine, 52 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; James, 219 ; Maria, 44 ; Rachel, 237 ; William, 44 ; William Mantle, 52.
Kaye, Sarah, 402 ; Thomas, 402.
Kaygill, Mary, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Keable, Millicent, 303 ; Thomas, 303.
Kealey, Hester, 92 ; Martin, 92.
Kean, Daniel, 63, 229 ; Mary, 229 ; Sarah, 63.

Kear, Elizabeth, 303; Robert, 303.
Kearey, Matthew, 11; Susannah, 11.
Kearns, John, 149; Susannah, 149.
Kearton, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
Keate, Ann, 34, 141; Mary, 204; Robert, 315.
Keates, Hannah, 53.
Keating, Alicia, 289; George, 289; James, 377; Mary, 377.
Keats, Ann, 363; Frances, 119, 238, 307; Mary, 125; Richard, 125; Thomas, 119; William, 238.
Keay, John, 213; Mary, 213.
Keays, Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162.
Keazley, John, 263; Sarah, 263.
Kebbell, John, 414; Sarah, 414.
Kebble, Elizabeth, 341.
Kebley, John, 57; Mary, 57.
Kee, Elizabeth Willis, 121; Erasmus, 121.
Keeble, Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 89, 366; Richard, 366.
Keed, Elizabeth, 326; Robert, 326.
Keefe, Margaret, 175.
Keeffe, John, 344; Sarah, 344.
Keegan, John, 366; Mary, 366.
Keel, Ann, 61; Jemima, 227; Mary, 32; William, 227.
Keele, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Martha, 2; Robert, 2.
Keeler, Alexander, 208; Jean, 208.
Keeling, Catherine, 406; Isabella, 177; Jane, 189; John, 189; Mary, 96.
Keell, Frances, 100; Thomas, 100.
Keely, Ann, 123.
Keen, Ann, 1, 378; Elizabeth, 293; Hannah, 357; Isabella, 272; Martha, 2; Mary, 67, 83, 87, 252; Nathaniel, 357; Richard, 1; Samuel, 378.
Keenan, Mary Anne, 249.
Keene, Ann, 52; Benjamin, 243; Elizabeth, 252; Harriot, 365; James, 146; Jane, 375; John, 252; Martha, 146; Mary Anne, 243; Mary Frances, 382.
Keep, Alice, 128; Elizabeth, 88; John, 177; Mary, 91, 211; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 211.
Keeple, Elizabeth, 270; Thomas, 270.
Keeranbrophy, Catherine, 226; John, 226.
Keet, Frances, 293.
Keeton, Ann, 331; Thomas, 331.
Keif, Margaret, 219.
Keiley, Catherine, 412; John, 412; Mary, 82, 400; Patrick, 400.
Keirby, Seth, 282.
Keith, George, 384; Margaret, 280; Martha, 16; Rachel, 142; Robert Murray, 103; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 16.
Keleard, Grace, 225; James, 225.
Kelham, Sarah, 352; Thomas, 352.
Kelk, Francis, 405; Lucy, 405.
Kell, Ann, 193; Frances, 375; Mary, 212; Samuel, 193.
Kellet, Mary, 334.
Kellett, Ann, 8; John, 8.
Kelley, Ann, 363; Catherine, 235; Cecilia, 211; Edward, 138; Hannah, 203; Hester, 298; John, 203; Martin, 298; Mary, 138.
Kellick, Elizabeth, 379; John, 379.
Kellist, Elizabeth, 283.
Kellner, Louisa, 336.
Kellow, Jane, 17; Mary, 143.
Kelly, Ann, 24, 37, 338, 363; Catherine, 321; Daniel, 128, 225; Dennes, 6; Eleanor, 275; Elizabeth, 6, 117, 305, 311; Esther, 328; Frances, 374; Honora, 339; James, 338; John, 145, 281, 305, 311, 328; Lucy, 128; Margaret, 313, 332; Martha, 281; Mary, 94, 103, 225; Pierce, 37; Sally, 104; Susannah, 145; —, 308.
Kelsall, Mary, 353.
Kelsey, Ann, 373; Maria, 123; Mary, 384, 387; Thomas, 123.
Kelshaw, Catherine, 11; Joseph, 11; Margaret, 420.
Kelson, Margaret, 134; William, 134.
Kelvin, Ayscough Arthur, 379; Catherine, 379; Margaret, 379.
Kember, Ann, 118; James John, 118; Jane, 189.
Kemble, Catherine, 108.
Kemmes, Bridget, 390.
Kemp, Catherine, 133; Charles, 66; Christopher, 281; Eliza, 57; Elizabeth, 66; Esther, 391, 420; Hannah, 232; Hester, 391; James, 57; Jane, 281; Mary, 394, 409; Richard, 391; Sarah, 102, 194, 201; Thomas, 394.
Kempe, Timothea, 413.
Kempester, Mary, 355.
Kempley, Ursula, 224.
Kempsall, Mary, 268.
Kempson, Sarah, 312.
Kempster, Elizabeth, 68.
Kempton, Ann, 311; Frances, 80; William, 311.
Kemshall, Ann, 181; Thomas, 181.
Kench, Susanna, 199.
Kendal, Mary Ann, 298.
Kendall, Elizabeth, 171, 349; John Fothergill, 247; Joseph, 386; Margaret, 386; Mary Ann, 349; Mary Caroline, 247; Teresa, 34.
Kendray, Ann Susanna, 117; William, 117.
Kendrew, John, 224; Sarah, 224.
Kendrick, Alice, 262; Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Mary, 405; William, 262, 405.
Kenington, Ann, 127.
Kenion, Sarah, 274.
Kennard, Frances, 408; Mary, 274; Richard, 408.
Kennedy, Ann, 301, 353; Daniel, 9, 301; Duncan, 168; Edward John, 336; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 168, 291, 294; Harriot, 223; James, 249, 306, 373; Jane, 336; John, 291, 353; Margaret, 65, 249, 306, 373, 389; Mary, 186; Robert, 48; Susannah, 48; Thomas, 186.
Kennell, Grace, 20.
Kennen, Bridget, 320; Margaret, 133.
Kennerley, Mary, 189.
Kenneth, Carolina, 84.
Kennett, Abraham, 239; Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 155; Peircy, 29; Phœbe, 239; Sarah Ann, 157.
Kenney, Elizabeth, 347; John, 171; Margaret, 171; Mary, 255; Patrick, 255; Richard, 347.
Kenning, Jean, 407; William, 407.
Kennington, Frances, 257; John, 257.
Kennon, John, 255; Mary, 255.
Kenny, Edward, 342; Margaret, 304; Mary, 383; Mary Ann, 342.
Kenrick, Elizabeth, 181; James, 292; Mary, 292.
Kensett, Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 177.
Kensey, Elizabeth, 195; Robert, 195.
Kensington, Hannah, 66; James, 66.
Kent, Alice, 48; Ann, 26, 84, 145, 210, 275; Elizabeth, 6, 36, 78; George, 36; Harriet, 213; Henry, 227; James, 48; Jane, 159, 207; Judith, 29; Kezia, 16; Margaret, 395; Maria, 343; Martha, 227, 270, 272; Mary, 9, 130, 208; Mary Ann, 131, 418; Samuel, 16, 78; Sarah, 349, 351; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 29, 207, 275, 343; William, 6, 130, 159, 351.
Kentfield, Rebecca, 112; Sophia, 148.
Kenting, Sarah, 136.

Kenton, Hannah, 132.
Keppel, Ann, Countess of Albemarle, 74; Elizabeth, Countess of Albemarle, 74; Frederick, 152; Laura, 152; Louisa, 152; William Charles, Earl of Albemarle, 74.
Ker, Andrew, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 398; Marion, 420.
Kerasley, Mary, 43.
Kerbey, Ann, 339; George, 339.
Kerby, Betty, 97; Edward, 356; Eleanor, 356; Lucy, 261; Mary, 101, 121; Phœbe, 363; Sarah, 337; William, 101.
Kergon, Catherine, 251.
Kerly, Harriot, 51.
Kern, Sophia Philippina Frederika, 237.
Kerney, James, 291; Margaret, 291.
Kernot, Hughthorpe, 349; Rebecca, 349.
Kerns, Ann, 272; John, 272.
Kerr, Lady Charlotte, 204; Elizabeth, 123, 331; John, 64; Lord Mark Robert, 204; Mary, 64; Mary Ann, 409; Rev. Nelson, 391; Sarah, 265, 391; William, 331, 409.
Kerridge, Ann, 265; James, 265.
Kerrison, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272; Margaret, 281.
Kerry, Elizabeth, 194; Mary Ann, 206.
Kerschner, Cecilia, 346; John, 346.
Kershaw, John, 127; Mary, 127; Mary Ann, 142.
Kerslake, Amelia Sophia, 400; Elizabeth, 358; George, 246; Jane, 261; Mary, 208, 246; Rosina, 289; Samuel, 400; Thomas, 261, 289.
Kertley, Jane, 354.
Kerton, Mary, 238; Sarah, 126, 411; Thomas, 126.
Kerwood, Easter, 108; Edward, 108.
Kesner, Mary, 291.
Ketchley, Elizabeth, 403.
Kettle, Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 107; Henry Samuel, 353; Lady Maria Theresa, 353; Sarah, 165.
Kettleby, Cordelia, 99; Susannah, 20.
Kew, Ann, 313; Flora, 416; John, 416; Lucy, 57.
Key, Ann, 18, 55; Jane, 132; Robert, 18; Sarah, 200; Susanna, 37; William, 37, 132.
Keymer, Anne, 99; Francis, 99.
Keys, Ann, 288; Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 126; Mary, 393.
Keysall, Rev. John, 209; John, 53; Mary McCartney, 209.
Keyt, Charity, 114; Elisha, 354; Lucia, 182; Susanna, 354.
Keyte, Charlotte, 360; Mary, 364.
Kibble, Ann Mary, 346; John, 346; Sarah, 255.
Kibblewhite, Sarah, 322.
Kick, Elizabeth, 405; Francis, 405.
Kidd, Ann, 224; Charlotte, 380; Christian, 202; Elizabeth, 134; George, 269; John, 288; Martha, 288; Mary, 269; William, 202.
Kiddell, Susannah, 264.
Kidder, Arthur, 206; John, 40, 254, 418; Mary, 418; Phœbe, 40; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 206.
Kidgell, Jane, 292.
Kidger, Letitia, 108.
Kidington, Sarah, 6.
Kidman, Anna Maria, 293; John Challas, 293.
Kidner, Alethea, 360; Edward, 250; Jane, 250; Samuel, 360.
Kidson, Sarah, 155.
Kidwell, Elizabeth, 119.
Kiernan, Jane, 77; Patrick, 77.
Kight, Sarah, 287.
Kightley, Mary, 389; Samuel, 389; Susannah, 340.
Kilbey, Elizabeth, 172, 385; Frederick, 385; Richard, 172.
Kilbourn, John, 370; Mary Ann, 370.
Kilby, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 227; Jane, 304; John, 304; Sarah, 27, 281; William, 362.
Kilen, Hugh, 117; Mary, 117.
Kilfoil, Judith, 312.
Kilgour, Amelia, 126.
Kiling, Dorothy, 153; Francis Peter, 153.
Killick, Amy, 25; Ann, 93, 136; Eleanor, 399; Matilda, 190; Richard, 399; Sarah, 53; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 136, 190; William, 93.
Killik, Sarah, 301.
Killiner, Henry, 181; Isabella, 181.
Killingbury, Mary, 372.
Killingley, Elizabeth, 356; Jacob, 218; Jane, 218.
Killmaster, Elizabeth, 102.
Kilroy, Elizabeth, 320; Matthew, 320.
Kilvington, Mary Maria, 274.
Kimbel, Ann, 204.
Kimber, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
Kimberlin, Rebecca, 348.
Kimpton, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 386; Hannah, 270; Ulcey, 366.
Kinch, Susannah, 267.
Kinchin, Elizabeth, 18, 290; James, 18, 290.
Kincklow, Mary, 309.
Kinder, Catherine, 94; Charlotte, 292; Mary, 219; William, 94, 219, 292.
Kindness, Susanna, 75.
Kindred, Henry, 86; Mary, 86.
Kinersly, Elizabeth, 266; Walter, 266.
King, Alice, 366; Amelia, 12; Ann, 85, 107, 137, 150, 167, 172, 175, 186, 213, 228, 270, 275, 288, 326, 334, 410; Anna Henrietta, 176; Arabella, 106; Benjamin, 344; Betty, 146, 265; Catherine, 7, 68, 169, 187, 383; Charles, 400; Charles Thomas, 347; Charlotte, 69, 105, 126, 240; Christopher, 363; Edward, 168, 189; Elenor, 220; Elizabeth, 34, 59, 60, 63, 65, 84, 88, 127, 184, 218, 280, 312, 329, 353, 356, 371, 384, 394, 397, 415; Ellen, 316; Faith, 347; Frances, 307, 362; Francis, 373, 386; George, 167, 275, 410; Hannah, 212, 282; Harriet, 143, 294; Harriet Margaret, 74; Harriot Matilda Elizabeth, 12; Henrietta, 184; Henry, 69; Lady Hester, 304; James, 126, 316, 413; Jane, 4, 32, 131, 176, 177, 192, 275, 349, 409; John, 59, 73, 74, 150, 186, 250, 276, 282, 400; John Dashwood, 164; Joseph, 106, 220, 270; Judith, 70; Kezia, 403; Margaret, 275; Maria, 250; Martha, 17, 117; Mary, 86, 93, 99, 126, 146, 150, 164, 167, 177, 189, 191, 207, 209, 212, 217, 265, 276, 287, 292, 307, 316, 337, 344, 363, 400, 416; Mary Ann, 229, 383, 384, 397; Mary Petronia, 296; Mathew Peter, 296; Matilda, 290; Matthias Dupont, 383; Molly, 372; Nancy Gale, 341; Peter, Lord, 304; Phebe, 173; Rebecca, 373; Richard, 265, 403; Robert, 206, 218; Rose, 111; Ruth, 86, 190; Sally, 352; Samuel, 7, 105, 397; Sarah, 73, 102, 168, 200, 206, 207, 215, 242, 247, 400, 413; Sarah Albina, 264; Sarah Ann, 249; Sarah Augusta, 377; Sarah Eade, 419; Sophia, 383; Susannah, 72, 335, 339, 357, 386; Thomas, 17, 60, 200, 228, 249, 316, 366, 371, 394; William, 68, 86, 146, 172, 184, 190, 212, 265, 275, 287, 290, 312, 334, 335, 337, 372, 384, 415; William James, 307; Winifred, 340; Zacharias, 419.
Kingaby, Ann, 106; James, 106.

Kingby, Frances, 327.
Kingcome, Bridget, 19.
Kingdon, Fanny, 350.
Kingham, Ann, 317 ; Isabella, 60 ; William, 60, 317.
Kinghorne, James, 387 ; Jane, 387.
Kingman, Maria, 377.
Kingsburgh, Mary, 191.
Kingsbury, Mary, 61.
Kingscote, Harriet, 285.
Kingsell, Sophia, 274.
Kingshott, Elizabeth, 279 ; William, 279.
Kingsley, John, 289 ; Peggy, 289.
Kingston, Ann, 14 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Hannah, 276 ; James, 86, 187 ; Jane, 79, 307 ; John, 232; Mary, 86, 232 ; Rebecca, 345 ; Susannah, 83, 188 ; Thomas, 14.
Kingstone, Jane, 345 ; Mary, 397.
Kinman, Catherine, 224.
Kinnaird, Elizabeth, 17, 183 ; Isabella, 364 ; John, 183.
Kinnear, Elizabeth, 151 ; Mary, 58 ; William, 151.
Kinnis, Ann, 264 ; Robert, 264.
Kinnoull, Drummond, 19. *See* Hay.
Kinsey, Ann, 419 ; Mary, 23 ; Matthew, 419 ; Samuel, 23.
Kinsley, Mary, 203, 230.
Kinsman, John, 348 ; Maria, 348 ; Mary, 388.
Kipping, Dinah, 129 ; James, 129.
Kippins, Diana, 57.
Kipps, Jemima, 321 ; Thomas, 321.
Kirby, Ann, 96, 212 ; Ann Maria, 381 ; Charles, 96 ; Edward, 317 ; Elizabeth, 303, 317 ; Frances, 416 ; George, 361 ; Jane, 254 ; Mary, 24, 324 ; Matthew, 254 ; Rachel, 361 ; Robert, 381 ; Sarah, 253, 401 ; Susannah, 190 ; William, 401.
Kirk, Alice, 129 ; Edward, 412 ; Elizabeth, 283 ; Frances, 323 ; Harriott, 412 ; Henry, 323 ; Patrick, 87 ; Sarah, 87.
Kirkby, Sarah, 147.
Kirke, Nathaniel, 105 ; P. Mary, 105.
Kirkham, Dorothy Bennett, 27 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Mary, 238 ; Samuel, 238.
Kirkland, Catharine, 45 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; James, 160.
Kirkman, Anne, 320.
Kirkpatrick, Guthrie, 294 ; Mary, 294 ; Rachel, 351.
Kirsop, Sarah, 60.
Kirtley, Margaret, 232.
Kirton, Ann Christian, 355 ; George, 355 ; John, 28 ; Mary, 138.
Kitchell, Elizabeth, 78.
Kitchen, Mary, 408 ; William, 408.
Kitchin, Ann, 227 ; Elizabeth, 387.
Kitching, Eleanor, 385 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 372.
Kitchingham, Elizabeth, 33.
Kite, Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 73 ; Martha, 362 ; Mary, 73.
Kithcart, Ann, 333.
Kitsell, Frances, 210 ; Roger, 210.
Kittier, Mary, 201.
Kleboe, Bertie Maria, 359.
Klug, Charles, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117.
Klyne, Françoise, 115 ; James, 115.
Knapman, Susanna, 211 ; William, 211.
Knapp, Adam, 109 ; Alice, 9 ; Ann, 49, 92, 227 ; Deborah, 98 ; Eliza, 346 ; Frances, 5, 160 ; George, 227 ; Henry, 346 ; James, 9 ; Jane, 385 ; John, 5, 98 ; Lucy, 86 ; Mary, 58 ; Patience, 303 ; Samuel, 58, 385 ; Sarah, 109, 308 ; Sophia, 411 ; Thomas, 160.
Knatchbull, Sir Edward, 235 ; Lady Mary, 235 ; Wyndham, 235.
Knatter, Jane, 185.
Kneebone, Margery, 148.
Knevett, Catherine, 69 ; Jonathan, 69.
Knevit, Easter, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Knibb, Susannah, 139.
Knibbs, Ann, 4 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; Richard, 217.
Knibs, Henry, 292 ; Sarah, 292.
Knife, Elizabeth, 137 ; George, 137.
Knifton, Elizabeth, 4.
Knight, Ann, 13, 73, 93, 207, 222, 274, 337 ; Beththier, 4 ; Catherine, 34 ; Eleanor C., 45 ; Elizabeth, 14, 31, 70, 97, 98, 121, 356, 419 ; Francis, 222 ; George, 383 ; Hannah, 160, 337 ; Hannah Maria, 400 ; Harriott, 383 ; Helen, 166 ; Henrietta Matilda, 79 ; Henry, 4, 45, 337 ; Jane, 3, 55 ; Jane Elizabeth, 332 ; Jannet, 365 ; John, 18, 155, 332 ; Joseph, 274 ; K., 128 ; Magdalen, 26 ; Margaret, 4 ; Maria, 333 ; Martha, 255, 383 ; Mary, 24, 40, 42, 80, 247, 346, 355 ; Mary Ann, 398 ; Mary Diana, 404 ; Ralph Verney, 247 ; Richard, 160, 333 ; Robert, 55, 365 ; Sarah, 64, 166, 406 ; Susannah, 18, 155 ; Thomas, 4, 406 ; William, 40, 42, 93, 97, 166.
Knightley, Elizabeth, 391 ; James, 391.
Knighton, Ann, 137 ; Walter, 137.
Knock, Charlotte, 7.
Knocke, Caroline, 171.
Knott, Dorothy, 163 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Jane, 246 ; Samuel, 163 ; Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 246 ; William, 84.
Knowlder, Ann, 245.
Knowle, Ann, 287 ; Isaac, 287.
Knowler, Hannah, 317 ; William, 317.
Knowles, Abigail, 109 ; Ann, 187 ; Anthony, 397 ; Elizabeth, 367, 415 ; Francis, 187 ; Hannah, 136 ; Isabella, 141 ; James, 59, 109 ; Jane, 305 ; John, 87 ; Joseph, 136 ; Mary, 87, 397 ; Sarah, 59.
Knowlton, Francis, 196 ; Sarah, 196.
Knowlys, Elizabeth, 379 ; William, 379.
Knox, Ann, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
Knudson, Cecilia, 213 ; C., 213.
Knyvett, Charles, 135, 189 ; Henry, 189 ; Jane, 135, 189 ; Sophia, 189.
Köhler, Ann Maria, 342 ; John Conrad, 342.
Kopzell, Ann, 235 ; Daniel, 235.
Kosack, Mariane, 47.
Koscoska, Maria Theresa, Marchioness, 353.
Kough, Eleanor, 263 ; Lawrence, 263.
Krause, Elizabeth, 137.
Kruse, Christine, 94 ; Peter John, 94.
Kuneman, Ann, 51 ; Henry, 51 ; Jane, 119.
Kurkby, Mary, 350.
Kusder, Henry, 242 ; Jane, 242.
Kuse, Amelia, 361.
Kyle, James, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Kymer, Mary, 401 ; Maximilian Richard, 401.
Kynaston, John, 58.
Kyte, Henry, 42 ; Jane, 42.

L

Labarte, Henry de, 14.
Labbett, Thomasin, 333.
Labdon, Mary Ann, 348.
Labertauche, Sarah de, 38 ; Stephen Ulderic de, 38.
Laboreau, Mary, 161.
Labourn, Catherine, 406 ; Mary, 402.
Labourns, Alice, 200.
Labrum, Sarah, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
Lacell, Sarah, 388.

Lacey, Barbara Jane, 222 ; Elizabeth, 69, 92, 103, 273 ; James, 273 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 305 ; Susannah, 368 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 69, 368.
Lack, Elizabeth, 186, 376 ; Frances Moss, 220 ; John, 220 ; Sarah, 233 ; Susan, 402 ; Thomas, 376.
Lacock, Ann, 156.
Lacon, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.
La Cour, Elizabeth, 74.
Lacy, Elizabeth, 4, 125 ; James, 125 ; John, 4, 327 ; Mary, 383 ; Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 383.
Ladbrooke, Jane, 220 ; John, 220.
Ladbury, Mary Ann, 371 ; William, 371.
Ladd, Elizabeth, 390.
Ladds, Elizabeth, 167.
Lads, Jemima, 237.
Ladyman, John, 191 ; Joseph, 388 ; Maria, 191 ; Mary, 27 ; Mary Horner, 388.
Laffert, Charles Frederick, 403 ; Elizabeth, 403.
Laffin, Jane, 175.
Laflin, Jane, 103.
Laggatt, Martha, 37.
Lagget, Martha, 330.
Lahousse, Jean Baptiste, 57 ; Marianne, 57.
Laibourn, Margaret, 191.
Laidlaw, Ann, 284 ; James, 284.
Laight, Clementina, 255 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; George, 255 ; George Grace, 393.
Laijmond, Ann, 379 ; Ann Francis, 379.
Lainchbury, James, 412.
Laing, Ann, 109 ; David, 248 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 248.
Laisne, John, 108 ; Rose, 108.
Lajus, Elizabeth, 96.
Lakar, Sarah, 71.
Lake, Caroline Matilda Jane, 419 ; Christopher, 325 ; Elizabeth, 10, 30, 315, 325 ; F. Gerald, 212 ; Lieut. John, 234 ; John, 388 ; Mary, 49, 388 ; Priscilla, 212 ; Sarah, 234 ; Thomas, 315 ; Willoughby Thomas, 49.
Laker, Susannah, 264 ; William, 264.
Lakin, Ann, 55 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 55 ; Joseph, 192.
Laking, Charlotte, 84 ; Francis, 102 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 102.
Laky, Ann, 6.
Lalane. *See* De Lalane.
Laler, Ann, 223 ; Edward, 223.
Laman, Ann, 263 ; William, 263.
Lamb, Alice, 89 ; Ann, 103, 123, 305 ; Benjamin, 296 ; Caroline Rosalie Adelaide, 407 ; Christopher, 292 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Hon. George, 407 ; George, 222 ; Hannah, 36, 222, 296 ; Jane, 265 ; Margaret, 40 ; Martha, 292, 389 ; Peniston, Viscount Melbourne, 63, 407 ; Philip, 111 ; Sarah, 111, 175 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, Viscount Melbourne, 63.
Lambard, M., 256.
Lambart, Col. Edward Hamilton, 21 ; Elizabeth, Countess of Cavan, 103 ; Lady Elizabeth, 103 ; Elizabeth, 374 ; Frances, 21 ; Frances Thomazin, 226 ; —, Earl of Cavan, 312.
Lambden, Jane, 221.
Lambdon, Mary, 330.
Lambe, Augusta, 223 ; Margaret, 260 ; Robert Joseph, 260 ; Sarah, 345 ; William, 345.
Lambert, Ann, 231 ; Ann Hannah, 12 ; Charity, 69 ; Eleanor, 397 ; Elizabeth, 40, 119, 187, 266 ; Elizabeth Drusilla, 95 ; Frances, 174 ; Henry, 95 ; Isabella, 301 ; John, 301, 405 ; Joseph, 266 ; Lucy, 152 ; Mary, 83, 243, 392 ; Melenora, 9 ; Michael, 392 ; Richard, 60 ; Sarah, 60, 85, 228, 405 ; Sophia, 366 ; William, 9, 174.
Lambert de Frondeville, Catherine Augusta Antoinette, Marchioness, 193 ; Thomas Louis Cæsar, Marquis, 193.
Lambeth, Abigail, 18 ; Deborah, 410 ; Mary, 158.
Lamble, Mary, 163 ; Richard, 163.
Lambly, Grace, 243 ; James, 243.
Lambole, Rebecca, 369.
Lambord, Sarah, 287 ; William, 287.
Lamborne, Hannah, 408 ; John, 408.
Lambrett, Ann, 378.
Lambton, Anne, 159 ; Lady Anne Barbara Frances, 62 ; J., 62 ; R. J., 62 ; William Henry, 62, 133, 159.
Lamey, Elizabeth, 365 ; John Paton, 365.
Lamin, Harriot, 318.
Laming, Ann, 25 ; James, 366 ; Margaret, 366.
Lamont, Hannah, 417 ; Norman, 417.
Lamotte, Antoinette Marie Catherine, 195 ; Jacques, 195.
Lampard, Sarah, 113 ; William, 113.
Lampitt, Hannah, 312.
Lamport, Elizabeth, 33.
Lancaster, Ann, 8, 110, 130 ; Biddy, 324 ; Catherine, 303 ; Edith, 372 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; George, 110 ; Henry, 372 ; Isabella, 13 ; John, 324 ; Margaret, 370 ; Mary, 201, 311 ; Sarah, 292 ; William, 311.
Lance, David, 80 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Mary, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
Lancefield, Ann, 167 ; John, 167, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Lancester, James, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Lanceter, Mary Ann, 325.
Lancett, Joseph, 275 ; Mary, 275.
Lanchbery, Joseph, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Land, Elizabeth, 99.
Landall, Charlotte, 290 ; Hannah, 223 ; John, 223.
Landen, Mary, 120 ; William, 120.
Lander, Ann, 328 ; Charles, 233 ; Hannah, 50, 200 ; John, 200 ; Mary, 177, 248 ; Matilda, 233 ; Richard, 177 ; Thomas, 328.
Landers, Alice, 183 ; Eleanor, 284 ; Elizabeth, 95, 367 ; John, 367.
Landey, Hannah, 283 ; James, 283.
Landfair, Ann, 173.
Lane, Alethea, 360 ; Ann, 25, 138, 147, 268, 271, 300, 387, 408, 415 ; Charles, 418 ; Charlotte, 337, 394 ; Clara, 141 ; Daniel, 71 ; Edward, 84 ; Eleanor, 235 ; Elizabeth, 3, 84, 153, 171, 203, 268, 400, 408 ; Hannah, 90, 126, 261 ; Harriet, 75 ; Helen, 286 ; James, 141, 380, 394 ; Jane, 166, 320 ; John, 261, 337, 350, 408 ; Joseph, 75, 138, 166 ; Lucy, 194 ; Margaret, 46, 250, 297 ; Mary, 43, 71, 167 ; Mary Ann, 1, 308, 390, 418 ; Prudence, 414 ; Richard, 46, 400 ; Samuel, 153 ; Sarah, 350, 372, 380, 391 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 243 ; Thomas, 372 ; William, 126, 271, 286, 297, 387 ; William Ambrose, 414.
Lanesborough. *See* Butler-Danvers.
Laney, Jane, 135.
Lanfriede, Elizabeth, 155 ; Louis, 155.
Lang, Andrew, 9 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Mary, 9, 67 ; Robert, 301 ; Sophia, 66 ; Thomas, 67 ; William, 190.
Langan, Ann, 294.
Langbridge, Jane, 281.
Langden, Peter Jones, 354 ; Sarah, 354.
Langdon, Ann, 60 ; Eliza, 319 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Har-

riott, 259 ; Richard, 319 ; William, 259.
Langfield, Ann, 342 ; John, 46, 342 ; Sarah, 46.
Langford, Alice, 127 ; Ann, 34, 144, 240, 399 ; Catherine, 150 ; Elizabeth, 131, 349 ; George, 284 ; Harriot, 195 ; Henry, 230 ; Jane, 196, 228, 377 ; John, 133, 335 ; Joseph, 364 ; Judith, 98 ; Lucinda, 199 ; Margaret, 230 ; Maria, 353 ; Mary, 8, 68, 284, 335, 364 ; Mary Ann, 133 ; Philip, 150 ; Samuel, 131 ; William, 98, 127, 196, 399.
Langham, Martha, 71 ; Mary, 215.
Langhernard, Jacob, 154 ; Prudence, 154.
Langhorn, Charlotte, 204 ; John, 204, 300 ; Mary, 129, 300 ; Samuel, 129.
Langley, Ann, 215 ; Charles, 211 ; Edward, 97 ; Elizabeth, 16, 168 ; Henrietta, 304 ; John, 16, 215, 304 ; John William, 297 ; Jonathan, 152, 168 ; Lucy, 97 ; Margaret, 297 ; Martha, 374 ; Mary, 34, 152, 202, 203 ; Sarah, 137, 211 ; William, 137, 203.
Langlois, Deborah, 269 ; Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 393 ; Louis, 269 ; Mary, 393 ; Peter, 393 ; Peter Daniel, 374 ; Sarah, 393.
Langmead, James, 392 ; Maria, 392.
Langmore, John, 386 ; Mary, 386.
Langren, Ann, 248.
Langridge, Sarah, 75 ; William, 75.
Langstaff, Ann, 63, 336 ; Isabella, 63 ; Jane, 288 ; Margaret, 29, 31 ; William, 31.
Langston, Rebecca, 30 ; Rev. Stephen, 30.
Langstone, Mary, 1.
Langton, Elizabeth, 186.
Langworthy, Sarah, 286.
Lanham, Ann, 234 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Thomas, 234.
Laniesse, Dominique, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Lankester, Ebenezer, 166 ; Hester, 166.
Lankford, Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Lankshear, John, 381 ; Margaret, 381.
Lanman, Catherine, 150 ; John, 150.
Lanphier, Margaret Lucy, 342 ; William Henry, 342.
Lansdal, Catherine, 313 ; John, 313.
Lansdale, Ann, 233 ; John, 386 ; Margaret, 386 ; Mary, 227 ; Richard, 227 ; Thomas, 233.
Lansdall, John, 161 ; Martha, 161.
Lansdell, Sarah, 216.
Lansdown, Alice, 326 ; Catherine, 140 ; Frances, 28, 71 ; John, 140 ; William, 326.
Lant, Ann, 343 ; Samuel, 343.
Lapham, Susannah, 291.
Lapidge, Ann Jarratt, 145 ; Richard, 145.
Lapper, Frances, 365 ; George, 365.
Lapraik, George, 420 ; Susan, 420.
Lapraille, James, 259 ; Mary, 259.
Lapworth, Elizabeth, 14 ; Mary, 366 ; Rosina, 250.
Larcom, Elizabeth, 13.
Larder, Edward, 65 ; Hannah, 65 ; Jemima, 215.
Lardner, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
Laremore, Ann, 267 ; Henry, 267 ; Mary, 130 ; Samuel, 130.
Large, Elizabeth, 65, 162, 195 ; Esther, 146 ; Frances, 246 ; James, 65, 195, 246 ; William, 162.
Lark, Bridget, 157.
Larkin, Ann, 230 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Isabella, 279 ; Jane, 84 ; Sarah, 413 ; William, 279.
Larman, Ann, 398 ; Matthew, 398 ; Rose, 252.
Larn, Ann, 363.
Larner, Edmund, 46 ; Eliza, 361 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 244 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 382.
Laroch, Ann Maria, 262 ; George, 262.
La Roche, Claude, 105 ; Susannah, 105.
Larous, Mary, 77.
Larter, Elizabeth, 164.
Larty, Elizabeth, 140.
Lary, or Larey, Eleanor, 254, 315.
Las, Ann, 248 ; John, 248.
Lascelles, Elizabeth, 126 ; Fran^{s}, 126 ; Jane, 21 ; Hon. Mary Anne, 236 ; Rowley, 126.
Lasham, Sarah, 215.
Lashley, Elizabeth, 43 ; William, 43.
Lassam, Elizabeth, 394 ; Michael, 394.
Lassells, Gervas, 420 ; Louisa, 420.
Lassham, Elizabeth, 412 ; Henry, 412.
Last, Barbara, 72 ; Mary, 253 ; William Henry, 72.
Latchford, Ann, 358.
Late, Jane, 27.
Latemore, Amelia, 79.
Lateward, John, 112 ; Lucy, 112.
Latham, Abraham, 124 ; Ann, 115 ; Charles, 338 ; Elizabeth, 124, 338 ; Ellen, 414 ; Frances, 259 ; Hannah, 259 ; Henry, 147 ; John, 165 ; Joseph, 414 ; Margery, 147 ; Maria, 274 ; Mary, 167, 198 ; Richard, 198 ; Thomas, 274 ; William Ashby, 167 ; Winifred, 165, 386.
Latimer, Frances, 76 ; John, 76.
Latour, Ann, 128.
Latoure, Antoine, 416 ; Rebecca, 416.
Lattemer, Charlotte, 101.
Latten, Hannah, 353.
Latter, Mary, 289, 381 ; Thomas, 289.
Lattin, John, 149 ; Mary, 149.
Laughton, Jane, 375 ; John, 375.
Laumont, Nicolas, 61 ; Sarah, 61.
Launchbury, John, 169 ; Martha, 169.
Launder, Ann, 229 ; James, 229 ; Ursula, 370.
Laundy, Sarah, 43.
Laurance, James, 2 ; Mary, 2.
Laurence, Charlotte, 182 ; Elizabeth, 194, 264 ; Frances, 155 ; Jane, 403 ; Mary, 200, 330 ; Robert, 200 ; Sarah, 250 ; Stephen, 155 ; Thomas, 194.
Laurens, Marie, 38.
Laurent, Mary, 211.
Laurie, Ann, 331 ; David, 331.
Laury, Sarah, 358 ; William, 358.
Lautenschläger, Harriot Hester, 237.
Lauweryse, Eleanor, 375.
Lauzun, Dorothea, 234.
Lavage. *See* Leveajke.
Lavarick, Isaac, 267 ; Mary, 267.
Lavell, or Lavel, Ann, 270 ; Ann Seberner, 89 ; Charles, 89 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 141 ; Louisa, 121 ; Lydia, 40 ; Moses, 270 ; Ruth, 146 ; Sarah, 141, 241.
Lavence, Elizabeth, 91 ; Lewis, 91.
Lavender, Sarah, 41.
Lavenu, John Baptist, 57 ; Toussaint, 57.
Laverick, or Lavrick, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Isaac, 86, 183.
Lavington, Frances, 164.
Law, Alexander, 64 ; Ann, 64 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Evan, 399 ; Harriot, 287 ; John, 315 ; Mary, 215 ; Mary Harriott,

185 ; Mary Sewell, 315 ; Michael, 319 ; Sarah, 105, 202, 252, 319 ; William, 66, 185.
Laward, Ann, 35.
Lawford, Sarah, 267.
Lawler, Bridget, 400 ; Daniel, 409 ; John, 400 ; Louisa, 409.
Lawless, Ann, 406 ; Catherine, 409 ; Henry, 409 ; Samuel, 406.
Lawley, Jane, 100, 164 ; Mildred, 164 ; Robert, 100, 164.
Lawn, Ann, 399 ; Edward, 399 ; Hannah, 334 ; Robert, 334.
Lawrance, Elizabeth, 3 ; Mary, 72 ; Sarah, 200 ; William, 72.
Lawrell, Catherine, 282 ; James, 282.
Lawrence, Alice, 177 ; Ann, 202 ; Charles, 361 ; Charlotte, 321 ; Daniel, 177 ; Edward, 21 ; Eleanor, 61 ; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 53, 210, 334, 357 ; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 125 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 289 ; Frances, 70 ; Francis, 7 ; Giles, 124 ; Hannah, 33 ; Harriot, 23 ; James, 306, 343 ; Jane, 194, 262 ; John, 200, 202 ; Joseph, 293 ; Julius, 194 ; Letitia, 212, 242 ; Louisa Ann, 299 ; Lydia, 68, 343 ; Margaret, 409 ; Margaret Isabella, 365 ; Maria, 343 ; Mary, 21, 65, 193, 200, 268, 306, 346, 361, 398 ; Mary Ann, 124 ; Phillis, 194 ; Priscilla, 217 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Richard, 16 ; Sally, 155 ; Samuel, 262, 321 ; Sarah, 41, 243, 263, 370 ; Sophia, 293 ; Susannah, 7, 374, 397 ; Thomas, 125 ; William, 33, 41, 210, 346.
Lawrie, Andrew, 137 ; Eleanor, 137 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Sarah, 148.
Laws, Charles, 11 ; Elizabeth, 11, 106, 279 ; Ewan, 121 ; Fanny, 172 ; Henrietta, 9 ; James, 185 ; Martha, 148, 185 ; Mary, 134 ; Mary Ann, 238 ; Matthew, 148 ; Susan, 216 ; William, 9, 106.
Lawson, Alice, 248, 417 ; Ann, 158, 243, 276, 296 ; Charles John, 276 ; Christopher, 417 ; Edward, 172, 410 ; F., 276 ; James, 158 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 195 ; Joseph, 243, 417 ; Margaret, 410 ; Mary, 192, 195, 417 ; Mary Ann, 276.
Lawter, Ann, 356 ; Rebecca, 353.
Lawton, Ann, 219 ; Catherine, 105 ; Elizabeth, 360 ; Henry William, 360 ; James, 105 ; John, 219.
Laxton, Elizabeth, 194 ; Phœbe, 209 ; William, 194 ; William Robert, 209.
Lay, Jane, 7 ; John, 7.
Laytham, Frances, 294.
Layton, Ann, 112 ; Ann Maria, 299 ; Elizabeth Mary, 354 ; Harriott, 112 ; Louisa, 408 ; Mary, 72, 78, 265, 417 ; Nancy, 38 ; Thomas, 72, 265 ; Thomas Jewell, 417.
Lea, Delia, 347 ; Elizabeth, 417 ; Harriot, 325 ; Mary, 381.
Leach, Ann, 156 ; Elizabeth, 118, 225 ; Frances, 401 ; Hannah, 138 ; James, 156 ; Jane, 16, 360 ; Mahala, 251 ; Mary, 131, 159, 305, 372 ; Susannah, 81, 298 ; Thomas, 360, 372 ; William, 159, 298.
Leacy, Susannah Maria, 362.
Leadbetter, Ann, 261 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Hugh Percy, 261 ; William, 72.
Leadbitter, Margaret, 1.
Leader, Elizabeth, 50, 207 ; Joseph, 207.
Leafe, Elizabeth, 254 ; John, 254.
Leah, Elizabeth, 197 ; John, 197 ; Maria, 200 ; Samuel, 200.
Leahy, David, 283 ; Elizabeth, 283 ; Hannah, 419 ; James, 419.
Leak, Margaret, 87 ; Maria, 200 ; Robert, 87 ; Samuel, 200.
Leake, Ann, 408 ; Elizabeth, 376 ; E. M., 270 ; George, 323 ; Henry, 376 ; Jane, 252 ; John, 338 ; Lucy Martin, 270 ; Mary, 338 ; Patience, 323 ; Robert Martin, 270.
Leakins, Mary Ann, 354.
Lean, Henrietta, 218.
Leanard, Charlotte, 389.
Leane, Elizabeth, 171.
Leaper, Caroline Mary, 367 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Samuel, 367 ; Thomas, 127.
Lear, Charles, 261 ; Mary, 368 ; Sarah, 261 ; William, 368.
Learmont, Mary, 390.
Leather, Ann, 228 ; Catherine, 36.
Leaton, Elizabeth, 132.
Leatt, Mary, 272.
Leatword, Susannah, 26.
Leavens, Mary, 42.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 255, 404 ; Hannah, 382, 416 ; James, 382.
Leaverton, Sarah, 331.
Le Bailly, Louise, 149.
Le Bas, Elizabeth, 301.
Lecale, Charles James, Lord, 391, 408 ; Julia, Lady, 391.
Leckie, Elizabeth Forbes, 312 ; James, 312.
Le Cocq, Elizabeth, 173 ; Frederick, 173.
Le Comte, Harriott, 72 ; Henry, 72.
Le Conte, Jane, 312 ; Joseph, 312.
Le Coq, Harriette, 417.
Le Corbonnier, Elizabeth, 113 ; Matthew Francis, 113.
Lecourt, Emé, 123.
Lecureuil, Françoise, 115.
Ledbrook, Elizabeth, 265.
Leddington, Susan, 31.
Leddy, Henry, 299 ; Pheby, 299.
Ledger, Ann, 141 ; Charlotte Mary, 401 ; Elizabeth, 170, 187, 200 ; George, 401 ; John, 49, 187 ; Margaret, 49 ; Sarah, 232 ; Thomas, 170, 232.
Ledgerwood, Elizabeth, 331 ; William, 331.
Ledgley, Charlotte Esther, 310.
Ledson, Sarah, 401.
Le Duc, Charlesmagne, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97.
Lee, Abigail, 198 ; Abraham, 124 ; Alice, 52, 420 ; Ann, 50, 93, 124, 249, 366 ; Bridget, 372 ; Catherine, 79, 90, 205 ; Charles, 175 ; Charlotte, 254 ; Deborah, 44 ; Denis, 372 ; Dorothea, 109 ; Elizabeth, 23, 76, 79, 147, 163, 234, 369, 403, 409 ; Francis, 69 ; George, 142, 187, 371 ; Harriet, 169, 290, 403 ; Helen, 362 ; Hellener, 2 ; Henry, 44 ; Isabella, 329 ; James, 12, 163, 198, 392 ; John, 2, 18, 60, 79, 294, 329, 374, 394, 403 ; John Thomas, 93 ; Mary, 51, 142, 145, 155, 294, 316, 368, 371, 374, 394 ; Onsley, 69 ; Robert, 109 ; Samuel, 76 ; Sarah, 12, 18, 60, 172, 175, 187, 307, 333 ; Susannah, 386, 392 ; Thomas, 23, 307, 362 ; William, 51, 205, 290, 316, 368, 369, 403.
Leech, Ann, 216, 316 ; Frances, 168 ; George, 216 ; James, 90 ; Lucy, 261 ; Martha, 147 ; Mary, 90, 108, 406 ; Samuel, 316 ; Sarah, 153, 286, 329 ; William, 168, 261, 329, 406.
Leeder, Elizabeth, 152.
Leedham, Ann, 63, 138 ; Jane, 418 ; William, 418.
Leeds, Mary, 420 ; Sarah, 115.
Leeford, Elizabeth, 347 ; John, 347.
Leek, Jane, 216 ; Mary, 389.
Leeke, Eleanor, 196.
Leekie, Jane, 91 ; Sarah Sophia, 91.
Leeman, Ann, 226 ; John, 226.

Lees, Ann, 94, 117; Edward, 264; Frances, 16; Hannah, 170; Mary, 97; Mary Ann, 264; Rebecca Short, 222; Robert, 94, 138, 170, 222; Sarah, 138, 260; Thomas, 16.
Leeson, Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth Gregory, 225; John, 225, 299; Joseph, 338; Martha, 338; Sarah, 58.
Leetall, James, 130; Mary, 130.
Lefanu, Elizabeth Ann Crawford, 27; Henry, 27.
Lefebre, Jacques François, 147; Marguerite Agathe, 147.
Lefevre, Martha, 125.
Leffler, Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 230.
Leftley, Apollonia, 410; Charles Dakin, 410.
Lege, or Leage, Catherine, 257.
Legemdre, Jean, 116; Lydia, 116.
Legg, Ann, 255, 415; Elizabeth, 43, 65; James, 255; Kitty, 39; Mary, 170; Phœbe, 298; Richard, 415; Sophia, 244; Stephen, 298; William, 43.
Leggat, Ann, 373.
Leggatt, Amelia, 261; Elizabeth, 251; Matilda, 311; William, 311.
Legge, Rev. Edward, Dean of Windsor, 381; Elizabeth, 38, 86; Grace, 41; Heneage, 161; Hon. Mary, 288; William, 38, 86.
Legget, James, 176; Mary, 176.
Leggett, George, 65; Martha, 334; Samuel, 334; Sarah, 65.
Legh, Elizabeth Hester Rowlls, 217; Harriot, 217; Margaret, 314; William, 314.
Legood, James, 297; Mary, 297.
Legrad, Francis de, 70; Sarah de, 70.
Legrange, J. B., 143.
Leibman, Elizabeth, 70.
Leicester, Charles, 181; Fanny, 346; Louisa Harriet, 181; Phœbe, 248.
Leigh, Ann, 45; Augusta, 302, 372; Charlotte, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Egerton, 302; George, 372; Mary, 70; Sarah, 192.
Leighton, Ann, 86, 378; Jane, 347; Margaret, 410; Richard, 347; Thomas, 86.
Leinster. *See* Fitzgerald.
Leisman, Frances, 349.
Leitch, Caroline, 334; William, 334.
Leith, James, 267; Mary, 267.
Leithead, Mary, 382; Thomas, 382.
Leitrim. *See* Clements.
Leivers, Joseph, 211; Martha, 211.
Lejeune, Ann, 157; Louis, 157.
Le Jeune, Antony. 296; Mary Petronia, 296; S. N., 269.
Le Keux, Mary, 14.
Lelievre, Marie, 293.
Lemaistre, Letitia Louisa, 100.
Lemaitre, Clementina, 27; John, 27.
Leman, Isabella, 206.
Lemden, Mary, 202.
Lemesurier, Margaret, 92.
Lemmers, James Peter, 409; Petronilla Susanna Elizabeth, 409.
Lemmon, Lucy, 45; Mary, 158.
Lemoine, Amy, 5; Paul Philip, 5.
Lemon, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 10, 415; Jane, 256; Louisa, 256; Maria, 164; Mary, 125, 169; Thomas, 415; William, 256.
Lenderback, Eleanor, 84.
Lendon, Elizabeth, 312.
Le Neufville, —, 325.
Leneve, Isabella, 156.
L'Enfant dit fialon, Elizabeth, 296; Peter, 296.
Lennard, Barbara Barrett, 204; Joseph, 129; Sarah, 129; Sophia, 415; Thomas Barrett, 44, 204.
Lennon, John, 84; Susannah, 84.
Lennox, Ann, 154; Charles, 238, 261; Charles Leneuf, 154; William, 250.
Lenny, Ann, 76; Thomas, 76.
Lenox, Mary, 150.
Lenthall, Mary, 206; Maurice, 206.
Lenton, Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
Leonard, Charlotte, 317; Charlotte Amelia, 362; Eleanor, 65, 269; Elizabeth, 45; George, 65; Henry, 269; James, 317; John, 45.
Leoni, Ann, 60.
Leopard, Richard, 38; Sarah, 38.
Le Paigneule, Anne, 59.
Leper, Ann, 279; John, 279.
Lepine, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
Leplatneir, Dorothy, 252.
Lernelett, Dorothy, 26.
Leroy, Charles Anthony, 5; Mary, 5.
Lesage, Arnould Joseph, 83; Elizabeth, 83.
Lescot, Emily, 215.
Leserve, John Christopher, 252; Sarah Moseley, 252.
Leslie, Alexander, 121; Anne. 121; Charles, 315; Charlotte, 287; George William Evelyn, Lord, 24, 315; Lady Harriet, 315; Lady Henrietta Ann, 24; James, 287; Margaret, 62; Margery, 111; Mary, 31; Robert, 111.
Lesner, Griseldia Henrietta, 311; Joseph, 311.
Leson, Susannah, 259.
Lessley, Ann, 5.
Lest, Elizabeth, 325.
Lested, Ann, 330; Mary, 178.
Lester, Ann, 372; Elizabeth, 216, 339; Maria, 374; Mary, 178, 386; William, 374.
Lestourgeon, Charles, 364; Elizabeth, 364.
Letchford, Frances, 9.
Lethbridge, Anne, 280; Sarah, 372; Thomas Buckler, 280.
Lett, Elizabeth, 187.
Letten, Mary, 390.
Letteney, Ann, 100; William, 100.
Lettsom, Mary Ann, 114.
Leveajke, or Lavage, Ann, 238; Florent, 238.
Levens, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 296.
Lever, Jane, 372; John, 306; Joseph, 372; Mary, 306.
Leversedge, Elizabeth, 407.
Levett, Ann, 76, 289; John, 76, 289; Margaretta, 143.
Levick, Edmund, 251; Elizabeth, 319, 367; Jane, 251.
Levin, Mary, 151; Moss, 151.
Levinge, Elizabeth Amy, 375.
Levitt, Margaret, 163.
Lewellin, Hannah, 316.
Lewer, Albion Walter, 395; George, 254; James, 302; Martha, 92; Nancy, 14; Penelope Amelia, 395; Sarah, 254, 302.
Lewin, Ann, 11; Charles Devereux, 157; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 3, 311; Harriott, 157; Harrison Ross, 3; Jemima, 363; Mary, 56, 396.
Lewington, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 176; Jemima, 398; Samuel, 398.
Lewis, Alice, 267; Ann, 15, 30, 127, 182, 227, 363, 395; Catherine, 252; Charles, 189, 252; Charlotte, 69; Diana, 103; Edward, 21, 59; Elizabeth, 28, 78, 118, 134, 141, 145, 156, 189, 194, 204, 211, 235, 278, 314, 347, 399, 406; Elizabeth Hugh, 245; Esther, 263; Frances, 79; Frances Catherine, 119; George, 201, 308; Hannah, 2, 127, 308, 344; Henry, 184; James, 102; Jane, 181, 199, 240, 241, 264; John, 19, 71, 120, 134, 145, 170, 202, 264, 267, 329, 381, 414;

Joseph, 315; Letitia, 184; Louisa, 201; Magdalene, 59; Margaret, 92, 170, 226; Mariann, 329; Marie, 293; Martha, 173, 369; Mary, 19, 21, 57, 68, 102, 105, 120, 166, 179, 249, 293, 352, 381; Matilda, 1; Morgan, 150; Rachel, 256; Rees, 352; Richard, 395; Robert, 256; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 71, 111, 171, 190, 202, 255, 315, 332, 414, 418; Selender, 59; Septimus, 226; Stephen, 118, 171; Sukey, 302; Susanna, 156, 294, 367; Thomas, 15, 105, 111, 127, 302; Thomasine, 245; T. Frankland, 337; William, 119, 293, 367; William Villiers, 1.
Lewthwaite, John, 84; Mary, 84.
Ley, Ann, 107; Eliza, 403; Lady Frances Dorothy, 417; Rev. Henry, 417; Henry, 222, 417; Hugh, 403; John Henry, 417; Maria, 417; William, 107.
Leybourn, Ann, 45.
Leymount, Ann, 257; George, 257.
Leyshow, or Leyshon, Elizabeth, 165.
Liardet, Frederick, 265; Mary, 265; Philippa, 162; Wilbraham, 162.
Liddell, Charlotte, 106; Elizabeth, 273; James, 273; Jane, 413.
Liddiard, Edward, 235; Jane, 126; Mary Ann, 126; Nelly, 235.
Liddill, Eleanor, 326.
Liddington, Susanna, 134.
Liddle, Alexander, 222, 372; John, 163; Margaret Ann, 372; Martha, 163; Sarah, 222, 356.
Lidgeard, Stephen, 286; Susan, 286.
Lidgold, George, 294; Hannah, 294.
Lidyard, Eliza, 286; Elizabeth, 118; George, 17, 118, 286; Sarah, 17.
Liesey, Robert, 358; Salome, 358.
Life, Elizabeth, 84; James, 38; Sarah, 38.
Lifford, Sarah, 391.
Lighand, Isabella, 98; William, 98.
Light, Frances, 305; William Webb, 305.
Lightfoot, Ann, 83; Ann Maria, 361; Bridget, 297; Elizabeth, 269; Samuel, 297, 361; Sarah, 30.
Lightwood, Mary, 386.
Ligonier, Mary, Countess, 2.
Lilburn, Elizabeth, 357; George, 357.
Liley, Charlotte, 274; Thomas, 274.
Lill, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
Lillewhite, Lucy, 157.
Lilley, John, 38; Margaret, 38; Sarah, 44.
Lillie, Hannah, 182; Nathaniel Thomas, 182.
Lillington, Susannah, 214.
Lillistone, Mary, 193; Samuel, 193.
Lillwall, Elizabeth, 128.
Lilly, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Mary, 44, 70; Richard, 70.
Lillywhite, Mary, 12.
Limb, Mary, 104; Robert, 104.
Limden, Sarah, 48.
Limmer, James, 253; Mary, 253; Matilda, 341; Sophia, 221; Stephen, 341.
Lincen, Lucy, 44.
Linch, Dennis, 335; Hannah, 237; Honora, 335; Margaret, 256; Robert, 47; Sarah, 47.
Lincoln, Ann, 130; George, Bp. of, 346; John, 129; Sarah, 129.
Lind, Eliza, 419; James, 75; Marie Jeanne Sophie, 75; Montague, 419.
Linde, Harriot, 222.
Linden, Sarah, 140.
Lindley, Hannah, 54; Hester, 28; James, 90; John, 28; Joseph, 54; Mary, 64; Sarah, 90.
Lindores, Jane, Lady, 20; John, Lord, 20.
Lindsay, Lady Anne, 103; Rev. Charles, 103; Phœbe, 13.
Lindsey, Elizabeth, 149; Margaret, 99; Mary, 284.
Line, Ann, 262; Caroline, 173; Mary, 91; Samuel, 91.
Lineham, Eleanor, 29; James, 29.
Lines, Ann, 335; Eleanor, 304; Grace, 309; John, 290; Mary, 149, 290; Philip, 149; Simon, 335; William, 304.
Linford, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 42.
Ling, Leah, 183; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 183; William, 170.
Lingard, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
Lings, Ann, 141; John Benjamin, 141.
Liniker, Catherine, 411.
Linkin, Sophia, 368.
Linley, Ann, 223.
Linn, Hugh, 164; Mary, 164.
Linnell, George, 49; Susanna, 49.
Linnett, Frances, 186.
Linnex, Sarah, 279.
Linsdall, Sarah, 249.
Linsell, Dennis, 146; Robert, 146.
Linsey, Elizabeth, 2; Sarah, 300.
Linstead, Eliza, 315.
Linton, Frances, 4.
Lintott, Elizabeth, 32.
Linzey, Elizabeth, 208.
Lipop, Joseph, 215; Sophia, 215.
Lippard, Ann, 117.
Lipparini, Françoise, 79; Giuseppe, 79.
Lipscomb, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 73, 174, 255; Frances, 4; Martha, 181; Mary, 20; Sarah, 83, 129; Thomas, 255; William, 4, 276.
Lipscombe, Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 326; Susan, 70; William, 326.
Lipsham, Ann, 294, 347; James, 347.
Liscoe, Ann, 278.
Lish, Lydia, 82.
Lisk, Margaret, 85.
Lisle, Hester, 195; Marcia Mary Ann, 195; Margaret, 382.
Lismore. *See* O'Callaghan.
Lisney, John, 54; Mary, 54.
Lisseman, Mary, 410.
Lisson, Elizabeth, 405.
List, Sarah, 215; Sarah Elizabeth, 174; Thomas, 174, 215.
Lister, Hannah, 153; Jane, 110; Margaret Bradley, 118; Matthew Bancroft, 195; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 100; Sophia, 195; Thomas, 110.
Litchfield, Elizabeth, 328; George, 45; Mary, 45.
Litten, Charlotte, 270; George, 270; John, 220; Mary, 220.
Little, Ann, 222; Augusta, 104; Elizabeth, 5, 16; Frances, 17; Francis, 392; George, 249, 346; Harriett, 181; Joseph, 137; Lucy, 322; Margaret, 78; Maria, 167; Mary, 137, 249, 346, 390; Mary Ann, 392; Richard, 78, 399; Robert, 222; Sarah, 233, 399; Thomas, 233; William, 390.
Littledale, Catherine Louisa, 280; Charles, 254, 280; Hannah, 280; Thomas, 280.
Littlefield, Edward, 42; Sarah, 42.
Littleford, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Phœbe, 386.
Littler, Ann, 199; Edmund, 150; Elizabeth, 150.
Littlewood, Elizabeth, 34; Hannah, 8; Susan, 300.
Livens, Mary, 63.
Liversage, Sarah, 195.
Livett, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 194; Mary, 47; William, 28.
Living, Ann, 338.
Livingston, Ann, 349; Eleanor Willmott, 123; Sarah, 29.
Llandaff, R., Bp. of, 3.

Llewellen, Mary, 376.
Llewellin, Ann, 29 ; Joseph, 29 ; Martha, 410 ; Richard, 410.
Llewellyn, Elizabeth, 360 ; William, 360.
Llewelyn, Fanny, 58 ; John, 58.
Lloyd, Abraham, 394 ; Amelia, 418 ; Andrew, 175 ; Ann, 17, 25, 45, 114, 248, 327, 367, 401 ; Anna Maria, 64 ; Catherine, 14, 87, 186, 252 ; Charles, 327 ; Charlotte, 294, 336, 394 ; David, 14 ; Dinah, 373 ; Edward, 45 ; Edward Pryce, 61 ; Elizabeth, 116, 154, 180, 201, 274, 353, 398, 407, 417, 421 ; Elizabeth Thornton, 29 ; Evan, 273 ; Frances, 323 ; Francis, 180 ; Henry Thomas, 393 ; James, 274 ; Jane, 48 ; Jane Maria, 284 ; John, 51, 80, 87, 146, 154, 186, 268, 333, 365, 374, 390, 399, 421 ; Joyce, 160 ; Louisa, 312 ; Louisa Maria, 80 ; Martha, 147, 166, 393 ; Mary, 6, 38, 40, 108, 146, 167, 211, 238, 254, 268, 293, 311, 374, 399 ; Rebecca, 51, 277 ; Richard, 6 ; Robert, 146, 157, 372 ; Sarah, 124, 146, 157, 175, 273, 333, 356, 365 ; Susannah, 347, 390 ; Sydney, 372 ; Thomas, 108, 254, 294 ; Valentine James, 29 ; William, 277, 312, 418.
Lluellin, Edward, 13 ; Hannah, 13.
Loader, Ann Maugier, 385 ; Charlotte, 49 ; Elizabeth, 403 ; George, 385 ; Hannah, 295 ; John, 389 ; Louisa, 244 ; Sarah, 86, 389 ; Thomas, 403 ; William, 86.
Loadman, Elizabeth, 86 ; Richard, 86.
Loadsman, Henrietta, 240.
Loaks, Sarah, 356.
Lobb, Eliza, 210.
Lobban, Elizabeth, 246 ; James, 246.
Lobler, Hannah, 108.
Lock, Amelia, 108 ; Ann, 213 ; Caroline, 200 ; Dorothea Sally, 240 ; Elias, 107 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Frederica Augusta, 20 ; George James, 200 ; James, 240 ; Jane, 201 ; Jennet, 95 ; John, 17 ; Jonathan, 264 ; Keturah, 243, 262 ; Lucy, 246 ; Margaret, 60 ; Martha, 299 ; Mary, 17, 100, 209 ; Robert, 60 ; Samuel, 100 ; Susannah, 264 ; Thomas, 246, 299 ; Ursula, 56.
Locke, Amy, 383 ; Ann, 343 ; Frances Peers, 48 ; John, 222 ; Mary, 258 ; Matilda Jane, 222 ; Sarah, 341.
Locker, Edward Hawks, 412 ; Elizabeth, 412 ; Jane, 412 ; John, 412 ; Sarah, 368.
Lockett, Elizabeth, 10 ; Joseph, 10.
Lockey, Elizabeth, 203.
Lockhart, Ann, 165 ; Arthur, 224 ; Elizabeth Hoy, 417 ; Henrietta, 177 ; James, 107 ; John Ingram, 107 ; Maria, 107 ; Marianne Matilda, 55 ; Samuel, 165 ; Sarah, 78, 224 ; William, 417.
Lockhead, Elizabeth, 360 ; James, 360.
Lockie, Ann, 220 ; John, 220.
Lockington, Ann, 240 ; Arthur, 119 ; Charlotte, 119 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Mary, 372 ; Sarah, 396 ; Thomas, 240, 372.
Lockley, Ann Mary, 346 ; Charlotte Sophia, 103.
Lockwood, Mary, 219 ; Mary Ann, 371 ; Patience, 323 ; Thomas, 37, 75.
Lockyer, Agnes Frances, 62 ; Ann, 220 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; Harriet, 52 ; John, 204, 254, 255 ; Margaret, 254 ; Mary Ann, 204 ; Richard, 220.
Lodder, Elizabeth, 295 ; William, 295.
Lodge, Elizabeth, 391 ; George, 93 ; John, 377 ; Lydia, 377 ; Mary, 93, 324.
Lodger, Christiana, 65 ; William, 65.
Loe, Charlotte, 11 ; Francis, 11.
Loft, Mary, 237 ; Susanna, 326 ; Thomas, 326.
Loftus, Lady Elizabeth, 41 ; Elizabeth, 344 ; William, 41, 366.
Logan, Ann, 119 ; Charlotte, 159 ; Hannah, 230 ; John, 119 ; Mary, 125, 241.
Loggins, Elizabeth, 376.
Logie, Isabella, 154 ; Jean, 182.
Lomas, Agnes, 337 ; Ann, 15 ; Decimus, 337.
Lomax, Edward, 239 ; Elias, 396 ; Elizabeth, 210, 396 ; Mary, 239.
Londer, Ann, 282 ; Joseph, 282.
London, Alice, 216 ; Bridget, 230 ; Caleb, 230.
Londonderry. *See* Stewart.
Lone, Amelia, 233.
Long, Amelia, 95, 369 ; Ann, 9, 103, 266 ; Charles, 95 ; Diana, 233 ; Edmund, 224 ; Edward, 369 ; Eliza, 211 ; Elizabeth, 6, 55, 62, 76, 138, 198, 224, 284 ; Frances Louisa, 91 ; Henry, 98 ; James, 6, 215, 405 ; Sir James Tylney, 7 ; Jasper, 134 ; John, 198, 266, 318, 345 ; Joseph, 188, 199 ; Judith, 199 ; Louisa, 345 ; Margaret, 188 ; Maria, 369 ; Mary, 188, 209, 263, 318, 405 ; Robert, 194 ; Sarah, 18, 98, 134, 163, 194, 215 ; Thomas, 263 ; William, 103 ; W., 95.
Longden, Frances, 266 ; William, 266.
Longhurst, Ann Peek, 128 ; Arabella, 258 ; Frances, 4 ; Richard, 53 ; Robert, 128 ; Sarah, 53.
Longland, Jane, 19 ; William, 19.
Longley, John, 345 ; Lucy, 420 ; Mary, 202, 345 ; Sarah, 293 ; William, 293.
Longman, Ann, 3 ; James, 3, 103 ; Jane, 372 ; John, 391 ; Martha, 54 ; Mary, 391 ; Sarah, 103.
Longmate, Elizabeth, 270 ; James, 270.
Longmore, Susannah, 322.
Longmures, Christopher, 178 ; Martha, 178.
Longridge, Ann, 338.
Lonnon, Elizabeth, 352.
Lonsdale, Elizabeth, 363 ; Francis, 363 ; Martha, 409 ; Mary, 313 ; Richard, 313 ; Thomas, 409.
Looder, Mary, 272.
Looker, Sarah, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Lord, Agnes, 139 ; Ann, 152, 253 ; Elizabeth, 381 ; Frances, 185 ; John, 96, 139, 152 ; Lydia, 348 ; Mary, 96 ; Robert, 348 ; Samuel, 253.
Lording, Ann, 319 ; James Taylor, 319.
Lordon, Sarah, 21.
Lorée, Jean Baptiste, 145 ; Marie Jeanne, 145.
Loriot, Edward, 35 ; John Baptiste Toussaint, 339 ; Margaret, 339 ; Mary, 35.
Lornenie. *See* De Lornenie.
Lorraine, Elizabeth, 86 ; John, 86.
Losh, Mary, 365.
Loton, Ann, 294 ; Joseph, 294 ; Mary Ann, 274 ; Sarah, 292, 351 ; William, 274, 292, 351.
Lott, Elizabeth, 20 ; Hannah, 52 ; Maria, 113 ; Susannah, 382.
Louch, Ann, 5, 99.
Loud, Susanna, 37.
Loudin, John, 146 ; Margaret, 146.
Loudoun. *See* Campbell.
Lough, Elizabeth Ann, 48.
Loughnan, Philadelphia, 357.
Lourie, Ann, 109 ; John, 109.
Louvet, Anne, 172 ; Florent, 172.
Lovaine, George Percy, afterwards Earl of Beverley and Duke of Northumberland, 240 ; Louisa, 240.

Lovatt, Mary, 252 ; Susannah, 239.
Love, Ann, 26, 318, 410, 418 ; Christian, 132 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Hester, 268 ; Mary, 178, 207 ; Richard, 318 ; Sarah, 161, 254 ; Stephen, 207 ; Thomas, 268.
Loveday, Daniel, 39 ; Elizabeth Frances, 161 ; Hannah, 200 ; Phœbe, 39 ; Robert, 161.
Lovegrove, Ann, 94, 137 ; Hannah, 25 ; James, 94 ; Kezia, 403 ; Mary, 381 ; Philip, 165 ; Sarah, 3, 165, 319.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 280 ; Esther Louisa, 100 ; John, 100.
Lovekin, Rebecca, 320.
Loveland, Ann, 87 ; Edward, 337 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Esther, 337 ; Susan, 38 ; William, 38.
Loveless, Eleanor, 196 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; Thomas, 196, 270.
Lovell, Anna Maria, 82 ; Diana, 374 ; Durio, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120, 206 ; Frances, 332 ; James, 137, 354 ; Jane, 354 ; John, 82, 312, 323 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 137, 312 ; Nathaniel, 374.
Lovelle, Joseph Cook, 335 ; Penelope Agnes, 335.
Lovelock, Eleanor, 225 ; William, 225.
Loveluck, Mary, 327 ; Thomas, 327.
Loveridge, Aaron, 319 ; Mary, 319.
Lovett, Ann, 333, 334 ; Barbara, 231 ; Elizabeth, 43, 280, 382 ; Frances, 395 ; Hannah, 37, 234 ; James, 280 ; Jane, 32 ; John, 32, 43, 137, 382, 395 ; Maria, 168 ; Martha, 294 ; Mary, 137 ; Sarah, 113 ; Susannah, 3, 373 ; William, 3, 294.
Lovewell, Mary Ann, 388.
Lovibond, George, 91 ; Martha, 91.
Lovitt, Elizabeth, 229.
Low, Andrew, 290 ; Charles, 404 ; Charlotte, 146 ; Edward, 91 ; Elizabeth, 99, 173 ; Emma, 338 ; Hannah, 91 ; James, 331 ; Jane, 404 ; Joyce, 231 ; Leonard, 173 ; Margaret, 290 ; Martha, 142 ; Mary, 331.
Lowden, Elizabeth, 384 ; James, 384.
Lowder, John, 303 ; Mary, 303.
Lowe, Ann, 28, 135, 191, 277 ; Deborah Matilda, 256 ; Elizabeth, 125, 337, 339, 343, 356 ; Hannah, 45 ; James, 337 ; James Pierpoint Cromp, or Chrup, 245 ; John, 256 ; Joseph, 239 ; Lucy, 284 ; Mary, 40, 219, 239, 261, 330 ; Nathan, 40 ; Sarah, 334 ; Susannah, 245 ; Thomas, 339.
Lowen, Elizabeth, 358 ; John, 358.
Lowies, Rebecca, 403 ; Thomas, 403.
Lowin, James, 349 ; Mary, 349.
Lowman, Amy, 370 ; Honour, 43 ; Mary, 391 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 370, 391.
Lowndes, Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Jane, 306 ; Mary, 11, 257 ; Sarah, 153 ; Thomas, 153 ; William, 129, 175, 257.
Lownds, Ann, 385 ; Daniel, 84, 385 ; Esther, 84 ; James, 239 ; Susannah, 239.
Lownes, Martha, 67 ; Matthew, 67.
Lownie, Elizabeth Sarah, 50.
Lowrie, Frances, 78 ; Margaret, 363.
Lowtett, Ann Maria, 371.
Lowth, Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 405 ; Paul, 63.
Lowther, Anne, 388 ; Charlotte, 210 ; Mary, 388.
Lowthian, Harriet, 323 ; John, 323 ; Mary, 69, 401 ; Robert, 69, 401.
Lowton, James, 17 ; Sarah, 17, 239.
Loxley, Jane, 299.
Loyauté. *See* De Loyauté.
Loyd, Catherine, 306 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Richard, 306.
Loynes, Sarah, 59 ; Simon, 59.
Lozell, John, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Lozeron, Mary Ann, 180.
Lubbock, J. W., 250.
Luca, Mariana Fabiana, 253.
Lucan, Elizabeth, Countess of, 22 ; Richard, Earl of, 22.
Lucar, Elizabeth, 154.
Lucas, Amy, 383 ; Ann, 34, 190, 232, 356, 394, 417 ; Anna Maria, 317 ; Anthony, 308 ; Charles, 341 ; Charlotte, 114, 178 ; Daniel, 411 ; Dinah, 342 ; Edward, 234 ; Eleanor, 234 ; Elizabeth, 44, 77, 220, 320, 369, 409, 410 ; Esther, 51 ; Frances, 230, 243 ; George, 44 ; John, 190, 220, 230, 318, 339, 383, 402 ; Lucy, 308 ; Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 311, 318, 341, 411 ; Rebecca, 296 ; Richard, 356 ; Robert, 317 ; Sarah, 35, 239 ; Sarah Ann, 402 ; Susannah, 256, 339 ; Thomas, 178 ; William, 114, 239, 311, 369.
Luciett, Catherine, 184.
Luck, Ann, 370 ; Hannah, 96 ; Richard, 96 ; Susanna, 208.
Luckes, Ann, 232 ; Jane, 178 ; William, 178.
Luckett, George, 264 ; Rosanna, 264.
Luckey, Charlotte, 284.
Luckhurst, Hannah, 241 ; Joseph, 241.
Lucock, Ann, 109 ; Elizabeth, 405 ; John, 109.
Lucy, Ann, 10 ; Benjamin, 363 ; Elizabeth, 225, 399 ; Frances, 419 ; Hugh, 20 ; John, 399 ; Mary, 20, 363 ; Thomas, 10, 225 ; William, 419.
Ludewick, Mary, 64.
Ludgater, Jane, 408.
Ludget, Mary, 366.
Ludlam, Jeffery, 170 ; Mary, 170.
Ludlow, Charles, 34 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Mary, 185, 410 ; Sarah, 34 ; William, 185.
Luff, Henry, 246 ; John, 348 ; Mary, 246, 348 ; Prudence, 414 ; Samuel, 62 ; Sarah, 62.
Luffman, Elizabeth, 121 ; Henry, 121.
Lugar, Marshall, 400 ; Mary, 400.
Lugard, Susannah, 390.
Lugg, Elizabeth, 213.
Luiaconu, Ann, 159 ; Petru Rosa, 159.
Luke, Ann, 142 ; George, 65 ; Mary Turner, 65.
Lukin, Catherine, 385 ; James W., 385 ; Robert, 385.
Lum, Susannah, 128.
Lumbard, Bridget, 372.
Lumley, David, 169 ; Eliza, 120 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Henrietta, 324 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 120 ; Lumley, 324 ; Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Lummis, Margery, 148 ; William, 148.
Lund, Ann, 25 ; Frances, 29 ; Jane, 49 ; Joseph, 49 ; Matthew, 29 ; Thomas, 25.
Lundey, Ann, 96.
Lundt, Elizabeth, 327 ; Henry, 327.
Lunn, Ann, 3, 113, 313 ; Benjamin, 156 ; Jane, 107, 156 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 219.
Lunt, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 257.
Lupton, Bannister, 354 ; Francis, 5 ; Hannah, 5 ; Harriot, 278 ; James, 182 ; Jane, 354 ; Mary, 168, 182 ; Sophia, 376.
Lurcock, Frances, 285.
Luscombe, Mary, 179 ; Rev. Matthew Henry Thornhill, 307 ; Robert, 179 ; Susannah Dawes, 307.
Lush, Elizabeth, 167, 393 ; Henry, 167 ; John, 393 ; Mary, 121 ; William, 121.
Lusher, Mary, 228.
Lushington, J. R., 416 ; Mary, 197.

Luther, Jane, 416.
Lutman, Mary, 148.
Lutterback, Frances Maria, 127.
Lutwidge, Charles, 176 ; Elizabeth Anne, 176.
Lutwyche, Lucy, 252.
Luxford, Hannah, 385 ; William, 385.
Lyall, Alexander, 370 ; Allison, 69 ; George, 145 ; Isabella, 370 ; Mary, 145.
Lyddon, Bessey, 224 ; William, 224.
Lye, Catherine, 213 ; William, 213.
Lyell, Alice, 35 ; Eleanor, 269 ; George, 62 ; James, 35 ; Margaret, 62.
Lyford, Mary, 365 ; William, 365.
Lym, Eleanor, 271 ; Joseph, 271.
Lymes, Elizabeth, 263.
Lymm, Elizabeth, 26.
Lynch, Catherine, 63 ; Elizabeth, 391 ; Grace, 45 ; Joseph, 62 ; Mary, 62, 183, 362 ; Mary Ann, 373 ; Mary Larchin, 106 ; Patrick, 391 ; Robert, 402 ; Susan, 402 ; Walter, 373.
Lyne, Ann Penelope, 242 ; Edith, 355 ; Edward, 242 ; Harriot, 352 ; John, 355 ; Laura, 284 ; Mary, 178 ; Sarah, 409 ; William, 409.
Lynes, Sarah, 115 ; Susannah, 118 ; William, 118.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 26, 63 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 42.
Lyon, Ann, 88 ; Edward, 277 ; Eleanor, 77 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 77 ; Lawrence, 155 ; Margaret, 355 ; Maria, 277 ; Mary, 69, 155, 255, 317 ; Robert, 355 ; Thomas, 317 ; William, 384.
Lyons, Catherine, 192, 292 ; Mary, 52.
Lyster, Letitia, 263.
Lyth, Elizabeth, 420.
Lytrott, Ann, 6 ; John, 6.
Lyttelton, Caroline Ann, 91.

M

Maass, Anna Gertrude, 131.
Mabb, Elizabeth, 160 ; William, 160.
Mabbatt, Martha, 364.
Mabbett, Isabella, 301.
Mabon, Andrew, 358 ; Sarah, 358.
Macalester, James, 102 ; Sarah, 102.
McAndrew, Ann, 174 ; James, 24 ; Mary, 24.
McArthur, Elizabeth, 334.
Macartney, Ann, 394.
MacAttie, John, 319 ; Susanna, 319.
Macavoy, Mary, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Macbean, Alexander, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137.
McBeath, Margaret, 208.
McCaa, Ellen, 259 ; Peter, 259.
McCabe, Ann, 119 ; William, 119.
McCall, Deborah, 98 ; Jane, 201 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 166.
McCann, Ann, 32 ; Jane, 180.
McCartan, Ann, 247 ; Daniel, 247.
McCartey, Hannah, 258.
McCarthy, Charles, 55 ; Ellen, 395 ; Florence, 316 ; Jeremiah, 262 ; Margaret, 309 ; Mary, 55, 137, 316, 418 ; Patrick, 418 ; Sarah, 262.
Macartney, Ann, 394.
McCarty, Ann, 185, 319, 376 ; Daniel, 185 ; John, 319.
McCauley, Cornelius, 375 ; Margaret, 375.
McCem, or McCenn, Elizabeth, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
McClalam, Hannah, 290 ; James, 290.
McClellan, Elizabeth, 130.
McCliesh, Ann, 33 ; John, 33.
McCloud, Catherine, 414 ; Elizabeth, 327 ; James, 414.
McCormick, Ann, 43.
McCracken, Catherine, 64 ; James, 64.
McCraight, Sophia, 155.
McCreery, Ann, 326.
McCullowe, Sarah, 290 ; William, 290.
McDaniel, Frances, 65 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 279 ; Peggy, 339.
McDermott, Catherine, 57.
McDonald, or Macdonald, Alexander, Lord, 3 ; Ann, 6, 15 ; Catherine, 284 ; Christian, 11 ; Hon. Diana, 3 ; Donald, 309 ; Eleanor, 138 ; Eliza, 229 ; Elizabeth, 72, 101, 345 ; Elizabeth Jane Ann, 79 ; Frances, 340, 354 ; James, 354 ; Jean, 15 ; John, 101 ; Malcom, 229 ; Margaret Ann, 3 ; Mary, 292, 309 ; Sarah, 19, 340.
McDoneld, Denis, 201 ; Jane, 201.
McDonnald, Mary, 8 ; William, 8.
McDonnell, Alexander, 131 ; Lady Charlotte, 204 ; Elizabeth, 208, 376 ; James, 376 ; Martha, 208 ; Sarah, 131.
McDouall, Jane, 173.
Macdougall, Daniel, 84, 386 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Mary, 386.
McDougall, Catherine, 278 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Isabella, 99 ; James, 278 ; John, 99 ; Martha, 325 ; Mary, 174 ; Thomas, 325.
McDowall, Elizabeth Rose, 65 ; William, 65.
Macduff, Sarah, 372.
Macduffie, Mary, 105.
Mace, Amelia, 351 ; Joseph, 323 ; Mary, 124 ; Susannah, 323 ; William, 124.
McEntire, Henry, 335 ; Maria, 335.
McEvoy, Martin, 343 ; Mary, 343.
McEwen, Alexander, 248 ; Alice, 248 ; Ann, 86.
Macey, Alice, 326 ; Sarah, 24.
McFarland, Judith, 43 ; William, 43.
McFarlane, Amy, 40 ; Andrew, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Fanny, 345 ; Malcom, 345.
McFarson, Margaret, 146.
McGann, James, 32 ; Rose, 32.
McGee, Bernard, 298 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; Judith, 372.
McGibbon, Mary, 179.
McGilchrist, Ann, 23.
McGill, Margaret, 175.
MacGilleray, Margaret, 394.
McGinety, George, 372 ; Mary, 372.
McGlynn, Hannah, 244 ; Patrick, 244.
McGonigle, Mary, 366.
McGowen, Anne, 321 ; Robert, 321.
MacGowran, Elizabeth, 248 ; Francis, 248.
MacGregor, Harriet, 352 ; Jane, 366 ; John Alexander Paul, 366 ; Roderick, 352.
McGrigor, Elizabeth, 153 ; Frances, 320 ; John, 320.
McGuffolk, Mary, 216 ; William Montgomery, 216.
McGuinness, Hugh, 319 ; Rose, 274, 319.
Machattie, Elizabeth, 382 ; John, 382.
Machell, Elizabeth, 180 ; Mary, 107 ; William, 180.
Machin, Ann, 355 ; John, 355 ; Mary, 156 ; Sarah Ann, 319 ; Thomas, 156.
Macintosh, Alexander, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66.
McIntosh, Ann, 277, 409 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Mary, 180 ; Peter, 409 ; William, 52, 277.
Macintyre, Duncan, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57.
McIntyre, Ann, 386 ; Jane, 278 ; Joseph, 278 ; Nance, 386.
Mack, Charles, 165 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Sarah, 293.
Mackarell, Elizabeth, 292 ; Thomas, 292.
Mackarty, Mary, 123.
Mackay, Alexander George, 77 ;

Angus, 267 ; Ann, 267 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 179 ; Lucy Eliza, 77 ; Margaret, 392 ; Mary, 392 ; Sarah, 179.
McKay, Alice, 225 ; William, 225.
Mackdonald, Caroline, 109.
McKee, Jeremiah, 156 ; Mary, 156 ; Sarah, 39.
Mackell, Ann Sophia, 272 ; John, 272, 333 ; Maria, 333 ; Sarah, 318.
McKell, Catherine, 394.
McKenna, Ann, 183 ; Charlotte, 235 ; Jane, 285 ; John, 79, 285 ; Mary, 79 ; Richard, 235 ; William, 183.
Mackenthum, Charlotte, 110.
Mackenzie, Ann, 159, 255 ; Ann Maria, 121 ; Barbara, 344 ; Benjamin, 408 ; Caroline, 327 ; Elizabeth, 91, 290 ; Ellen, 259 ; Euphemia, 46 ; James, 159 ; Jane, 78 ; Kennett, 78 ; Maria Wilson, 337 ; Mary, 374, 408 ; Mary Stevens, 306 ; Paulina, 110 ; Peter, 306 ; William Bowie, 337.
McKenzie, Ann, 297 ; Jane, 245 ; Peter, 297.
Mackerell, Sarah, 171.
McKevar, Ann, 17.
Mackell, Mary, 107.
Mackey, Barnaby, 137 ; Charlotte, 29 ; Elizabeth, 342 ; Margaret, 122 ; Phœbe, 137 ; Sophia, 103.
Mackfall, Mary, 70.
McKid, Alexander, 47 ; Susannah, 47.
Mackie, Francis, 393 ; Phœbe, 393.
McKindlay, Christian, 235 ; Sidney, 235.
McKinnon, Alexander, 280 ; Catherine, 312 ; Charles, 378 ; D., 312 ; Frances, 280 ; Henry, 312 ; Sophia, 378.
McKinsey, Jane Rose, 308.
Mackintosh, Betty, 15 ; Duncan Martin, 99, 172 ; Frances, 183 ; Jane, 236, 367 ; Mary, 99 ; Sarah, 172 ; Theodosia, 145 ; Thomas, 236.
McKinzie, Anna, 266.
Macklane, Elizabeth, 126.
Macklen, Ann, 35.
Macklenburg, Emma, 238.
Macklin, Ann, 101 ; Elizabeth, 175, 232 ; John, 175.
Macknally, Charlotte, 246.
Macknear, Eleanor, 120.
Mackney, Ann, 94 ; Stephen, 94.
Mackquere, Alexander, 259 ; Ann, 259.
Mackray, Fanny, 118 ; James, 118.
Mackrell, James, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Mackreth, Maria, 294.
McLaester, Catherine, 118 ; John, 118.
McLagan, Elizabeth, 47 ; Michell, 47.
Maclane, Frances, 253.
McLane, Daniel, 274 ; Lydia, 274.
Maclaren, Charles, 336 ; Sarah, 336.
McLaren, Hannah, 30 ; Joseph, 30 ; Peter, 54 ; Sarah, 54.
McLaughlin, Alexander, 123 ; Eleanor, 328 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; H., 272, 274 ; Richard, 328.
Maclean, Betty, 94 ; James, 94.
McLean, Agnes, 283 ; Charles, 283 ; Charlotte, 272 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; Francis, 272 ; James, 70 ; Jane, 70.
McLeish, George, 221 ; Hannah, 221.
Macleod, Ann, 290 ; Susannah, 391.
McLeod, Ann Maria, 40 ; James, 40 ; Jane, 150 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 172 ; Robert, 150.
McLewee, Andrew, 188 ; Frances, 188.
Macmanners, Catherine, 207.
McMaster, John, 193 ; Mary, 193.
McMicking, Elizabeth, 71 ; James, 71.
Macmiken, Alexander, 246 ; Elizabeth, 246.
McMillan, Elizabeth, 335 ; Hellener, 2 ; James, 118 ; Jane, 116 ; Neile, 335 ; Sarah, 118.
McMullen, Catherine, 221 ; Maurice, 221.
McMullin, Ann, 53.
McMurdo, Bryce, 256 ; Jane, 256.
McMurray, John, 386 ; Mary, 386.
McNab, Alexander, 357 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Jane, 357 ; William, 35.
McNair, John, 176 ; Sarah, 176.
Macnamara, Ann, 23, 344 ; Arthur, 313 ; Frances, 313 ; James, 313 ; John, 174, 313 ; Louisa Sarah, 312 ; Mary, 313 ; Sarah, 174 ; William, 312.
McNamara, Andrew, 137 ; Ann, 137 ; Catherine, 53 ; Hannah, 419 ; Hugh, 419 ; Michael, 53.
McNay, John, 16 ; Sarah, 16.
McNeal, Elizabeth, 335 ; James, 411 ; Mary, 411.
McNeall, Ann, 195 ; Cornelius, 195.
McNee, Elizabeth, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
McNeeley, Barbara, 28.
Macpherson, Ann, 25 ; Donald, 25.
McPherson, Isabel, 417.
McQueen, Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 327 ; Lydia, 327 ; William, 116, 179.
McQuire, Esther, 201 ; Lawrence, 201.
McQuoid, Isabella, 403 ; Samuel, 403.
Macrae, Maria, 301.
Macrea, Ann, 326.
Macredie, Hannah, 48 ; James, 48.
McRonald, Harriet, 307.
McTyer, Jean, 377 ; John, 377.
Madden, Elizabeth, 328.
Maddin, Mary, 193.
Maddison, Isabella, 170 ; Sarah, 355.
Maddock, Hannah, 217.
Maddocks, Amy, 391 ; Blandinah, 384 ; Frances, 45 ; John, 45, 199, 391 ; Mary, 131, 199 ; William, 131, 384.
Maddox, Elizabeth, 204 ; Henry, 204.
Madew, Edward, 245 ; Hannah, 310, 393 ; Henry, 310 ; John, 393 ; Mary, 245.
Madgett, Mary, 388 ; Samuel, 388.
Madgwick, Henry, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Madland, George, 244 ; Ruth, 244.
Madocks, Elizabeth, 75 ; John Edward, 75, 92.
Madox, Hannah, 230.
Maelley, Catherine, 240.
Maffey, Mary, 19.
Maffin, Susan, 85.
Magan, Hannah, 72 ; Margaret, 238 ; Michael, 72.
Mager, Mary, 54, 238 ; Richard, 54.
Maggs, Mary, 350 ; Sectee, 194 ; William, 350.
Maginnis, Jane, 375 ; William, 375.
Magnay, Christopher, 91 ; Elizabeth, 346 ; Jane, 91.
Magner, Eleanor, 284 ; James, 284.
Magness, Margaret, 326.
Magny, Hannah, 35 ; Nicholas Vincent, 35.
Magrath, Elioner, 386.
Maguire, Charles, 353 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Francis, 194 ; Hannah, 353 ; Sarah, 185 ; William, 185.
Mahaney, John, 359 ; Mary, 359.
Mahon, Diana, 332 ; Ross, 332. *See* Mehon.
Mahoney, Catherine, 355.
Mahony, Elizabeth, 245 ; Mary Ann, 278 ; Patrick, 245.
Maid, Eleanor, 13.
Maiden, Rebecca, 344.

Maidman, Jane, 280.
Maidment, Ann, 270 ; Sarah, 296.
Maidon, Elizabeth, 159.
Maids, Charles, 55 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Esther, 55.
Maile, Ann, 334 ; Charlotte, 290 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Joseph, 334 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 290 ; William, 121.
Main, Ann, 28, 418 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 190 ; Martha, 194 ; Thomas, 190.
Maine, Ann, 331 ; Sarah, 361.
Mainwaring, Henry, 112.
Mairis, Ann, 73 ; George, 73.
Mairvin, Mary, 231.
Maisey, Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 17.
Maitland, Alexander, 312 ; Ann, 57 ; Jane, 194, 261 ; John, 261 ; Louisa, 283 ; Margaret, 170, 312 ; Peregrine, 283 ; William, 57.
Maizey, Ann, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Majendie, Eliza Mary, 365 ; H., 28 ; Lewis, 365 ; Sarah, 284 ; Susanna, 28.
Major, Ann, 60, 382 ; Benjamin, 159 ; Charles, 382 ; Elizabeth, 66, 167, 280 ; Frances, 106 ; Jane, 324 ; John, 111, 333 ; Joseph, 66 ; Maria, 40 ; Mary, 159, 238 ; Phillis, 271 ; Rebecca, 111 ; Sarah, 333 ; Susannah, 331.
Maken, Eleanor, 35 ; Esther, 141 ; Robert, 141 ; William, 35.
Makepeace, Mary, 103.
Makin, Mary Elizabeth, 317.
Maklin, John, 392 ; Mary, 392.
Malcolm, Margaret, 82 ; Mary, 286, 389 ; Thomas, 82, 389 ; William, 286.
Male, Ann, 150.
Males, George, 232 ; Sarah, 232.
Maley, Sarah, 279 ; William, 279.
Maling, Hannah Maria, 324 ; Sarah Domett, 412 ; Susanna, 129 ; Thomas, 324.
Malkin, Elizabeth, 405 ; Ralph Bailey, 405.
Mallard, Benjamin, 265 ; Mary, 265.
Mallatt, Adelaide, 305 ; John, 305.
Mallerston, Mary Ann, 251 ; Quintus, 251.
Mallet, Sarah, 419.
Mallett, Sarah Canter, 153.
Mallinder, Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 346.
Malmesbury, Harriet Mary, 224.
Malone, Ann, 244 ; Bridget, 167 ; Thomas, 244.
Malpas, Hannah, 143 ; Mary, 184.
Malter, Marie Anne, 126.
Malvern, Charles, 155 ; Eleanor, 155.
Man, Hannah, 303 ; Hester, 106 ; James, 106 ; Mary, 291.
Manbey, Maria, 299.
Manby, Catherine, 282 ; Hannah, 8 ; Joseph, 8 ; Richard, 282 ; Sarah, 328.
Mancer, Alice, 255 ; Edward, 255.
Manchester, Susannah, 249.
Mandar, James, 18 ; Martha, 18.
Mandaville, James, 325 ; Maria, 325.
Mander, Eliza, 309.
Manders, Ann, 292 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Maud Matilda, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Manderson, Ann Maria, 310 ; William, 310.
Mandy, Ann, 373 ; David, 160 ; Lydia, 86 ; Mary, 160.
Mangon, Honnor, 95 ; Owen, 95.
Mankin, John, 52 ; Margaret, 52.
Manley, Ann, 244 ; Cornelia, 246 ; Elizabeth, 275 ; Joseph, 244 ; Thomas, 246.
Manly, James, 280 ; Mary, 280.
Mann, Ann, 135 ; Charlotte, 233 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; George Norman, 105 ; Hannah, 162 ; Honour, 157 ; Jane, 403 ; John, 135, 162, 181 ; Margaret, 381 ; Maria, 403 ; Mary, 413 ; Nancy, 181 ; Noah, 403 ; Sarah, 25, 109, 391 ; Sarah Ann, 105 ; Sophia, 288 ; Thomas, 25, 391.
Manners, Abigail, 248 ; Ann, 303 ; Catherine Sophia, 100, 264 ; Charles, 168, 287 ; Elizabeth, Duchess of Rutland, 198 ; Lady Elizabeth Isabella, 186 ; Frances, 168 ; Gertrude Florinda, 287 ; Grace Louisa, 264 ; Henry, 248 ; John, 100, 264 ; John Henry, Duke of Rutland, 198 ; Laura, 264 ; Louisa, 100, 264 ; Mary, 104 ; Russel, 104 ; William, 303.
Mannin, Amelia, 294 ; William, 294.
Manning, Ann, 128, 227 ; Augustus Cæsar, 50 ; Catherine, 123 ; Daniel, 243 ; Elizabeth, 243, 400 ; Harriet, 251 ; Jane, 50 ; John, 128 ; Joseph, 104 ; Louisa Jane, 104 ; Margaret, 342 ; Mary, 73, 144 ; Susannah, 167 ; William, 73.
Manningham, C. W., 44 ; Harriet, 44.
Mansbridge, Elizabeth, 81 ; Sarah, 263.
Mansell, Ann, 72 ; Elizabeth, 76, 295, 388 ; James, 176 ; Mary, 55, 88, 91, 176, 202, 278 ; Sarah, 250, 283, 382 ; Thomas, 88, 91 ; William, 72, 76, 250, 278 ; —, 20.
Manser, Christiana, 62 ; Edward, 62 ; Elizabeth, 394 ; Henry, 62 ; Thomas, 394 ; Ursula, 62.
Mansfield, Ann, 105, 136 ; Charlotte, 280 ; Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 212 ; George, 280 ; Hannah, 42 ; James, 140 ; Mary, 251 ; Mary Ann, 397 ; Sarah, 322.
Mansford, David, 382 ; Elizabeth Frances Towson, 382.
Manson, Ann, 111 ; Daniel, 111.
Mant, Catherine, 113 ; Elizabeth Hill, 315 ; John Alderton, 315 ; Martha, 171.
Mantle, Amelia, 367 ; Sarah, 53 ; William, 367.
Manton, Ann, 210 ; Caroline, 403 ; Joseph, 71 ; Louisa Maria, 395 ; Mary, 234 ; Mary Ann, 71 ; Susanna, 39, 387 ; Thomas, 395 ; William, 403.
Manuel, Anthony, 359 ; Cecilia, 359.
Manvell, Ann, 326.
Mapell, Frances, 168.
Mapes, Amphillis, 152 ; Ann, 152 ; L., 152 ; Mary, 400 ; Sophia, 152.
Maplestone, Elizabeth, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
Mapleton, Ann, 281 ; John, 281.
Mapplebeck, Elizabeth, 369.
Mara, Ann, 15 ; James, 15 ; James Daniel, 406 ; Mary Ann, 406.
Marande, Frances, 411 ; John, 411.
March, Amelia, 384 ; Charles, 224, 402 ; Edward, 384 ; Eleanor Ann, 144 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Esther Raymond, 110 ; Harriot, 413 ; John, 110 ; Mary Ann, 224 ; Phœbe, 402 ; Rose, 315 ; Samuel, 295 ; Sarah, 174 ; William, 144.
Marchand, Anthony, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92, 324 ; John, 324.
Marchant, Ann, 17, 192, 290 ; Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; Elizabeth Exeter, 161 ; Frances, 330 ; Johanna, 271 ; Johanna Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 89 ; Jonathan, 330 ; Joseph, 337 ; Mary, 89, 228, 336 ; Richard, 234 ; Samuel, 36 ; Sarah, 36, 85, 155 ; Thomas, 17, 271 ; William, 85.
Marchi, Elizabeth, 74 ; Lewis, 74.

Marchmont, Elizabeth Jane, 300; William, 300.
Marcy, Sarah, 15; William, 15.
Mardall, Eleanor, 384; Phillis, 202.
Mardell, Mary, 130.
Mardon, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240.
Marc, Rebecca, 314.
Margetson, Jane, 266; John, 266; Martha, 220; Sophia, 172.
Margett, Alice, 264.
Margetts, Elizabeth, 224, 396; Jane, 374; John, 374; William, 224.
Margrave, Mary, 311; Mary Ann, 216.
Marguard, Court Henry, 298; Mary, 298.
Mariani, Catharina, 232; James, 232.
Marie, James, 132; Margaret, 132.
Marigold, Ann, 231.
Marington, George, 314; Susannah, 314.
Marinot, John, 51; Lydia, 115; Mary, 51.
Maris, Maria, 349.
Mariscotti, Sophia, 73.
Mariteau, Sarah, 96.
Marjoribanks, Margaret, 296.
Mark, Ann, 307. *See* Van Der Mark.
Markall, Ann, 169.
Markby, Elizabeth, 334.
Markent, Susanna, 236.
Marker, Francis, 242; Mary, 242.
Markham, Alicia Harriot, 121; Ann, 74, 118, 179; Anne Katherine, 145; Cecilia, 399; Elizabeth Catherine, 121, 145; Frederica, 121, 145; Rev. John, 224; J., 399; Lady Mary, 347; Osborne, 347; Richard, 118; Robert, Archdeacon of York, 145; Sarah, 241; William, Archbishop of York, 121, 145.
Markland, Brian, 341; Nancy Gale, 341.
Marklew, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
Marks, Elizabeth, 374; John, 164, 263, 374; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 263, 264, 279; Susannah, 164.
Markwick, Elizabeth, 410; Rebecca, 42.
Marlborough, Bethia, 188; Mary, 80; William, 188.
Marler, Robert, 45; Sarah, 45.
Marley, Sarah, 419; William, 419.
Marlin, Elizabeth, 118.
Marlow, Eleanor, 41; George, 178; Mary, 285, 342; Priscilla, 119; Rebecca, 178, 406; Thomas, 41, 406; William, 342.
Marment, Edward, 77; Jane, 77.
Marmion, Charles, 102; Mary, 102.
Marner, Mary, 123.
Marney, Margaret, 12.
Marnham, Ann, 234.
Marple, Hannah, 305.
Marquis, Archibald, 162; Helen, 162.
Marr, Ann, 403; Ann Bacchus, 177; William, 177.
Marrable, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10.
Marriage, Mary, 51.
Marrion, Margaret, 239.
Marriot, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 333.
Marriott, Catherine, 241; Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth Ann, 164; Henry, 356; James, 125, 241; Lucy, 353; Mary, 125, 293; Mary Ann, 356; Mersey, 263; Thomas, 263, 353; William, 7.
Marron, Ann, 416.
Marscott, John, 132; Rebekah, 132.
Marsden, Charlotte, 36; Elizabeth, 38, 171, 261; Francis, 171; George, 348; James, 38; John, 389; Martha, 291; Mary, 348, 389; Rachel, 216.
Marsh, Ann, 5, 69; Ann Maria, 310; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 36, 42, 94, 100, 117, 269, 309, 311, 343, 410; Harryettey, 214; James, 135, 215; John, 255, 392; Ledey, or Lydia, 56; Margaret, 215, 355; Mary, 31, 135, 190, 255, 334, 392; Mary Ann, 152; Richard, 31; Sarah, 127, 135, 328; Thomas, 135, 214; William, 117, 309, 343, 410.
Marshall, Alice, 60; Ann, 73, 88, 133, 171, 221, 280, 296, 345, 377; Charlotte, 311, 370; Edith Mary, 27; Edward, 345; Eleanor, 77; Eleanor Elizabeth, 181; Elizabeth, 27, 37, 106, 111, 133, 201, 297, 336, 411; Frances, 202, 401; Francis, 201; George, 373, 411, 415; Hannah, 131, 184, 317; James, 58, 106, 280, 340; Jane, 55, 325; John, 95, 111, 131, 159, 181, 202, 297, 311, 407, 416; John Burton, 374; Joseph, 396; Leonard, 221; Louisa, 244; Margaret, 170, 209, 246, 373; Maria, 340, 396; Mary, 58, 89, 148, 159, 161, 237, 289, 320, 400, 415, 416; Mary Ann, 411; Peter, 209; Richard, 37; Robert, 133; Sally, 407; Samuel, 27, 367; Sarah, 37, 60, 82, 95, 118, 132, 169, 242, 308, 374; Stephen, 296; Thomas, 132, 171; William, 55, 77, 169, 244, 401, 411; Winifred, 367.
Marsham, Catharine, 294; Hon. Charlotte, 80; Lady Frances, 330; Frances, 174; John Gill, 294; —, Earl of Romney, 80, 330.
Marson, Elizabeth, 146, 267; John, 146, 267; Mary, 307.
Marston, James, 276; Sarah, 276, 283; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 99.
Mart, Esther, 337; Salome, 358.
Martain, Ann, 323; George, 323.
Marthers, Mary, 173.
Martin, Abraham, 79; Alice, 315; Andrew, 120; Ann, 17, 22, 90, 112, 142, 182, 200, 221, 269, 281; Anne Amelia Matilda, 104; Anthony, 350; Benjamin, 72; Charlotte, 61; David, 369; Dorothy, 224, 360; Eleanor, 65, 87, 368; Eliza, 342; Elizabeth, 2, 14, 29, 65, 82, 101, 136, 139, 142, 159, 162, 168, 245, 302, 312, 334, 371, 406; Elizabeth Miriam, 420; Ely, 369; Francis, 124; George, 22, 68, 175, 281; George Daniel, 420; Hannah, 20, 34, 182, 280, 356; Hannah Maria, 153; Henry, 86, 417; Henry Price, 111; Isabella, 144, 202; James, 1, 89, 142, 153, 175, 223, 271, 334, 368; James Ford, 226; Jane, 30, 35, 136, 153, 364, 412; Jane Harriott, 361; Janet, 175, 368; John, 17, 87, 90, 104, 137, 140, 164, 305, 351; John Gaskell, 356; Joseph, 112, 224; Judith, 65; Lætitia, 275; Lydia, 377; Maria, 212, 343, 351, 364; Martha, 4, 190; Mary, 16, 70, 72, 73, 94, 137, 140, 155, 159, 170, 175, 249, 255, 296, 305, 365, 399; Mary Ann, 226; Mary Ellen, 223; Mary Hudson, 271; Mathieu, 296; Nicholas, 2; Peace, 53; Peter, 65, 399; Phœbe, 194; Priscilla, 289; Rebekah, 1; Richard, 360; Robert, 142, 280; Samuel, 136, 159, 375; Sarah, 41, 46, 68, 79, 87, 89, 111, 117, 120, 142, 164, 256, 299, 339, 350, 356, 370, 375, 417, 418; Stamper, 82; Sudna, or Sidney, 124; Susanna, 32, 86, 185, 378; Thomas, 182, 200, 378; Ursula, 174; William, 4, 16, 20, 61, 299, 365.
Martindale, Ann, 134; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 413; James, 418; John, 134;

Mary, 139 ; Richard, 413 ; Sarah, 418.
Martinson, Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Marton, Anne, 200 ; George Richard, 200.
Martyn, Elizabeth, 74 ; Jane, 287 ; John Lee, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; William, 74.
Martyr, John, 313 ; Judith, 33 ; Sarah, 313.
Marven, Jane, 87.
Marvin, Mary, 231.
Marygold, Mary, 249.
Mascer, Jane, 403.
Mascoe, Elizabeth, 53.
Mascord, Elizabeth, 339 ; James, 339.
Mase, Ann, 189 ; John, 189.
Masefield, Maria, 115.
Mash, Elizabeth, 6 ; Mary, 16 ; Sarah, 128.
Mashman, Elizabeth, 18.
Mashut, Sarah, 48.
Maskall, Elizabeth, 218.
Maskell, Elizabeth, 31 ; George, 31 ; Susannah, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Maskey, or Maskrey, Hannah, 222.
Maslin, Jonathan, 397 ; Ursula, 397.
Mason, Alexander, 120 ; Ann, 47, 67, 122, 174, 258, 268, 270, 360, 378, 398, 412 ; Bethia, 15 ; Charles, 330 ; Charlotte, 282 ; Deborah, 398 ; Eleanor, 210 ; Elizabeth, 19, 28, 122, 127, 138, 148, 149, 179, 190, 212, 225, 253, 256, 330, 343, 370 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 254 ; Frances, 28, 154, 350 ; Grace, 223 ; Harriott, 238 ; Henry, 154, 206 ; Jacob Binay, 30 ; James, 15, 190, 212 ; Jane, 19 ; John, 19, 28, 39, 144, 148, 190, 404 ; John James, 206 ; Lucy, 196 ; Mary, 48, 77, 120, 145, 206, 257, 372, 404 ; Mary Ann, 206, 386 ; Mary Elizabeth, 190 ; Nathaniel, 145 ; Rebecca, 343 ; Richard, 28, 210, 238, 268, 350 ; Robert, 149, 343, 398 ; Sarah, 5, 24, 39, 91, 259, 294 ; Sophia, 303 ; Susanna, 144, 404 ; Thomas, 256, 257, 270 ; William, 5, 30, 138, 179, 282 ; William Appleton, 360.
Massee, Hannah, 126 ; John, 126.
Massey, Bethia, 15 ; Judith, 77 ; Mary, 19, 161 ; Sarah Catherine, 167 ; William, 167.
Massingberd, Harriet, 349 ; Mary, 12 ; William, 12.
Massingham, Harriot, 207.
Masson, Sophia, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
Master, Mary Ann, 240 ; T., 240.
Masterman, James, 237 ; Jane, 237 ; Margaret, 135 ; William, 135.
Masters, Amy, 93 ; Ann, 49, 118, 296 ; Eliza Louisa Wynne, 413 ; Elizabeth, 236, 356, 406 ; Frances, 407 ; George, 236 ; Isabella, 276 ; James, 214, 407 ; John, 400 ; Louisa, 296 ; Martin Kedgwin, 118 ; Mary, 187, 236, 345 ; Mary Ann, 400 ; Nancy, 399 ; Robert, 93 ; Sally, 214 ; Sarah, 32, 226, 358 ; Tamey, 42 ; Thomas, 49, 296 ; William, 276, 358, 406.
Masterson, Mary, 352.
Mastin, Mary, 284.
Mate, Peter, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Mather, Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Harriot, 36 ; Jeffery, 82 ; John Price, 236 ; Joseph, 87 ; Mary, 82, 87 ; Peggey, 175 ; Samuel, 36 ; Sarah, 236.
Mathews, Ann, 115, 165 ; Ann Elizabeth, 384 ; Elizabeth, 72, 76, 178 ; George, 384 ; Hannah, 49 ; James, 49, 409 ; John, 72, 115, 165, 197 ; Joseph, 144 ; Leonora, 197 ; Margaret, 152 ; Martha, 144 ; Mary, 104, 191, 212, 357 ; Matthew, 243 ; Robert, 191 ; Sarah, 363 ; Stephen, 76 ; Susanna, 243, 320, 409 ; William Thomas, 357.
Mathewson, Caroline, 92 ; Henry, 244 ; Robert, 92 ; Ruth, 244.
Mathias, George, 373 ; Joseph, 268 ; Mary, 268, 373.
Mathison, Betrix, 390 ; Catherine, 257 ; Eleanor, 119 ; Gilbert, 257 ; Margaret, 115.
Mathon, John Alexis, 397 ; Mary, 397.
Matley, Elizabeth, 154 ; George, 154 ; Martha, 111 ; Mary Ann, 379 ; Matthew, 111 ; William, 379.
Maton, Ann, 50 ; Joseph, 50.
Matringham, Rosalie, 322.
Matson, Susan, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Mattam, Mary, 225.
Matten, James, 173 ; Susanna, 173.
Mattenly, Amelia, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Matthew, Benjamin Anthony, 47 ; Theodosia, 47.
Matthewman, Benjamin, 420 ; Lucy, 285 ; Margaret, 420.
Matthews, Ann, 49, 200, 228, 369, 404 ; Charles, 23 ; Charlotte, 106 ; Dorothy, 150 ; Elizabeth, 49, 56, 72, 182, 341, 343, 355 ; Esther, 157 ; Frances, 100 ; Henry, 252 ; James, 44, 343, 369, 410 ; Jane, 50, 410 ; Joanna, 23 ; John, 146, 228, 341 ; Lucy, 252 ; Maria, 399 ; Martha, 397 ; Mary, 25, 32, 37, 44, 68, 93, 108, 146, 148, 178, 202, 237, 342, 344, 362, 393, 412 ; Mary Ann, 348 ; Nathaniel, 49 ; Price, 397 ; Rebecca, 28 ; Robert, 72, 104 ; Sarah, 25, 131, 173, 253 ; Silvester, 104 ; Thomas, 32, 68, 106, 348, 355, 362 ; William, 28, 50, 108, 148, 157, 253.
Matthewson, Eliza, 146 ; John, 115 ; Sarah, 115.
Matthey, Marianne, 261.
Matthison, Alexander, 119 ; Margaret, 119.
Mattingly, Ann, 112 ; Benjamin, 20 ; Frances, 175 ; Richard, 112.
Mattingley, Eleanor, 41.
Mattock, Sarah, 263.
Mattocks, Bernard Fountaine, 237 ; Elizabeth, 237.
Matton, Honour, 235.
Matyear, Elizabeth, 145 ; George, 145.
Maud, Eleanor, 24.
Maude, Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, 110 ; Elizabeth, 388 ; Hon. Emma, 110 ; Margaret Eleanor, 237 ; Thomas, 150, 237 ; Thomas Ralph, 110.
Maufroy, Germaine Genevieve, 34 ; Jean Pierre, 34.
Maugham, Jane, 391.
Maulden, Joseph, 111 ; Mary, 111 ; Susanna, 341.
Maun, Elizabeth, 116.
Maund, Deborah, 336 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Lydia, 327 ; Samuel, 187.
Maunder, Catherine, 184 ; John, 364 ; Martha, 364 ; Thomas, 184.
Maurage, Annette, 60.
Maurice, Adah Ann, 187 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Martha, 96 ; Rev. Robert, 223 ; William, 187.
Mauson, Phillis, 67.
Maw, Lydia, 347 ; Robert, 347.
Mawback, Ann, 22.
Mawbey, Catherine, 38 ; Elizabeth Lewis, 55 ; Esther, 410 ; James, 410 ; Joseph, 38 ; Mary, 404 ; Matilda, 378 ; Robert Stephen Langfield, 55 ; Samuel, 404.
Mawer, Dorothy, 387 ; Edward, 202 ; Mary, 202 ; William, 387.
Mawson, Lucy, 358 ; Matthew, 358.
Maxey, Henry, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Samuel, 311 ; Susannah, 61.
Maxfield, Elizabeth, 188 ; Margaret, 39 ; Mary, 376 ; Sarah, 36.

Maxstead, Elizabeth, 240.
Maxted, Esther, 383 ; Henry, 383.
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 40 ; George, 80 ; Jane, 261 ; Kitty, 212 ; Madelina, 238 ; Martha, 390 ; Mary, 80 ; Lieut.-Col. Patrick, 212 ; Ralph, 390 ; Sir William, 261 ; William, 238.
Maxworthy, Ann, 154.
May, Ann, 36, 229, 315, 376 ; Betty, 386 ; Charles, 260 ; Charlotte, 92 ; David, 43, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99, 289, 315, 338, 404, 405 ; Frances, 192 ; George, 376 ; Hannah, 390 ; Hannay, 336 ; Harriot, 185 ; Isabella, 324 ; James, 149, 273 ; John, 100, 386 ; Judith, 273, 330 ; Leah, 232 ; Margaret, 208. 260 ; Maria, 362, 404 ; Martha, 257 ; Mary, 77, 82, 206, 237, 273, 274, 362 ; Rebecca, 275 ; Samuel, 275 ; Sarah, 43, 100, 107, 149, 193, 397 ; Stephen, 232 ; Tabitha, 179 ; Thomas, 179, 324, 397 ; William, 107, 237.
Mayall, Sarah, 266.
Maybank, Charlotte, 67 ; Frances, 222 ; George, 67 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 222.
Mayberry, Elizabeth, 12.
Maybin, Elizabeth, 121 ; William, 121.
Maycock, Betty, 109 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Richard, 289.
Maydon, Benjamin, 409 ; Mary, 409.
Maydwell, Elizabeth, 353.
Mayell, Ann, 247 ; Frances, 267 ; William, 267.
Mayelston, James, 18 ; Sarah, 18.
Mayer, Anthony, 7 ; Catherine, 383 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Sarah, 379.
Mayes, Ann, 291 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 54 ; William, 291.
Mayger, Ann, 349 ; Charles, 349.
Mayham, Ann, 360.
Mayhew, Barbara, 113 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Joseph, 113 ; Joshua Dorset Joseph, 340 ; Mary Ann, 340.
Mayjor, Hannah, 190.
Mayland, Mary, 181.
Mayle, Mary, 345.
Mayles, Elizabeth, 20 ; Samuel, 20.
Maynard, Anna, 76 ; Colling, 202 ; Daniel, 43 ; Easter Elizabeth, 314 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Frances, 19 ; James, 284 ; John, 19 ; John Boyer, 314 ; Mary, 43, 202.
Mayne, Ann, 193 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; Isabella, 5 ; John, 193 ; Martha, 249 ; Mary, 15 ; William, 15, 256, 258, 318.
Mayo, Ann, 49, 378 ; Daniel, 152 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; James, 31 ; John, 300 ; Lydia, 279 ; Martha, 51 ; Mary, 31, 83, 300 ; Mary Ann, 8 ; Susanna, 106.
Mayor, Ann, 374 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; James, 374 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 146, 161 ; William, 228.
Mayow, Elizabeth, 400 ; Sarah Ann, 214 ; William, 214.
Maypin, John, 408 ; Mary, 408.
Mayriss, Harriet, 160 ; James, 407 ; Rebecca, 407.
Mays, Amy, 93 ; Ann, 355 ; Esther, 284 ; James, 413 ; Mary, 124 ; Sarah, 413 ; William, 124, 355.
Maysey, Martha, 132.
Mayston, Lucy, 57 ; Robert, 57.
Mayzemore, Sarah, 337.
Maze, Hannah, 123 ; Richard, 123.
Mazey, Ann, 96.
Meabry, Eliza, 98 ; John, 98.
Meacham, Ann, 342 ; John, 342.
Meacock, Amelia, 12 ; John, 12.
Mead, Charlotte Ann, 352 ; Elizabeth, 53, 233, 358 ; Jacob, 144 ; John, 60 ; Maria, 270 ; Mary, 144, 203, 344 ; Robert, 53, 270 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susannah, 319 ; William, 233, 352, 358.
Meader, Elizabeth Drusilla, 95.
Meadmore, Mary, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Meadows, Ann, 37, 54 ; Carolina Matilda, 76 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; George, 25 ; Sarah, 25 ; Sarah Louisa, 278 ; Susannah, 378 ; Thomas, 194.
Meads, Ann, 254 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; William, 254.
Meager, Amy, 143 ; Ann, 379 ; Thomas, 143.
Meagher, Mary, 417.
Meaker, Elizabeth, 412 ; John, 412.
Meakin, Mary Ann, 298 ; Samuel, 298.
Mealey, Mary, 7.
Mealing, Benjamin, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Mealy, Anna Maria, 399.
Meards, Rebecca, 179.
Mearen, Jane, 80.
Meares, Harriett, 45 ; John, 45.
Mearing, Elizabeth, 31 ; George, 92 ; Isabella, 290 ; Jane, 92.
Mears, Ann, 168 ; Edward, 54, 168 ; Eleanor, 54 ; Elizabeth, 12, 318 ; Frances, 218.
Mease, Ann, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Measures, Lucy, 418.
Meates, Elizabeth, 95 ; Sarah, 2 ; Thomas, 95.
Mecey, Ann, 125.
Mecoy, Sarah, 67.
Medcalf, Mary, 81, 235 ; Richard, 81.
Medcraft, Ann, 104 ; John, 104.
Meddows, Margaret, 350.
Medhurst, Elizabeth, 291 ; Hester, 290 ; John, 290 ; Martha, 399 ; William, 291 ; William Edward, 399.
Medlam, Amelia, 398 ; Barbara, 398 ; John, 398 ; Thomas, 398.
Medland, Elizabeth, 170 ; John, 291 ; Mary, 291.
Medley, Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; George, 84, 177, 253 ; Henrietta, 177 ; Sarah, 253.
Medlicott, Charlotte, 200 ; Edward, 200 ; Fanny, 373 ; Harriot, 147 ; John, 300 ; Mary, 293 ; Samuel, 373 ; Susannah, 300.
Medman, Sarah, 255.
Mee, Ann, 346 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; George, 153 ; Mary, 153.
Meecham, Elizabeth, 81 ; William, 81.
Meed, Elizabeth, 66.
Meegham, Elizabeth, 56 ; Hugh, 56.
Meehan, Catherine, 230 ; Hugh, 230.
Meek, Ann, 26, 74, 188, 419 ; Elizabeth, 373 ; George Henry, 373 ; John, 188 ; Mary, 80 ; Richard, 26 ; Robert, 74.
Meekly, Esther, 273 ; Henry, 273.
Meers, Ann, 115 ; Ezra, 139 ; John, 115, 254 ; Mary, 254 ; Mary Ann, 139.
Meeten, Lydia, 416 ; William, 416.
Meffre, Hannah, 201 ; Rev. I. Claude, 201.
Meggitt, Ann, 188 ; John, 188.
Meggs, Maria, 237.
Megomery, Ann, 268.
Meguiness, Mary, 13 ; William, 13.
Mehon, or Mahon, John, 22 ; Mary, 22.
Meikle, James, 200 ; Mary, 200.
Mekin, Ann, 82.
Melborn, Francis Lawson, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Melbourne, Charles Peter, 402 ; Charlotte, 402. *See* Lamb.
Meley, Margaret, 405.
Melhuish, Ann, 410 ; Mary Ann, 329.
Meling, Elizabeth, 87.
Mellas, Ann, 144.
Meller, Catherine, 352 ; Sarah,

311 ; T. W., 311 ; William, 352.
Mellersh, Sarah, 398 ; William, 398.
Melley, Catherine, 240.
Mellish, Anne, 126, 151 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 126, 151 ; Margaret, 328 ; William, 328 ; W., 126.
Mellon, Elizabeth, 8.
Mellor, Ann, 88 ; Apollonia, 410 ; Mary Jane, 349 ; Matthew, 88.
Mellow, Mary, 301.
Mellows, Mary, 396 ; Thomas, 396.
Mellson, Elizabeth, 390.
Melone, Elizabeth, 248.
Melrose, Joseph, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Melsom, Ann, 143, 338.
Melton, Ann, 258 ; Matthew, 258.
Melvill, Charles, 315 ; Hannah, 35 ; John, 168 ; Mary Ann, 168, 315.
Melville, Paul Chevalier de, 238.
Melvin, Andrew, 377 ; Mary, 346, 377.
Membray, Priscilla, 273.
Membury, Charles, 165 ; Patience, 165.
Memelin, Rachel, 103.
Memory, Charles, 286 ; Jane, 286.
Ménage, Hipolyte De Madre, 364 ; Jenny, 364.
Mence, Charles, 272 ; Edward, 279 ; Jane, 272 ; Margaret Lucy, 342 ; Maria, 86 ; Sarah, 279.
Mencke, John Christian, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Mender, Hannah, 379.
Menere, Joseph, 405 ; Sarah, 405.
Menham, Elizabeth, 137 ; Jane, 132 ; Richard, 137.
Menhennett, Martha, 114.
Mensforth, Elizabeth, 213 ; George, 233 ; George Charles, 213 ; Julia, 233.
Menton, Jane, 251 ; Solomon, 251.
Mentor, Mary, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Menzies, Ann, 409 ; Archibald, 267 ; Lady Charlotte, 161 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Isabella, 403 ; Janet, 267 ; Sir John, 161 ; John, 409.
Mercer, Eliza, 408 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; John, 408 ; Marcus, 63 ; Mary, 398.
Merceret, Catherine, 83 ; Pierre, 83.
Merchant, Ann, 135 ; Eleanor, 298 ; George, 298 ; John, 135.
Mercier, Theresa, 220.
Merden, Elizabeth, 90.
Meredew, Charles, 377 ; Mary, 377.
Meredith, Ann, 32, 52, 117 ; Catharine, 16 ; Easter, 94 ; Elizabeth, 51, 158, 181 ; Esther, 272 ; Gregory, 158 ; Hannah, 126 ; Henry, 51 ; Honora, 339 ; Jane, 237 ; Kezia, 175 ; Mary, 106, 192, 335 ; Robert, 181, 272 ; Samuel, 117 ; Sarah, 6 ; William, 126, 339.
Meren, Jane, 80.
Merle, Mary Sophia, 273.
Merrall, Edward, 66 ; Sophia, 66.
Merrell, Mary, 271.
Merrett, Catherine, 80 ; Jane, 32 ; John, 32.
Merrey, Elizabeth, 81.
Merrick, Ann, 89, 117 ; Catherine, 33 ; Edward, 345 ; Eleanor, 120 ; John, 33, 120 ; Robert, 89 ; Sarah, 345 ; Susan, 300.
Merriett, James, 205 ; Mary, 205.
Merriman, Ann, 199 ; Samuel, 199, 247.
Merrington, Betty, 242 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 169, 324 ; William, 242.
Merrion, Mary, 13 ; Richard, 13.
Merritt, Harriot, 307 ; Lucy, 259 ; Sarah, 62, 382 ; Silas, 382.
Merry, Agnes, 357 ; Elizabeth, 65, 327 ; Hester, 25 ; Jane, 395 ; John, 72, 337, 395 ; John Hatfield, 357 ; Mary, 337 ; Susannah, 72 ; Thomas, 65.
Merryman, Elizabeth, 227 ; Esther, 114 ; James, 227.
Merser, Ann, 362.
Meryett, Jane, 267 ; Richard, 267.
Mesnard, Anna Maria, 135 ; Daniel, 135.
Messenger, Ann, 55, 154, 240 ; Charles, 154 ; Dinah, 164 ; Elizabeth, 16, 167 ; John, 240 ; Mary, 310 ; Richard, 55, 167 ; William, 16.
Messer, Ann, 136 ; James, 136 ; Jean Jacob, 306 ; John, 341 ; Maria, 306 ; Sarah, 341.
Messingham, Ann, 267.
Messink, Sarah, 231.
Messiter, Phillis, 207.
Metcalf, Austin, 19 ; Esther, 196 ; Frances, 11 ; Hannah, 19 ; John, 183 ; Joseph, 183 ; Leah, 140 ; Margaret, 74 ; Mary Anne, 91 ; Nathaniel Henry, 91 ; Tamer, 183 ; Thomas, 140.
Metcalfe, Ann, 411 ; David, 2 ; Earley, 2 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; Frances, 353 ; George, 33 ; Hannah, 41 ; Mary, 411 ; Thomas, 41, 241.
Methuen, Matilda, 303 ; Paul Cobb, 303.
Mettam, James, 403 ; Jane, 403.
Metter, Martha, 342.
Metyard, Sarah, 75 ; William, 75.
Mewbank, Ann, 22.
Mewitt, George, 314 ; Mary, 314.
Mexborough. *See* Savile.
Mextead, Ann, 395 ; David, 395.
Meyer, Elizabeth, 211, 296 ; John Frederick, 211 ; Thomas, 296.
Meyers, Elizabeth, 33 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 78 ; William, 78.
Meymott, Ann, 394 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; William Gurr, 53, 394.
Meynell, Anna Maria, 224 ; Edward, 224 ; Thomas, 89.
Meyrick, Elizabeth, 35, 80 ; Hannah, 176 ; John, 176.
Meysey, Ann, 181.
Miall, Anna, 182.
Michel, Charles William, 409 ; Daniel, 56 ; Etheldred, 409 ; Mary, 409 ; Mary Ann, 56 ; Thomas, 409.
Michele, Henry, 167 ; Susannah, 167.
Michelin, George, 204 ; Susanna, 204.
Michell, Ann, 228 ; Charlotte, 75 ; Judith, 371 ; Louisa, 37 ; Mary, 90 ; Philadelphia, 396 ; William, 228 ; Rev. William Forord, 371.
Michie, Frances, 60 ; John, 60.
Micklam, James, 190 ; Mary, 190.
Middelton, Elizabeth, 140.
Middinter, John, 284 ; Sarah, 284.
Middlecott, Louisa, 159.
Middleditch, Ann, 394 ; William, 394.
Middlemiss, Ann, 71 ; Elizabeth, 319 ; George, 319.
Middlemist, Elizabeth, 293 ; John, 293.
Middleship, Edward, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Esther, 283 ; William, 283.
Middleton, Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; Emily, 312 ; Hannah, 357 ; Jane, 379 ; John, 236, 353, 357 ; Mary, 353 ; Nathaniel, 312 ; Sibyl, 57 ; Thomas, 179 ; William, 57.
Midgley, Elizabeth, 358 ; Sarah, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Midlam, Jane, 304 ; John, 304.
Midmore, Jane, 327.
Midson, Elizabeth, 161 ; Thomas, 161.

Midwinter, Ann, 43 ; Charlotte, 43 ; Jane, 78 ; Nathaniel, 43 ; Sarah, 217 ; William, 78.
Mighell, Philip, 21 ; Sarah, 21.
Mignard, Jane, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
Mihell, Ann, 53 ; Dorothy 10 ; Edward, 388 ; Sarah, 388.
Mihill, Elizabeth, 55.
Mikel, Catherine Mary, 285 ; Charles John Lewis, 285.
Milbank, Elizabeth, 304.
Milbanke, Judith, 226 ; Ralph, 2, 226.
Milbourn, Ann, 76 ; Sarah, 399 ; William, 76, 399.
Milburn, Frances, 11 ; John, 11.
Mildred, Sarah, 112.
Miles, Abram Allen, 30 ; Ann, 18, 117, 236, 380, 393 ; Charles, 7, 82 ; Charlotte, 360 ; Charlotte Mary, 271 ; David, 236 ; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 77, 195, 210, 260, 301, 333 ; Frances, 21 ; Hannah, 154, 262 ; Harriott, 196 ; James, 77 ; Jane Mary, 30 ; John, 79, 154, 210, 262, 382, 391 ; Joseph, 117, 260, 380 ; Mary, 67, 79, 149, 153, 177, 295, 368, 382, 404 ; Michael, 166 ; Rachel, 217 ; Rebecca, 188 ; Richard, 195 ; Sarah, 391 ; Sophia, 82, 160 ; Susannah, 166 ; Thomas, 18 ; William, 160, 295, 393 ; William Thomas, 404.
Milkin, Elizabeth, 316 ; Richard, 316.
Milkus, Carsen, 141 ; Sarah, 141.
Mill, Ann, 270 ; Hannah, 406 ; Matthew, 270.
Millan, Sophia, 384.
Milland, E., 316.
Millar, Margaret, 125 ; Mary, 21.
Millard, Ann, 114 ; Ann Hewett, 329 ; Catherine, 385 ; Elizabeth, 112, 416 ; Emma, 329 ; George, 244 ; John, 112, 329 ; Maria, 155 ; Mary, 201 ; Sarah, 244 ; William Henry, 385.
Millen, Benjamin, 153 ; Sophia, 153.
Miller, Alice, 233 ; Ann, 6, 65, 88, 135, 172, 285 ; Ann Elizabeth, 353 ; Barbara, 398 ; Catherine, 292 ; Charlotte, 357 ; David, 65 ; Edith, 245 ; Elizabeth, 20, 57, 72, 74, 113, 120, 121, 168, 186, 238, 305, 308, 325, 389, 407, 416 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 137 ; Lady Ellen, 246 ; Frances, 320 ; George, 285, 297 ; Hannah, 10, 298, 401 ; Harriott, 69 ; Henry, 8, 113, 391 ; Isabella, 141 ; James, 6, 29, 88, 162, 206 ; Jane, 39, 135 ; Jane Eliza, 246 ; Jesse, 310, 351 ; John, 69, 153, 216, 357, 379 ; Sir John Edwards Riggs, 246 ; Joseph, 20 ; Maitland, 357 ; Margaret, 83, 162, 330 ; Marmaduke, 186 ; Martha, 85 ; Mary, 20, 69, 106, 167, 207, 216, 259, 310, 351, 407 ; Mary Anne, 206, 297, 405 ; Maryan, 118 ; Phebe, 391 ; Sarah, 8, 29, 93, 128, 258, 357, 413 ; Sarah Canter, 153 ; Sarah Russell, 379 ; Susannah, 191 ; Thomas, 325, 353, 416 ; Thomas Hamilton, 405 ; Timothy, 135 ; William, 238, 401 ; William Richard Beckford, 191 ; W., 421.
Millerd, Mary, 62.
Milles, Sarah, 408.
Millett, Charlotte, 71.
Milley, Edward, 91 ; Frances, 91.
Millican, Susannah, 189.
Millichamp, Ann, 126.
Milligan, David, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; John, 351 ; Sarah, 351.
Millin, Ann, 237 ; Elizabeth, 418 ; Hannah, 259 ; Margaret, 195 ; Sarah, 332 ; Simon, 237 ; William, 195.
Milliner, Hester, 404 ; John, 404 ; Nancy, 34.
Millington, Bethia, 410 ; Diana, 111 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Hannah, 401 ; James, 410 ; Martha, 308 ; Richard, 111 ; Sarah, 41, 179 ; Susannah, 130 ; Thomas, 179.
Millis, Elizabeth, 15 ; Hannah, 309 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 309.
Millne, Ann, 33 ; Eleanora Martha, 178 ; James, 33.
Millner, Sarah, 291.
Mills, Alicia Harriot, 121 ; Amelia, 66 ; Ann, 64, 110, 116, 267, 394, 397 ; Catherine, 98 ; Charlotte, 26 ; Eleanor, 9, 53, 89 ; Elizabeth, 90, 109, 146, 152, 193, 218, 291, 301 ; Frances, 79, 340, 411, 420 ; George, 26, 227, 384 ; George Galwey, 66 ; Hannah, 13, 203, 396 ; Harriot, 243 ; Henry, 193 ; Rev. Henry Forster, 121 ; James, 13, 74, 400 ; Jane, 367, 384, 399 ; John, 53, 79, 89, 340, 418 ; Judith Catherine, 358 ; Margaret, 307 ; Maria, 21 ; Martha, 74, 216 ; Mary, 121, 212, 227, 389, 394, 400, 411 ; Mary Ann, 103 ; Michael, 116 ; Peter, 301 ; Richard, 212 ; Samuel, 358 ; Sarah, 22, 218, 230, 397, 418 ; Shadrack, 218 ; Susannah, 137, 411 ; Thomas, 22, 121, 399 ; William, 397.
Millson, Esther, 181.
Millthorpe, Hannah, 320 ; Joseph, 320.
Millward, Ann, 101 ; Esther, 181 ; George, 101 ; Sarah, 87.
Millwood, Ann, 370 ; Henry, 368 ; James, 263 ; Jane, 368 ; Jasper, 234 ; Mary, 234, 263 ; William, 370.
Milman, Sarah, 56.
Milne, Alison, 189 ; Andrew, 45, 178 ; Catharine, 45 ; Clarissa, 403 ; Francis, 281 ; George, 403 ; George William, 253 ; Georgina, 420 ; James, 27, 213 ; James Alexander, 345 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 48, 189, 320 ; Mary, 345 ; Matilda Cowell, 372 ; Sarah, 27, 253, 281, 320 ; Sophia, 14 ; Teresa, 213. *See* Millne.
Milner, Hannah, 91 ; Mary, 201 ; Selina, 285 ; Susanna, 234 ; William, 285 ; William Mordaunt, 285. *See* Millner.
Milnes, Ann, 229 ; Fanny, 209 ; Hugh, 176 ; Jemima, 176 ; John, 209.
Milroney, Ellen, 380.
Milton, Ann, 100 ; Benjamin, 82, 301 ; Cecilia Bridget, 291 ; Elizabeth, 114, 301, 420 ; Hannah, 349 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 34, 389. *See* Fitzwilliam.
Milward, Frances, 204 ; Hannah, 280 ; Margaret, 117 ; Mary, 371 ; Phœbe, 333 ; Samuel, 117.
Minall, Amy, 273.
Minard, or Minnard, Elizabeth, 217 ; Isabella, 347, 370 ; John, 217 ; William, 347, 370.
Mincham, Ann, 375.
Minchin, Hannah, 362, 419 ; John, 163, 377 ; Joseph, 416 ; Lydia, 163 ; Margaret, 347 ; Maria, 191, 377 ; Mary, 24 ; Sarah, 185, 416 ; William, 24.
Mindenhall, Rebecca, 368.
Minelli, Ann, 37 ; Gabriel, 37.
Miner, Catherine, 241.
Mines, Sarah, 253.
Minett, Mary, 123.
Mingay, James, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
Minifie, Elizabeth, 131, 262 ; Esther, 331 ; Thomas, 262.
Minney, Ann, 108 ; John, 108.
Minnitt, Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 205 ; Lydia, 288 ; Mary, 205 ; William, 151.
Minns, Jacob, 155 ; Maria, 155 ; Mary, 54.
Minshew, Sarah, 70.
Minshull, Jane, 126 ; Margaret, 273 ; Mary, 31 ; William, 31.
Minson, Ann, 98 ; Robert, 98.

Minster, Martha, 242 ; Mary, 257 ; Thomas, 242.
Minto, Harriet, 229.
Minton, Ann, 78, 162, 342 ; Arthur, 135 ; Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 122, 206 ; Frances, 152, 346 ; Francis, 150 ; Lucy, 150 ; Mary, 57 ; Susanna, 135 ; William, 342.
Miran, Sarah, 15.
Mirfin, George, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
Missenden, Mary, 327.
Mitcham, James, 226 ; Sarah, 226.
Mitchell, Alexander, 381, 412 ; Alice, 281 ; Amelia Doodeino, 179 ; Ann, 123, 202, 226, 284, 298 ; Catherine, 150, 191 ; Eleanor, 379 ; Eliza, 211 ; Elizabeth, 252, 342, 351, 400 ; Frances, 124, 412 ; Hannah, 360 ; Harriet, 229 ; Harriet Isabella, 307 ; Hester, 315 ; Hugh Henry, 307 ; Isabella Margaret, 224 ; James, 187, 191 ; James Matthias, 400 ; Jane, 158, 187 ; John, 22, 105, 123, 313, 342, 379, 381 ; Margaret, 184 ; Martha, 46 ; Mary, 81, 97, 131, 155, 227, 251, 321 ; Mary Ann, 395 ; Onsley, 69 ; Peter, 202 ; Philip, 351 ; Richard, 395 ; Rose Ann, 22, 105 ; Sarah, 59, 174, 237, 267, 313, 332, 376 ; Sarah Compton, 73 ; Susannah, 4, 357 ; Thomas, 211, 229 ; William, 251, 315.
Mitchner, Sarah, 320.
Mitford, Lady Frances, 283 ; John, Lord Redesdale, 283 ; John, 280 ; William, 283.
Mitson, Edward, 323 ; Mary, 323.
Mitter, Rebecca, 327.
Mivett, Ann, 390.
Mobbs, John, 231 ; Susannah, 231.
Mobbutt, Frances, 113.
Mockett, Anna, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Mockford, Elizabeth, 371 ; George, 371.
Moerey, Phœbe, 329.
Moëssard, John, 122 ; Teresa, 122.
Moffarts, Marie Cathrine de, 69.
Moffat, Ann, 161 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Philadelphia, 247 ; William, 161.
Moffatt, Bethia, 160 ; Christian, 149 ; Harriot, 315 ; John, 228 ; Lucy, 408 ; Sarah, 228 ; William, 315.
Moget, Ann, 210 ; Francis, 210 ; James, 308 ; Mary, 308.
Mogford, Ann, 112, 192 ; Lydia, 343 ; Robert, 192, 343 ; Samuel, 112.
Mogg, Mary Ann, 186 ; Robert, 186.
Moggridge, Ann, 17 ; Ann Maria, 27 ; Charlotte Louisa, 345 ; Edward, 43 ; Esther, 147 ; Henry, 147, 345 ; Martha, 2 ; Philip, 27 ; Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 43.
Mogridge, Ann, 111.
Moira. *See* Hastings.
Moises, Anna, 196 ; Dr. Hugh, 196.
Mold, Ann, 56 ; John, 56.
Molden, Esther, 102 ; Mary, 164.
Mole, Ann, 92 ; Anna, 265 ; Sarah, 278 ; William, 265, 278.
Moles, Lucy, 253.
Molesworth, Catherine, 44 ; Frances, 300 ; Rev. John, 44 ; William John, 300.
Molini, Betty, 107 ; Peter Ranieri, 107.
Molisone, John, 28 ; Miriam, 28.
Molland, Mary, 368.
Mollett, Ann, 411.
Mollison, Hannah, 284 ; Peter, 284.
Mollony, Daniel, 369 ; Elizabeth Mary, 369.
Mollotte, Joseph, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Molloy, Charles, 92 ; Mary, 115.
Molly, Mary, 271 ; Neil, 271.
Moloneux, Susannah, 152.
Moltby, Mary Ann, 408.
Molton, Jane, 171.
Molyneux, Charles William, Earl of Sefton, 70, 75 ; Maria Margaretta, Lady, 70 ; Martha, 343 ; William Philip, Lord, 70.
Momfill, John, 396 ; Sarah, 396.
Monaghan, Faithful, 131 ; Patrick, 131.
Monbro, Emily, 215 ; George, 215.
Monckton, E^{d}, 323 ; Mary, 149, 339 ; Robert Philip, 149.
Moncrief, Margaret, 149.
Monday, Francis, 148 ; Mary, 148, 286 ; Sarah, 37 ; William, 286.
Mondey, Elizabeth, 129 ; Samuel, 129.
Mondezer. *See* De Mondezer.
Money, Ann, 367 ; Elizabeth, 140, 291 ; John, 140 ; Martha, 298 ; Michael, 298 ; Samuel, 367.
Monger, Elizabeth, 245, 341 ; Mary, 297 ; Samuel, 341 ; Sarah, 401 ; Thomas, 245 ; William, 297.
Monies, Francis, 150 ; Sally Maria, 150.
Monington, Ann, 259.
Monk, Ann, 349, 400 ; Augusta Sophia, 102 ; Betty, 248 ; Catherine, 286 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Esther, 232 ; Hellen, 285 ; Henry, 286 ; Henry Richard, 53 ; John, 285 ; Joseph, 400 ; Lucy, 256 ; Mary, 113, 211, 393 ; Phœbe, 229 ; Sarah, 53 ; Sophia Homes, 268 ; William, 248, 349.
Monke, George Paris, 49 ; Mary Russell, 49.
Monlaur, Antoine François, 16 ; Rebecca, 16.
Monod, Lewis, 59 ; Marianne, 59.
Monro, Charlotte, 150 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Isabella Margaret, 120 ; James, 237 ; William, 150.
Monroy, Eleanor, 168 ; William, 168.
Monsell, Hannah, 36 ; Harriot Augusta, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Monson, Charlotte, 376 ; Eliza, 376 ; George, Lord, 376 ; Hannah, 368 ; Lady Sarah Elizabeth, 376 ; William, 368.
Montagu, or Montague, Ann, 188, 324 ; Charles, 42 ; Charlotte, 393 ; Elizabeth, 42, 206, 226 ; George, Viscount Hinchingbrook, 307 ; Georgiana, 393 ; James, 148 ; John, 324, 393 ; Lady Mary, 54, 154 ; Mary, 298 ; Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry, Viscountess Hinchingbrook, 307 ; Mary Elizabeth, 76 ; Michael, 206 ; Robert, 76 ; Sarah, 148 ; Thomas, 226 ; —, Earl of Sandwich, 154, 307. *See* Browne.
Monteath, Agnes, 62 ; Lilley, 273.
Montellier, Clara, 339.
Montfort. *See* Bromley.
Mood, Jane, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Moodey, Elizabeth, 395.
Moodie, John, 162 ; Sophia, 162.
Moody, Absalom, 414 ; Ann, 247, 271, 393 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; Frances, 79 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 127 ; Luceas, 274 ; Mary, 3, 124, 231 ; Phebe, 414 ; Rachel, 254 ; Rebecca, 414 ; Richard, 324 ; Robert, 231 ; Sarah, 127 ; Sophia, 131 ; Thomas, 274, 393.
Mooleton, Harriot, 190.
Moon, Ann, 152 ; Catherine, 362 ; John, 365 ; Mary, 253 ; Susannah, 365 ; William, 152.
Mooney, Bridget, 334 ; Jeremiah, 334 ; John, 329 ; Mary, 237 ; Nicholas, 237 ; Rebecca, 329.
Moor, Catherine, 192 ; Esther, 300 ; Joseph, 300 ; Mary,

42 ; Ralph, 192 ; Sarah, 118 ; William, 42.
Moorcock, Sarah, 78.
Moorcroft, Ann, 349 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Moore, Aaron, 394 ; Agnes, 317 ; Alexander, 316 ; Andrew, 348 ; Ann, 78, 84, 272, 290, 301, 325, 374, 394, 407 ; Benjamin, 349 ; Carter, 139 ; Catherine, 79, 90, 316 ; Charlotte Frances, 321 ; Daniel, 29 ; Eleanor, 253, 348 ; Eliza, 328 ; Elizabeth, 1, 31, 32, 104, 113, 119, 134, 186, 222, 247, 278, 297, 309, 325, 349, 369 ; Frances, 183, 264 ; Rev. George, 355 ; George, 134, 325, 387 ; Giles, 331 ; Hannah, 103, 114, 205 ; Hannah Sophia, 132 ; Harriet, 193 ; Harriet Maria, 387 ; Harriot Mary, 355 ; Jacob, 39 ; James, 127, 155, 193, 205, 328 ; Jane, 371 ; Jane Allen, 167 ; Jemima, 208 ; Jeremiah, 63 ; John, 14, 18, 78, 149, 232, 253, 272, 287, 407 ; Joseph, 325 ; Lucy, 199, 331 ; Margaret, 29, 39, 47 ; Maria, 266, 416 ; Maria Ann, 132 ; Martha, 12, 416 ; Mary, 51, 63, 116, 127, 138, 139, 149, 259, 271, 275, 297 ; Mary Ann Charlotte, 184 ; Mary Camper, 232 ; Matthew, 31 ; P., 140 ; Rachel, 237 ; Robert, 116 ; Ruth, 270 ; Samuel, 138 ; Sarah, 2, 18, 124, 132, 151, 182, 248 ; Stephen, 11 ; Susannah, 16, 112, 155, 239, 252, 275, 287 ; Thomas, 2, 124, 182, 208, 237, 264, 266, 321 ; William, 51, 79, 90, 113, 119, 184, 199, 247, 248, 270, 275, 278.
Moorer, Alice, 72 ; William, 72.
Moorey, John Speed, 395 ; Sarah, 395.
Moorfield, Ann, 250.
Moorhouse, James, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Moorland, Mary, 70.
Moorman, Sarah, 243 ; William, 243.
Moors, Ann, 341 ; John, 341.
Moorsom, Mary, 217.
Mopsey, Robert, 92 ; Sarah, 92.
Mora, Frances, 163.
Moraley, Ann, 168 ; John, 168.
Morant, Catherine, 78 ; John, 78.
Moravia, Louisa, 380.
Mordaunt, Catherine, 316.
Morden, Elizabeth, 36.
More, Hannah Maria, 230 ; William, 230.
Morecraft, Mary Ann, 398 ; Sarah, 207, 319 ; Thomas, 319 ; William, 207.
Morehill, Isabella, 82.
Morel, Mariane, 51.
Moren, Rebecca, 28.
Moreton, Lady Frances, 174 ; Francis, Lord Ducie, 53, 174 ; Sarah, Lady Ducie, 53 ; Hon. Thomas, 174.
Morfee, Martha, 36.
Morfett, Sarah, 395.
Morgan, Ann, 87, 142, 182, 229, 242, 269, 272, 327, 367, 379, 414 ; Caroline, 109, 234 ; Catherine, 243, 416 ; Charles, 126 ; Charlotte, 391 ; Eleanor, 162 ; Elizabeth, 55, 108, 224, 247, 272, 335, 386 ; Frances, 60, 261 ; George, 188 ; Hannah, 156, 396 ; Hester, 149 ; Isaac, 243 ; James, 255, 272 ; Jane, 49, 97, 180 ; Jemima, 384 ; John, 4, 8, 156, 187, 216, 269, 411, 414, 416 ; Kitty, 170 ; Louisa, 8 ; Margaret, 96, 189, 357, 373, 414 ; Martha, 4 ; Martha Elizabeth, 187 ; Mary, 16, 61, 91, 100, 102, 119, 182, 229, 255, 259, 269, 278, 291, 334, 341, 376, 398 ; Mary Ann, 216, 371 ; Moses, 398 ; Rachael, 45 ; Richard, 384 ; Sarah, 72, 112, 152, 188, 213, 243, 247, 360, 411 ; Thomas, 16, 109, 229, 376, 391 ; Walter, 162, 269 ; Rev. William, 96 ; William, 87, 242, 247, 334.
Morgans, Sarah, 324.
Morice, Rev. Henry, 250 ; Mary, 250 ; Sarah, 135.
Morin, Elizabeth, 79 ; Frances, 189 ; John, 79 ; William, 189.
Moris, Lucy, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Morison, Alexander, 394 ; Andrew, 159 ; Dorothy, 159 ; Jane, 394 ; John, 349 ; Mary, 349.
Morland, Ann, 230 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Elizabeth Mariana, 129 ; Henry, 229 ; Margaret, 257 ; Mary Ann, 229 ; William, 129.
Morle, Elizabeth, 24.
Morley, Ann, 95, 184, 253, 284, 389 ; Elizabeth, 36, 96, 296 ; Frances, 380 ; Hannah, 366 ; James, 124 ; Jane, 134, 351, 399 ; Jasper, 279 ; John, 36, 366 ; Margaret, 124 ; Martha, 279 ; Mary, 112, 166, 293 ; Rhoda, 343 ; Richard, 380 ; Robert, 296 ; Samuel, 166 ; Teresa, 213 ; Thomas Readshaw, 389 ; William, 253.
Mornington. *See* Wellesley.
Moroau, Rebecca, 160.
Morosy, Hannah, 166.
Morpeth. *See* Howard.
Morphew, Charles John Le Poer, 416 ; Martha, 416.
Morrain, Ann, 213 ; James, 213.
Morrant, Mary, 127.
Morrell, Andrew, 11 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Sarah, 11.
Morrice, Charlotte Elizabeth, 271 ; Frederick Edward, 271 ; James, 271 ; Jonathan, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Morrin, Elizabeth, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
Morrington, Ann, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
Morris, Adam, 229 ; Alice, 96, 174 ; Ann, 24, 105, 125, 134, 165, 180, 212, 229, 234, 284, 296, 383 ; Ann King, 407 ; Bartholomew, 30 ; Catherine, 334 ; Charles, 191 ; Charlotte, 95, 185 ; Christiana, 211 ; Diana, 382 ; Edward, 322 ; Eleanor, 160, 212 ; Eliza, 342 ; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 38, 45, 47, 90, 95, 101, 131, 133, 229, 251, 279, 290, 294, 297, 319, 362, 376 ; Esther, 81, 311 ; Frances, 201 ; George, 43 ; Hannah, 13, 290, 322 ; James, 38, 382 ; Jane, 13, 67, 315 ; John, 45, 81, 95, 134, 144, 165, 227, 229, 234, 255, 315, 328, 378 ; Joseph, 59 ; Joshua, 382 ; Letitia, 108 ; Lewis, 36 ; Margaret, 100, 144, 170, 225 ; Maria, 306 ; Martha, 138, 227 ; Mary, 61, 77, 123, 209, 213, 232, 243, 255, 319, 323, 328, 351, 355 ; Mary Ann, 230 ; Mary Frances, 382 ; Mary Jane, 256 ; Phebe, 273 ; Philip, 230 ; Rebecca, 16 ; Richard, 134, 212, 383 ; Robert, 13, 188, 323 ; Sally, 297 ; Samuel, 342 ; Sarah, 30, 41-43, 134, 135, 147, 164, 207, 284, 378, 384 ; Sarah Allen, 317 ; Sarah Ann, 229 ; Sarah Frances, 188 ; Selina, 355 ; Sophia, 274 ; Susannah, 59, 149, 368, 400 ; Thomas, 77, 105, 108, 185, 209, 211, 284 ; Ursula, 36 ; William, 95, 160, 164, 180, 274, 279.
Morrison, Ann, 111, 225 ; Anna Christina, 158 ; George, 98, 158 ; James, 156 ; Margaret, 98, 156 ; Noble, 43 ; Robert, 111.
Morriss, Elizabeth, 413 ; Isabella, 46 ; Mary, 77 ; Richard, 77 ; Thomas, 46, 413.
Morrisson, Alexander, 369 ; Hannah, 369 ; Sarah, 413.
Morse, Amy, 28 ; Anne, 261, 383 ; John, 28, 44 ; Mary, 37 ; Sarah, 44 ; W., 261.
Morss, Sarah, 132.
Morten, Elizabeth, 324.
Morter, Ruth, 389.
Mortimare, Mary, 382.

Mortimer, Ann, 113 ; Benjamin, 234 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 213 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Hannah, 106 ; Hans Sanders, 200 ; John, 105 ; Joseph, 213 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 200, 219 ; Samuel Sach, 106.
Mortimore, Ann, 240, 322 ; Eleanor, 286 ; James, 286 ; Joseph, 127 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 322.
Mortin, Mary, 334.
Mortlock, Elizabeth, 223 ; Esther, 183 ; Isabella, 58 ; John, 58 ; William, 223.
Morton, Abigail, 2 ; Ann, 84, 225 ; Edward, 2, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21, 295 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 388 ; Elizabeth Matilda, 235 ; Francis, 212 ; Hannah, 77 ; Isaac, 241 ; James, 84, 300 ; John, 227, 253, 388 ; Joseph, 118 ; Margaret, 224, 326 ; Martha, 227, 253 ; Mary, 26, 203, 241, 300 ; Richard, 326 ; Sarah, 69, 212, 283, 287 ; Stephen, 225 ; Thomas, 203 ; Virtue, 118.
Morum, James, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Mose, Ann, 18 ; Martha, 98.
Mosefield, Maria, 115.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 236, 262, 266, 281 ; Hannah, 410 ; John, 227, 236, 266 ; Lucy, 143 ; Susannah, 227 ; Thomas, 410.
Mosenau, Susannah, 191.
Moses, Jane, 9 ; Joseph, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; Rachel, 360.
Mosey, Frances, 182 ; Francis, 182.
Mosley, Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 49 ; Sarah, 358.
Moss, Amelia, 248 ; Catherine, 12 ; Elizabeth, 36, 123, 329 ; George, 53, 397 ; Harriet Margaret, 74 ; James, 329 ; John, 12 ; Joseph, 241 ; Louisa, 397 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 129, 152, 196, 241, 385 ; Peter, 385 ; Rachel, 390 ; Richard, 152 ; Robert, 187 ; Sarah, 53, 188 ; Sophia, 187 ; Thomas, 129, 248 ; William, 36.
Mostyn, Charlotte Margaret, 75 ; Fran., 75 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 15 ; R., 75.
Moth, Elizabeth, 253 ; Joseph, 253 ; Mary, 120 ; William, 120.
Motheringham, Elizabeth, 251.
Mothersall, Esther, 105 ; John, 105.
Motley, Elizabeth, 173.
Mott, Eleanor, 212 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Hannah, 317 ; John, 142, 212 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Sarah, 142 ; Thomas Hanson, 155.
Mottershead, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
Mottram, Sarah, 54.
Mould, Elizabeth, 314 ; Hannah, 69 ; Hessey, 183 ; John, 404 ; Mary, 48, 143 ; Robert, 183 ; Sarah, 89, 404.
Moulden, Catherine, 189 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 123.
Moulder, Ann, 88 ; Jannet, 414 ; Sarah, 98 ; William, 414.
Mouldy, Ann, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Moule, Charles, 292 ; Frances, 292.
Mouls, Lucy, 328.
Moulton, Ann, 244, 394 ; William, 244.
Mound, Mary, 366.
Mounsey, Ann, 154 ; George, 154.
Mountague, Rose, 80.
Mountain, Frances, 11, 91 ; Martha, 253 ; Sarah, 157 ; William, 11.
Mount Edgcumbe, Emma, 19 ; Lord, 19, 307. *See* Valletort.
Mountford, Barbara, 261 ; Frances, 117 ; Jane, 41 ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 120.
Mountjoy, Mary, 292 ; Richard, 243 ; Sarah, 243.
Mountnorris, Earl of, 207.
Mowbray, Ann, 13 ; Jane, 280 ; Mary, 389 ; Susannah, 218 ; William, 218.
Mowcumber, Ann, 242 ; Joseph, 242.
Moxon, Elizabeth, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Moxsom, Edward, 8 ; Jane, 8.
Moxson, or Moxam, Jane, 269.
Moyce, Ann, 160 ; Maria, 419.
Moye, Mary Ann, 343.
Moyle, Lydia, 313.
Moyles, Diana, 71 ; James, 71.
Moyse, Ann, 211 ; Elizabeth, 139.
Muchmore, Sarah, 258.
Muckelt, Edward, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Muddle, Elizabeth, 313.
Mudford, Hannah, 145 ; James, 145.
Mudgett, Jane, 68.
Muers, Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
Mufflin, Mary, 8.
Muftchin, Jane, 278.
Mugford, John, 352 ; Susanna, 352.
Muggensturm, George, 14 ; Mary Ann, 14.
Mugridge, Jane, 236.
Muhldech. Elizabeth Hugh, 245 ; John Frederic, 245.
Muir, Elizabeth, 19.
Muirson, Ann, 130 ; Benjamin, 130 ; Benjamin Woolsey, 373 ; Mary Anne Woolsey, 373.
Mulcahy, Nelly, 187 ; William, 187.
Mulcaster, Caroline, 176 ; Edward, 176 ; Jane, 91 ; Margaret, 165, 380 ; Mary, 107 ; Robert, 107, 165 ; Thomas, 380.
Mulford, Mary, 200.
Mulhern, Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 279.
Mulkinburgh, Ann, 137.
Mullard, Mary, 231.
Mullen, James, 160 ; Jane, 160.
Mullens, Hannah, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Muller, Elizabeth, 100 ; Harriet Theresa, 379 ; John Charles, 100 ; John Mardel, 379.
Mulliner, Catherine, 244 ; John, 244.
Mullinex, Caroline, 92 ; Elizabeth, 321.
Mullings, Hannah, 96 ; Joseph, 96.
Mullins, Arabella, 254 ; Dinah, 110 ; Edward, 110 ; Hannah, 166 ; Hester, 268 ; Lydia, 36 ; William, 166.
Mullord, Mary Anne, 208.
Mulvay, Catherine, 207 ; William, 207.
Mumby, Elizabeth, 215 ; Susanna, 184.
Mumford, Eleanor, 256 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; George, 256 ; Joseph, 25 ; Martha, 181 ; Robert, 315 ; Sarah, 25, 315, 318 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 181.
Mun, Ann, 253 ; Elizabeth, 45.
Munday, Bartlett, 371 ; Frances, 16 ; Henry, 161 ; Mary, 77, 161, 280, 327 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sarah, 164.
Mundy, Ann, 38 ; Charles Godfrey, 349 ; Edward Miller, 216, 349 ; Frances, 132 ; Godfrey Basil, 216 ; G. M., 132 ; Harriet, 349 ; Mary, 379 ; Nelly, 216 ; N., 132.
Munk, Hugh, 20 ; Susannah, 20.
Munkhouse, Fidelia, 98 ; Rev. Richard, 98.
Munks, Elizabeth, 112.
Munn, Ann, 383 ; Cecilia, 360 ; Margaret, 87 ; Paul Sandby, 360 ; Thomas, 383.
Munnings, Mary Ann, 206.
Munns, Elizabeth, 129 ; Jane, 92 ; Mary, 74.
Munro, Sir Alexander, 175 ; Alexander, 334 ; Charlotte, 73 ; Christiana, 250 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Esther, 231 ; Hannah, 46 ; Hugh, 197, 290 ; Isabella, 83 ; James, 46, 83 ; Jane, 175 ; Joyce,

290 ; Mary, 197, 251, 334 ; Robert, 231 ; William, 73.
Munsaw, Mary, 371 ; Thomas, 371.
Munsey, Elizabeth, 335.
Munslo, John, 85 ; Susan, 85.
Munslow, Elizabeth, 159 ; William, 159.
Munson, Sarah, 91.
Munt, Martha, 272 ; Richard, 272.
Munton, Ann, 93 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Murch, Margaret, 76.
Murchison, Jane, 296 ; Simon, 296.
Murdoch, Ann, 151 ; Elizabeth, 264.
Murdock, Alice, 262.
Murell, Martha, 329 ; William, 329.
Murfin, Mary, 179.
Murless, Ann, 241.
Murman, Sarah, 202.
Murphy, or Murphey, Ann, 23, 111, 130, 370 ; Catherine, 97, 202 ; Cornelius Lane, 343 ; Edward, 107, 142 ; Eleanor, 69, 102, 118 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Esther, 102, 214 ; Garrett, 342 ; Hannah, 244 ; James, 202, 370 ; James Hugh, 355 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 23, 130 ; Jude, 290 ; Margaret, 414 ; Mark, 214 ; Mary, 107, 342, 374, 392 ; Mary Anne, 343 ; Moses, 153 ; Myles, 153 ; Nelly, 187 ; Peter, 111 ; Sarah, 142 ; Susanna, 355 ; Thomas, 102 ; Timothy, 97 ; William, 69.
Murr, Isabella, 415 ; James, 415.
Murray, Agnes, 46 ; Alexander, 80, 229 ; Amelia Sophia, 239 ; Andrew, 228 ; Ann, 13, 80, 229, 336, 404 ; Lady Augusta, 9, 104 ; Benjamin, 409 ; Catherine, 409 ; Lady Charlotte, 161 ; Charlotte, 103 ; Dorothea, 363 ; Elizabeth, 52, 114, 169, 402 ; George, Viscount Fincastle, 9, 287 ; Grace, 45 ; Lady Henrietta Laura, 116 ; Isabella, 213, 251, 347 ; Sir James, 116 ; James, 39 ; Jemima, 145 ; John, 82, 103, 244, 363, 405 ; Laurence, 45 ; Margaret, 39 ; Maria, 244 ; Martha, 405 ; Mary, 161 ; Robert, 159, 255 ; Ruth, 82 ; R. M., 416 ; Sarah, 159, 228, 398 ; Susan, Viscountess Fincastle, 287 ; Lady Susan, 9 ; Thomas, 404 ; William, 116, 336 ; —, Duke of Atholl, 161.
Murrell, Ann, 268 ; James, 5 ; James Moses, 258 ; Mary, 357 ; Sarah, 5, 258.
Murrey, Elizabeth, 294 ; Robert, 294 ; Sophia, 287 ; William, 287.
Murrin, John, 401 ; Mary Ann, 401.
Murry. *See* Murray.
Murthuck, Sarah, 65.
Murton, Hannah, 52 ; John, 384 ; Mary Ann, 384 ; Richard, 52.
Muruss, Ann, 93.
Muscott, Jasper, 132 ; Rosanna, 132.
Musgrave, Elizabeth, 194 ; Hannah, 342 ; Thomas, 194.
Musgrove, John, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Musick, Mary, 133 ; William, 133.
Musk, Charles, 302 ; Sophia, 302.
Mussell, Mary, 346 ; Thomas, 346.
Mussett, Emery, 12 ; Mary, 12.
Musson, George, 23 ; Hannah, 23 ; Mary, 418 ; Thomas, 418.
Mustchin, Jane, 278 ; Sarah, 406 ; Solomon, 406.
Musters, Mary, 155.
Mustill, Joseph, 182 ; Martha, 182.
Mustoe, Edmund, 111 ; Margaret, 111 ; Mary, 356.
Muxworthy, John, 40 ; Mary, 40.
Myatt, Mary, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Myddelton, Charlotte, 182, 249 ; Euphemia, 20 ; Maria, 182 ; Richard, 20.
Myers, Ann, 380 ; Charles, 126 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Hannah, 315 ; James, 66 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 401 ; Mary, 66, 139, 401 ; Owen, 139 ; Thomas, 118 ; Rev. Timothy, 380.
Myland, Elizabeth, 363 ; John, 363.
Myler, Charlotte, 268 ; William, 268.
Mynott, Elizabeth, 286 ; William, 286.
Myott, Elizabeth, 310 ; George, 310 ; Margaret, 236 ; Ralph, 236.
Myrian, Sarah, 15.

N

Nadauld, Mercy, 74 ; Richard, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Nadin, Elizabeth, 363 ; James, 363.
Nagle, Edward J., 246 ; James, 155 ; Margaret, 155.
Naile, Sarah, 66 ; William, 66.
Nairn, George, 350 ; Mary, 350.
Naish, Ann, 210 ; Hannah, 313 ; Henry, 299 ; Jane, 299.
Nalder, Elizabeth, 270 ; Frances, 245 ; Jane, 245 ; Mary, 245.
Nale, Maria, 183 ; Robert, 183.
Nall, Mary, 11.
Nanan, Mary, 177.
Nankivell, Jane, 325 ; John, 325.
Naper, Jane, 114.
Napper, Peter, 188 ; Susanna, 188.
Napton, Bartholomew, 47 ; Richard, 340 ; Sarah, 340 ; Susannah, 47.
Naraway, Alice, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Narbeth, Edward, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
Narbrow, Alice, 143.
Narraway, John, 401 ; Susanna, 401.
Nash, Amelia, 418 ; Ann, 55, 144, 279, 294, 340, 342, 364, 384, 418 ; Barbara, 77 ; Charles, 115 ; Charlotte, 81 ; Charlotte Ann, 352 ; Daniel, 77 ; Deborah, 1 ; Eleanor, 115, 362 ; Elizabeth, 55, 185, 331 ; George, 196, 371 ; Hannah, 296, 371, 395 ; Harriott, 196 ; Isaac, 168 ; James, 294 ; John, 144, 192, 305, 362 ; Joseph, 279 ; Judith, 189 ; Kitty, 325 ; Lucy, 36 ; Margaret, 216 ; Martha, 337 ; Mary, 29, 32, 67, 305 ; Mary Ann, 192 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sarah, 38, 95, 168, 196 ; Susannah, 21, 77 ; Thomas, 418 ; William, 81, 216, 340.
Nation, Harriet, 331.
Naul, Mary, 319 ; William, 319.
Nayland, Patrick, 291 ; Sarah, 291.
Nayler, Catherine Eliza, 199 ; Mary, 113 ; Sarah, 419 ; William, 199.
Naylis, Elizabeth, 395 ; George, 395.
Naylor, Ann, 58, 283 ; Anna Maria, 399 ; Benjamin, 63 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Francis Hare, 399 ; Jane, 242 ; John, 254 ; Mary, 220 ; Naaman, 283 ; Sarah, 63, 192 ; Sophia, 254 ; Thomas, 58.
Neal, Alice, 419 ; Elizabeth, 217, 249 ; Hannah, 162, 380.
Nealds, Mary, 321.
Neale, Ann, 374 ; Bridget, 333 ; Elizabeth Ann, 66 ; George, 23, 54 ; Mary, 23, 216 ; Mary Ann, 143 ; Mary Eliza, 196 ; Sarah, 54, 257, 367 ; William, 216.
Neall, Richard, 346 ; Sarah, 346.
Neary, Jane, 223 ; John, 223.
Neate, Catherine, 22 ; John, 158 ; Sarah, 158.
Neave, Ann, 331 ; Catherine

Mary, 91 ; Harriet, 125 ; James, 331 ; Richard, 91 ; Thomas, 125.
Neavell, Maria, 389.
Neaves, Amy, 365 ; Edward, 365 ; George, 316 ; Sarah, 299.
Neble, Alice, 35 ; Charles, 35.
Nebour, Mary, 316.
Nedham, Elizabeth, 186 ; Rev. John, 186.
Nee, Ann, 1 ; Edward, 1.
Neech, Charlotte, 133 ; Samuel, 133.
Need, Ann, 12 ; George William, 12.
Needham, Hannah, 72 ; Mary, 151 ; Sarah, 230.
Neeles, Fanny, 53 ; William, 53.
Neels, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.
Neesham, Ann, 214 ; Charles, 214.
Neeton, Ellenor, 87 ; George, 87.
Negard, Elizabeth, 403 ; John Baptiste, 403.
Neighbour, Ann, 70 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; John, 219 ; Mary, 219 ; Moses, 71 ; Sarah, 71 ; William, 305.
Neil, Felix, 201 ; Mary Ann, 201.
Neill, Barnard, 95 ; Bridget, 95.
Neilson, Jane, 154.
Nelder, or Neldey, Nelley, 123.
Nelhams, Elizabeth, 312 ; Martha, 371.
Nell, Benjamin, 106 ; Mary, 106.
Nellem, Hannah, 16.
Nells. Elizabeth, 121 ; Richard, 121.
Nelms, Eleanor, 274.
Nelsey, Helen, 166.
Nelson, Andrew, 372 ; Ann, 63, 66, 184, 216 ; Cecilia, 69 ; Charlotte, 167 ; Charlotte Mary, 281 ; Elizabeth, 404 ; Frances, 92 ; Hannah, 75, 218 ; Holiday, 69 ; James, 167 ; Jane, 196 ; John, 11, 85, 228 ; Joseph, 218 ; Lydia, 11 ; Margaret, 245 ; Mary, 85, 306, 372, 410 ; Mary Ann, 252, 345 ; Matilda, 407 ; Robert, 252 ; Sarah, 36, 228, 334 ; Sophia, 148 ; Susannah, 297 ; Thomas, 410 ; Ulysses, 184 ; Rev. Dr. William, 281 ; William, 92, 345.
Nelthorpe, Sir Henry, 358 ; Lady Margaret, 358.
Neracher, Caspar, 10 ; Sarah, 10.
Neri, Mary Anne, 318 ; Patrick, 318.
Nesbitt, Alexander, 325 ; Ann, 305 ; Colebrooke, 32 ; Eleanor, 356 ; Eliza, 32 ; James, 305 ; Jane, 7 ; Jane Gregory, 325 ; Louisa Sophia, 288 ; Mary Ann, 260.
Nesham, Elizabeth, 246.
Ness, Jane, 366.
Nessler, Elizabeth, 115.
Netherway, Susannah, 145.
Nettle, John, 289 ; Ruth, 289.
Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 49.
Nettleton, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277 ; Luke, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Neves, George, 22 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 22.
Nevett, Mary, 43.
Nevil, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Nevill, Ann, 241 ; Augusta, 412 ; Caroline Draper, 318 ; Catherine, 1 ; Draper, 412 ; Eliza, 412 ; George, 241 ; Georgina Ann, 412 ; Hannah, 128 ; Mary, 407 ; Rev. William, 1 ; —, Earl of Abergavenny, 1.
Neville, Ann, 370 ; Catherine, 344 ; Charles, 409 ; Daniel, 370 ; Hon. Mary, 344 ; R. A., 93.
Nevins, Elizabeth, 190 ; Isabella, 370 ; Thomas, 190.
New, Anne, 401 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Elizabeth, 149, 297 ; Fanny, 48 ; George, 57, 401 ; James, 48 ; Jane, 400 ; John, 126 ; Mary, 99, 102, 265 ; Samuel, 149 ; Sarah, 57 ; William, 400.
Newark, Viscount, 185.
Newberry, John, 340 ; Mary, 225 ; Susannah, 340 ; William, 225.
Newbery, Ann, 18 ; Edward, 18 ; Eleanor, 273 ; John, 222 ; Reuben, 273 ; Sarah, 222, 392.
Newbold, Susannah, 197 ; William, 197.
Newbolt, Mary, 46.
Newbould, Elizabeth, 175.
Newbound, Ann, 383 ; John, 383.
Newbrey, Robert, 9 ; Susannah, 9.
Newbrough, Mary, 119.
Newbry, Katherine, 367 ; Richard, 367.
Newburgh, Ann, 196.
Newburry, Henrietta, 89.
Newbury, Mary, 270.
Newby, or Newbey, Martha, 136 ; Mary Willson, 81 ; Matthew, 136 ; Sarah, 342.
Newcomb, Ann, 145 ; Catherine, 22 ; James, 22 ; Jane, 265 ; John, 265, 358 ; Mary, 358 ; Titus, 145.
Newcome, Ann, 212 ; Elizabeth Mary, 365 ; Richard, 365.
Newdigate, Francis, 349.
Newell, Charlotte, 304 ; Elizabeth, 46, 137 ; Hannah, 316 ; Harriot Mary Birt, 308 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 120 ; Sarah, 7 ; Susannah, 297 ; William, 316.
Newens, Margaret, 87 ; Mary, 70 ; Robert, 70 ; William, 87.
Newett, Mary, 344 ; Samuel, 344.
Newgent, Joanna, 264.
Newham, Sarah, 123.
Newings, Ann, 95 ; James, 95.
Newinstad, John Frederick, 205 ; Sophia, 205.
Newlan, Charles, 20 ; Susan, 20.
Newland, Ann, 352 ; Isabella, 370 ; Martha, 391 ; Mary, 214 ; Sarah, 226 ; William, 226.
Newling, Charlotte, 137.
Newman, Amelia Sophia, 400 ; Ann, 96, 99, 119, 144, 175, 178, 214, 222, 240, 244, 359 ; Ann Susannah, 74 ; Betty, 206 ; Charles, 247, 266, 309 ; Charlotte, 273 ; Elizabeth, 141, 179, 211, 257, 293, 324, 402, 415 ; Frances, 309 ; George, 65 ; Hannah, 35, 308 ; Harriett, 397 ; James, 162, 265, 372 ; Jane, 259 ; John, 29, 99, 273, 384, 402 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 23, 29, 65, 77, 78, 154, 272, 359, 374 ; Mary Ann, 266 ; Mary Louisa, 265 ; Mary Sophia, 378 ; Richard, 141 ; Robert, 272 ; Samuel, 178, 377 ; Sarah, 199, 247, 263, 300, 344, 372, 384, 411 ; Sarah Augusta, 377 ; Stephen, 415 ; Susannah, 299, 389 ; Thomas, 211, 324, 397 ; William, 74, 96, 222, 259, 300.
Newnham, Ann, 354 ; Patrick, 354.
Newport, Amelia, 205 ; Benjamin, 163 ; Jane, 264 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 163, 373.
Newsham, Elizabeth Ann, 410 ; Ellen, 337.
Newsom, Daniel, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Jeremiah, 372 ; Mary, 372.
Newson, Alice, 323 ; Ann, 87, 317 ; Francis, 323 ; John, 305 ; Mary, 305 ; Matthew, 87 ; Millicent, 377 ; Nicholas, 317 ; Rachel, 335.
Newstead, Maria, 13.
Newte, Julia Maria, 355.
Newth, Charles, 131 ; Mary, 131.
Newton, Ann, 81, 100, 264, 403 ; Catherine, 233 ; Charles, 393 ; Eleanor, 258 ; Elizabeth, 176, 182, 387, 393 ; Esther, 289 ; Francis, 249 ;

George, 337 ; Hannah, 416 ; Harriet. 153, 296 ; Harriott Frances, 361 ; James, 403 ; John, 45, 85, 171 ; Lucy, 45, 171 ; Margaret Burnham, 203 ; Martha. 46, 253 ; Mary, 27, 75. 124, 198, 249, 418 ; Mary Hannah, 196 ; Richard, 276 ; Sarah, 85, 207, 276, 323, 337 ; Stephen, 387 ; William, 81, 100, 264, 418.
Nials, Rebecca, 202.
Nibbs, Ann, 273 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 273.
Niblett, James, 315 ; Jane, 315.
Nichelson, E., 412 ; Jane, 412.
Nichol, Harriot, 262 ; John, 262 ; Mary Ann, 192.
Nicholas, Ann, 308, 371 ; Ann Arnold, 218 ; Bridget, 19 ; David, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Georgiana Anne, 165 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 249, 265, 276 ; Nicholas, 165 ; Phœbe, 390 ; Thomas, 371.
Nicholl, Ann. 280 ; Charlotte, 85 ; Rev. John, 1 ; Mary, 1 ; Thomas, 85 ; William, 1.
Nicholls, Ann, 77, 170, 360 ; Benjamin, 106 ; Catherine, 73, 85 ; Charlotte, 343 ; Elizabeth, 30, 112, 151, 169, 184, 268, 393 ; Grace, 218 ; Hannah, 136, 139, 377 ; Harriot, 138 ; James, 230 ; Jane, 301 ; John, 30, 170, 419 ; Joseph, 301 ; Judith, 114 ; Juliana Carolina Joan, 419 ; Mary, 42, 58, 110, 131, 163, 273, 360 ; Mary Ann, 57 ; Patience, 106 ; Richard, 230, 343 ; Sarah, 52, 212, 230 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 174 ; Susannah, 195 ; Thomas, 139 ; Walter, 131 ; William, 85, 114, 138, 273, 377.
Nichols, Ann, 12, 24, 224, 235, 238, 269, 291 ; Eliza, 403 ; Elizabeth, 31, 85, 121, 317 ; Ellen, 337 ; Esther, 204 ; George, 204 ; Hannah, 5 ; Harriet, 222, 316 ; Henry, 317 ; Jane, 175 ; John, 337, 413 ; Joseph, 175 ; Margaret, 110 ; Martha, 316 ; Mary, 72, 246, 353, 402 ; Mary Anne, 388 ; Mary West, 204 ; Samuel, 291, 414 ; Sarah, 263, 380, 414 ; Sophia, 413 ; Thomas, 72 ; William, 110.
Nicholson, Ann, 177 ; Elizabeth, 156, 295, 376 ; Gervis, 320 ; Grace, 223 ; Henrietta, 9 ; Jane, 320, 382 ; Margaret, 174 ; Maria, 383 ; Mary, 41, 145, 373, 384, 404, 410 ; Oliver, 177 ; Richard, 156 ; Sarah, 33 ; Thomas, 145, 174, 223 ; Thomas Johnson, 410.
Nickison, Ann, 362 ; John, 362.
Nickles, Elizabeth, 370.
Nicklos, Elizabeth, 381.
Nickson, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 111, 140 ; Michael Augustus Hely Hutchinson Donoughmore, 387 ; Susannah, 387.
Nicolai. Charlotte Ann, 273.
Nicolay, Frederick, 310, 313 ; Maria Georgina, 310, 313.
Nicole, Charles, 316 ; Mariane, 316.
Nicoll, Edward, 338 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Jane, 235 ; Janet, 199 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 338, 393.
Nicolle, M., 230.
Nicolson, Elizabeth, 334 ; Gideon, 334.
Nidd. Ann, 346, 359 ; William, 346.
Nielson, Frances, 208 ; William, 208.
Niese, Ann, 280 ; Cutlope, 280.
Nigh, Eleanor, 117.
Nightingale, Ann, 384 ; Elizabeth, 275, 291. 395 ; Hannah, 200 ; Harriott, 238 ; John, 176, 230, 395 ; Sarah, 125, 176, 230, 385 ; William, 384.
Nihill, Mary, 152 ; Matthew, 152.
Nind, Mary, 129, 200 ; William, 129.
Nisbet, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Nitch, John, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Nix, Susanna, 359.
Nixon, Catherine, 206 ; Elizabeth, 37, 319 ; Jane, 184 ; John, 319 ; Luke, 206 ; Mary, 318 ; Mary Thomas, 4 ; Sarah, 60, 198.
Noad, Jane, 261 ; Sarah, 20.
Noakes, Deborah, 410 ; Elizabeth, 313. 360 ; Harriot, 242 ; Robert George, 410 ; Sarah, 180 ; Thomas, 313.
Noaks, Martha, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Nobes, Aaron, 3 ; Esther, 84 ; Mary, 3 ; Susannah, 372.
Noble, Alice. 89 ; Arthur, 375 ; Catherine, 97, 177 ; Charles, 136 ; James, 70 ; Judith, 70 ; Louisa Maria, 79 ; Margaret, 368 ; Maria Ann, 363 ; Mary, 136 ; Richard, 363 ; Samuel, 368 ; Sarah, 319 ; William, 149, 319.
Noblet, Martha, 171.
Nock, Eliza, 279 ; Hetty Meeson, 362 ; John, 304 ; Mary, 304.
Nockold, John, 281 ; Mary Cash, 281.
Nocks, Ann, 4 ; Sarah, 129.
Nodes, William, 98.
Nodin, Ann, 314.
Nodop, Nathaniel, 234 ; Sarah, 234.
Noel, Anna, 2 ; Charles Noel, 388 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Emma, 388 ; Rev. Gerard J., 388 ; Gerard Noel, 388 ; Jemima, 198 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 2 ; Thomas Hunsdon, 276.
Noice, Susanna. 319.
Noke, Anna, 314.
Nokes, Ann, 103 ; Hannah, 318.
Noks, Ann, 4.
Noleken, Anna Sophia, 301 ; George Henry, 301 ; Gustavus, Baron, 301 ; G., 301.
Nolet, Maria Joseph, 54.
Noling, Elizabeth, 238.
Nonweiler, Ann, 12 ; Richard, 12.
Noon, Mary Ann, 193 ; Sarah, 285 ; Thomas, 193.
Norborn, Sarah, 126.
Norbury, John, 160 ; Susannah, 160.
Norcott, Charles, 293 ; Mary, 293.
Norcutt, Joseph, 22 ; Sarah, 22.
Norfolk, Ann, 131 ; Richard, 131. *See* Howard.
Norgrove, Ann, 17 ; Jane Mary, 97 ; Lydia Elizabeth, 344 ; Thomas, 344.
Norman, Amelia, 364 ; Ann, 4, 277, 333 ; Annett, 294 ; Charlotte. 86 ; Elizabeth, 61, 108, 149 ; Lady Elizabeth Isabella, 186 ; Frances, 233 ; George, 86, 186 ; Harriot Watson, 227 ; Henry, 5 ; James, 65, 108, 183, 225, 333 ; John, 364 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 5, 65, 77, 177, 349 ; Phœbe, 183 ; Richard, 186 ; Saint George, 227 ; Sarah, 225, 319 ; Susannah, 16, 72, 206 ; William, 277.
Norridge, Rachel, 188.
Norrie, Martha, 340.
Norries, Ann, 70 ; Benjamin, 70.
Norris, Ann, 200 ; Benjamin, 135, 409 ; Charlotte, 233 ; Edward, 321 ; Eliza, 347, 412 ; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 124, 330, 383, 403, 409 ; George, 233 ; Hannah, 115 ; Henry, 34 ; Henry Charles, 233 ; James, 240 ; Jane, 27, 34, 314 ; John, 147, 200, 347 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 135, 188, 217, 233, 240, 252, 408 ; Philip, 196 ; Phœbe, 127 ; Sally, 196 ; Sarah, 69, 147, 177, 253, 321 ; Susanna, 355 ; Thomas, 403 ; William, 177, 330.
Norrish, Elizabeth, 248 ; John, 248.
Norriss, Catherine, 205.
Norsworthy, Jane, 230 ; Mary, 213 ; Thomas, 230 ; William, 213.

North, Amy, 356; Lady Anne, 176; Anne, 137, 166, 252, 378; A., 31; Brownlow, Bp. of Winchester, 31, 176, 226; Charles, 252; Daniel, 356; Dudley, 269, 305; Elizabeth, 85, 188, 370; E., 301; Francis, 31; Hon. Frederick, 176; George Augustus, 24, 31; Harriet, 301; Isaac, 137; Isabel, 139; James, 306; Jane, 384; Hon. Katherine Anne, 31; Maria, 24, 31; Mary, 278, 306, 393; Rachel, 404; R. T., 361; Sophia, 269; Thomas, 278, 393; William, 188, 404; W., 301; —, Lord, 31; —, Lord Guilford, 31.
Northam, Eleanor, 284; Robert, 348; Susan, 348.
Northcott, Honour, 371; Mary, 96.
Northcroft, Elizabeth, 152; Winifred, 117.
Northedge, Mary, 198.
Northen, Abraham, 262; Eleanor, 262.
Norther, Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
Northey, Mary, 133; William, 133.
Northing, Martha, 260.
Northover, Mary, 35.
Northumberland. *See* Lovaine.
Northwick. *See* Rushout.
Northwood, James, 64; Penelope, 64.
Norton, Amelia, 66; Ann, 160, 189; Catherine, 320; Edmund, 273; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 203; James, 156, 228; Joseph, 87, 360; Mary, 87, 188, 198, 273, 325; Mary Ann, 266, 360; Robert, 188; Sarah, 80. 156, 228; Ursula, 370; William Fletcher Norton, 370; —, Lord Grantley, 370.
Norwich, C., Bp. of, 198, 258.
Norwood, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24.
Nott, Anthony, 102; Benjamin, 178; Charlotte, 224; Elizabeth, 298; Frances, 152; Margaret, 308; Mary, 413; Matthew, 413; Michael, 152; Sarah, 178; Susannah, 102.
Nottage, Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 39; John, 4; Martha, 207; Mary, 4; Sarah, 108.
Nottidge, Emily, 103; Josias, 103.
Nottingham, Caroline Matilda, 143.
Nouaille, Anne, 64.
Noubone, Rebecca, 90.
Nourse, Edward, 23; Frances, 340; Lydia Sarah Genevera, 23; Sarah, 23.
Novell, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265; Mary, 165.
Novis, Elizabeth, 244; Sarah, 149.
Nowell, Hannah, 350; Henry, 350.
Nowlan, Ann, 250; Harriot, 138; James, 250.
Nowland, Ann, 89; Catherine, 293; Mary, 326; Thomas, 293; William, 326.
Nownes, Ann, 196; William, 196.
Noyce, Ann, 241; John, 268; Sarah, 268.
Noye, Sarah, 175.
Noyes, Ann, 83, 127; Elizabeth, 8, 37, 319; George, 127; Mary, 395; Robert, 394; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 234, 394; Thomas, 8.
No . . . . . , Gust., 20.
Nucator, Alexander, 407; Elizabeth, 407.
Nudegate, Susannah, 193.
Nugee, Francis, 391; Mary, 391.
Nugent, Ann, 83; Charles Edmund, 44; Deborah Charlotte, 44; Esther, 167; Francis, 330; Polly, 330; Thomas, 83.
Nunam, or Nunan, Johanna, 387; Joseph, 387.
Nunerley, Margaret, 38.
Nunn, Ann, 148, 212; Elizabeth, 268, 355; Ferrin, 148; Gertrude, 394; Margaret, 394; Mary Ann, 391; William, 212, 394.
Nunns, Hannah, 172; Robert, 172.
Nuntell, Elizabeth, 14.
Nurse, Elizabeth, 253; James, 290; Rebecca, 290.
Nurthen, George, 296; Margaret, 296.
Nurton, Sarah, 123; William, 123.
Nuson, Margaret, 99.
Nuthall, Sarah, 92.
Nutt, John, 259; Mary, 75; Rebecca, 211; Sarah, 259; William, 211.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83.
Nye, Charles, 65; Elizabeth, 349; Esther, 65; James, 349; Sarah, 158.
Nyren, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36.

O

Oades, Mary, 17.
Oak, Mary, 309; William, 309.
Oakden, Ann, 343; Robert, 343.
Oakeley, Ann, 367.
Oakenden, Mary, 345.
Oakenfull, Elizabeth, 178.
Oaker, Mary, 73; William, 73.
Oakes, Ann, 115; Edward, 103; George, 7; Jane, 265, 301; Julia, 7; Letitia, 103; Martha, 384; Mary, 218, 359; Phillis, 282; Richard, 265; Sarah, 204.
Oakey, Sarah, 20; William, 20.
Oakley, Ann, 149, 303; Charlotte, 126, 231; Elizabeth, 285; George, 63; Isabella, 63; James, 231; John, 126; Mary, 61, 174, 411; Rebecca, 163; Sarah, 154; William, 163.
Oates, Alice, 88; Ann, 30; David, 88; Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 269.
Oatley, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108.
Obee, or Obey, Ann, 134; Charlotte, 29; Elizabeth, 19; John, 29; Margaret Ann, 17; Mary, 9; Richard, 19; William, 9.
Oborne, Sarah Watts, 286.
O'Brian, Elizabeth, 194.
O'Brien, Dorothy, 9; Eleanor, 369; Emma, 388; George, 9; Honour, 157; Mary, 177; Michael, 235; Patrick, 177; Sarah, 235; Stafford, 388; William, 157.
O'Bryan, Cornelius, 405; Margaret, 405; Mary, 408.
O'Callaghan, Hon. Elizabeth, 269; Frances, Lady Lismore, 269; Hon. Louisa, 371; —, Lord Lismore, 269, 371.
Ockley, James, 71; Mary, 71.
Oclee, John, 227; Sophia, 227.
Oddy, Dinah, 342; Edward, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Frances, 409; George, 342; John, 409.
Odell, Ann Bacchus, 177; Eliza, 300; George, 64, 187; Jane, 125; Mary, 64, 259; Mary Ann, 349; Peirce, 64; Rawlance, 349; Sarah, 187; Susanna, 193.
O'Donnell, Eleanor, 129; John, 129.
O'Donoll, James, 114; Lucy, 114.
O'Dwyer, Mary Ann, 30.
Ody, Amy, 391; George, 391; Jane, 237; Richard, 237.
Oesby, Mary, 134.
Offell, Elizabeth, 318.
Offer, Mary, 374; Thomas, 374.
Offill, Sarah, 248.
Offin, Dinah, 129.
Offley, John, 380; Julia, 380; Mary, 380; William, 380.
Offord, Elizabeth, 161; James, 161.
Ogborn, Elizabeth, 353; Sarah, 385; William, 385.
Ogborne, Ann, 97.
Ogburn, Sarah, 184.

Ogden, Elizabeth, 374 ; Hannah, 331 ; John, 374 ; Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 106, 291 ; Thomas, 291 ; William, 106.
Oger, Catherine, 75.
Ogilvey, Alice, 139 ; David, 139 ; Eleanor, 213.
Ogilvie, Penelope, 120 ; William, 408.
Ogilvy, Patrick, 143 ; Tabitha, 143.
Ogilwy, Frances, 381 ; Thomas, 381.
Oglander, Sir William, 50.
Ogle, Charles, 256 ; Charlotte Margaret, 256 ; Jane, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Oglethorpe, Hannah, 201.
O'Grady, Helen, 362.
O'Hara, Elizabeth, 148 ; Margaret, 283 ; Mary, 400 ; Peter, 148 ; Sarah, 363.
O'Keeffe, Dennis, 420 ; Mary, 272, 420 ; Peter, 272.
Okeley, Elizabeth, 103 ; Jeffery, 103.
Okell, Elizabeth, 72.
O'Layrie, Mary Ann, 262.
Old, Maria, 278.
Oldaker, Ann, 149, 381 ; Robert, 149 ; Thomas, 381.
Oldfield, Ann, 117 ; George, 117 ; Priscilla, 104 ; Sarah, 173 ; Sophia, 197 ; Thomas, 104, 173.
Oldham, Ann, 294, 338 ; Eleanor Esther, 220 ; Elizabeth, 332, 337 ; Margaret, 120 ; Martha, 4, 79 ; Samuel, 135 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas, 120 ; Thomas William, 338 ; William, 294.
Oldhaver, Mary, 268 ; William, 268.
Oldknow, Dorothea, 363.
Oldmeadow, Catherine, 50 ; William, 50.
Oldridge, James, 376 ; Sarah, 376.
Oldroyd, Mary, 365 ; Sarah, 186.
O'Leary, Dennis, 363 ; Ellen, 363.
Olerenshaw, Susannah, 64. *See* Ollenranshaw.
Oliphant, Anna, 403 ; James Stewart, 403.
Olive, Alice Ann, 164 ; Isaac, 355 ; John, 244 ; John Hickman, 164 ; Maria, 400 ; Mary, 355 ; Susannah, 244 ; William, 400.
Oliver, Alexander, 267 ; Ann, 10, 92, 95, 117, 282, 313, 378, 400 ; Charles, 17 ; Charlotte, 311 ; Edward, 178 ; Eleanor, 178, 375 ; Elizabeth, 24, 38, 46, 167, 267, 293, 360, 365, 387 ; Frances, 183, 253 ; George, 95, 118 ; Hannah, 17, 304 ; Henry, 304 ; Jane, 189 ; Jeremiah, 378 ; John, 167, 189, 313 ; Mary, 22, 95, 191, 272, 292, 301, 313, 337 ; Matthew, 10 ; Richard, 92 ; Robert, 409 ; Sarah, 118, 170, 287, 296 ; Sarah Shipley, 409 ; Susanna, 351 ; Thomas, 24, 183, 301, 337 ; William, 38, 95, 293.
Olivie, Elizabeth, 249 ; Jean, 249.
Olivieri, Marie Marguerite, 169 ; Pierre François Xavier, 169.
Ollenranshaw, Elizabeth, 204. *See* Olerenshaw.
Olley, Elizabeth, 283, 389 ; John, 307 ; Margaret, 307 ; Thomas, 283.
Ollier, Charlotte, 239 ; Richard, 239.
Olliff, Ann, 8.
Olliver. *See* Carpenter.
Ollivier, Anne, 226 ; Claude Nicholas, 226.
Olmius, J., 261 ; Maria, 261.
Olney, Jane, 237.
O'Loghlin, John, 311.
O'Mara, Daniel, 4 ; Grace, 4.
O'Neal, Henry, 391 ; Mary, 391.
O'Neale, Elizabeth, 415 ; Francis, 415.
O'Neil, Eleanor, 348,
Oneill, Charles, 29 ; Eleanor, 29 ; Mary, 133.
O'Neill, Bernard, 70 ; Elizabeth, 70.
Onion, Mary Ann, 379 ; Thomas, 379.
Onnian, Jane, 326.
Onslow, Harriot Mary, 241 ; Mary, 228 ; Matthew Richard, 336 ; Rev. Richard Francis, 241 ; Sarah, 336.
Onwhyn, Fanny, 401 ; Joseph, 401.
Oram, Ann, 230 ; George, 230 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 211.
Orchard, Ann, 34, 48 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; William, 34.
Orcher, Harriet, 267 ; John, 267.
Ord, Jane, 116 ; John, 116 ; Jonathan, 261 ; Margaret, 261 ; Mary, 66, 272 ; William, 272.
Orde, James, 120 ; Leonard Shafto, 120 ; Mary Ann, 315 ; Penelope, 120.
Ordway, Ann, 304 ; Sarah, 182.
Ore, Elizabeth, 21.
O'Reilly, James, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Orford, Ann, 109 ; Mary Ann, 409 ; Robert, 409 ; William, 109.
Orgainer, Mary, 166.
Orgee, Elizabeth, 277.
Orger, Joseph, 266 ; Sarah, 266,
Orgles, Ann, 110 ; William, 110.
Oriell, Jane, 12 ; Sarah, 384.
Orkney, Earl of, 368.
Orme, Ann, 293 ; Charlotte, 271 ; Daniel, 271 ; Edward, 260 ; Hetty, 260 ; William, 260, 271.
Ornarey, Mary Ann, 418.
Orpin, Charles, 339 ; Sarah, 339.
Orpwood, Elizabeth, 67.
Orridge, Susan, 62.
Orris, Biddy, 324.
Orrok, Mary, 359.
Orsborn, Lucy, 163 ; Sarah, 351.
Orton, Benjamin, 253 ; Catherine, 203 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Henry, 411 ; John, 203 ; Maria, 61 ; Sarah, 411.
Osbaldeston, Alex., 124 ; Catherine, 124, 128 ; Elizabeth, 335.
Osbon, Mary, 85 ; William, 85.
Osborn, Ann, 46, 73, 374 ; Charles, 409 ; Edmund, 222 ; Elizabeth, 31, 88, 281, 293 ; Esther, 210 ; Hannah, 415 ; James, 38 ; John, 166 ; Lydia, 321 ; Margaret, 370 ; Mary, 12, 31, 74, 103, 177, 210, 225, 409 ; Michael, 12 ; Rebecca, 222 ; Sarah, 38, 166, 263, 328, 351 ; Thomas, 210, 263 ; William, 74, 281, 370.
Osborne, Ann, 43 ; Catherine, 361 ; Elizabeth, 83, 292 ; George, 222 ; Grace, 222 ; Hannah, 371 ; John, 361 ; Lucy Anne, 244 ; Mary, 292 ; Richard, 43 ; William, 292, 371.
Osburne, Elizabeth, 148 ; William, 148.
Oseland, Ann, 186.
Oseman, Joyce, 78.
Osgood, Sarah, 20.
Osland, Mary, 279.
Osler, Elizabeth, 146 ; Mary, 152 ; Richard, 152.
Osliff, Elizabeth, 19.
Osman, Elizabeth, 305 ; Joseph, 305 ; Sarah, 262 ; Sophia, 358 ; William, 358.
Osmer, Ann, 35.
Osmon, Sarah, 16.
Osmond, Ann, 402 ; Elizabeth, 317 ; John, 233 ; Martha, 233.
Osmotherley, Mary, 218.
Ossulston. *See* Bennett.
Ostell, Charlotte, 152 ; Isaac, 152.
Osterhold, Ann, 235 ; Mary, 214.
Ostler, Elizabeth, 417 ; Hannah, 197 ; Mary, 134 ; Thomas, 417.
Ostliff, Maria, 288 ; William, 288.

Oswald, Eliza, 120 ; James, 212 ; Jane, 212 ; Mary, 270, 282 ; Robert, 282.
Othen, James, 226 ; Mary Anne, 226.
Otley, Ann, 377 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; William, 377.
Ottaway, Mary, 339.
Otter, Ann, 339 ; Sarah, 59.
Ottley, C. P., 257 ; Mary, 382.
Otto, Leopold, 247 ; Martha, 247 ; Sarah, 231.
Ottway, Hannah, 162.
Otway, Cooke, 37 ; Henry, 37 ; Jane, 256 ; Sarah, 37.
Ouldershaw, Abigail, 318 ; Thomas, 318.
Oulds, Frances, 302 ; Joseph, 302.
Ounsted, Sarah, 46.
Ousby, Ann, 132 ; Betsey, 122 ; Dorothy, 183 ; John, 132 ; Thomas, 183.
Outherson, Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 165.
Outram, Ann, 343 ; Deborah, 300 ; Joseph, 343 ; Martha, 380.
Outteridge, Sarah, 384.
Outtrim, Sarah, 171 ; William, 171.
Ovens, Charles, 122 ; Mary, 122.
Overall, John, 186 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 186.
Overend, Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 329 ; Wilson, 329.
Overill, Mary, 131.
Overs, Catherine, 108.
Overton, Elizabeth, 7, 414 ; Jane, 85 ; Mary, 15.
Ovey, Jane, 296.
Oviatt, Ann, 246.
Ovitts, Susanna, 299.
Owbridge, Elizabeth, 104 ; Richard, 104.
Owen, Amy, 112 ; Andrew, 368 ; Ann, 107, 193, 288 ; Charles, 355 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Edward, 168, 217 ; Eleanor, 86, 298 ; Elizabeth, 45, 84, 318, 331, 381 ; Elizabeth Ann, 42 ; Frances, 168 ; George, 318 ; Hannah, 368 ; Harriett, 61 ; Hellen Mary, 59 ; Jane, 22, 184, 218 ; John, 29, 86, 261, 288 ; Judy Ann, 295 ; Margaret, 209 ; Martha, 177 ; Mary, 8, 27, 149, 217, 261 ; Mira Joan, 29 ; Rev. Owen, 152 ; Owen, 381 ; Rebecca, 1, 364 ; Richard, 364 ; Robert, 184 ; Sally, 355 ; Sarah, 46, 71, 215, 338, 352 ; Susannah, 58, 112 ; Thomas, 112, 218, 331, 352 ; Rev. Thomas Ellis, 61 ; William, 27, 42, 107 ; William Samuel, 295.
Owens, Elizabeth, 294 ; Margaret, 252 ; Owen, 252 ; Peter, 174 ; Rebecca Lloyd, 174 ; Robert, 294.
Oxborough, Elizabeth, 141.
Oxenboulds, Elizabeth, 146 ; Mary, 209 ; Richard, 209 ; William, 146.
Oxer. Elizabeth, 376 ; Henry, 376.
Oxlade, Elizabeth, 206 ; Mary, 329 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 329.
Oxley, Ann, 37, 202 ; Catherine, 99 ; Dorothy, 142 ; Edward, 36 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Emma, 266 ; Jane, 69 ; John, 43 ; Margaret, 43 ; Margaret Dorcas, 275 ; Sarah, 36.
Oxnard, Jeremiah, 105 ; Mary, 105.
Ozard, Mary, 78 ; Robert, 78.

P

Pace, Cecilia, 256 ; Phebe, 391 ; Susanna, 391 ; Thomas, 391 ; Thomas Middleton, 256.
Pacey, Ann, 296 ; Paul, 361 ; Sarah Augusta, 361.
Pack, Elizabeth, 161, 293 ; George, 293 ; Lucy, 76 ; Mary, 380 ; Samuel, 380 ; Sarah, 23 ; Stephen, 76,
Packer, Ann, 226 ; Benjamin, 227 ; Charlotte, 172 ; Elizabeth, 388 ; Henrietta, 255 ; Jeremiah, 373 ; John Sewell, 388 ; Mary, 130 ; Matilda, 357 ; Peter, 130 ; Richard, 226 ; Sarah, 248 ; Susannah, 373 ; Sybila, 227.
Packham, Sarah, 383.
Packman, Henry, 220 ; Mary, 220.
Packwood, Cassandra, 412 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; James, 86.
Pacot, Marie Philipine Sophie, 13.
Pacy, Margaret, 284 ; William, 284.
Padbury, George, 388 ; Martha, 388.
Paddey, Elizabeth, 300 ; Martin, 300.
Paddington, Ann, 92.
Paddison, Elizabeth, 138 ; Samuel, 138.
Paddock, Martha, 289.
Paddon, Ann, 396 ; Eleanor, 84 ; Simon, 84.
Padgham, Elizabeth, 225.
Padwick, Catherine, 321 ; Elizabeth, 365.
Paetanes, Ja., 193.
Page, Ann, 42, 93, 187, 212, 338 ; Benjamin, 23, 93, 187 ; Brook, 287 ; Charles, 241 ; Charlotte, 185 ; Edward, 170, 277 ; Elizabeth, 23, 42, 60, 141, 173, 241, 284, 289, 385, 415 ; Elizabeth Amy, 375 ; Esther, 386 ; Frances, 79, 189 ; Francis, 185 ; Hannah, 218 ; Henry, 31 ; James, 189 ; Jane, 285, 391 ; John, 42, 256, 391, 415 ; Joseph, 79 ; Lucy, 256 ; Luke, 218 ; Lydia, 155 ; Martha, 287 ; Mary, 57, 162, 170, 275, 277, 201, 286, 349 ; Mary Ann, 240 ; Rebecca, 133 ; Richard, 375 ; Robert, 349 ; Samuel, 90, 385 ; Sarah, 12, 31, 85, 96, 381, 411 ; Thomas, 133, 162 ; William, 201, 286.
Paget, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, 133 ; Hon. Edward, 325 ; Elizabeth, 399 ; Frances, 325 ; Henry William Bayley Peter Walter, Lord, 133.
Pagett, Mary, 359 ; Susanna, 210 ; Thomas, 210, 359.
Paggitt, Elizabeth, 379.
Pailthorpe, Alice, 158.
Pain, Ann, 379 ; Edward, 327, 405 ; Esther, 241 ; Hannah, 216, 277 ; James, 168 ; John, 277, 379 ; Letitia Elizabeth, 415 ; Mary, 73, 246, 405, 417 ; Mary Ann, 168 ; Sarah, 102 ; Susannah, 327 ; William, 241.
Paine, Ann, 13, 54, 240 ; Elizabeth, 60, 81, 83, 358 ; Frances, 286 ; George, 320 ; Hannah, 289 ; James, 54 ; John, 57, 286, 358 ; J., 223 ; Louisa, 176 ; Maria, 320 ; Martha, 147, 383 ; Mary, 57, 178, 276, 298 ; Mary Ann, 315 ; Matthew, 298 ; Richard, 248 ; Sarah, 248, 263 ; Thomas, 147, 315 ; William, 263.
Painey, Hester, 391.
Painparay, Francis, 128 ; Susanna, 128.
Pains, Frances, 330.
Painter, Ann, 169 ; Bridget, 250 ; Catherine, 155 ; Christian, 30 ; Hannah, 235 ; James, 291 ; John, 68, 155 ; Martha, 291 ; Mary, 68, 191 ; Richard, 235 ; Thomas, 169 ; Zilpah, 68.
Painting, Benjamin, 358 ; Sarah, 358.
Palen, Ann, 120.
Paler, Jane, 45.
Palethorpe, Ann, 271 ; Richard, 271.
Paley, Ann, 254 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Sarah, 53 ; William, 53, 341.
Palframan, Sarah, 419.
Palfrey, Mary, 316.
Palin, Jane, 339.
Palk, Ann, 93 ; Lawrence, 29, 50 ; Mary, 29 ; Nicholas, 93.
Pallant, Ann, 384 ; Phillis, 350 ; Samuel, 384.
Pallet, Lucy, 168.
Pallett, Ann, 328 ; Joseph, 191 ;

GUILDHALL LIBRARY LONDON

Mary, 191 ; Sarah, 124 ; William, 124, 328.
Pallister, Sarah, 92.
Palman, Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth, 262.
Palmer, Abigail, 25, 109, 318 ; Ann, 24, 41, 102, 114, 117, 128, 161, 302, 360, 361, 400 ; Benjamin, 306 ; Caroline, 181 ; Catherine, 16, 53, 102, 277, 371 ; Catherine Cecilia, 114 ; Charles, 9 ; Edward, 41, 114, 149 ; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 102, 103, 129, 149, 150, 205, 295, 371, 396 ; Esther, 183 ; Frances, 8, 50, 267 ; George, 8, 53, 102 ; George Lewis, 206 ; Hannah, 183 ; Henry, 117, 129 ; Isabella, 1 ; James, 18, 183, 295, 303 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 16, 24, 50, 128, 140, 188, 315, 361 ; Joseph, 46, 106, 173, 266 ; Josiah, 168 ; Judith, 36 ; Lawrence, 102 ; Martha, 72 ; Mary, 9, 137, 154, 192, 194, 206, 231, 251, 252, 291 ; Mary Ann, 265 ; Phœbe, 354 ; Priscilla, 44, 168 ; Rachel, 18 ; Rebecca, 10, 292 ; Richard, 154, 192 ; Robert, 360 ; Sarah, 9, 46, 50, 106, 173, 224, 266, 303, 315 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 383 ; Sarah Frances, 188 ; Sophia, 157 ; Susannah, 49, 140, 306 ; Teresa, 74 ; Thomas, 10, 22, 25, 44, 102, 157, 224, 251, 292, 354 ; William, 36, 114, 205, 231, 252, 277.
Palmerston. *See* Temple.
Palmore, Ruth, 11.
Palser, Elizabeth, 110.
Palthorpe, Alice, 248.
Pammenter, Mary, 329.
Pamplin, Harriott, 233 ; Henry, 201 ; Mary, 201 ; William, 233.
Panario, Antonio, 404 ; Elizabeth, 404.
Pancoust, Elizabeth, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Pankhurst, Elizabeth, 183 ; Esther, 232 ; Frances, 77 ; Henry, 232 ; Nicholas, 183 ; Thomas, 77.
Pannell, Charles, 261 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Jane, 261 ; John, 387 ; Margaret, 387 ; Mary, 252.
Panting, Elizabeth, 310 ; John, 177, 310 ; Martha, 177.
Pantling, James, 137 ; Martha, 137.
Panton, Ann, 173 ; George, 165 ; Mary Ann, 165.
Pape, John, 295 ; Maria, 295.
Papillon, Anne, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Papprill, Elizabeth, 343.
Paprill, Mary, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Paradice, Elizabeth, 67 ; George, 67.
Paradis, Marie Fracois, 276.
Parbary, Ann, 274 ; John, 274.
Parbery, Lucy, 382 ; Thomas, 382.
Pardoe, Abraham, 250 ; Ann, 397 ; Charles, 410 ; Edward, 139, 397 ; James, 397 ; Jane, 250 ; Mary, 139 ; Mary Ann, 410 ; Sarah, 397.
Parfit, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Parfitt, John, 258 ; Sarah, 258.
Parfrey, Eleanor, 52 ; John, 52.
Pargiter, Frances, 192 ; William, 192.
Paris, Alexander, 404 ; Sarah, 404.
Parish, Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 7, 324 ; Francis, 7 ; Hannah, 172 ; John, 49 ; Joseph, 324 ; Lucy, 296 ; Phillis, 207 ; Sophia, 416 ; Susannah, 211 ; Thomas, 172 ; William, 207.
Parisot, Ann, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Park, Adam, 420 ; Ann, 155 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; James, 161 ; John, 135 ; Marion, 420 ; Martha, 382 ; Mary, 161 ; Sophia, 206 ; William, 155.
Parke, Annabella, 189 ; Betsy Maria, 171.
Parkeman, Jane, 37.
Parkenson, Mary, 123 ; Richard, 383 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 383.
Parker, Alice, 267 ; Ann, 173, 179, 195, 197, 241, 248, 250, 267, 276, 302, 378, 419 ; Augusta, Lady Boringdon, 306 ; Catherine, 183, 296 ; Charles, 124 ; Charlotte, 71, 109, 303 ; Edith, 398 ; Edward, 3 ; Eliza, 205, 275 ; Elizabeth, 12, 28, 62, 101, 112, 139, 156, 194, 214, 232, 256, 272, 297, 303, 307, 375 ; Esther, 192 ; Francis, 139, 248 ; George, 241 ; Hannah, 204, 293, 377, 383 ; Honour, 306 ; Hyde, 241 ; Isabella, 3 ; James, 109, 178, 355, 378 ; Jane, 162, 168, 220 ; John, Lord Boringdon, 180, 306 ; John, 12, 80, 162, 267, 330, 375 ; Martha, 49, 355 ; Mary, 3, 89, 105, 123, 124, 155, 178, 261, 324, 343, 347, 398 ; Mary Anne, 215, 226 ; Phœbe, 209 ; Rebecca, 211 ; Robert, 173, 205 ; Samuel, 297 ; Sarah, 43, 44, 80, 135, 152, 187, 201, 330 ; Sophia, 265 ; Stephen, 265 ; Susanna, 126, 220, 334 ; Hon. Therese, 180 ; Thomas, 62, 293, 306 ; Thomas Netherton, 152 ; William, 71, 192, 303, 383 ; William Ranson, 220.
Parkes, Ann, 219 ; John, 307 ; John Stuart, 221 ; Maria, 338 ; Nancy, 221 ; Sarah, 307 ; Thomas, 394 ; William Frederick, 338 ; Zachariah, 219.
Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 246 ; John Bartellet, 399 ; Mary, 399.
Parkin, Ann, 242 ; Elizabeth, 40, 57, 79 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 149, 242, 352 ; Martha, 149 ; Rebecca, 352 ; Richard, 40, 213 ; Sarah, 53, 111 ; Timothy, 57.
Parkings, Mary, 56.
Parkins, Martha, 120 ; Mary, 8, 61, 74, 257 ; Samuel, 61 ; Sarah, 26 ; William, 120, 257.
Parkinson, Charlotte, 367 ; Eleanor, 10 ; Elizabeth, 108, 173, 356, 391 ; John, 10, 173 ; Margaret, 236.
Parkisson, Sarah Ann, 403.
Parks, Ann, 108 ; Carolina, 62 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 62 ; Robert, 108.
Parlan, John, 219 ; Mary, 219.
Parlby, Ann, 292 ; Elizabeth, 347 ; John, 347.
Parmenter, Grace, 309 ; Joseph, 309.
Parmentier, Charles, 285 ; Mary, 285.
Parmigiani, Angelo, 4 ; Ann, 4.
Parminter, Ann, 232, 380 ; Anna Maria, 135 ; George, 232.
Parnam, Ann, 358 ; Thomas, 358.
Parnell, Ann, 403 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 234 ; Elizabeth, 89, 185 ; Henry Brooke, 234 ; Joseph, 89 ; J., 234 ; Mary, 419 ; Susannah, 300.
Parnewell, Sarah, 245 ; William, 245.
Parnther, Elizabeth, 10 ; Robert, 10.
Parnum, Elizabeth, 295.
Parr, Ann, 330 ; Charles, 330 ; Esther, 21 ; Grace, 33 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary, 22.
Parratt, Joseph, 271 ; Mary, 271.
Parrett, Henry, 30 ; Mary, 30.
Parrick, Hannah, 332.
Parris, Lucy, 358.
Parrish, Edward, 33 ; Margaret, 78 ; Mary, 33 ; Sarah Ann, 228.
Parrock, Elizabeth, 59 ; Mary, 277.
Parrott, Ann, 152, 286 ; Elizabeth, 36, 73, 168, 406 ; Hannah, 300 ; John 249 ; Mary, 249 ; Richard, 386 ; Ruth, 286 ; Sarah, 357 ; Sophia, 172 ; Susannah, 13, 170 ; Thomas, 73, 170, 172, 406.
Parry, Amelia, 268 ; Ann, 89, 119, 120, 194, 259 ; Char-

lotte, 268 ; Edward, 63, 96, 120, 123 ; Elizabeth, 42, 121, 174, 341, 348 ; Frances, 151 ; Frances Moss, 220 ; Hannah, 392 ; Harriot, 148 ; Jane, 320 ; John, 31, 42, 64, 148, 174 ; John Knipp, 73 ; Jonas, 191 ; Katherine, 245 ; Katherine Ann, 220 ; Margaret, 63 ; Maria, 37 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 73, 123 ; Mary Ann, 406 ; Peter, 320 ; Richard, 259, 268 ; Ruth, 191 ; Samuel, 219 ; Susannah, 31, 190, 212, 219 ; Thomas, 173, 212, 220, 348 ; William, 37, 119, 190, 341.
Parsell, Elizabeth, 332.
Parsley, Jane, 121 ; Mary, 408.
Parsloe, Ann, 262 ; William, 262.
Parsnage, Elizabeth, 385.
Parson, Rebecca, 227.
Parsonage, Deborah, 160 ; Phœbe, 16 ; Thomas, 160.
Parsons, Ann, 18, 76, 204, 259, 323, 363, 420 ; Betty, 418 ; Christopher, 272 ; Eleanor, 170 ; Elizabeth, 23, 126, 160, 228, 229, 313, 360 ; Elizabeth Abigail, 276 ; Francis, 23 ; Grace, 4 ; Jacob, 363 ; James, 357 ; Jane, 17, 83, 163, 273 ; John, 229, 276, 314 ; Joseph, 163, 256 ; Maria, 394 ; Mary, 141, 256, 272, 314, 357 ; Rachel, 402 ; Robert, 74, 204 ; Sally, 354 ; Sarah, 74, 212, 414 ; Stephen, 170 ; Susannah, 240 ; Thomas, 354, 420 ; William, 228 ; Willoughby, 141.
Partin, Samuel, 148 ; Sophia, 148.
Partington, Catherine, 312.
Partleton, Benjamin, 183 ; Catherine, 183.
Parton, Mary, 19.
Partridge, Ann, 203, 381, 386 ; Charlotte, 65 ; Jesse, 340 ; John, 65, 114, 381 ; Mary, 340 ; Sarah, 10, 11, 114, 123.
Parys, George, 67 ; Sarah, 67.
Pasco, Edward, 152 ; Maria, 244 ; Mary, 152.
Pascoe, Peter, 172 ; Rachel, 172.
Pasfield, Elizabeth, 144.
Pash. Ann, 320 ; Daniel. 320.
Pasini, Francis, 134 ; Teresa, 134.
Paskall, Elizabeth, 288.
Pasley, John, 408 ; Maria, 408.
Pasnett, Elizabeth, 392.
Passey, Mary, 176.
Passingham, Elizabeth, 416 ; George William, 133 ; Jonathan, 416 ; Mary, 133.
Passman, Joseph, 278 ; Sarah Louisa, 278.
Paston, Mary, 12.
Patch, Sophia, 276.
Patchen, Ann, 396.
Patchett, Eleanor, 39 ; George, 39.
Patching, Payn, 420 ; Sarah, 420.
Paternoster, George, 18 ; Martha, 390 ; Sarah. 18.
Paterson, Ann, 373 ; Caroline, 66 ; Daniel, 124 ; Elizabeth, 126, 273 ; James, 373 ; Jane, 282 ; John, 83, 235, 273 ; Mary, 83, 124, 235.
Patey, Elizabeth Weekes, 185 ; Maria Weeks, 197.
Pather, Elizabeth, 155.
Pathres, John, 299 ; Mary, 299.
Patient, Elizabeth, 313 ; George, 313.
Patkin, Sarah, 288.
Patmore, Edward, 256 ; Hannah, 256 ; Japheth, 266 ; Letitia, 116 ; Lucy, 266.
Patourell, Susannah, 93.
Patrick, Amelia, 377 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Jabez Lyndsell, 299 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 299 ; Mary Ann, 103.
Patron, Louisa, 231.
Patston, Catherine, 82 ; James, 82 ; John, 82 ; Margaret, 82.
Patten, Eleanor, 267 ; Keturah, 208 ; Lydia, 218.
Pattenden, Margaret, 39.
Patterson, Ann, 18 ; Charity, 69 ; Elizabeth, 197, 251, 369, 389 ; Hester, 290 ; James, 18 ; Jane, 254, 375 ; Margaret, 190 ; Mary, 120 ; Mary Ann, 223 ; Ralph, 389 ; Rebecca, 412 ; Robert, 251, 375 ; Rosina, 323 ; William, 69, 120, 369 ; William Saint John, 223.
Pattey, Lucy, 309.
Pattinson, Mary, 185.
Pattison, Ann, 98.
Pattisson, Ann, 268 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; William, 268.
Pattle, Charlotte, 7 ; Robert, 7.
Patton, Ann, 184, 189 ; Jane, 45.
Patty, Martha, 129.
Paul, Alexander, 92 ; Ann, 60, 398 ; Elizabeth, 291 ; Emma, 89 ; John, 60, 89, 131 ; Margaret, 402 ; Mary, 88, 131, 132, 353 ; Peter, 291, 402 ; Sarah, 92 ; William, 132.
Paulin, Eleanor, 54 ; John, 41, 54.
Pauling, Hannah, 24 ; Robert, 24.
Paumier, Mary Ann, 269 ; P. J. C., 269.
Pavely, Ann, 224.
Pavey, John, 68 ; Mary, 68, 75.
Pavier, Elizabeth, 307.
Pavitt, Ann, 331 ; Charles, 331.
Pawsey, Roger, 353 ; Sarah, 353.
Pawson, Elizabeth, 76 ; Esther Louisa, 100 ; Mary, 124 ; Richard, 76.
Paxton, Elizabeth, 178, 380 ; Joseph, 178.
Pay, Sarah, 387 ; Thomas, 387.
Paylin, Elizabeth, 324 ; Thomas, 324.
Payn, Elizabeth, 359 ; Henry, 359 ; Letitia, 411 ; Sarah, 5 ; Thomas, 411.
Payne, Ann, 105, 154, 175, 192, 281, 299, 306, 316, 329, 392 ; Charles, 154, 383, 407 ; Charlotte, 248, 276 ; Charlotte Mary, 401 ; Elizabeth, 93, 99, 108, 162, 260 ; Francis, 362 ; George, 99, 145, 216 ; Hannah, 129, 173, 377 ; Henry, 155, 260 ; James, 162, 234, 377 ; Jean, 312 ; John, 105, 108, 129 ; Margaret, 145 ; Margaret Maria, 277 ; Maria, 155 ; Mary, 89, 167, 281, 312, 328, 362, 383 ; Mary Frances, 314 ; Matilda, 347, 407 ; Michael, 306 ; Phœbe, 331 ; Rebecca Lloyd, 174 ; Samuel, 331 ; Sarah, 10, 33, 85, 140, 142, 216, 254, 345 ; Sophia, 14, 397 ; Thomas, 85, 281 ; Thomas Philip, 328 ; Vade, 107 ; William, 14, 89, 345 ; William Richard, 107 ; Zacharias, 167.
Payton, Elizabeth, 109 ; Martha, 108.
Peace, Catherine, 406 ; Elizabeth, 405 ; Emanuel, 405 ; Thomas, 406.
Peacey, Elizabeth, 7.
Peach, Ann, 360 ; John, 360 ; Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
Peachey, or Peachy, Ann, 303, 360 ; Betty, 188 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; James, 360 ; Richard, 121 ; Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 188.
Peacock, Agnes, 418 ; Aley, 82 ; Ann, 116, 297 ; Charlotte, 346 ; Elizabeth, 33, 267 ; Frances, 36 ; George, 418 ; Hannah, 371 ; James, 302, 371 ; Jane, 15, 161, 381 ; John, 82, 194 ; Margaret, 29 ; Maria, 272 ; Martha, 194 ; Mary, 10, 137 ; Rebecca, 99 ; Richard, 272 ; Sarah, 140, 164, 302 ; Susanna, 352 ; Thomas, 10, 29, 164 ; William, 140, 352.
Peak, Ann, 13 ; Phœbe, 65 ; Samuel, 65 ; Thomas, 13.
Peake, Elizabeth, 376.
Peal, Hannah, 287 ; Samuel, 287.
Peall, Ann, 65.
Pear, Margaret, 10.
Pearce, Amelia, 197 ; Ann, 144,

270, 378 ; Benjamin, 184 ; Charles, 270 ; Edward, 140, 234 ; Eleanor, 105 ; Elizabeth, 3, 209, 228, 234, 239, 245, 272, 349, 387 ; Faith, 68 ; Francis, 379 ; Grace, 392 ; Harriett, 313 ; Isabella, 184, 251 ; James, 284 ; Jane, 58 ; Jane Allen, 167 ; John, 117, 173, 239, 332, 392 ; Joseph, 228 ; Judith, 332, 379 ; Margaret, 164, 194 ; Maria, 124 ; Mary, 63, 117, 173, 266 ; Patience, 377 ; Rachel, 174 ; Richard, 167 ; Robert, 169 ; Ruth, 268 ; Samuel, 58 ; Sarah, 122, 140, 198, 272, 280 ; Sophia, 284 ; Susannah, 29, 75, 169 ; Tabitha, 297 ; Thomas, 122, 251, 272, 280 ; Thomas Pritchard, 144 ; William, 29, 198, 349.
Pearcehouse, Mary, 344,
Pearcey, Ann, 33 ; Jane, 350 ; Sarah, 64.
Pearcy, David, 167 ; Elizabeth Ann, 167.
Peares, Sarah, 180 ; Simon, 180.
Pearl, Matthew, 317 ; Sarah Allen, 317.
Pearless, Patience, 145.
Pearman, Dorothy, 280 ; Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 280.
Pears, Benjamin, 25 ; Rachel, 415 ; Sarah, 25.
Pearse, Ann, 357 ; Brownell, 62 ; Dorothy, 82 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Hannah, 129 ; John, 115 ; Martha, 250 ; Science, 62 ; Susannah, 101 ; Susannah Rebecca, 26 ; Theed, 26 ; Thomas, 175 ; Thomas Deane, 250.
Pearsey, Lucy, 12.
Pearson, Alles, 72 ; Ann, 78, 170, 208, 247, 279, 306, 383 ; Charlotte, 81 ; Daniel, 98 ; Dorothy, 15, 409 ; Drusilla, 88 ; Edward, 234, 255 ; Elizabeth, 163, 247, 410, 416 ; Ellen, 386 ; George, 398 ; Grace, 333 ; Isabella, 189 ; Jane, 357 ; Jemima, 398 ; John, 239, 247 ; Joseph, 409 ; Julius, 299 ; Lucy, 234, 251 ; Margaret, 381 ; Mary, 46, 98, 112, 238, 239, 299 ; Richard, 386 ; Robert, 99 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 99, 207, 255, 277, 412 ; Susanna, 221 ; Thomas, 78, 112, 416 ; William, 46, 189, 279, 357.
Peart, Ann, 378 ; Charlotte, 392 ; John, 392 ; Mary Ann, 264 ; Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 378.
Pearton, Hannah, 295 ; William, 295.
Peas, Esther, 295.
Pease, Ann, 19 ; William, 19.
Peasegood, Eleanor, 133.
Peasgood, Elizabeth, 101 ; Joseph, 101.
Peasnell, Martha, 104.
Peason, Alles, 72.
Peat, Elizabeth, 283.
Peate, Frances, 97.
Peatey, Jane, 254 ; Thomas, 254.
Peaty, Esther, 125.
Peche, Mary, 52.
Pechell, Thomas, 200.
Peck, Ann, 8 ; Charles, 406 ; Charlotte, 93 ; Isaac, 158 ; John, 8 ; Kezia Ann, 158 ; Mary, 406.
Peckam, Mary, 251.
Peckham, Abigail, 322 ; Ann Emma, 199 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; John, 60, 190, 322 ; Mary, 190 ; Rebecca, 60 ; Richard, 199 ; William, 206.
Peckman, Esther, 410 ; James, 410.
Pecquain, Louis Auguste, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Peddie, Ann, 48.
Pedley, James, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
Pedy, Elizabeth, 346.
Peech, Elizabeth, 315 ; Samuel, 315.
Peedle, Sarah, 384 ; William, 384.
Peek, John, 345 ; Sophia, 345.
Peel, Sir Robert, 354 ; Lady, Susanna, 334.
Peers, Mary, 326 ; Thomas, 326.
Peet, Catherine, 376.
Peevor, Sarah, 210.
Pegg, Elizabeth, 410 ; Mary, 397 ; Sarah, 259 ; William, 259.
Peggs, Susannah, 352.
Pegler, Ann, 199 ; Mary, 252 ; Matilda, 156 ; Richard, 54 ; Samuel, 252 ; Sarah, 54.
Peirce, Ann, 154, 245 ; Anna, 39 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Hannah, 321 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 363 ; Richard, 245.
Peirson, Diana Ann, 33 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Frances, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Peisley, Ann, 53 ; George, 53.
Pelham, Anne, 61, 153, 384 ; Hon. Arabella, 260 ; Charles, Lord Yarborough, 260, 269, 305 ; Charles, 305 ; Frances, 220 ; Rev. George, 87 ; Hon. Henrietta Ann, 24 ; Henry, 61 ; H. Cressett, 220 ; Hon. Maria Charlotte Anderson, 305 ; Mary, 87 ; M., Countess of Chichester, 372 ; Patience, 216 ; Sarah, 389 ; Hon. Sophia, 269 ; Thomas, Lord, 34 ; T. Cressett, 220 ; —, Earl of Chichester, 372.
Pell, Alice, 239 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Sarah, 222 ; Thomas, 239 ; William, 222.
Pellet, Mary, 365.
Pellett, Mary, 321.
Pellow, Ann, 180.
Peltier, Ann, 205 ; John, 205.
Pelton, Cecilia, 336 ; John, 336.
Pember, Charles, 416 ; Jane, 416 ; Sarah, 179.
Pemberton, Alice, 248 ; Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 106, 182.
Pembridge, Jane, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
Pement, Ann Land, 186.
Pen, Ann, 71.
Penary, or Penry, Winifred Eleanor, 126.
Penbarthy, Jane, 11.
Penberthy, Mary, 65.
Pendish, Martha, 17 ; Sarah, 36 ; William, 17, 36.
Pendle, Susan, 264.
Pendleton, Mary, 251.
Pendred, Mary, 31.
Pendrel, Sarah, 110.
Pendrick, Ann, 4 ; John, 4.
Penegard, Harriet, 299.
Penfold, Edith, 91 ; Elizabeth, 64, 210, 329 ; James, 210 ; Sarah, 329 ; Thomas, 91.
Penistone, Ann, 95 ; Samuel, 95.
Penn, Ann, 378 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Henry, 188 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 87 ; Sophia Margaret, 147 ; William, 164, 272.
Penneck, Charles, 217 ; Julian, 217.
Pennell, Sarah, 164.
Penner, Elizabeth, 102.
Pennery, Mary, 303.
Penney, Charlotte, 93 ; George, 314 ; Jane, 314 ; Martha, 46 ; Rhoda, 366.
Pennifold, Mary, 120.
Penniston, Mary, 326.
Penny, Ann, 43, 300, 311 ; Catherine, 90 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 178, 300 ; Letitia, 45 ; Mary, 12, 166, 216, 416 ; Mary Limery, 322 ; Rachael, 43 ; Richard, 216 ; Sarah, 235 ; William, 90, 235.
Pennyfather, Elizabeth, 147 ; Sarah, 132.
Pennyman, Ann, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
Penrice, Catherine Redit, 197.
Penrose, Elizabeth, 408.
Penry, Mary, 93.
Pensom, Elizabeth, 383 ; Nathaniel, 383.
Penson, Deborah, 160.
Penstone, Mary Anne, 91.
Penton, Sarah, 224.
Pentoney, Mary, 318.
Pepall, Ann, 336 ; Samuel, 336.

Pepler, David, 400; Elizabeth, 400.
Peploe, Ann, 42; Sarah, 370.
Pepper, Ann, 117, 118; Catherine, 39; Charles, 120; Cordelia, 99; Edward, 224, 279; Elizabeth, 120, 224, 280; Frances Ingall, 413; George, 99; John, 277; Maria, 279; Mary, 22; Sarah, 277; Stephen, 280; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 168; William, 118; Winifred, 168.
Peppet, Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163.
Peppett, Elizabeth, 109; George, 109.
Peppiat, Grace, 218; William, 218.
Peppitt, Mary, 306.
Pepple, Susannah, 185.
Pepys, Edmund, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Emily, 103; Lucas, 24; Sarah, 274; William Waller, 315.
Perce, Anne, 80.
Perceval, Lady Brydget, 73; Edward, 283; Lady Frances, 283; John, Lord, 73, 75; Rt. Hon. Margaret, 294.
Percifull, Eleanor, 46; Robert, 46.
Percival, Elizabeth, 284; John, 417; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 417.
Percivall, Elizabeth, 107.
Percy, Anne, 137; Barbara, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 255, 379; Gertrude, 394; Jane, 249; Thomas, Bp. of Dromore, 137; Thomas, 137.
Perdo, Hannah, 110.
Peregrine, Eliza, 403; John Pryor, 403.
Pereira, Elizabeth, 103; Mordet, 103.
Perey, Hannah, 275.
Perfitt, Benjamin, 328; Mary, 328.
Perin, Marianne, 16.
Perkens, Jacob, 156; Jane, 30; Sarah, 156.
Perkenton, Hannah, 55.
Perkins, Ann, 278, 335; Eleanor, 242, 347; Elizabeth, 71, 223, 279, 285, 347; Fanny, 86; Hannah, 200; James, 56; Jane, 197, 254; John, 86, 200, 415; Margaret Miller, 415; Mary, 56, 360; Robert, 347; Sarah, 69, 95, 408; Sarah Elizabeth, 104; William, 69, 104, 197, 242.
Perks, Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 244; Sarah, 360.
Permant, Mary, 215.
Permenter, Elizabeth, 161; Samuel, 161.
Pero, Elizabeth, 329.
Perran, Elizabeth, 284; Thomas Masters, 284.
Perren, James Vander, 332; Sarah, 332; Susannah, 192.
Perrett, Catherine, 306; Diana, 84; Elizabeth, 194, 246; George, 306.
Perrey, Phœbe, 13; Sarah, 21; William, 13.
Perridge, Elizabeth, 413; John, 413.
Perrin, Alice, 102; Ann, 370; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 306; John, 102, 230, 404; Joseph, 339; Margaret, 339; Mary, 5, 31, 47, 230; Sarah, 283, 404; Thomas, 5, 306; William Cheverill, 237. *See* De Perrin.
Perring, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 326.
Perrins, Ann, 111.
Perrott, John, 120; Susanna, 120.
Perry, Ann, 100, 132, 192, 325, 370, 377; Catherine, 343; Charlotte, 311, 386; Deborah, 60; Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 40, 57, 80, 113, 167, 174, 411; George, 233; Isaac, 80; Isabella, 408; James, 155, 167, 377, 411; John, 174, 392; Leah, 183; Margaret, 392; Martha, 333; Mary, 11, 120, 155, 227, 350, 389; Rachel, 49; Richard, 3, 389; Robert, 49, 343, 383; Samuel, 100, 408; Sarah, 3, 233, 253, 383; Sophia Eliza, 63; Thomas, 57, 120, 192, 333; William, 132, 311.
Perryman, Benjamin, 84; John, 127; Mary, 84, 127.
Persifull, Ann, 88.
Pertes, Mary, 66.
Perth, George, Earl of, 308; Lady, 308.
Pertuis, Amand, 178; Harriet Ann, 178.
Peruzzi, Michael, 282; Sarah, 282.
Peryer, Ann, 111.
Petch, Dorothy, 377.
Petche, Caroline Forty, 326.
Petchy, Mary, 278; William, 278.
Peterborough, John, Bp. of, 39.
Peters, Ann, 175, 317, 335; Catherine, 226; Charlotte Mary, 374; Elizabeth, 236; Henry, 236, 374; James, 405; Jane, 240; John, 378; Margaret, 405; Mary, 43, 54, 194, 409; Mary Ann, 348; Penelope, 378; Sarah, 171; Susannah, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 54, 175.
Peterson, John, 238; Maria, 270; Mary, 238.
Pether, Elizabeth, 338.
Pethick, Lionel, 25; Margaret, 25.
Petit, Frances Judith, 27; Sophia, 148.
Petley, Jane, 78; John, 78.
Petman, Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
Peto, Charlotte, 261; Elizabeth, 261; William John Ellis, 261.
Petre, Alexander, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Julia, 91; —, Lord, 22, 80, 91, 260.
Petrie, Anne Harvey, 388; Margaret, 388.
Pett, Eleanor, 319; Jane, 61; Mary, 40; Thomas, 40; William, 319.
Petterd, Betty, 265.
Pettey, Elizabeth, 228; Sarah, 194.
Pettifer, Charles, 397; Elizabeth, 397.
Pettifree, Mary Ann, 117.
Pettingal, Susanna, 59; Thomas, 59.
Pettingell, Ann, 78, 135; Joseph, 135; Ward, 78.
Pettinger, John, 335; Sarah Holmes, 335.
Pettis, Lydia, 150; Sophia, 148; Thomas, 148.
Pettit, Catherine, 406; Charlotte, 56; Elizabeth, 328; Jane, 27; John, 406; Mary, 97; Thomas, 27, 328; William, 97.
Pettle, John, 408; Mary Ann, 408.
Petts, Joseph, 296; Sarah, 296, 350.
Petty, Anna Maria, Marchioness of Lansdowne, 325; Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 325; John Henry, Marquis of Lansdowne, 325; Lucy, 309.
Pever, Lydia, 284.
Peverell, Margaret, 355.
Pevernight, George, 199; Sarah, 199.
Pew, Hannah, 391
Pewer, or Power, Avis Heretage, 32.
Pewter, Abraham, 182; Elizabeth, 339; Luke, 125; Mary, 125, 182.
Pewtress, Ann, 302; John, 302.
Peytermean, Louise, 20.
Peyton, Ann, 193; Lady Harriet, 285; Sir Henry, 285.
Pfefferman, Catherine, 253; William, 253.
Pheasant, Mary, 65.
Pheasey, Catherine, 14.
Phelan, Elinor, 322.
Phelp, Eleanor, 213.
Phelps, Ann, 142, 189; Anne Catherine, 177; Daniel, 77, 147; Isaac, 178; Josiah, 222; Martha, 147; Mary,

77, 311; Samuel, 177; Sarah, 178, 222; Susannah, 209, 263; Thomas, 209; William, 311.
Phesay, Ann, 271.
Phesey, Mary, 272; Thomas, 272.
Phesie, Martha, 343.
Philbey, Eleanor, 253; Esther, 192; Jane, 215; Thomas Dennis, 215.
Philbrick, Elizabeth, 165; George, 165.
Philbrook, Mary, 77.
Philcox, Mary, 15.
Philippart, Jane, 24; John, 24.
Philippe, Ann, 230; Anna Maria, 339; Jacques, 230; John Frances, 339.
Philipps, Caroline Bond, 169; Elizabeth Catherine, 316; George, 316; John, 197; Maria Weeks, 197; Richard Mansel, 169.
Philipson, Rachel, 352.
Phillimore, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
Phillip, Elizabeth, 164.
Phillippon, Mary, 110.
Phillipps, Ann, 397, 418; Catherine March, 387; Thomas March, 387.
Phillips, Alice, 335; Ann, 9, 18, 36, 161, 222, 226, 274, 327, 383; Ann Elizabeth, 353; Benjamin, 259; Betty, 15; Catherine, 154, 303; Charlotte, 34, 420; Edith, 105; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 21, 46, 62, 69, 71, 186, 188, 228, 280, 294, 296, 325, 353, 356, 364, 420, 421; Esther, 5; Festus, 287; Frances, 292; Francis, 163, 315; Hannah, 42, 97; Harriet, 277, 409; Henry, 273; James, 44, 136, 299, 325, 412; Jane, 34, 288, 294, 351; John, 34, 71, 105, 251, 280, 303, 307, 333, 364; John Gilbert, 277; John Smith, 399; Keturah, 124; Lucy, 163; Lydia, 95; Maria, 173; Martha, 71, 79, 334; Mary, 5, 8, 44, 65, 109, 134, 136, 152, 219, 244, 266, 287, 292, 357, 373, 388, 412; Mary Ann, 153, 205, 417; Mary Burr, 251; Michael, 97, 296; Phœbe, 356; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 42, 121, 154, 188, 356, 373, 417; Robert, 134, 388; Sally, 46; Sarah, 88, 102, 114, 121, 145, 194, 244, 259, 273, 277, 299, 307, 376, 392, 399, 418; Sarah Moseley, 252; Shakespear, 409; Susan, 38, 126; Susannah Ramsden, 262; Thomas, 62; 124, 186, 205, 226, 294, 335, 351, 353, 376, 421; Thomasin, 333; William, 8, 21, 79, 194, 262; Rev. William Joseph George, 262.
Phillpott, Ann, 161; George, 161.
Philp, Catherine, 53, 144; Edward, 144; John, 273; Martha, 42; Sarah, 273; Sparks, 42.
Philpot, Ann, 268; Frances, 201; Jane, 51; John, 201; Richard, 268.
Philpott, Amelia, 266; Ann, 67, 318; Eleanor, 149; Henry William, 418; Mary Ann, 418; Thomas, 266, 318.
Phin, Jein, 396.
Phipp, Sarah, 100.
Phippen, Catherine, 80; William, 80.
Phippin, Ann, 205; William, 205.
Phipps, Ann, 232; Frances, 291; Francis, 3; Henry, 35; James, 167; Joanah, 297; John Francis, 232; Joseph, 297; Margaret, 407; Martha, 3; Mary, 84, 167, 388; Phœbe, 249; Sarah, 323; William Window, 291.
Phithyan, Mary, 14.
Phlin, Mary, 198.
Pibworth, Hannah, 220.
Pichet, Francis Nicolas, 369; Martha, 369.
Pick, Ann, 315; Catherine, 400; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 4; Ratcliffe, 400; Thomas, 315.
Pickann, Ann, 313; Mary, 58; William, 58, 313.
Pickard, Catherine, 238; Harriet, 1; Joseph, 238; Sarah, 151, 375; Sindonia, 70; Thomas, 1; William, 375.
Picken, Ann, 80.
Pickering, Alice, 364; Ann, 209, 263; Betsey, 133; Elizabeth, 52, 75, 194; John, 75, 77, 209, 263; Mary, 70, 77; Mary Ann, 379; Sarah, 233.
Pickersgill, Ann, 144; Elizabeth Ann, 332; John, 141; Mary, 141; Robert James, 332.
Picket, Nancy, 55.
Pickett, Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 331; Mary, 14, 101, 398; Richard, 331; Sarah, 343.
Pickford, Caroline Elizabeth, 286; John, 286.
Pickin, Ann, 171; Diana, 20.
Picking, Alice, 364.
Pickman, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 253, 260; William, 222.
Pickop, Sarah, 18.
Pickring, Dorothy, 360.
Pidcock, Ellin, 22; Samuel, 22.
Piddington, Anna, 269; Elizabeth, 40, 177; James, 40; Peter, 269.
Piddle, Elizabeth, 242.
Pidgeon, Mary, 326; Susannah, 56.
Pierce, Ann, 172; Christian, 10; Harriot, 269; Jane, 272; John, 172.
Piercy, Rebecca, 378; Sarah, 185; William, 378.
Pieret, Mary, 22; Michel, 22.
Pierotti, John Dominic, 45; Susannah, 45.
Pierpoint, Marian, 383; Richard, 383.
Pierse, James, 178; Jane, 178.
Pierson, Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 141.
Pigeon, Ann, 382; John, 382.
Piggon, Henrietta, 4; Joseph, 4; Mary, 247; Sarah, 247.
Piggot, Hannah, 110.
Piggott, Anne, 292; Elizabeth, 86, 253, 298; Isaac, 292; James, 298; Mary, 174; Thomas, 174.
Pigott, Anne, 214; Arabella, 214; Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 321; Mary, 321.
Pigou, Charles Edward, 81, 114; Charlotte, 81; William Henry, 81.
Pike, Bridget, 347; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 93, 244; Esther, 28; George, 28; Hannah, 38; Jemima, 208; Joanna, 154; John, 154; Richard, 347; Robert, 93; Sophia, 345.
Pikeling, Mary, 233.
Pikesley, Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
Pilbrough, Elizabeth, 292; Henry, 292; Mary, 136.
Pilcher, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 125; William, 212.
Pile, Ann, 32; Benjamin, 32; Elizabeth, 295; Rebecca, 158; William, 158.
Piles, Ann, 282; Thomas, 282.
Pilfold, Alexander, 95; Ann, 95, 347.
Pilkington, Ann, 285; Harriot, 277; Maria, 285, 296; Sophia, 420.
Pilkinton, Elizabeth, 130; James, 130.
Pill, Margaret, 302.
Pillar, Elizabeth, 99; James, 99.
Pilley, Margaret, 401.
Pillgrim, James, 363; Jemima, 363.
Pillow, Mary, 164.
Pillsworth, Mary, 375; Robert, 375.
Pillworth, Elizabeth, 141.
Pilote, Catharine, 30; Nicholas, 30.
Pilsbury, Ann, 73; Anna, 76; John, 73; Richard, 76.

Pilton, Ann, 37; George, 261; Joshua, 353; Mary, 261; Rebecca, 353; William, 37.
Pim, Ann, 258; Henry, 258.
Pimlott, Elizabeth, 34.
Pimm, Catherine, 346; George, 346.
Pinch, Martha, 342; William, 342.
Pinchen, John, 354; Mary, 68; Samuel, 68; Teresa, 354.
Pinckes, Mary, 337.
Pinckney, Charlotte, 133.
Pinder, Elizabeth, 386; Isabella, 286; Mary, 87, 160; William, 87, 386.
Pindgar, George, 277; Lucy, 277.
Pinehoun, Elizabeth, 42.
Pinfeild, Charles, 259; Sarah, 259.
Pinfold, Ann, 259; Charlotte, 105, 126.
Ping, Ann, 96; James, 17; Margaret, 17.
Pink, Elizabeth, 374; Hannah, 388; Hugh, 388; James, 378; Jane, 103; John, 239; Maria, 239; Mary, 189; Mary Ann, 378; Robert, 39; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 39, 244; William, 189, 374.
Pinkerton, John, 45; Rachel, 45.
Pinkethman, Esther, 76.
Pinkhim, Joanna, 386.
Pinnell, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 349, 400; Stephen, 400; Susanna, 326.
Pinner, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 8; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 8.
Pinney, Bernard, 353; Elizabeth, 337; Joel, 313; Margaret, 313; Robert, 337; Susanna, 353.
Pinnick, John, 249; Mary, 249.
Pinnock, Ann, 26, 115; Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 377; Mary Ann, 356; Samuel, 356.
Pinock, Ann, 356.
Pinsent, Benjamin, 86; Esther, 86.
Pipe, Charlotte, 185.
Piper, Ann, 14; Edward, 415; Elizabeth, 335, 416; Harriot, 409; Israel, 406; Jane, 251; Margaret, 415; Mary, 311, 363; Miriam, 372; Sarah, 406; Walter, 335; William, 416.
Pippen, Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.
Pirie, Christiana, 66; Robert, 66.
Pirkiss, Ann, 415.
Pirner, Ann, 178, 295; Eliza, 295; Elizabeth, 178; Elizabeth Sarah, 334; Mary Ann, 178; Matilda, 178; Matilda Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
Piser, Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
Pistell, Ann, 108; Thomas, 108.
Pitcher, Elizabeth, 285, 301; James, 301; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
Pitchford, Ann, 417; Francis, 417.
Pitfield, John, 416; Margaret, 416.
Pither, Eleanor, 206, 240; Harriet, 151; John, 240, 367; Mary, 267, 367; William, 206.
Pitman, Ambrose, 120; Harriot Esther, 399; Jemima, 47; John, 47; Margaret, 326; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 4.
Pitt, Abraham, 12; Hon. Anne, 81; Anne, 184, 296, 349; Avis Heretage, 32; Catherine, 262, 333; Charles, 184; Charles Isaac, 166; Elizabeth, 154, 222, 349, 393; Hannah, 59; Harriot, 329; James, 190, 262; John, Earl of Chatham, 120, 127, 258, 346; John, 59, 349; Margaret, 190, 367, 388; Mary, 166; Phillis Phillidelphia Elizabeth, 12; Richard, 349, 352; Susannah, 352; Thomas, Lord Camelford, 81; Thomas, 32; William Arnold, 154; —, Baron Rivers, 367.
Pittard, Maria, 378; Susanna, 223.
Pitthorn, Elizabeth, 1.
Pittman, Elizabeth, 358; Harriett, 390; John, 390; Mary, 319; Robert, 319.
Pitts, Elizabeth, 152, 276, 393; Jane, 87; John, 393; Martha, 145; Pa . . . eas, 276; Robert, 145.
Pix, Charles, 151; Margaret, 151.
Pizzey, Mary, 167.
Place, Ann, 389; Deborah, 266; Maria, 254; Mary, 141.
Plaill, James, 113; Mary, 113.
Plain, Mary, 213.
Plaister, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.
Plane, Ann, 206; Louisa, 159; William, 159.
Plank, Amy, 112; Edward, 13; Mary, 415; Sarah, 215; Susannah, 13; Thomas, 23, 415; Unice, 23.
Planner, Benjamin, 213; Elizabeth Lavinia, 341; Maria, 213.
Plant, Ann, 417; Elizabeth, 32, 249; George, 249; Hannah, 80; John, 417; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 171.
Plantin, Elizabeth, 187; George, 187.
Plaskett, or Plasket, Charles, 400; Mary, 400; Mary Ann, 126; Sarah, 34.
Plaster, Elizabeth, 103; Samuel, 103.
Plastin, John, 334; Mary Ann, 334.
Plate, Ann, 42; Stephen, 42.
Platford, Hannah, 281.
Platt, Ann, 22, 131, 227, 272; Charles, 359; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 159, 234, 311; George, 100, 234; James, 272; Joshua, 154; Judith Ann, 359; Mary, 100, 219, 269; Mary Louisa, 14; Rebecca, 206; Sarah, 154, 337; William, 227, 337.
Platten, Elizabeth, 387; James, 387.
Plaw, Mary, 126.
Plaxton, Elizabeth, 360; George, 360.
Player, Ann, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 205.
Playfair, Sarah, 157; Thomas, 157.
Playle, Hannah, 416.
Playne, Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 75.
Playsted, Mary, 106.
Playter, Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 196; William, 196.
Pleaden, Isabella, 264; Robert, 264.
Pleasance, Eliza Ann, 218; James, 218.
Pledger, Sarah, 324.
Plews, Charlotte, 80; Thomas, 80.
Plim, Ann, 259.
Plimley, Rev. Henry, 147; Thomasin, 147.
Plincke, Frederick, 107; Mary, 107.
Plomer, Margery, 298.
Plowman, Catherine, 393; George, 393; Henry, 89; James, 151; Lucy, 128; Sarah, 89, 151.
Plowright, Ann, 241; Francis, 241.
Pluckrose, Ann, 202.
Plues, Mary, 254; Michael Francis, 254.
Plum, Esther, 181; Mark, 181.
Plumb, Elizabeth, 39.
Plumber, Mary, 414; Thomas Spencer Gausden, 414.
Plume, Ann, 142; Hannah, 134; Henry, 44; Maria, 44; Sarah, 154; William, 142.
Plumer, Elizabeth, 86.
Plumly, Lydia, 185.
Plummer, Ann, 220; Eliner, 73; Elizabeth, 59, 180; Gilbert, 59; James, 350, 366; Lazarus, 73; Margaret, 350; Mary, 66, 120, 154, 249; Thomas, 249; Thomas Samuel, 154; Ulcey, 366.
Plumridge, Susanna, 414.

Plunket, Catherine, 176.
Plunkett, Elizabeth, 1, 293 ; James, 1, 293 ; Jane, 414 ; Sarah, 110 ; Valentine, 110.
Plush, Sarah, 284.
Pluthers, Ann, 291.
Plymouth. *See* Windsor.
Pocklington, Anne, 200 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Joseph, 206 ; Robert, 200.
Pocock, Ann, 275, 400 ; Edward, 241 ; E., 418 ; James, 400 ; Mary, 207, 221, 404 ; Rebecca, 241 ; Sarah, 254 ; Thomas, 207.
Podger, Ann, 28.
Pohl, Mary, 309 ; William, 309.
Poignand, Louisa, 50.
Poincot, Charles François, 13 ; Marie Philipine Sophie, 13.
Pointer, John, 323 ; Kitty, 323 ; Lucy, 360 ; Sarah, 4, 360, 385 ; William, 4 ; Zilpah, 68.
Pointing, Elizabeth, 419 ; William, 419.
Polden, Sarah, 225.
Polding, John, 80 ; Martha, 80.
Pole, E. W., 351 ; Mary Charlotte Anne, 351 ; Hon. William Wellesley, 351.
Polewarth, Emma, 278.
Poley, C. V., 35.
Polfreman, Eleanor, 64 ; John, 64.
Polglaye, James, 308 ; Sarah, 308.
Polkinghorne, Henry, 394 ; Mary, 394.
Poll, Ann, 171 ; Charles Cooper, 289 ; Hannah, 289 ; Mary, 127 ; Philip, 171 ; Zachariah, 127.
Pollard, Ann, 52 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward, 212 ; Elizabeth, 384 ; Esther, 94 ; John, 384 ; Joseph, 318 ; Margaret, 318 ; Mary, 243 ; Nicholas, 139 ; Ruth, 117 ; Samuel, 113, 243 ; Sarah, 113, 212.
Pollen, Rev. George, 51 ; George, 204 ; Henrietta, 51 ; Jane, 204.
Pollett, Ann, 390.
Polley, Ann, 382 ; Anna Maria, 163 ; Elizabeth, 319 ; William, 319.
Pollington. *See* Savile.
Polson, Hannah, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Polwarth, Eliza, 146 ; John, 146.
Polwin, Christopher, 386 ; Jane, 386.
Pomm, Elizabeth, 200.
Poncett, James, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Pond, Ann, 61 ; Sarah, 142 ; Timothy, 61.
Ponder, Charles, 347 ; Mary, 191 ; Sarah Ann, 347 ; William, 191.
Ponds, Ann, 188.
Ponsford, Elizabeth Letitia, 349 ; George, 309 ; Susan, 309.
Ponsonby, John William, Viscount Duncannon, 336 ; Louisa, 121 ; Maria, Viscountess Duncannon, 336 ; Mary Elizabeth, 121 ; —, Viscount Duncannon, 336 ; —, Lord Bessborough, 19, 160, 336, 350, 351.
Pontin, John, 345 ; Mary, 335, 345.
Ponton, Esther, 140.
Pont Praslain. *See* Zoe.
Pool, Ann, 138 ; John, 94 ; Margaret, 405 ; Mary, 319 ; Sarah, 94.
Poole, Ann, 28, 167, 230, 295, 365 ; Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 113, 297 ; Frances, 228 ; George, 113 ; Hannah, 408 ; Henry, 109 ; Honour, 371 ; Isabella, 156 ; James, 228, 371 ; Jane, 395 ; Jenetta Bissell, or Rissell, 193 ; John, 152, 156, 230, 295 ; Joseph, 355, 418 ; Juliana, 152 ; Margaret, 22 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 109, 119, 185, 191, 271, 388 ; Richard, 28, 191 ; Sarah, 60, 418 ; Susannah, 355 ; Thomas, 193, 365.
Pooley, Catherine, 15 ; Elizabeth, 323 ; Sarah, 149 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 149.
Poope, Mary, 298.
Poor, Jane, 169 ; Mary, 121 ; Richard, 169.
Poore, Mary, 70 ; William, 70.
Pope, Alexander, 176, 369 ; Alice, 354 ; Ann, 275, 289 ; Anna Maria, 64 ; Catherine, 187 ; Clara Maria, 369 ; Daniel, 344 ; Elizabeth, 22, 233, 275 ; George, 354 ; Harriet, 153 ; Henrietta, 149 ; Henry, 22, 343 ; James, 275 ; Jeremiah, 389 ; John, 73, 113, 149, 187, 233 ; Maria, 299 ; Maria Anne, 176 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 38, 78, 113, 129, 144, 343, 344, 389 ; Robert, 144, 184 ; Sarah, 2, 89, 211 ; Susannah, 73 ; Symeon, 64 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 129.
Popell, Mary, 7.
Popham, Clarissa, 314 ; Francis, 314.
Popjoy, Elizabeth, 194.
Pople, Ann, 112 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; James, 112, 156.
Poplett, Louisa Augusta, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Popple, Elizabeth, 222 ; Mary, 396 ; Mary Ann, 163 ; Richard, 163, 222 ; Susanna, 163 ; Thomas, 396.
Porch, Hannah, 417 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 405.
Porchester. *See* Herbert.
Porchmouth, Ann, 342 ; Sarah, 401.
Port, Sara, 34.
Portal, John, 119 ; Mary, 119.
Portarlington. *See* Dawson.
Portch, Mary, 371.
Porteous, Edward, 389 ; Susanna, 389.
Porter, Ann, 58, 64, 329 ; Betsy, 193 ; Catherine, 52 ; Cecilia, 34 ; Charlotte Frances, 23 ; Christopher Coates, 46 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Eleanor, 133 ; Elizabeth, 22, 279, 282, 377, 382, 392, 409 ; Hannah, 24 ; Henry, 64 ; James, 356 ; Jane, 142 ; Margaret, 93 ; Maria, 185 ; Mary, 43, 46, 64, 124, 225, 309. 356, 409 ; Phebe, 414 ; Richard, 142 ; Robert, 256 ; Sally, 354 ; Sarah, 204, 243, 254, 256 ; Thomas, 23, 124, 133 ; Thomasin, 147 ; William, 185, 204, 282, 409, 414.
Porthouse, Elizabeth, 6 ; William, 6.
Portland. *See* Bentinck.
Portman, Hannah, 46.
Portsmouth, Mary, 73.
Portwood, Eleanor, 161 ; Joseph, 161.
Postan, Ann, 274 ; William, 274.
Postans, Frances, 192 ; Richard, 192.
Posten, Susanna, 367.
Poston, Ann, 275 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 275 ; John Rogers, 16.
Pote, Anthony, 147 ; Elizabeth Augusta, 26 ; Rev. Joseph, 26 ; Sarah, 147.
Potier, James, 31 ; Winifred, 31.
Potinger, Mary, 342.
Pott, Arthur, 413 ; Robert, 413.
Pottecary, Maria, 291.
Potter, Alice, 24 ; Ann, 99, 191, 316, 330 ; Anna Maria, 372 ; Bethia, 410 ; Dennis, 62, 146 ; Elizabeth, 103, 231, 258, 399 ; Fanny, 31 ; George, 191 ; James, 180, 271, 388 ; Jane, 180 ; Jannet, 324 ; Jeremiah, 101 ; John, 24, 62 ; Mary, 120, 244, 359, 388 ; Mary Ann, 163 ; Robert, 99 ; Samuel, 120, 258 ; Sarah, 117, 271 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 243 ; Susannah, 73, 101 ; Susannah Ethelinda, 312 ; Thomas, 117, 324 ; William, 31, 243, 316, 359.
Potterton, Mary, 43, 173.
Potticary, Ann, 13 ; James, 13.
Pottle, Mary, 241 ; Thomas, 241.

Potton, Elizabeth, 337 ; Timothy, 337.
Potts, Ann, 78, 177, 229 ; Edmund, 4 ; Elizabeth, 4, 67, 84, 254, 301, 362 ; Ellenor, 276 ; George, 229, 254 ; Harriot, 266 ; Isabella, 169 ; John, 67, 77, 177, 208, 276, 362 ; Martha, 77 ; Sarah, 108, 208 ; William, 84.
Poucher, Sarah, 333 ; Susannah, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Poulain, Marie Marguerite, 169 ; Pierre, 169.
Poulett, Mary, Countess, 418 ; Lady Sophia, 418 ; —, Earl, 418.
Poullman, Sarah, 292.
Poulson, Henry, 171 ; Mary, 171, 310.
Poulten, John, 97 ; Sarah, 97.
Poulter, Alice, 182 ; Thomas Haylock, 182.
Poultney, Eleanor, 374 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Hannah, 324 ; Sarah, 125.
Poulton, Ann, 343, 388 ; Eleanor, 47, 282 ; Eleanor Rigg, 167 ; George, 167 ; Nathaniel, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; William, 47, 282, 388.
Pouncy, Ann, 324 ; William, 324.
Pound, Ann, 154 ; Sarah, 289, 331 ; Stephen, 289 ; Thomas, 331.
Pounder, Esther, 284 ; Robert, 284.
Pountain, Mary, 22 ; William, 22.
Povah, Betsey, 316 ; John, 316.
Povey, Ann, 401 ; Jane, 146.
Powderham, Elizabeth, 287.
Powell, Alice, 318 ; Ann, 33, 94, 144, 145, 180, 199, 224, 276, 278, 310, 343 ; Catherine Mary, 255 ; Charles Martin, 351 ; Charlotte, 178, 186 ; David, 249 ; Eleanor, 32, 62 ; Elizabeth, 130, 135, 151, 253, 369, 386, 416 ; Esther, 326 ; Frances, 19 ; Frances Anna Maria, 178 ; George, 33, 179 ; Hannah, 35, 45, 347, 406 ; Harriet, 351, 367 ; Henry, 178 ; Isaac, 316 ; James, 199 ; James Pitt, 55 ; Jane, 249, 314 ; Jemimah, 297 ; John, 48, 127, 145, 177, 297, 326, 378, 416 ; John Kynaston, 214 ; Lucretia, 82 ; Margaret, 74, 179, 245, 249 ; Margaret Rachell, 39 ; Maria, 357 ; Mary, 48, 55, 85, 105, 119, 127, 195, 208, 210, 217, 289, 314, 327, 378, 392 ; Mary Ann, 384 ; Philip, 253 ; Phœbe, 354 ; Priscilla, 97 ; Richard, 318 ; Robert, 180, 314, 369 ; Samuel, 94, 186, 217 ; Sarah, 49, 50, 164, 177, 270, 316 ; Sophia, 416 ; Susannah, 247, 387 ; Tamay, 179 ; Thaney, 299 ; Thomas, 35, 39, 74, 82, 85, 119, 343, 367 ; William, 208, 249, 386.
Power, Ann, 275 ; Bernard, 275 ; Maria, 360. *See* Pewer.
Powis, Elizabeth, 210 ; James, 22 ; Rose Ann, 22 ; Sarah Maria Veriar, 22, 105.
Powles, Jacob, 124 ; Sarah, 92, 124.
Powley, Ann, 363 ; Mary, 320.
Powney, Ann, 232 ; Eliza Louisa Wynne, 413 ; George, 413 ; James, 232 ; John, 238 ; Philadelphia, 93 ; Sarah, 238.
Powyer, Elizabeth, 261.
Powys, Anna Catherine, 58 ; Louisa, 37 ; Philip Lybbe, 37 ; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 37, 324 ; Thomas Jelf, 58.
Poynton, Jonathan, 36 ; Mary, 36.
Poyntz, Hon. Charlotte Louisa, 413 ; William Stephen, 413.
Pranch, Hannah, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Prangnall, Emily, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Prangnell, James, 275 ; Mary, 275.
Pratchett, Eliza, 221.
Pratley, Frances, 402 ; John, 402.
Pratt, Alice, 177 ; Ann, 60, 143, 190, 326, 362, 392 ; Betty, 147 ; Charlotte, 188 ; Charlotte Anne, 294 ; David, 188 ; Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 99, 116, 150, 238, 297, 332, 359 ; Elizabeth Falding, 219 ; Frances, 274, 386 ; Francis, 190 ; George, 136, 219 ; Hannah, 6, 78 ; James, 6, 78 ; Jane, 11, 188, 387 ; John, 3, 11, 116, 191, 232, 387, 392 ; Joseph, 255 ; Margaret, 3 ; Maria, 380 ; Mary, 117, 136, 202, 336, 366 ; Robert, 143, 297 ; Sarah, 191, 232, 255 ; Sophia, 413 ; Susannah, 29 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 366, 380, 386 ; William Pitt, 294 ; —, Earl Camden, 309.
Pratten, Mary, 36.
Pratty, Dorothy, 95.
Pravero, Samuel, 192 ; Sarah, 192.
Preece, Elizabeth, 175 ; Mary, 327 ; Thomas, 175, 327.
Preedy, Rose, 280.
Preist, Amelia Lelia, 314 ; Ann, 247 ; John, 314.
Prendergast, Mary, 114, 200 ; Patrick, 114 ; Walter, 200.
Prentice, Ann, 30 ; John, 30 ; Margaret, 27 ; Maria, 320 ; Richard, 27 ; Susannah, 321.
Prentis, Elizabeth, 153 ; Hannah, 6.
Prenton, Elizabeth, 293.
Prescott, George Frederick, 146 ; George William, 146 ; Mary, 44 ; Sarah, 146.
Presland, Harriot, 375 ; John, 228 ; Mary, 228 ; Philip 278 ; Samuel, 375 ; Sarah, 278.
Pressey, Maud Matilda, 273.
Prestage, Ann, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 53.
Prestidge, Isabella, 245.
Preston, Agnes, 139 ; Alice, 143 ; Ann, 166 ; Catherine, 379 ; Charles William, 415 ; Elizabeth, 161, 317, 371 ; Isaac, 317 ; Isabella, 161 ; James, 306 ; John, 32 ; Margaret, 151 ; Maria, 44 ; Mary, 32, 129 ; Robert, 166 ; Sarah, 85, 153, 415 ; Susannah, 303, 306 ; Thomas, 153 ; William, 143, 371, 379.
Pretlove, Elizabeth, 37 ; Maurice, 37.
Pretty, Christy, 269 ; Jane, 355 ; Robert, 269 ; William, 355.
Prewett, Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Price, Amelia, 401 ; Amy, 208 ; Ann, 11, 65, 81, 189, 199, 207, 279, 293, 363, 374 ; Anna, 262 ; Benjamin, 72 ; Betrix, 390 ; Caroline, 176, 198 ; Caroline Matilda Jane, 419 ; Catherine, 78 ; Charles, 181, 186 ; Charlotte, 18, 283 ; David, 141, 192 ; Edward, 53, 86 ; Eleanor, 116, 189 ; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 32, 35, 55, 67, 72, 86, 131, 138, 141, 152, 166, 181, 216, 245, 252, 291, 305, 321, 398, 406 ; Elizabeth Mary, 80 ; Fanny, 270 ; Francis William, 419 ; George, 333, 364, 413 ; Hannah, 175 ; Henry George, 283 ; James, 55, 166, 208, 325 ; James Joseph, 390 ; Jane, 77, 143, 259 ; Joana, 21 ; John, 7, 35, 49, 59, 175, 255, 279, 294, 338, 363 ; John Marsh, 290 ; Joseph, 263, 304 ; Lucy, 331 ; Margaret, 31, 38, 53, 263 ; Mary, 11, 32, 40, 48, 54, 55, 59, 67, 86, 90, 98, 103, 127, 133, 160, 166, 179, 186, 194, 250, 287, 308, 325, 333, 342, 399, 405, 413, 417, 419, 420 ; Milbrow, 7 ; Penelope, 2 ; Peter, 225 ; Rebecca, 60, 61 ; Rees, 31, 90 ; Richard, 17 ; Robert, 419, 420 ; Robert Morgan, 417 ; Ruth, 290, 364 ; Samuel, 18, 166, 198 ; Sarah, 10, 49, 79, 116, 166, 192, 225, 255, 274, 294, 298, 304, 338 ; Sarah Bridget Frances, 116 ; Sophia, 263 ;

Susannah, 55, 238; Thomas, 40, 77, 298, 342, 374; Rev. Dr. William, 274; William, 103, 133, 152, 179, 216, 245, 259, 290, 405.
Prichard, Alicia, 59; Charlotte, 390; Jane, 27; Mary Ann, 2, 419; Thomas, 59, 419.
Prick, Alice, 225; Lydia, 207; Sarah Ellis, 325.
Prickett, Hannah, 91; Mary, 109, 282; Mary Anne, 287; Sarah, 405; William, 91, 282.
Priddey, Ann, 334.
Priddy, Abraham, 73; Mary, 73.
Pride, Elizabeth, 369; Sarah, 308.
Prideaux, Eliza, 44; Frances, 193; Humphrey, 44; William Brune, 193.
Pridgeon, Mary, 326.
Pridham, John, 232; Mary, 232, 312.
Pridmore, Mary Ann, 356; Thomas, 356.
Prier, Hannah, 217; Henry, 217.
Priest, Charlotte, 200; Elizabeth, 98, 104; Francis, 394; John, 267; Margaret, 394; Mary, 267, 382; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 302, 389; Thomas, 200; William, 389; Winifred, 168.
Priestley, Charlotte, 379; George, 379; Matilda, 368.
Priestman, George, 275; Mary, 275.
Prigg, Magdalen, 26; Thomas, 26.
Prigmore, Ann, 37.
Prim, Mary, 322.
Prime, Edith, 355; Eleanor, 171; Frances, 113; Mary, 107; Samuel, 107.
Primer, Elizabeth, 159; Mercy, 292.
Primmer, Ann, 128; Richard, 128.
Primrose, Lady Charlotte, 221; Lady Dorothea Arabella, 244; —, Earl of Roseberry, 244.
Prin, Jane, 355.
Prince, Ann, 158; Catherine, 306; Charles, 185; Eleanor, 127; Elishua, 337; Elizabeth, 394; George, 42; Harriet, 320; Harriet Hannah, 413; Jane, 88; John, 335, 413; John Dyneley, 414; Lucy, 335; Margaret, 99; Mary, 4, 32, 42, 331; Phœbe, 389; Rebecca, 391; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 274, 391; Stephen, 274; Susanna, 414; Thomas, 391; William, 32.
Pring, Ann, 369; John, 269, 369; Mary Ann, 348; Matilda, 290; Nathaniel, 348; Sarah, 269.
Pringle, Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 111; Harriot Hester, 346; Lydia, 206; Mary, 329; Neal, 25; Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 329; William, 111; Lieut.-Col. William Henry, 346.
Prinsep, Mary, 89.
Prior, Ann, 174, 369; Benjamin, 369; Elizabeth, 396; Esther, 189; Frances, 402; Grace, 300; James, 189, 300; John, 174; Martha, 197; Mary, 178, 300, 344; Rebecca, 7; Sarah, 316, 355; Susannah, 135, 355; Thomas, 300; William, 197, 355.
Priscott, Frances Sophia, 196; John, 196.
Priseman, Catherine, 227; Sarah, 21; William, 227.
Pritchard, Alicia, 382; Amelia, 350; Ann, 81, 135, 145, 213, 241; Catherine, 201; Edward John, 52; Elizabeth, 125, 182, 211, 266, 374; George, 179; Henry, 287; Hester, 117; James, 40, 374, 382; Jesse, 182; John, 211, 350; Margaret, 224; Martha, 213, 382; Mary, 80, 97, 116, 179, 287, 294; Rebecca, 63, 84; Richard, 81; Sarah, 187; Sophia, 206; Susanna, 52; Tamer, 40; Thomas, 125, 206, 241; William, 213.
Pritchett, Ann, 40; Benjamin, 40.
Pritty, Sarah, 145.
Privett, Ann, 75.
Probate, Elizabeth, 305.
Probeart, Jane, 190.
Probert, Ann, 4, 316; Jane, 122; Joseph, 71; Mary, 63; Richard, 122; Sarah, 71, 320; William, 63.
Procter, Benjamin, 151; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 324; Jane, 222; John, 159; Mary, 324; Prudence, 71; Richard, 148; Sarah, 148, 151.
Proctor, Elizabeth, 318; John, 318; Susannah, 213.
Properjohn, Frances, 367, 383; John, 354; Mary, 354; Richard, 367; Samuel, 383.
Properjohns, Isaac, 194; Mary, 194.
Prosser, Ann, 1; Benjamin, 1; Eleanor, 138; Eliza, 311; Elizabeth, 150; Harriot, 188; John, 188; Mary, 81, 175, 214, 313, 334; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 166, 236, 242, 273; Walter, 214; William, 138, 273.
Prossor, Catherine, 50.
Prothero, Sarah, 350; Susanna, 62.
Proud, Charlotte, 337.
Proudfoot, Elizabeth, 244, 398; John, 244.
Proudman, Ann, 82; John, 82; Sarah, 22.
Prout, Elizabeth, 270.
Provies, Ann, 24; Charles, 24.
Prowse, Hannah Adams, 338; John, 133; Sarah, 133.
Pruce, Sarah, 173.
Prudden, Elizabeth, 27.
Prust, Sarah, 304; Stephen, 304.
Pruvost, Marie Jeanne, 49.
Pryke, Joseph, 224; Margaret, 224.
Prynn, Eleanor, 318; Elizabeth, 169; James, 169; Samuel, 318.
Pryor, Dorothy, 235; Elizabeth, 124; Jane, 146; Joseph, 146; Mary, 269; Rachel, 26; Sarah, 1.
Prythergch, Ann, 161; Thomas, 161.
Puckeridge, Margaret, 359.
Puckmore, Hannah Maria, 349; William, 349.
Puddefoot, Bennet, 64; Catharine, 64.
Puddephat, or Puddephatt, Ann, 347; Jeremiah, 114; Mary, 114.
Puddifoot, or Pudifoot, John, 37; Sarah, 37.
Pudge, Charles, 45; Letitia, 45.
Pudney, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 418; George, 125; Jane, 408; Theodosia, 131; Thomas, 408.
Puffer, Elizabeth, 209; George, 209; Mary, 222.
Puget, Eleanor C., 45; John, 45.
Pugh, Ann, 400; David, 165; Elizabeth, 154, 195, 233, 332; Fanny, 67; Hannah, 384; Isaac, 373; Jane, 384; John, 67; Lucy, 30; Margaret, 337; Mary, 31, 165, 287; Mary Ann, 373; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 31, 384, 400; William, 233.
Puisey, Mary, 75.
Puley, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
Pulford, Mary, 203; William, 203.
Pullen, Ann, 12, 118; Benjamin, 118, 204; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 312, 407; Esther, 383; Harriot, 342; Margaret, 195; Mary, 221; Richard, 221; Sarah, 139, 204; Susannah, 377; William, 312, 377, 407.
Pulley, Mary Ann, 356.
Pullin, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 409; John, 81, 409.
Pullinger, Mary, 281; Robert, 281.
Pullman, Elizabeth, 279.
Pully, Lydia, 370.

Pulman, Ann, 323 ; John, 323.
Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, Baroness of Bath, 19, 116 ; William, 116.
Pulter, Elizabeth, 111 ; Owen, 111.
Punch, Benjamin, 408 ; Mary, 408.
Punshon, Eliza, 224 ; Osborn, 224.
Punter, Ann, 125 ; John, 125, 188 ; Mary, 107, 377 ; Rebecca, 188 ; William, 377.
Purcell, Caroline, 403 ; Jane, 292 ; Mary, 135 ; Susanna, 338 ; William, 338.
Purchas, Elizabeth Sarah, 394 ; George, 394 ; Mary Ann, 329.
Purchase, Mary, 361.
Purchis, John, 58 ; Susannah, 58.
Purdey, Elizabeth, 375.
Purdie, Jane, 409 ; John, 409.
Purdue, Sophia, 402.
Purdy, Ann, 244 ; John, 244.
Purkess, John, 200 ; Mary, 200.
Purkiss, or Purkis, Ann, 418 ; Benjamin, 384 ; Hannah, 384 ; James, 183 ; Martha, 236 ; Mary, 183 ; Parsley, 180 ; Sarah, 180.
Purman, Ann, 92 ; Caleb, 92.
Purnel, Daniel, 385 ; Sarah, 385.
Purnell, Frances, 250 ; Mary Ann, 347.
Purott, James, 357 ; Mary, 357.
Purrett, Hannah, 75.
Pursch, Elizabeth, 117.
Purse, Esther, 50 ; George, 50 ; John James, 402 ; Mildred, 402.
Pursell, Ann, 241 ; Charles, 40 ; Christiana, 278 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 278.
Purser, Ann, 320 ; Frances, 374 ; Samuel, 374 ; Sarah, 41 ; William, 320.
Pursey, Amy, 184 ; William, 184.
Purslow, Richard, 150 ; Sarah, 150.
Purson, Elizabeth, 100.
Purss, Sarah, 175.
Purveur, Charlotte, 11.
Purvis, Archibald, 370 ; Hannah, 276 ; Harriot, 370 ; Martha, 124 ; Mary, 248, 255, 287 ; William, 124.
Pusey, Lady Lucy, 186 ; Hon. Philip, 186.
Puss, Francis, 62 ; Tabitha, 62.
Pussell, Sarah, 406 ; Thomas, 406.
Putman, Elizabeth, 40.
Putnam, David, 386 ; Elizabeth, 386 ; Joseph, 253 ; Kerenhappuch, 253.
Putney, Ann, 127 ; James, 382 ; Margaret, 382 ; Thomas, 127.
Puttell, or Putnell, Mary, 76.
Puttman, Jonathan, 25 ; Sarah, 25.
Puttoo, Emma, 318 ; John, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Puzey, Esther, 108 ; Hannah, 240 ; James, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Pybus, Elizabeth, 59, 208 ; Isabella Margaret, 224 ; John, 208 ; Thomas, 224.
Pye, Anne, 33 ; Charles, 141 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 141 ; Sarah, 42 ; Susanna, 306.
Pyemont, Ann, 142 ; John, 142.
Pyepool, Margaret, 297.
Pyer, Sarah, 58 ; William, 58.
Pyke, Amey, 138 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; John, 138 ; Mary, 141 ; Sarah, 359 ; William Dunster, 97.
Pyle, Mary, 214 ; William, 214.
Pym, Francis, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Rev. Wollaston, 151.
Pymont, Elizabeth, 319.
Pyne, Ann, 394 ; Dorothy, 82 ; James, 237, 394 ; Jane, 237 ; John, 419 ; Mary, 212 ; Mary Dillman, 419 ; William Henry, 82.
Pyott, Ann, 130.
Pyrah, Elizabeth, 262 ; Joseph, 262.
Pyrke, Henry John, 301 ; Sarah, 301.
Pyser, Elizabeth, 206.

Q

Quaife, Elizabeth, 24 ; William, 24.
Quarey, John, 188 ; Mary, 188.
Quarman, Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 16, 170 ; Mary, 85 ; William, 16.
Quarrill, Elizabeth Mary, 262.
Quarry, Fanny, 405.
Quarterman, Ann, 192 ; Margaret, 172 ; Mary, 45, 63 ; Richard, 192 ; Robert, 172 ; Sarah, 91.
Quatermass, Sophia, 402 ; Thomas, 402.
Quayle, Jane, 93.
Quelch, Diana, 264 ; Eliza, 307.
Quelle, Ann Maria, 121 ; Christopher Lebrecht, 121.
Quenby, Jane, 59.
Quenton, Mary, 293.
Queray, Joanna, 262 ; Peter William, 262.
Queuch, George Peter, 265 ; Hannah, 265.
Quick, Ann, 111 ; Bridget, 11 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Frances, 47 ; Mary, 93, 198 ; Michael, 11 ; Samuel, 198.
Quickfall, Ann, 111 ; John, 111.
Quickly, John, 99 ; Susannah, 99.
Quilici, Frances Harriet, 152.
Quillet, Jean Baptiste, 226 ; Theresa, 226.
Quillinan, Anne, 414 ; John, 414.
Quin, Bernard, 193 ; Bridget, 334 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Elizabeth Frances Towson, 382 ; Robert, 162 ; Sarah, 193 ; Sophia, 162.
Quincey, Ann, 251.
Quinet, John, 420 ; Mary, 420.
Quiney, Sophia, 361.
Quinlan, Catherine, 122.
Quinney, Ann, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Quint, Elizabeth Sidny, 143 ; Henry, 143.

R

Rabbitt, Ann, 306.
Rabbon, John, 52 ; Martha, 52.
Rabnett, Lucy, 306.
Race, John, 13 ; Martha, 102 ; Mary, 13, 67 ; Samuel, 102.
Rack, John, 294 ; Sarah, 294.
Rackley, Elizabeth, 65.
Radburn, Ann, 200 ; Sarah, 281.
Radcliff, Mary, 117 ; Susanna, 129.
Radcliffe, Fran., 287 ; Margery, 204.
Radclyff, Edward, 385 ; Harriet, 385.
Raddish, Elizabeth, 174.
Radelmiller, Charlotte Horatia, 78 ; John Paul, 78.
Radford, Ann, 141, 234 ; Ann Norton, 302 ; Elizabeth, 33, 39 ; John, 33 ; Joseph William, 302 ; Mary, 300 ; Susannah, 357 ; William, 234.
Radleff, Ann, 189.
Radley, Ann, 315 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
Radnor, Anne, 74.
Radwell, Sarah, 257.
Rae, Alison, 189 ; Ann, 197 ; William, 197.
Raeburn, Allan, 291 ; Mary, 291.
Raee, Jane, 214.
Raffe, Ann, 48.
Raffell, John, 111 ; Mary, 111.
Raffety, Johanna, 391 ; Patrick, 391.
Raffin, Adelaide, 305.
Ragell, Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 107.
Raggett, Ann, 127, 320 ; George, 127 ; Julia, 187 ; Mary, 328 ; William, 320.
Ragless, Benjamin, 366 ; Rebecca, 154 ; Susanna, 366.
Ragsdell, Eleanor, 25.
Raikes, Augusta, 404 ; Charlotte, 404 ; Rev. Henry, 404 ; Thomas, 404.
Railton, George, 24 ; Isaac, 415 ;

Margaret Maria, 415 ; Martha, 24.
Rainbow, Elizabeth, 228.
Raincock, John, 191 ; Sarah, 191.
Raine, Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; William, 257.
Rainger, Ann, 255 ; Esther, 237 ; Sarah, 243 ; William, 237.
Rains, Elizabeth, 273 ; William, 273.
Rainse, Ann, 327.
Rake, John, 359 ; Margaret, 359.
Rallins, Martha, 118.
Ralph, Ann, 149, 211 ; John, 265 ; Louisa, 377 ; Maria, 265 ; Mary, 220.
Ram, Abel, 405 ; Abel John, 405 ; C. H., 405 ; E. F., 405 ; Mary Anne, 405.
Ramply, Susan, 20.
Ramsay, Alice, 417 ; Eliza, 394 ; Elizabeth, 394, 403 ; Isabella, 109 ; Jane, 394 ; John, 403 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 279 ; Nicholas, 90.
Ramsbottom, Mary, 284, 400.
Ramsden, John, 232 ; Judith Ann, 359 ; Mary, 39, 232.
Ramsey, Catherine, 24 ; Elizabeth, 112, 271 ; Isaac, 112 ; James, 24 ; Mary, 69, 135, 241 ; Peter, 241 ; Samuel, 69, 271 ; Susannah, 218.
Ramshaw, Elizabeth Maria, 251 ; William, 251.
Ramus, Alice, 39 ; François Emanuel, 39.
Rance, Elizabeth, 31, 193 ; Henry, 265 ; Jane, 383 ; Mary, 192, 265 ; Sarah, 350 ; Silas, 192.
Randal, Mary, 297 ; William, 297.
Randall, Alice, 181 ; Ann, 22, 318 ; Edward. 350 ; Eliza Mary, 366 ; Elizabeth, 82, 124, 174, 219, 278, 296, 299, 415 ; Frances, 113 ; George, 183 ; Henry, 415 ; James, 82, 299 ; Jane, 117, 118 ; John, 118, 124, 268 ; Lennard J., 250 ; Lucy, 124 ; Martha, 129 ; Mary, 158, 183, 268, 328, 350, 385 ; Mary Ann, 209 ; Richard, 124 ; Selender, 59 ; Susannah, 168, 366 ; Theresa, 298 ; William, 113, 129, 209, 219.
Randel, Frances, 273 ; Sarah, 279.
Randell, Bince, 282 ; Francis, 282 ; Hannah, 139 ; John, 139 ; Margaret, 395 ; Martha, 282 ; Mary, 122 ; Moses, 395 ; Olivia, 282 ; Samuel, 240 ; Susanna, 240 ; William, 122.
Randfield, Richard, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
Randles, Mary, 159.
Randoll, Hannah, 67.
Randolph, Elizabeth, 244 ; Glassco, 244 ; Jane, 387.
Rands, Ann, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Ranger, Esther, 294 ; Richard, 294.
Ranken, Elizabeth, 321.
Rankin, Eliza, 6 ; Elizabeth, 359 ; Elizabeth Hill, 315 ; George, 166, 359 ; James, 50 ; Phœbe, 50 ; Sarah, 166.
Rann, Isabella, 170 ; John, 170 ; Mary, 287.
Ranney, Elizabeth, 176 ; James, 176.
Rannie, Jane, 121.
Ranscombe, James, 339 ; Mary, 339.
Ransford, Jane, 142.
Ransley, Elizabeth, 31 ; Robert, 31.
Ransom, James, 67 ; Jane, 1 ; Joseph, 1 ; Mary, 67 ; Sarah, 66, 303 ; William, 66.
Ranson, Ann, 281 ; Mary Ann, 156 ; Robert, 156.
Ranton, Isabella, 112.
Raper, Elizabeth, 153, 216 ; Martha, 144 ; William, 153.
Rapley, Ann, 280 ; Anna, 269 ; Charlotte, 346 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; James, 280 ; John, 346 ; Sarah, 345.
Rapsey, Christopher, 44 ; Jane, 44 ; Mary, 356.
Rapson, Mary, 309.
Rashleigh, Thomas, 312.
Rason, Eliza, 361 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Henry, 361.
Rastrick, Elizabeth, 287 ; William Reid, 287.
Raswell, Ann, 112 ; John, 112.
Ratat, John, 4 ; Mary, 4.
Ratcliffe, Jane, 136 ; William, 136.
Ratcliff, Collembary, 376 ; Elizabeth, 143, 339 ; James, 376.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, 112 ; Rebecca, 273.
Rate, Frances, 62 ; Francis, 62.
Rathbone, Catharine, 294.
Ratnett, John, 346 ; Sarah, 346.
Rattew, Charles, 249 ; Elizabeth, 249.
Rattey, Mary, 382 ; Samuel, 382.
Raull, Betty, 191.
Ravat, Joseph, 68 ; Toussaint, 68.
Raven, Elizabeth, 55.
Ravenhill, Mary Ann, 253.
Ravenscroft, Ann, 211 ; Isabella, 7.
Ravizzotti, Gaetano, 220 ; Theresa, 220.
Rawlin, P., 316.
Rawlings, Charlotte, 192 ; Elizabeth, 57, 291, 295 ; Frances, 51, 307, 381 ; Isaac, 299 ; John, 129, 192 ; Martha, 118 ; Mary, 129 ; Peter, 51 ; Rebecca, 327 ; Sarah, 299 ; Thomas, 327 ; William, 307.
Rawlins, Ann, 81, 285 ; Cecelia, 6 ; Edward, 328 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; John, 355 ; John Fawsitt Herbert, 100 ; Letitia Louisa, 100 ; Mary, 224 ; Phœbe, 355 ; Sarah, 335 ; Susan, 120 ; Thomas, 120, 285 ; Walter, 193 ; William, 6.
Rawlinson, Abram Tyzack, 225 ; Ann, 132 ; Eliza Eudocia Albenia, 225 ; Mary, 258 ; Michael, 258.
Raworth, Mary, 30.
Rawson, Elizabeth, 131.
Raxter, Ann, 357 ; Joseph, 357.
Ray, Aaron, 135 ; Alexander, 272 ; Ann, 249 ; Aress, 373 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Elizabeth, 45, 73, 80, 86, 96, 332, 403 ; Frances, 82 ; George, 82 ; Henry, 332 ; James, 80 ; Jane, 408 ; Margaret, 93 ; Mary, 135, 217, 322 ; Phœbe, 272, 318 ; Richard, 185 ; Robert, 45, 112 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 73, 93.
Rayin, Elizabeth, 342.
Rayman, Frances, 252.
Rayment, Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 331 ; Mary, 331.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 162 ; Hannah, 28 ; James, 194 ; John, 43 ; Joseph Keyes, 28 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 43 ; Pierre, 162.
Rayner, Ann, 239, 307, 408 ; Conway, 45 ; Eleanor, 284 ; Elizabeth, 105, 416 ; John, 235, 239 ; Lydia, 149 ; Margaret, 235 ; Mary, 235, 261 ; Samuel, 235 ; Sarah, 107, 173 ; Thomas, 105, 284 ; William, 45.
Raynham, Sarah, 293 ; Thomas, 293.
Raynold, Ann, 391.
Rayson, Edward, 225 ; Ellson, 110 ; Joseph Bell, 110 ; Mary, 39, 217, 225 ; Symonds, 39.
Rayther, Kitty, 136.
Rea, Alison, 189 ; Ann, 80 ; Sarah, 223.
Reaburn, Andrew, 308 ; Mary, 308.
Read, Ann, 35, 132, 230, 310, 328, 340, 396, 408 ; Anna, 403 ; Charlotte, 63 ; Daniel, 381 ; Elizabeth, 105, 199, 257, 286, 326, 366 ; Frances, 265 ; George, 95, 101 ; Harriett, 45 ; Henry, 343 ; Jane, 29, 82, 107 ; Johanna, 373 ; John, 77, 227, 353, 366 ; Martha, 95, 411 ; Mary, 47, 58, 77, 101, 202, 210, 343,

381 ; Richard, 210 ; Sarah, 74, 225, 227, 367 ; Sophia, 212 ; Susan, 353 ; Thomas, 74, 396 ; Valentine, 82 ; William, 35 ; W. F., 63 ; W. T., 45.
Reade, Elizabeth, 364 ; John, 364 ; Mary Caroline, 247.
Reader, Ann, 138, 266 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Hannah, 261 ; John, 138 ; Mary, 194.
Readgard, Ann, 377.
Reading, Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 312 ; Maria, 113 ; Matthew, 312 ; Sarah, 37, 363 ; Sophia, 263 ; Susannah, 71 ; William, 44, 113.
Ready, Christopher, 405 ; Elizabeth, 405 ; John, 264 ; Mary, 341 ; Michael, 341 ; Sarah, 258 ; Sarah Albina, 264.
Readyhough, Rebecca, 25.
Reany, Margaret, 30.
Rearding, Mary, 241.
Reardon, Ann, 89 ; Juliana, 166.
Reason, Susannah, 84.
Reaston. Elizabeth, 43 ; Rev. Peter Acklom, 43.
Reaveley, Hannah, 380.
Rebbeck, Sarah, 299.
Record, James, 118 ; Jane, 118 ; Martha, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Redbone, Mary, 103.
Redborn, Sarah, 338.
Redburn, Elizabeth, 172.
Redderedge, Mary, 335, 416 ; William, 335.
Redding, Ann, 317.
Reddish, Harriot, 229 ; Mary, 230 ; Richard, 229, 230.
Reddock, Mary, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Reddy, John, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
Reden, Jane. 138.
Redesdale. *See* Mitford.
Redford, Ann, 315.
Redfrin, Joseph, 12 ; Mary, 12.
Redgrave, Mary, 249 ; M., 295 ; William, 249.
Redgwell, Mary, 363.
Redhead, Elizabeth, 112 ; George, 79 ; Jane, 79 ; Sarah Ann, 215.
Redhodge, Hannah, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
Redkison, Mary, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
Redley, Catherine, 407 ; Susannah, 225.
Redman, Ann, 92 ; Catherine, 233 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; George, 166 ; James, 210, 275 ; Mary, 210, 275.
Redpath, Charlotte, 335 ; George, 335.
Redpith, Jane, 239.
Redsell, Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 262.
Redshaw, Margaret, 119.
Redwood, John, 232 ; Mary, 2, 232 ; Thomas, 2.
Reece, John, 139 ; Margaret, 139, 253 ; Mary, 352.
Reed, Adam, 409 ; Ann, 42, 53, 63, 93, 179, 192 ; Barbara, 300 ; Bridget, 333 ; Catherine, 107, 119, 146, 409 ; Catherine Ann Magdalane, 323 ; Charles, 62 ; Edward. 8 ; Elizabeth, 8, 24, 54, 123, 274 ; Emma, 329 ; Frances, 232, 307 ; Hannah, 52 ; James, 119 ; John, 77, 170, 329, 333 ; Joseph, 286 ; Lucy, 286 ; Mary, 77, 368 ; Sarah, 62, 153, 170, 288 ; Thomas, 307, 368 ; William, 8, 153, 179, 323.
Reeder, John, 244 ; Martha, 244.
Reeks, Elizabeth Mary, 362 ; Henry James, 408 ; Mary, 408.
Reep, Jeanfear, or Jessifer, 53.
Rees, Ann, 129 ; David, 370 ; George, 194 ; Jane, 129, 398 ; John, 398 ; Lewis, 104 ; Margaret, 104, 370 ; Mary, 133, 194, 201.
Reeve, Ann, 224, 241 ; Anna Maria, 20 ; Benjamin, 172 ; Eleanor, 138 ; Eliza, 347 ; Elizabeth, 347 ; Grace, 286 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 138, 224 ; Joseph, 246, 286 ; Martha, 246 ; Mary, 188. 242 ; Rebecca, 311 ; Sarah, 172 ; Stephen, 347 ; William, 242.
Reeves, Ann, 69, 282 ; Catherine, 305 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Hannah, 327 ; James, 69 ; Jane, 293, 357 ; John, 126, 220 ; Joseph, 94 ; Lucy, 329 ; Mary, 94, 126, 182, 266 ; Robert, 278, 282 ; Sally, 297 ; Sarah, 290 ; Solomon, 297 ; Susannah, 220 ; Tamer, 319 ; Thomas, 305 ; William, 327, 357.
Reffer, Mary, 239.
Regen, Cal, 258 ; Mary, 258.
Reger, Mary, 293 ; Matthew, 293.
Rehbein, Henry, 265 ; Sophia, 265.
Rehling, Martha, 17.
Reid, Adam, 197 ; Alexander, 14 ; Andrew, 191 ; Ann, 262 ; Benjamin, 361 ; Catherine, 206 ; Dennis, 206 ; Elizabeth, 257, 281 ; George, 281 ; John, 416 ; Martha, 197 ; Nancy, 14 ; Rebecca, 361 ; Sarah, 191 ; Susannah, 154 ; William, 262.
Reider. Elizabeth, 299.
Reilly, Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Luke, 129 ; Owen, 145 ; Sarah, 145 ; William, 71.
Reily, Alice, 236 ; Charles, 208 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 208.
Rein, Ann, 369.
Reine, Eliza Mary, 355.
Remington, Ann, 152 ; George, 341 ; Sarah, 341 ; Thomas, 152.
Remnant, Edward, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218, 393.
Remon, Mary, 345 ; Thomas, 345.
Renaud, David, 190 ; Jane, 190.
Rendall, Benjamin, 196 ; Charles, 26 ; Hannah, 196 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 26 , Sophia, 60.
Renfrew, Esther, 361 ; Hannah, 13 ; Lucy, 88.
Renié, Catherine, 98.
Renison, John, 175 ; Kezia, 175 ; Mary Elizabeth, 379.
Rennard, Jonathan, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Rennell, Jane, 416.
Rennels, John, 5 ; Sally, 5.
Renneson, Mary, 308 ; William, 308.
Renney, Elizabeth, 387 ; William, 387.
Renninson, Lucy, 418 ; William, 418.
Renshaw, Ann, 28, 134, 228 ; James, 28 ; Joseph, 28 ; Margaret, 28 ; Mary, 159.
Renton, Margaret, 257.
Renwick, Elizabeth, 63.
Rescorla, Mary Ann, 168.
Resek, Charles Leopold, 22 ; Elizabeth, 22.
Reside, Mary, 218 ; William, 218.
Ressel, Charles, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185.
Restall, Frances, 124 ; William, 124.
Restell, Jane, 82.
Restiaux, Louise, 69.
Restorick, Sarah, 400.
Revely, Isabel, 244.
Reveness, Susanna, 242.
Revett, John, 263 ; Mary Anna, 263 ; Sarah, 153 ; William, 153.
Rew, Alexander, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18.
Rewe, Martha, 359.
Reynard, Margaret, 40 ; Mary, 249.
Reynell, Caroline, 281 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Frances Linney, 281 ; George, 281.
Reyner, Elizabeth, 25 ; Maria, 190 ; Stephen, 190.
Reynold, Sarah, 99 ; Stephen, 99.
Reynolds, Ahasuerus, 106 ; Alice, 146 ; Ann, 92, 131, 133, 202, 353 ; Benjamin, 252 ; B., 190 ; Charles, 46, 146,

354 ; David, 366 ; Deborah, 106 ; Elizabeth, 39, 276, 338, 368 ; Frances, 71, 306 ; Francis, 56, 74 ; Hannah, 189 ; Harriet, 233 ; Henry, 420 ; Honor, 56 ; James, 112, 131, 311, 338 ; Jane, 6, 176, 237, 366 ; Jane Anna, 190 ; John, 39, 92, 186, 233 ; Joseph. 237 ; Joshua, 306 ; Louisa, 186 ; Lucy, 252 ; Margaret, 46, 100, 274, 354, 357 ; Maria, 323, 354 ; Martha, 63, 311 ; Mary, 74. 76, 112, 131, 135, 137, 169, 194, 196. 203, 213, 311, 364, 399 ; Mordecai, 381 ; Olinder, 420 ; Rebecca, 127, 289, 338 ; Richard, 189, 399 ; Robert, 6 ; Sarah, 112, 159, 331, 335, 418 ; Simon, 100 ; Sophia, 172 ; Susanna, 381 ; Tamer, 40 ; Thomas, 169, 357 ; William, 71, 106, 194, 213.

Rhind, Mary, 17 ; Robert, 17.

Rhoades, Edmund, 189 ; James, 388 ; Mary, 189, 388.

Rhoads, Ann, 41.

Rhoden, Sarah, 371.

Rhodes, Ann, 332 ; Catherine, 191 ; Elizabeth, 109, 325 ; George Judd. 238 ; Harriott, 139, 238 ; Henry Giffard, 183 ; Jane, 169 ; John, 256, 332 ; Joseph. 139 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary Ann, 168 ; Mary Jane, 256 ; Sarah, 183 ; William, 168.

Rhudde, D., 131 ; Harriet, 131.

Rhys, John, 49 ; Mary, 49.

Ribbins, Elizabeth, 290 ; William, 290.

Rice, Abel, 393 ; Ann, 61, 76, 186 ; Ann Maria, 381 ; Edmund, 347 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; Esther, 306 ; Evan, 76 ; Frances, Lady Dynevor, 120 ; Frances Jemima, 143 ; George Talbot, Lord Dynevor, 120, 127 ; Harriet, 276 ; Joseph, 276 ; Rachel, 363 ; Sarah. 393 ; Susannah, 347, 396 ; Thomas, 381 ; Thomas Roguin, 143 ; William, 61.

Rich, Calibel, 202 ; Clarissa Sarah, 202 ; George, 378 ; John, 252 ; Lavinia, 378 ; Mary, 252.

Richard, Gaspard, 263 ; Sophia, 263.

Richards, Abel, 320 ; Amy, 262 ; Ann, 5, 12, 38, 169, 171, 317, 390 ; Ann Maria, 315 ; Benjamin, 15 ; Catherine, 135 ; Edward, 52 ; Eleanor, 239, 340 ; Elizabeth, 93, 99, 163, 228, 256, 262, 391 ; Emanuel, 152 ; Frances, 245, 307 ; Francis, 171 ; George, 212, 373 ; Hannah, 342, 352 ; Harriet, 396 ; Harriet Sophia, 377 ; Harriet Theresa, 379 ; Honour, 75 ; James, 228, 307, 315, 342 ; Jane, 150 ; John, 99, 135, 296 ; Joshua, 340 ; Judith, 320 ; Margaret, 373 ; Maria, 61 ; Martha, 52, 152, 296 ; Mary, 27, 57, 110, 232, 253, 307, 351, 392 ; Richard, 27 ; Robert, 262, 396 ; Salome, 177 ; Sarah, 42, 132, 212, 224, 251, 327, 389 ; Sophia, 356 ; Thomas, 57, 256, 377, 389, 390 ; Thomas Steel, 391 ; William, 110, 253.

Richardson, Ann, 48, 114, 169, 246 ; Benjamin, 157 ; Caroline Catherine, 346 ; Catherine, 72, 92, 145, 361, 409 ; David, 232 ; Edward, 132 ; Eleanor, 29, 106 ; Elizabeth, 86, 131, 140, 152, 157, 207, 242, 256, 284, 293, 377, 392, 401 ; Frances, 182 ; Frances Sophia, 196 ; Francis, 381 ; George, 293, 346, 351 ; Hannah, 78 ; Harriett, 257 ; James, 122 ; Jane, 135. 368 ; John, 48. 123, 298, 369 ; Jonathan, 256 ; Louisa, 301 ; Lucy, 369, 381 ; Lydia, 300 ; Margaret, 330, 351 ; Maria, 204 ; Maria Frances, 402 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 70, 106, 122, 123, 132, 199. 232, 298, 337, 399, 402, 407 ; Mary Ann, 261 ; Rebecca, 17, 111 ; Richard, 140, 381 ; Richard Newport, 207 ; Samuel. 173, 284 ; Sarah, 44, 57, 85, 86, 249 ; Sophia, 381 ; Susan, 43, 167 ; Thomas, 29, 57, 72, 135, 152, 249, 401 ; William, 86, 167, 204.

Richenbach, Elizabeth, 365 ; Nicholas, 365.

Richenburg, Maria, 178.

Richens, or Rickens, Catherine, 177.

Riches, Daniel, 316 ; Edith, 142 ; Elizabeth, 316 ; John, 142 ; Louisa, 420 ; Mary, 108 ; Robert Watson, 420 ; William, 108.

Richings, Elizabeth, 351 ; Thomas, 351.

Richins, Mary, 267 ; William, 267.

Richley, Eleanor, 301 ; John, 150, 301 ; Mary, 150.

Richman, Elizabeth, 350 ; Francis, 333 ; Maria, 333 ; Mary, 74.

Richmond, Elizabeth, 72, 315 ; Elizabeth Mary, 43 ; Frances, 198 ; George, 72 ; Jean, 117 ; Mary, 115 ; Mary Ann, 278 ; Richard, 278 ; Sarah Anne, 41 ; William, 117.

Rickabee, Sarah, 125.

Rickard, Diana, 397 ; Susanna, 223.

Rickards, George, 51 ; Mariane, 51 ; Sarah, 321.

Rickets, Hebe, 113 ; Jane, 102 ; Mary, 57.

Rickett, Ann, 362, 390 ; Henry, 390 ; Isabella, 261 ; Sarah, 228.

Ricketts, Ann, 403 ; Cassandra, 36 ; Edward Lewis, 36 ; Lady Elizabeth, 103 ; E. J., 409 ; Hannah, 413 ; Mary, 296 ; Sarah, 16, 314 ; Susannah, 212 ; William, 413 ; William Henry, 103.

Rickey, Elizabeth, 385 ; Robert, 385.

Rickhuss, Mary, 102 ; Thomas, 102.

Rickman, Elizabeth, 83, 293 ; James, 364 ; Jane, 80, 364 ; William, 80, 83.

Rickson, Elizabeth, 54, 232 ; Francis, 54.

Rickwood, Rose, 20.

Riddell, Ann, 53 ; Eleanor, 18 ; Lady Frances, 330 ; Sir John Buchanan, 330 ; Robert, 53.

Riddelsdell, James, 287 ; Sarah, 287.

Ridding, Joseph, 98 ; Martha, 342 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 342.

Riddle, Christian, 30 ; Thomas, 30.

Ridel, Sarah, 136 ; William, 136.

Rideout, George, 272 ; Hester, 272 ; Philip, 334 ; Sarah, 334.

Rider, Ann, 166, 388 ; Benjamin, 388 ; Mary, 24, 51, 124, 143, 235, 327 ; Richard, 235 ; Samuel, 51, 327 ; Sarah, 90, 375.

Rides, Elizabeth, 227.

Ridge, Alice, 60 ; John Oliver, 248 ; John William, 60 ; Mary, 77, 248.

Ridgway, Elizabeth, 338 ; Louisa, 89 ; Mary, 337 ; Richard, 89 ; Robert, 338 ; Sarah, 277 ; Thomas, 277.

Riding, Ann, 92, 391 ; John, 92.

Ridler, Anthony, 71 ; Lavinia, 378 ; Mary, 71.

Ridley, Alice, 229 ; Ann, 18 ; Elizabeth, 403 ; Henry, 402 ; Jane, 111 ; Sarah, 402 ; Thomas, 18, 403.

Ridout, Ann, 93 ; Martha, 109 ; Thomas, 109.

Ridpath, Alexander, 420 ; Sarah, 420.

Ridsdale, Elizabeth, 60 ; John, 259 ; Mary, 259 ; Richard, 60.

Ridsdall, or Rissdall, Elizabeth, 38 ; Joseph, 38.

Rielly, Margaret, 342.

Rigby, Frances, 381 ; Francis Hale, 381 ; Harriet, 331 ;

John, 133; Joseph, 38; Marie, 38; Mary, 133; Robert, 331.
Rigg, John, 58.
Rigley, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
Rignall, James, 11; Mary, 11.
Rigon, Mary, 167; William, 167.
Riley, Ann, 108, 211, 269, 275; Bridget, 230; Charles, 211; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 407; James, 407; Joseph, 168; Mary, 148, 168, 355, 374, 377, 386; Philadelphia, 383; Priscilla, 122; Robert, 374; Sarah, 82, 116; Thomas, 116, 386; William, 269.
Riman, Ann, 419; Richard, 419.
Rimell, Ann, 322; Lydia, 393.
Rine, Mary, 71.
Ring, Ann, 75; Edward, 75; James, 320; Martha, 245, 320; Mary, 228, 264; Thomas, 245.
Ringrose, Ann, 136.
Riordan, Ann, 83; Timothy, 83.
Rippe. *See* De Rippe.
Rippen, Elizabeth, 174; William, 174.
Rippington, Bridget, 188; Clementina, 320; Joseph, 188; Richard, 320.
Rirdon, Aress, 373; Lawrence, 373; Michael, 374; Susanna, 374.
Risbridgar, Mary, 215.
Risbridge, Charlotte, 339.
Rishforth, Elizabeth, 98.
Risk, John, 20; Nelly, 20.
Rist, Joseph, 60; Mary, 60.
Riste, Edward, 395; Mary, 395.
Ritchie, Alexander, 368; Jane, 368; Letitia, 96; Margaret, 402; William, 96.
Ritson, or Rittson, Margaret, 240; Sarah, 357.
Rittener, Enoch, 4; Mary Ann, 4, 168.
Rivers, Ann, 107, 267; Elizabeth, 265; John, 360; Maria, 360; Mary, 29; Sarah, 365; William, 107. *See* Beckford, Pitt.
Riviere, Daniel Valentine, 230; Henrietta, 230.
Rivotte, John, 260; Maria, 260.
Rix, Ann, 78; Cecil, 18; Grace, 18; John, 100; Maria, 367; Robert, 367; Sally, 100; Sarah, 177.
Rixon, Sarah, 317.
Roach, Christopher, 260; Edward, 401; Elizabeth, 31; Emily, 401; Francis, 393; Hannah, 260, 330; Margaret, 393; Martha, 368; Mary, 406; Richard, 368; Thomas, 406.
Roade, Elizabeth, 356; George, 356.
Roades, Elizabeth, 200.
Roadley, Ann, 415.
Roads, Eleanor, 282; John, 186, 318; Mary, 318; Rebecca, 186.
Roake, George, 403; Jane, 359; Sarah Davis, 403.
Roaks, Mary, 89.
Roark, James, 262; Sarah, 262.
Robarts, Abraham, 380; Abraham Wildey, 380; Charlotte Ann, 380; George, 380; Louisa C., 380; Mary, 173, 380; Thomas, 173.
Robbins, Abraham, 385; Amelia, 351; Ann, 360, 385; Edward, 165; Eleanor, 86; Fanny, 67; James, 351; John, 385; Martha, 385; Mary, 124; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 385; Thomas William, 385.
Robeck, Anne, Baroness de, 20; John Henry, Baron de, 20.
Roberson, Ann, 414; Christopher, 22; Edith, 142; Eleanor, 271; Grace, 2; Josepha, 239; Mary, 22; William, 2.
Robert, Ane jon Charle Etiene, 276; Jane, 123; Marie Fracois, 276; Marie Magdelaine, 352; Pierre, 352.
Robertes, Ann, 210.
Roberts, Amelia, 144; Amelia Stephens, 404; Ann, 10, 36, 44, 64, 138, 194, 245, 294, 334, 336, 341, 381; Betty, 191; Catherine, 48, 197; Charles, 403; David, 22, 37; Edward, 57, 64; Elizabeth, 76, 99, 129, 136, 145, 195, 206, 224, 225, 231, 258, 284, 286, 342, 362, 399, 402, 404; Esther, 302; Evan, 138; Frances, 39, 151, 228; George, 352; Hannah, 55, 80, 337, 352; Harriet, 220, 306; Henry, 336, 360; Hugh, 12, 334; Isaac, 381; Isabella, 37, 139; James, 197, 382, 393; Jane, 24, 53, 55, 58, 136, 166; Jean, 62; John, 42, 62, 73, 129, 134, 166, 191, 194, 244, 301, 333, 335, 404; Jonathan, 59; Joseph, 144, 220; Joyce, 298; Juliet Ann, 403; Lewis, 57; Lydia, 335; Margaret, 78, 383; Maria, 374, 382; Marianne, 246; Martha, 59, 181, 272; Mary, 3, 37, 42, 55, 57, 63, 70, 73, 77, 120, 167, 198, 209, 273, 286, 288, 291, 297, 349, 382, 388, 412, 415; Mary Ann, 333, 393; Mary Charlotte, 22; Mary Winifred, 301; Nathaniel, 296, 415; Peter, 151, 298; Rachel, 57; Rebecca, 175, 194; Richard, 24, 55, 404; Robert, 70, 136, 286, 302, 337, 362; Roger Elliot, 246; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 12, 52, 54, 58, 61, 244, 269, 279, 282, 299, 305, 335, 347, 363, 392; Sophia, 134; Stephen, 341; Susanna, 364; Tabitha, 144; Thomas, 291, 294, 306, 374, 399; Thomas Baker, 363; William, 36, 58, 99, 195, 231, 258, 282, 364, 382, 383.
Robertshaw, Ann, 122; William, 122.
Robertson, Alexander, 389, 396; Amelia Helen, 389; Amy, 35; Ann, 246, 326; Anna, 68; Belinda, 300; Charles, 140, 340; Daniel, 389; David, 68, 300; Elizabeth, 265, 283, 341; Ellenor, 96; George, 35, 265, 335, 373; Hannah, 396; James, 69; Jane, 340, 344, 345; John, 345; Letitia, 96; Margaret, 335; Mary, 69, 249, 373; Murdo William, 326; Robert, 249, 283; Sarah, 7, 140, 243, 396; Sarah Smith, 309; Thomas, 96; William, 243, 246, 309.
Robeson, Elizabeth, 248.
Robesons, Eleanor, 271.
Robey, Eleanor, 178; Thomas, 178.
Robie, Mary, 388.
Robins, Benjamin, 153; Charlotte, 337; Daniel, 147; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 60, 147, 337, 358; John, 147; Joseph, 322; Mary, 147; Mary Limery, 322; Sarah, 121, 184, 344; William, 60, 337, 344.
Robinson, Abraham, 15; Alethea, 47; Andrew, 136; Ann, 75, 140, 180, 196, 212, 279, 282, 283, 307, 383, 393, 398; Ann Arnott, 12; Anne Maria, 300; Benjamin, 204, 305; Betty, 187, 206; Catherine, 136, 201; Charles, 235; Christiana Elizabeth, 253; Edith, 142; Eleanor, 384; Elizabeth, 11, 95, 129, 154, 188, 207, 221, 235, 254, 259, 261, 286, 303, 322, 331, 340, 353, 395, 410; Elizabeth Frances, 263; Esther, 210; Fanny, 146, 188; Frances, 131, 289; George, 125, 140, 263, 383; G., 287; Hannah, 17, 32, 33, 57; Harriot, 314; Henrietta, 169; Henry, 16, 17, 266, 373; Hugh, 341; Isabella, 338, 404; James, 78, 105, 259, 303, 340; Jane, 15, 52, 258, 305, 373, 382;

Johanna, 373 ; John, 104, 187, 201, 206, 235, 261, 317, 380 ; Jonathan, 398, 404 ; Joseph, 65, 307, 326 ; J., 168 ; Leonora, 197 ; Louisa, 351 ; Luke, 273 ; Lupton Wrathall, 368 ; Margaret, 78, 266, 285, 364 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 65, 104, 125, 156, 168, 204, 263, 277, 323, 326, 357, 395, 401, 415 ; Mercy, 287 ; Miles, 254 ; Phillis, 307 ; Phœbe, 93 ; Priscilla, 284 ; Rebecca, 368 ; Richard, 286 ; Robert, 307 ; Samuel, 146 ; Samuel Richard, 364 ; Sarah, 94, 218, 222, 259, 268, 281, 317, 341, 356 ; Selina, 125 ; Stephen, 207 ; Susanna, 16, 107, 322, 380 ; Thomas, 52, 218, 382 ; Thomas Job, 314 ; William, 93, 94, 107, 140, 169, 188, 212, 277, 322, 323, 331, 338, 356, 384, 393 ; Rev. William Villiers, 140.
Robison, Sarah, 331.
Robjohns, James, 1 ; Mary, 1.
Robnet, Bertie Maria, 359 ; Edward Humphreys, 359.
Robotam, Robert, 143 ; Susannah, 143.
Robotham, Charles, 317 ; Mary, 127 ; Mary Elizabeth, 317.
Robson, Abraham, 13 ; Ann, 63, 75, 188, 257, 395 ; Charlotte, 175 ; Christian, 149 ; Dorothy, 387 ; Eleanor, 326 ; Elizabeth, 262, 286, 406 ; George, 75 ; Isabella, 13, 183 ; James, 253, 257 ; Jane, 262 ; Jeffrey, 36 ; John, 12, 188, 221 ; Joseph, 259 ; Levinca, 85 ; Margareta, 36 ; Margary, 221 ; Martha, 405 ; Mary, 12, 31, 253, 414 ; Mary Harrott, 185 ; Samuel, 406 ; Sarah, 188 ; Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 31, 149, 326 ; William, 63.
Rochas, Harriot, 229 ; Henry Lewis John Samuel Rodolphus, 229.
Rochat, Ann, 21 ; Jean François, 21.
Rochatt, Ann, 240.
Roche, F., 214 ; Jane, 8, 410 ; Phœbe Charlotte, 214 ; Richard, 214.
Rochester, Elizabeth, 5 ; J., Bp. of, 1 ; William, 5.
Rochfort, Elizabeth, 6 ; William, 6.
Rock, Hetty Meeson, 362 ; Mary, 74 ; William, 362.
Rockall, Ann, 60 ; William, 60.
Rocke, Elizabeth, 287 ; George, 19 ; James, 118 ; Martha, 118 ; Mary, 19 ; Richard, 287.
Rockett, Ann, 90 ; John, 90.
Rockhill, Sarah, 385.
Rockwell, Ann, 257 ; John, 257.
Rod, Martha, 24 ; Ruth, 289 ; Samuel, 24.
Rodam, Mary, 31.
Rodbard, John, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
Rodbourn, Elizabeth, 186 ; Isaac, 186 ; John, 40 ; Susanna, 40.
Rodd, Elizabeth, 248 ; Jane, 416 ; John, 248 ; John Tremayne, 416 ; Sarah, 350.
Roddis, Mary, 91.
Roden, Charlotte, 311 ; Deborah, 221 ; Roger, 221 ; William, 311.
Rodes, Mary, 81.
Rodgers, James, 396 ; Mary, 396.
Rodman, Mary, 31.
Rodney, Hon. John, 208 ; John, 271 ; Martha Louisa, 208.
Rodway, Anna, 294.
Rodwell, Elizabeth, 30 ; William. 30.
Roe, Ann, 104, 313 ; Edward, 198 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Esther, 159 ; Jane, 34 ; Martha, 213 ; Mary, 198 ; Rebecca, 7, 181 ; Robert, 7 ; Sarah, 345 ; Susannah, 410 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 104, 213, 410.
Roebuck, Ebenezer, 138 ; Zipporah, 138.
Rofe, Amy, 8.
Roff, Isabella, 156 ; Susannah, 76 ; William, 156.
Roffey, Charlotte, 236 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; George, 329 ; Janet, 238 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 329 ; Richard, 369.
Rogers, Ann, 19, 96, 145, 163, 184, 255, 296, 322 ; Benjamin, 81 ; Catherine, 100, 164, 218 ; Charlotte, 254, 380, 420 ; Culpepper, 111 ; David, 96, 100 ; Diana, 397 ; Eleanor, 347, 353, 408 ; Elizabeth, 80, 81, 98, 111, 168, 245, 396 ; Frances, 197 ; Gavin, 48 ; George, 128, 295 ; Hannah, 228, 259, 295 ; James, 340 ; Jane, 137, 324 ; Jemima, 65 ; Jeremiah, 120 ; Joanna, 206 ; John, 49, 98, 206, 347, 353, 406 ; Joseph, 324 ; Margaret, 49, 96, 340 ; Mary, 48, 102, 123, 128, 129, 151, 241, 258, 302, 359, 371, 386, 397 ; Mary, 48, 102, 123, 128, 129, 151, 241, 258, 302, 359, 371, 386, 397 ; Mary Ann, 120, 194, 401 ; Nathaniel, 338 ; Richard, 102 ; Robert, 228 ; Ruth, 404 ; Sarah, 124, 154, 166, 203, 338, 346, 400 ; Simon, 259 ; Susannah, 181 ; Sydney, 372 ; Thomas, 124, 254, 322, 371, 396, 397, 401 ; Thomas Linton, 420 ; William, 96, 184, 203, 245, 408 ; William Paul, 255.
Rogerson, Elizabeth, 2.
Rohloff, John, 355 ; Margaret, 355.
Roland, Alexander, 251 ; Ann, 251.
Roles, Ann, 116 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 215 ; William, 215.
Rolfe, Ann, 271 ; Avis, 234 ; Betty, 396 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Isabella, 262 ; James, 271 ; John, 234, 396 ; Joseph, 262 ; Sally, 407 ; Samuel, 260 ; Sarah, 260.
Rolingson, Mary, 107.
Rolland, Hiacinthe Gabrielle, 121 ; Michael, 175 ; Peggey, 175.
Rolles, Edward, 226 ; Margaret, 226.
Rollier, Agnes, 3 ; Lewis, 3.
Rollings, Harriet, 408 ; Thomas, 408.
Rollins, Elizabeth, 33.
Rollisson, Sarah, 322.
Rolls, Ann, 282 ; Catherine, 112 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Solomon, 112.
Rolph, Elizabeth, 39, 269 ; Henry, 269 ; John, 39 ; Susan, 234.
Romain, Ann, 156 ; John, 156.
Romaine, Ann, 51.
Roman, Ann, 267 ; Grace, 20 ; John, 20.
Romart, Caroline Frances, 257.
Romney. *See* Marsham.
Ronalds, James, 152 ; Mary Ann, 152.
Roner, Mary, 271.
Roney, Mary, 100.
Ronneberg, Jane, 57 ; John Christoffer, 57.
Rontree, Jean, 417.
Roof, Sarah, 85.
Roofe, Mary, 68.
Rook, Eleanor, 13 ; George, 335, 415 ; Hannah, 415 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 116, 335 ; Sarah, 25, 292 ; William, 25.
Rookby, Elizabeth, 205.
Rooke, Barbara, 28 ; Charles William, 387 ; Ch., 26 ; Elizabeth, 26, 121, 387 ; Hannah Maria, 349 ; Henry, 26 ; Margaret, 387 ; Samuel, 387 ; Selina, 26 ; William, 28 ; William Burroughs, 121.
Rookes, Sarah, 365.
Room, Mary, 161.
Roome, Ann, 165.
Roonce, Mary, 84.
Roony, Elizabeth, 58.
Roope, Mary Russell, 49.
Root, Alice, 206 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; James, 175 ; John, 69 ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 112.
Rootes, Elizabeth, 140.
Roper, Cleopas, 252 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 198, 252, 393.

Ropier, Ann Susannah, 192 ; Lydia, 68 ; William, 68.
Rorke, James, 64 ; Mary, 64.
Rose, Agnes, 62 ; Alice, 177 ; Ann, 42, 79, 130, 142, 168, 179, 185, 201 ; Arthur, 185 ; Catherine, 56, 247 ; Charles, 62, 168 ; Charlotte, 273 ; Eleanor, 418 ; Elizabeth, 65, 157, 219, 241, 264, 395; Ferdinando, 157 ; Frances, 250; George, 254 ; Henry, 418 ; John, 6 ; Kitty, 139 ; Maria, 254 ; Mary, 6, 66, 101, 180, 203, 204, 242, 368 ; Mary Ann, 333 ; Phœbe, 213 ; Richard, 42 ; Robert, 65 ; Samuel, 56 ; Sarah, 273, 414 ; Sophia, 29 ; Susanna. 156 ; Thomas, 139, 156 ; William, 29, 177, 179, 203, 395, 414.
Rosebery. *See* Primrose.
Roseblade, Sarah, 391.
Roseman, Elizabeth, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
Rosen, Jane, 192 ; Jonathan, 192.
Rosewell, Ann, 399 ; Harriott, 301 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 177 ; Peter, 301.
Ross, Major-Gen. Alexander, 137 ; Andrew, 124 ; Ann, 156, 218, 369 ; Barbara Evelyn Isabella, 137 ; Bridget, 246 ; Caroline, 372 ; Daniel, 409 ; Elizabeth, 124, 129, 182, 249, 325 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 271 ; Harriet, 357 ; Isabella, 240 ; James, 182, 372 ; Jane, 326 ; John, 129 ; Joseph, 325 ; Margaret, 409 ; Mary, 239 ; Peter, 357 ; Phœbe, 40 ; Richard, 83 ; Robert, 271 ; Sarah, 83 ; Susanna, 177 ; Thomas, 218 ; William, 246, 326.
Rosse, Elizabeth Harriot, 382 ; Matthew, 382.
Rosser, Harriet, 237 ; Mary, 287 ; Millicent, 394.
Rosset, Ann, 221 ; Louis, 221.
Rossiter, Edward, 369 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Frances, 198 ; Matthew, 198.
Rotchley, Esther, 241.
Rotheram, Ann, 317.
Rotherham, Elizabeth, 420.
Rothwell, Mary, 300.
Rotton, Charles Stephen, 288 ; Grace Elizabeth, 288.
Rouck, or Rouch, Mary, 49.
Roughan, Mary, 400.
Roughsedge, Jane, 175.
Roughton, Mary, 311 ; Susannah, 159 ; William, 159.
Roumieu, Jane, 77.
Rounce, Mary, 135.
Round, Elizabeth, 397 ; Mary, 89, 201, 350 ; Thomas, 201.
Rountree, Frances, 226 ; John, 226.
Rous, Elizabeth, 357; George, 385 ; Mary, 357 ; Sarah, 309 ; William, 309.
Rouse, Elizabeth, 156 ; Jane, 385 ; John, 343 ; Lucina, 218 ; Martha, 343 ; Philip, 156 ; Robert, 218 ; Sarah, 267.
Rousham, Esther, 361 ; John, 361 ; Joseph, 384 ; Mary, 384.
Rousseau, Antoine, 126 ; Marie Anne, 126.
Rousset, Mary, 299.
Roussett, Annabella, 61 ; Elizabeth, 14, 299 ; Francis, 61 ; Henry, 14 ; Richard, 299 ; Sarah, 181.
Rout, Ann, 142 ; Hannah, 139 ; James, 142 ; Samuel, 38 ; Sarah, 38.
Routell, Sarah, 25.
Routh, John, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
Routledge, Allen, 277 ; Amelia, 277 ; Ann, 39 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Harriet, 227 ; Henry, 39 ; John, 227 ; Mary, 206 ; Michael, 206 ; Phœbe, 27 ; Robert, 27.
Rovenor, Elizabeth, 225 ; Nathaniel, 225.
Roversi, Joseph Marij, 101 ; Margaret, 101.
Row, Ann. 49, 393 ; Charlotte, 395 ; Elizabeth, 216, 343, 375 ; James, 49 ; Jane, 339 ; John, 37, 339, 393, 395 ; John Weston, 216 ; Mary, 37, 333.
Rowan, Sarah, 336.
Rowbottam, Ellen, 202.
Rowcliffe, Hannah, 342 ; Mary, 266 ; William, 342.
Rowcroft, Jannett, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Rowden, Sarah, 156.
Rowdon, Elizabeth, 294.
Rowe, Ann, 252 ; Hannah, 178, 415, 419 ; Jane, 126 ; John William, 252 ; Mary, 347 ; Mary Ann, 193 ; Robert, 390 ; Sarah, 117, 292, 390 ; Stephen, 292 ; Thomas James, 347 ; William Sara, 415.
Rowed, Elizabeth, 231 ; Henry, 231.
Rowell, Ann, 144 ; Eleanor, 40 ; Richard, 144.
Rowland, Anthony, 144 ; Catherine, 282 ; Elizabeth, 139, 226, 365, 409, 420 ; George, 365 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 220 ; Mary, 150, 220, 352 ; Richard, 165 ; Samuel, 352 ; Sarah, 144, 268 ; Susannah, 165 ; William, 139, 150, 409.
Rowlands, Elizabeth, 284.
Rowlandson, Anne, 43 ; Thomas Rowlandson, 43.
Rowlatt, Ann, 4 ; Elizabeth, 403 ; James, 4 ; John, 403 ; Juliet Ann, 403 ; Sarah, 109 ; Susannah, 383.
Rowles, Ann, 266 ; Dardania, 191 ; Elenor, 88 ; Henry, 364 ; James, 68, 191, 346 ; Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana, 364 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 358 ; Susanna, 346.
Rowlett, Sarah, 25.
Rowley, Arabella, 3 ; Edward, 10, 121 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Isabella, 158 ; Jane, 10 ; Jos., 3 ; Mary, 7, 379 ; Philadelphia, 3 ; Sarah, 84, 129, 253; Susannah, 121 ; William, 7, 158.
Rowsell, Maria, 155.
Rowswell, Ruth, 162.
Royall, or Royal, Charles, 170 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 136 ; Kitty, 170 ; Sarah, 334 ; Susannah, 136.
Royce, Mary, 341.
Ruberry, Elizabeth Buttell, 230.
Rubidge, Elizabeth, 358 ; Samuel, 358.
Rubie, or Rubia, Ellen, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Rubins, Mary, 344.
Ruce, Elizabeth, 103.
Rudd, Benjamin, 95 ; Betsey, 133 ; Charles, 328 ; Elizabeth, 209, 418 ; Henry, 209 ; James, 320; Jane, 328 ; John, 98, 133 ; Martha, 98 ; Mary, 95, 320 ; Susannah, 109 ; William, 109.
Ruddall, Benjamin, 243 ; Elizabeth, 243; Wellmot, 201.
Rudder, Sarah, 215.
Rudderforth, John, 176 ; Margaret, 176.
Ruddock, Barbara, 209.
Rudduck, Amelia, 369.
Ruddy, Ann, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Rudge, Anne, 64 ; Edith, 362 ; Edward, 64 ; Eleanor, 10 ; Jane, 31 ; Janet, 175 ; Philip, 31.
Rudland, Bridget, 320; Elizabeth, 87 ; Henry, 320 ; John, 87 ; Mary Ann, 242.
Rudledge, Edward, 144 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Mary, 190 ; William, 190.
Rudman, Elizabeth, 115 ; William, 115.
Ruff, Catherine, 168 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Ruffe, Sarah, 399.
Ruffell, Harriet, 247 ; John, 247 ; Maria, 77 ; Mary, 251 ; William, 77.
Ruffle, Elizabeth, 327 ; William, 327.
Ruggils, Rhoda, 281 ; William, 281.
Ruggles, Hannah, 418.
Rule, Charles, 343 ; Mary, 343.
Rulton, Mary, 256 ; Thomas, 256.

Rumball, Ann, 198 ; Charlotte Matilda, 379 ; John, 198 ; Lucy, 246 ; Rebecca, 416 ; Thomas, 416.
Rumbell, Benjamin, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14, 283.
Rumbelow, Charlotte, 286 ; William, 286.
Rumble, Ann, 115 ; Francis, 115.
Rumbold, Elizabeth, 283 ; William, 283.
Rumens, John, 282 ; Margaret, 282 ; Mary, 218.
Rumford, Mary, 114.
Rumley, Mary, 78.
Rumsey, Barnaby, 90 ; Jane, 90.
Runacres, Anthony, 379 ; Mary, 379.
Runcieman, James, 170 ; Mary, 170.
Runciman, Margaret, 63.
Runicks, Ann, 337 ; John Fenton, 337.
Runners, Sarah, 141.
Rusby, Ann, 160 ; John, 160.
Ruse, Eleanor, 50 ; Joseph, 50.
Rush, Mary Ann, 368.
Rushbrook, Ann, 19 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; James, 136 ; Jeremiah, 279 ; Joseph, 19 ; Susannah, 136.
Rushforth, Esther, 156 ; John, 156 ; Robert, 116 ; Sarah, 116.
Rushmer, Sarah, 277.
Rushmore, Mary, 205.
Rushout, Elizabeth, 166 ; Harriet, 182 ; —, Lord Northwick, 182, 249.
Russ, Ann, 145 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Jane, 84 ; John, 145 ; John Alexander, 311 ; Joseph, 84 ; Katherine, 389 ; Mary, 243, 311 ; Susanna, 92 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 92.
Russell, Alexander, 401 ; Alice, 146 ; Ann, 32, 150, 172, 197, 247, 274, 282, 359, 417 ; Anna Catherina, 255 ; Barbara, 261 ; Catherine, 231 ; Charles, 314, 337 ; Charlotte, 268 ; Lady Charlotte Anne, 27 ; Edward, 197 ; Eliza, 348 ; Elizabeth, 3, 35, 144, 172, 226, 234, 298, 328 ; Esther, 21 ; Euphemia, 401 ; Frances, 233 ; George, 27, 261 ; Hannah, 19, 290, 380 ; Henry, 226 ; James, 4 ; Jane, 68, 97, 337, 379 ; John, 21, 27, 64, 97, 144, 223, 255, 268 ; Judah, 243 ; Lewis, 359 ; Mary, 10, 64, 85, 100, 214, 243, 322, 350, 396 ; Mersey, 263 ; Phœbe, 142 ; Richard, 100, 118 ; Robert, 231 ; Ruth, 244 ; St. Lewis, 380 ; Samuel, 193, 385 ; Sarah, 4, 27, 118, 193, 314, 385 ; Sophia, 328 ; Susannah, 4 ; Thomas, 68, 255 ; William, Lord, 27 ; William, 4, 35, 247, 322, 328, 350, 379 ; W., 133.
Russen, Mary, 394 ; William, 394.
Rust, Nathan, 302 ; Sarah, 302.
Rustel, Frances, 199.
Ruth, Elizabeth, 382 ; James, 382.
Rutherford, Anne, 186, 195 ; Ellenor, 63 ; Jane, 242 ; John, 125 ; Margaret, 125 ; Michael Frederick, 195 ; Patrick, 63 ; Sydenham, 242.
Rutland, Sarah, 42. *See* Manners.
Rutledge, Ann, 12 ; John, 12.
Rutt, Ellen, 392.
Rutter, Benjamin, 244 ; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 166 ; Henry, 242 ; James, 92 ; Jane, 315 ; Mary, 72, 122, 174, 244 ; Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 59.
Rutterford, Elizabeth, 144, 233 ; Henry, 233.
Rutty, Andrew, 303 ; Arabella, 303.
Ryal, Jane, 103.
Ryan, Ann, 110, 142 ; Daniel, 135 ; Deborah, 336 ; Edward, 114 ; Eleanor, 103 ; Jane, 34 ; John, 110, 245 ; Margaret, 203, 274 ; Mary, 114, 135, 214, 245 ; Matthew, 336 ; Philip, 274 ; Rachel, 16 ; Thomas, 103, 214.
Rycroft, Ann, 286 ; Lady Charlotte, 63 ; Charlotte, 81 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Esther, 114, 347 ; Henry, 87, 114 ; Jane, 114 ; John, 286 ; Margery, 106 ; Mary, 51, 87 ; Sir Nelson, 63 ; Nelson, 56, 87 ; Penelope, 56.
Ryder, Elizabeth Ann, 231, 417 ; Isaac, 231 ; Priscilla, 110 ; Robert, 28 ; Sarah, 28, 47, 165 ; William Henry, 417.
Ryding, Ann, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Rydly, Jane, 75 ; William, 75.
Rye, Ann, 265 ; George, 58, 265 ; Susannah, 58.
Ryley, Eleanor, 162 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; William, 206.
Rymer, Robert, 401 ; Sarah, 401.
Ryves, Jane, 295 ; Matilda Elizabeth, 295 ; Peter Thomas, 295.

S

Saane, Elizabeth, 205 ; Richard, 205.
Sabatini, Giovanni, 20 ; Mary, 20.
Sabine, Rebecca, 104 ; Mary, 231 ; William, 231.
Sacchini, Louisa, 419.
Sach, Robert, 63 ; Sarah, 63.
Sack, Joseph, 188 ; Sarah, 188.
Sacre, Mary, 215.
Saddington, Elizabeth, 163 ; Joseph, 163 ; Sarah, 228.
Sadgrove, Mary, 59.
Sadler, Ann, 25, 155, 210 ; Charles, 155 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Esther, 196 ; George, 196 ; Joseph, 25 ; Mary, 129, 266 ; Robert, 210 ; Samuel, 93 ; Susannah, 93 ; William, 266.
Safe, Catherine, 216 ; Eliza, 341 ; Ethelbert, 216 ; James, 341.
Saffail, Elizabeth, 303 ; William, 303.
Saffery, Frances, 291.
Sage, Isabella, 293 ; James, 293.
Sager, Hannah, 132 ; Robert, 132 ; Sarah, 209.
Sago, Ann, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Sainsbury, Francis, 240 ; Sarah, 240.
St. Albans. *See* Beauclerk.
St. Amour, Frances, 192 ; Harriet Ann, 282 ; Richard, 282.
St. Aubyn, Catherine, 44 ; Eliza, 44 ; Sir John, 250 ; J., 204 ; Martha, 250 ; Mary, 250.
St. Barbe, Caroline, 232.
St. Germain, Agatha, 105.
St. John, Ambrose, 37 ; Ann, 314 ; Arabella, 37, 92 ; Elizabeth Barbara, 1, 127 ; Hon. Frederick, 92 ; Hon. George, 129 ; Jane, 421 ; Lavinia, 129 ; Lady Louisa, 371 ; Hon. Matilda, 1 ; Dr. St. Andrew, Dean of Worcester, 37 ; St. Andrew, Lord, 371 ; Sarah, 37, 214 ; S. L., 1 ; William, 421 ; —, Lord, 1, 127.
St. Jules, Caroline Rosalie Adelaide, 407.
St. Lawrence, Emily, 357.
St. Leger, A. B., 345 ; M. H., 346.
St. Paul, Madeline Victoire, 73.
St. Quintin, Marian, 383.
St. Vinox, Claire de Bergues, 238.
Saker, John, 33, 322 ; Mary, 33 ; Sarah, 322.
Salby, Jane, 225.
Sale, Ann, 69, 122, 163 ; Daniel, 69 ; Edward, 163 ; Joseph, 318 ; Mary, 318 ; Thomas, 122.
Sales, Elizabeth, 336, 367 ; Mary, 52.
Salewyn, Catharine, 30.
Salis, H. J. de, 10.
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 183 ; Isaac, 360 ; John, Bp. of, 116, 390 ; Mary, 360 ; William, 183 ; —, Marquis of, 35, 258.
Salkeld, Mary, 311.
Salkill, Mary, 418.
Sallaway, Mary, 214 ; Rebecca, 285.

Salliers, Dommanique, 20; Louise, 20.
Sallitt, Sarah, 335; Stephen, 335.
Salmon, Abraham, 266; Ann, 22, 84, 233, 393; Catherine, 259; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 344; Francis, 344; Jane, 126; John, 22, 393; John Ellis, 259; Maria Ann, 232; Martha, 94; Mary, 266; Mary Ann, 379; Richard, 379; Robert, 98, 233; Sarah, 393; Sophia, 98; Thomas, 393; William, 84.
Salmond, Elizabeth, 165; James, 393; Mary Ann, 393; William, 165.
Salomon, Kitty, 139.
Salsbury, Charles, 278; Maria, 278.
Salt, Amelia, 319; Cecilia, 359; Charlotte, 26; Elizabeth, 11, 234; Hannah, 309; Sarah, 37; William, 319.
Salter, Ann, 162, 302; Barnaby, 162, 278; Charles, 383; Elizabeth, 26, 131, 268; Grace, 116; Harriott, 171; James, 225; Jane, 143, 335; John, 26, 131, 202, 336; Louisa, 336; Martha, 288; Mary, 225, 232, 383; Mary Elizabeth, 278; Matthew, 171; Philip, 288; Phillis, 202; Richard, 335; Silvanus, 143.
Saltfleet, Frances, 104; William, 104.
Salthouse, Margaret, 341.
Saltmarsh, Ann, 101, 303, 359; Jeremiah, 303; Susan, 361.
Saltmer, Eliza Ann, 218; George, 218.
Saltonstall, Ellen, 338.
Salvage, Edward, 411; Sarah, 411.
Salvin, Anna Maria, 224; William Thomas, 224.
Salway, Joseph, 114; Susannah, 114.
Sambrook, Ann, 383.
Sammons, Susanna, 331.
Samons, Esther, 276.
Sampey, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 217.
Samples, Amy, 25; George, 25.
Samplin, Amelia, 183.
Sampson, Henry, 357; John, 130, 409; Kitty, 130; Lydia, 409; Maria, 301; Mary, 93; Susan, 357; William, 93.
Sams, Edward, 403; Margaret, 403; Mary, 411.
Samson, Martha, 122.
Samuel, Elizabeth, 400.
Samuell, Ann, 182; Joseph, 182; Margaret, 293.
Samwayes, James, 283; Susannah, 283.
Samways, Elizabeth, 218.
Samworth, Samuel, 399; Sarah, 252, 399.
Sanburn, Rebecca, 197.
Sandall, Jane, 286; Thomas, 286.
Sandals, Betty, 393; Luke, 393.
Sandby, Paul, 90; William, 385.
Sanden, Ann, 366; Benjamin, 366.
Sander, Richard, 83; Sarah, 83.
Sanders, Alice, 147; Ann, 23, 61, 383; Anna, 91; Bernard, 367; Catherine, 213; Charles, 61; Charlotte, 367; Edward, 345; Elioner, 386; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 75, 93, 258, 329; Elizabeth Ann, 66; Fanny, 345; Frances, 395; George, 158; Hannah Adams, 338; Harriot, 417; Henrietta, 255; Henry, 322; James, 329, 338; John, 4, 23, 38, 319, 383, 386, 398; Martha, 19; Mary, 79, 114, 158, 262, 316, 319, 377, 398; Prudence, 31; Rachel, 315; Rebecca, 318; Richard, 33; Sarah, 173, 322, 325, 372; Susan, 4; Thomas, 255, 372; William, 19, 66, 93, 258, 316, 395.
Sanderson, Anne, 141, 180; Fortune Ann, 326; Joseph, 357; Mary, 141, 175, 357; Samuel, 180; Susannah, 299; William, 141.
Sandey, Margaret, 136.
Sandfar, Catherine, 181.
Sandford, Christian, 319; John, 272; Mary, 272; Thomas, 319.
Sandham, Mary, 417.
Sandilands, Maria Charlotte, 367; Rev. Richard, 186; Thomas Jelf, 367.
Sandles, Emma, 181.
Sandon, Charlotte Anne Frances, 204; Thomas, 204.
Sandoz, Mariane, 316.
Sandrock, Charlotte Frances, 23.
Sands, Ann, 77, 392; Elizabeth, 398; Hester, 259; Mary, 60; Susannah, 70; Thomas, 60, 398; William, 77, 259.
Sandwich. *See* Montagu.
Sanford, Catherine, 45; Frances, 160; Mary, 176; Sarah, 176; William, 160.
Sanger, Martha, 18.
Sangster, Alexander, 411; Elizabeth, 60, 324; Mary, 411.
Sankey, Edward, 371; Fanny, 371.
Sansom, James, 369; Mary, 192; Sarah, 369; William, 192.
Sare, Elizabeth, 25; Margaret, 70; Robert, 70; Taylor, 25.
Sarel, Edward, 15; Mary, 15, 24; Thomas, 24.
Sargeant, Elizabeth, 247, 308, 397; Henry, 397; Samuel, 308.
Sargent, Jane, 274; Maria, 322; Winifred, 355.
Sarjeant, Alice, 18; Ann, 151; Jane, 156; Thomas, 18.
Sarman, George, 31; Mary, 31.
Sarney, Rebecca, 378.
Sartain, Ann, 268; John, 268.
Sarvis, Abraham, 288; Lucy, 288; Mary, 287.
Satchell, Mary, 28, 62; Reuben, 28.
Satchwell, Mary Ann, 35; Richard, 35.
Saubergue, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
Saucede, John Baptist Nicolas, 335; Maria, 335.
Saul, Ann, 381; David, 361; Elizabeth, 53, 310; Jane Harriott, 361; Robert, 53; Sarah, 232.
Saull, Elizabeth, 365; John, 365.
Saunders, Alexander, 416; Ann, 49, 160, 235, 248, 330; Betty, 187; Charles, 187; Charlotte, 218; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 2, 278, 293, 416; Esther, 65; Fanny, 404; Hester, 34; H. E., 416; Jacob, 295; James, 261; Jane, 273, 294, 353; John, 65, 278; Joseph, 377; Margaret, 338; Maria, 261; Martha, 32, 90; Mary, 170, 187, 251, 291, 305, 370, 412, 416; Peter, 201; Philip, 251; Rachel, 201, 402; Richard, 278; Robert, 90, 235; Samuel, 402; Sarah, 233, 237, 312, 316, 327, 377; Simon, 273; Sophia, 87; Susannah, 278, 295; Thomas, 294, 353; William, 2, 170, 237, 305, 312, 338, 404, 416,
Saunderson, Ann, 69.
Savage, Ann, 157, 418; Anne Elizabeth, 368; A., 98; Charles, 84; Charles Augustus, 273; Charlotte, 273; Elizabeth, 167, 383; Faith, 219; Fidelia, 98; Rev. George, 368; Hannah, 406; Harriot, 320; Hugh, 320; Jane, 84, 273; Lucy, 255; Mary, 139, 191, 334; Mary Ann, 260, 322; Sarah, 94, 255; Simon, 406; Susanna, 37, 52; Thomas, 191, 260; William, 139, 255, 334.
Savager, Ann, 305; Joseph, 305.
Savel, Mary, 355.
Savell, Mary Ann, 251.
Savery, Ann, 123; John, 123.
Savidge, Harriot, 184; William, 184.
Savile, Annabella, 288; Charles, 288; Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough, 376; Lady Sarah Elizabeth, 376; —, Earl of Mexborough,

376; —, Lord Pollington, 376.
Saville, Sarah, 139.
Savory, Ann, 49; Catherine, 253; Elizabeth, 143, 331; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 49.
Sawbridge, Arabella, 277; Samuel Elias, 277; Wanley, 277.
Sawer, Ann, 3.
Sawers, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 31; Thomas, 104.
Sawford, Sarah, 341.
Sawyer, Ann, 370; Dorothy, 405; Herbert, 80; John, 89; Louisa Maria, 80; Mary, 218; Rebecca, 237; Sarah, 89; Thomas Henry, 237; William, 405.
Sawyers, Mary, 262.
Saxby, Ann, 414; Isabella, 156; John, 394; Mary, 137, 272, 394; Sarah, 107; William, 414.
Saxon, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Nathaniel, 265; Susannah, 265, 276.
Saxton, Catherine, 240; William, 240.
Say, Grace, 2.
Saye and Sele. *See* Twisleton.
Sayell, Susannah, 369; Thomas, 369.
Sayer, Ann, 363; Christiana, 278; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 341; James, 363; Richard Paul, 341; Samuel, 63.
Sayers, Alice, 96; Esther, 76; Hannah, 385; James, 298; John, 96; Margaret, 220; Mary, 298; Thomas, 220; Wilhelmina, 35.
Sayler, Frances, 45.
Sayre, Elizabeth Ann, 315; John, 315.
Scace, Susannah, 239.
Scadding, Ann, 224; Mark, 224.
Scafe, Dorothy, 15; George Bansen, 15; Mary, 337.
Scaife, Ann, 72.
Scambler, Ann, 119.
Scammell, Elizabeth, 46, 236; William, 46.
Scamonel, Martha, 227.
Scandrett, Mary, 223.
Scandrit, Ann, 285.
Scanlan, Mary Ann, 371.
Scarborough, Ann, 25.
Scarf, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.
Scarfe, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 163.
Scarisbrick, Alice, 146.
Scarlet, Elizabeth, 389; John, 389.
Scarlett, Frances, 76; Jemima, 227.
Scarman, Charlotte, 271; Frances, 182; Harriet Frances, 140; Maria Frances, 266; Thomas, 182, 271.
Scawen, George, 265; Louisa, 265.
Sceates, Clement, 369; Eleanor, 369.
Schade, Jean Henry, 69; Marie Cathrine, 69.
Scharey, John, 61; Rebecca, 61.
Scheneman, Louisa, 166.
Schiffner, Henrietta, 125.
Schlatter, Abraham, 189; Jane, 189.
Schleicher, George, 2; Hannah, 2.
Schliephaken, Sarah, 412.
Schmideing, Elizabeth, 407; Frederick Gottlieb, 407.
Schofield, Ann, 150, 178; James, 150; John, 372; Mary, 372; William, 178.
Scholler, Ann, 100.
Schomburg, Ann Christian, 355.
Schonberg, Edith, 69, 91; Ferdinant, 69.
Schooling, Sarah, 73.
Schothrup, Hannah, 269; William, 269.
Schreyver, Mary, 179.
Schrowder, Catherine, 177.
Schusler, Elizabeth, 303; Frederick, 303.
Schutte, Frederick, 252; Mary, 252.
Schweitzer, Sarah Eleanor, 236.
Scoffield, Louisa, 265; Phillis, 229.
Scoffin, Henry, 48; Mary, 48, 118.
Scollar, Elinor, 401.
Scolls, Ann, 96; William, 96.
Scoltock, Lucy, 303; Martha, 149.
Scoons, John, 302; Mary, 302.
Scopes, Susan, 194.
Scorah, Ann, 76.
Scorer, Ann, 213.
Scotcher, Elizabeth, 349.
Scotland, Ann, 247.
Scotman, Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 99.
Scotney, Frances, 5.
Scotson, Margaret, 177.
Scott, Agnes, 142; Alexander, 249; Andrew, 212; Ann, 117, 127, 234, 240, 249, 252, 261, 293; Augusta, 364; Bridget, 11; Charles Elliott, 234; Charles Lionel, 227; Charles William Montagu, Earl of Dalkeith, 127; Charlotte, 118; Dorothy, 258; Eliza, 380; Elizabeth, 8, 95, 121, 125, 150, 233, 268, 324; Elizabeth Sarah, 50; Emma, 278; Fanny, 283; Frances, 201, 242; George, 17, 25, 285; George John, 261; Hannah, 351, 399; Harriet, 300, 311; Harriet Catherine, Countess of Dalkeith, 127; Helen, 162; Henrietta, 134; Henrietta Louisa, Countess of Clonmell, 319; Henry, 47, 142, 272; Isaac, 211; Isabella, 157; Jacob, 54; James, 251, 259, 293, 411; Jane, 80, 197, 251, 276, 320, 366, 400; Jane Elizabeth, 272; Jean, 73, 117; Joan, 223; Major-Gen. John, 223; John, 50, 114, 119, 127, 142, 150, 179, 201, 216, 240, 242; Margaret, 126, 162; Margaret Maria, 415; Martha, 169; Mary, 5, 17, 47, 50, 62, 86, 114, 119, 133, 142, 211, 212, 221, 272, 285, 317, 334, 349; Mary Anna, 263; Rebecca, 25, 188; Robert, 268, 272, 311; Sarah, 54, 104, 179, 216, 227, 261, 338, 352; Stephen, 276; Susan, 411; Thomas, Earl of Clonmell, 319; Rev. Thomas, 50; Thomas, 104, 317; Walter, 125; William, 62, 80, 90, 278, 320, 349; Winifred, 210; Rev. Dr. —, 126.
Scourfield, Mary, 353.
Scovell, Charles Andrew, 331; Editha, 331.
Scragg, Mary, 246; William, 246.
Screaton, Martha, 239.
Scrimgeour, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
Scriven, Anne, 82, 284, 390; Edward, 293; Hugh, 390; Jane, 77; Joanna, 293; Sarah, 215; William, 82, 284.
Scrivener, Ann, 119; Thomas, 119.
Scrivenor, Mary, 368.
Scrivnor, Elizabeth, 398.
Scrogg, Edith, 320; John, 320.
Scrogie, Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 250.
Scruby, Charlotte, 137; Emma, 255; Joseph, 255; William, 137.
Scrugham, Ann, 12; Thomas, 12.
Scruton, Harriot, 315.
Scudamore, John, 164; Lucy, 164; Sarah Ann, 249.
Scudder, Charlotte, 214; Mary, 200.
Sculthorpe, Esther, 181; John, 181; Mary, 346.
Scurr, Hannah, 36; John, 175; Mary Ann, 224; Rebecca, 175; William, 36.
Scutchins, Mary, 46.
Scutt, Mary, 366; Rev. Thomas, 366.
Seaborn, Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
Seaborne, Ann, 161.
Seabourn, Mary, 327.
Seabright, Mary Ann, 56.
Seabrook, Elizabeth, 75; Sarah, 151.

Seacole, Ann, 379 ; Hannah, 123 ; John, 123, 379.
Seacy, Mary, 415.
Seager, Harriot, 383 ; Henry, 216 ; James Lys, 383 ; Sarah, 216.
Seagoe, Frances, 182 ; William, 182.
Seagrave, Hannah, 114 ; James, 114.
Seal, Frances, 192 ; Harriot, 417 ; John Bromley, 192 ; Joseph, 417 ; Miriam, 28 ; Sarah, 131.
Seale, Edward, 85, 382 ; Mary Elizabeth, 382 ; Sarah, 85.
Sealey, Edward, 331 ; Sarah, 331.
Seally, Ann, 33 ; Robert, 33.
Sealy, George Abraham, 302 ; Sarah Ann, 302.
Seaman, Susan, 127.
Seamon, Sarah, 399.
Search, Ann, 279, 384 ; Catherine, 87 ; George, 88 ; Jemima, 130 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 64 ; Sarah, 88 ; Thomas, 130.
Searc, Mary, 139.
Searl, Charles, 390 ; Hannah, 390 ; James, 237 ; Mary, 237.
Searle, Charlotte, 311 ; Elizabeth, 46, 352 ; Joseph, 53 ; Mary, 53, 84, 246, 301 ; Thomas, 301.
Searles, Emma, 338 ; Richard, 338.
Sears, Jane, 336 ; John, 45 ; Mary, 54 ; Sarah, 45 ; William, 336.
Searson, Elizabeth, 369.
Seaton, Ann, 69 ; Elizabeth, 82, 351, 374 ; Esther, 201 ; Frederick, 201 ; Richard, 8 ; Sarah, 8 ; William, 69.
Seaward, Grace, 135.
Seawood, Sarah, 71.
Sebley, Jane, 343.
Sebridge, Frances, 61 ; James, 61.
Sebright, Mary, 332.
Seckings, Jane, 250.
Seddel, Lawrence, 123 ; Sarah, 123.
Seddon, Adam, 154 ; Ann, 12 ; Ann Margaret, 392 ; James, 56, 205 ; Jane, 56 ; Lucy, 205 ; Sophia, 243 ; Susanna, 154 ; Thomas, 392 ; William, 243.
Sedgeworth, Edward, 406 ; Mary, 406.
Sedgwick, Alice, 97 ; Ann, 166 ; Elizabeth, 126, 410 ; Francis, 126 ; Giles, 3 ; John, 410 ; Mary, 153, 177, 250 ; Sarah, 3 ; Thomas, 250.
Secar, Kezia, 328 ; Thomas, 328.
Seedwell, Elizabeth, 236.
Seeley, Ann, 299 ; Thomas, 299.
Seels, Ann, 32 ; William, 32.
Seewell, Ann, 14.
Sefton, Mary, 349. *See* Molyneux.
Seger, Ann, 270.
Segram, James, 65 ; Sarah, 65.
Segrott, Priscilla, 104.
Segry, Ann, 304 ; Robert, 304.
Seigneur, Jane Françoise, 108 ; Peter Francis, 108.
Seirs. *See* Siris.
Selby, Ann, 86, 171 ; Catherine, 180 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Francis, 89 ; Hannah, 323 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 72 ; Martha, 72 ; Mary, 153 ; Philip, 153 ; Robert, 89 ; Sarah, 287 ; Teresa, 89 ; Tyso, 86 ; William, 287.
Selden, Daniel, 32 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; Mary, 32, 275.
Seley, Mary, 193.
Self, Mary, 72, 226 ; William, 226.
Sell, Elizabeth, 351 ; John, 211 ; Margaret, 211 ; Sarah Beverley, 161 ; William, 351.
Sellar, Harriet, 412.
Sellay, Mary, 408.
Sellear, Mary, 256.
Sellick, Sarah, 139 ; William, 139.
Sellis, Joseph, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Sells, Ann, 247 ; Jonathan, 247 ; Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 184.
Sellwood, Sarah, 354.
Selly, Sarah, 352.
Selman, Hester, 268.
Selstone, Rhoda, 172 ; William, 172.
Selway, Ann, 78 ; Elizabeth, 180.
Selwyn, Rebecca, 396 ; Thomas, 396.
Sementon, Elizabeth, 343.
Sendall, Charlotte, 68.
Sendray, Hannah Elizabeth, 48 ; Jacob, 48.
Senescall, Mary, 95.
Seneschal, Ann, 333 ; Joseph Augustus, 333.
Senington, John, 375 ; Mary, 375.
Senior, Charlotte, 47, 70 ; Charlotte Maria, 47 ; Eleanor, 257 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Francis, 57 ; James, 2 ; Katherine, 389 ; Mary, 57 ; Nevillia, 70 ; Robert, 389 ; Sarah, 111.
Senneck, Mary, 142.
Sennett, Eleanor, 102.
Sercome, Jane, 23 ; William, 23.
Sergeant, Avis, 34 ; Bryan, 34 ; Frederica Elizabeth, 248 ; John, 248.
Sergent, Elizabeth, 5.
Serges, Bernard, 340 ; Mary, 340.
Serle, Charlotte, 384 ; George, 384.
Sertin, Martha, 121.
Seslar, Catherine, 26.
Sessions, Ann, 136, 198 ; Hannah, 160 ; James, 198 ; Mary, 317.
Seton, Sarah, 336.
Setterington, Jane, 308.
Seuster, John, 266 ; Martha, 266.
Severn, Sarah, 295 ; William, 295.
Severne, Elizabeth, 199.
Seward, Elizabeth, 283 ; Henry, 323 ; Lucretia, 310 ; Sarah, 323.
Sewell, Ann, 291 ; Catherine, 371 ; Edward, 418 ; Elizabeth, 159, 219, 300 ; Joseph, 219, 371 ; Lettey, 418 ; Margaret, 175 ; Mary, 289, 371 ; Peggy, 229 ; Samuel, 289 ; Susannah, 361.
Sexton, Ann, 112 ; Elizabeth, 385 ; Maria, 190.
Sexty, Sarah, 108 ; William, 108.
Seymour, Charlotte Emily, 223 ; Constants, 364 ; Elizabeth, 87, 209, 228, 265, 292. 353 ; Hannah, 196 ; Henrietta, 102 ; Henry, 223 ; James, 265 ; John, 102, 209, 228 ; Mary, 85, 357 ; Philip, 85 ; Robert, 353 ; William, 87, 292, 357.
Shaahy, Catherine, 378 ; Dennis, 378.
Shabiey, Elizabeth, 308.
Shackelford, Sarah, 174 ; William, 174.
Shackell, Elizabeth, 349 ; Hannah, 48 ; Mary, 153 ; Sarah, 11, 406 ; Thomas, 153 ; William, 48.
Shackle, Mary Ann, 266.
Shadbolt, Ann, 154 ; Hannah, 105 ; John, 154 ; Sophia, 177 ; Thomas. 177.
Shade, Charles, 144 ; Elizabeth Ann, 144.
Shadwell, Mary, 15 ; Thomas Lucas, 15.
Shaffadell, Margaret, 275.
Shaffedel, Isabella, 77.
Shaffedilly, Christiana, 65.
Shaftesbury, M., 9, 150. *See* Ashley.
Shafto, Ann, 121.
Shahan, Daniel, 345 ; Margaret, 345.
Shailer, Elizabeth, 246, 247 ; Francis William, 88 ; Josephine Esther Elizabeth, 88 ; Mary, 401.
Shakell, Ann, 237.
Shakelton, Mary, 144.
Shakes, Robert, 132 ; Sarah, 132.
Shakeshaft, Ann, 40 ; Elizabeth, 21.
Shalcross, Mary, 350.

Shalders, Jane, 136 ; Mary, 153.
Shallard, Mary, 311.
Shallon, Martha, 58.
Shambler, Elizabeth, 99 ; Hannah, 96 ; Joan, 96 ; William, 99.
Shanks, Robert, 315 ; Sarah, 315.
Shankster, Eleanor, 267 ; Sarah Augusta, 361.
Shapard, Louisa, 318 ; Mary, 168 ; Robert, 318.
Shapley, Charlotte, 192 ; William, 192.
Shapman, Elizabeth, 283.
Shappard, Mary, 371.
Shargool, Clara, 264.
Shariden, Eliza, 355.
Sharland, John, 112 ; Susanna, 112.
Sharman, Ann, 192 ; Edward, 81 ; Flora, 416 ; Isabella, 169 ; Mary, 310 ; Samuel, 192 ; Sarah, 81.
Sharmon, Jane, 213.
Sharp, Abraham, 11 ; Alice, 84 ; Ann, 94, 299, 311, 384 ; Charles. 357 ; Charles William, 77 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Charlotte Horatia, 78 ; Elizabeth, 117, 143, 191, 220, 356, 357, 381 ; George, 91 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 212 ; John, 84, 94, 143, 220, 247, 311. 379 ; Margaret Miller, 415 ; Maria, 329 ; Martha Jane, 109 ; Mary, 11, 23, 85, 142, 282 ; Mary Ann, 345 ; Robert, 85, 282 ; Ruth, 77 ; Sarah, 32, 91, 145, 195, 200, 247, 255, 306, 345, 395 ; Thomas, 117, 195, 306, 381, 384, 395 ; William, 68, 145 ; Zilpah, 68.
Sharpe, Ann, 75 ; Catherine, 256 ; James, 161 ; John, 256 ; Lucina, 218 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 52, 161, 242, 297 ; Richard, 68 ; Robert, 52 ; Sarah, 68.
Sharpen, Jane, 27.
Sharplin, Elizabeth, 235.
Sharprey, Mary, 99.
Sharpus, Elizabeth, 89 ; Hannah, 369 ; Richard, 89 ; Sarah, 335.
Sharshaw, Joseph, 392 ; Mary, 392.
Sharvell, David, 201 ; Elizabeth, 201.
Sharvill, Ann, 214 ; Mary, 270 ; Thomas, 214.
Sharwell, Elizabeth, 263 ; John, 263.
Shattock, Joseph, 344 ; Mary, 344.
Shave, Ann, 100, 343 ; Catherine, 416 ; John, 100, 343 ; William, 416.
Shaw, Agnes Isabella, 221 ; Amelia, 194 ; Ann, 129, 302, 418 ; Benjamin, 54 ; Catherine, 70, 108 ; Denis, 229 ; Edward, 134 ; Eleanor, 229 ; Eliza, 341 ; Elizabeth, 48, 49, 67, 74, 105, 134, 193, 248, 359, 362, 397 ; Elizabeth Hester, 202 ; Frances Catherine, 401 ; Hannah, 260 ; Hester Frances, 124 ; Jane, 5, 47, 189, 231, 241, 273 ; John, 202, 251, 273, 286 ; Joseph, 221, 359 ; Margaret, 54, 259, 274, 375 ; Martha, 233, 362 ; Mary, 71, 190, 210, 249, 286 ; Rebecca, 251 ; Richard, 321 ; Robert, 210 ; Sarah, 146, 321, 344 ; Sarah Ann, 205 ; Sophia, 72 ; Susan, 286, 348 ; Thomas, 124, 249 ; William, 5, 67, 348, 401 ; William Robert, 108.
Shawe, Henry James, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Shawmenkruge, Rebecca, 173.
Shawyer, Newlyn Peter, 105 ; Sarah, 105.
Shay, Hannah, 241.
Sheaff, Mary, 229.
Shean, Betty, 393 ; Emma, 393 ; John, 393 ; Mary, 293.
Sheard, Hannah Barracluf, 11.
Shearer, Anne, 368 ; James, 402 ; Margaret, 402.
Shearring, Alice, 378 ; Robert, 378.
Shears, Elizabeth, 289 ; Susanna, 281 ; William, 281.
Sheath, Rebecca, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Shee, Eleanor, 29 ; Mary Elizabeth Lucy, 397.
Sheehan, Ann, 269 ; Jeremiah, 392 ; Judah, 392.
Sheehey, Daniel, 330 ; Mary, 330.
Sheehy, Susannah, 29 ; William, 29.
Sheen, Mary, 180.
Sheene, Mary, 100 ; Patrick, 100.
Sheepshanks, Rev. John, 260 ; Mary, 260.
Sheeres, Caroline, 20 ; William, 20.
Sheering, Maria, 265 ; Mary, 206, 249 ; William, 206.
Sheerman, Elizabeth, 92 ; Martha, 112 ; Mary, 114 ; William, 92.
Sheers, Hannah, 341.
Sheffield, Lady Ann, 176 ; Ann Peck, 128 ; Eleanor, 287 ; George, Lord, 176 ; Rev. Robert, 157 ; Sarah Ann, 157 ; Thomas, 287.
Shefford, Mary, 291.
Sheldon, Ann, 154 ; Catherine, 314 ; Elizabeth, 360 ; William, 360.
Sheldrick, Elizabeth, 302 ; Susannah, 105 ; William, 302.
Shelford, Elizabeth, 209.
Shell, Daniel, 27 ; Dorothy Bennett, 27.
Shelley, Anoina, or Anana, 158 ; Elizabeth Jane Caroline, 158 ; Lady Frances, 367, 368 ; Sir John, 367, 368.
Shelton, Alice, 21 ; Ann, 275 ; Charlotte, 311 ; Harriett, 396 ; James, 275 ; John, 155 ; Lucy, 414 ; Sarah, 155, 337 ; Susannah, 52, 212 ; Thomas, 21, 414.
Shemicy, Mary, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Shenston, Elizabeth, 85, 386 ; William, 85.
Shepard, Ann, 302 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Elizabeth Eleanor, 353 ; Enara, 105 ; Hannah, 132 ; John, 78, 302 ; Louisa, 105 ; Lydia, 305 ; Mary, 157, 168 ; Richard, 157, 305 ; Susannah, 78 ; William, 258.
Sheperd, Mary, 77.
Shephard, Ann, 127, 308 ; Dorothy, 411 ; Jacob, 226 ; John, 401 ; Mary, 226, 385 ; Rebecca, 207 ; Sarah, 231, 401 ; Thomas, 411 ; William, 231.
Shepheard, Hon. Harriet Ingram, 30.
Shepherd, Daniel, 271 ; Edward Charles Howell, 103 ; Elizabeth, 17, 35, 103, 150, 198, 221, 231, 271, 390 ; Elizabeth Henrietta, 361 ; Frances, 169 ; Francis Newton, 115 ; Grace, 257 ; Henry, 31, 257 ; Idonea Cecil, 136 ; Jane, 297 ; John, 103, 136, 297 ; Margaret, 27 ; Martha, 233 ; Mary, 48, 61, 99, 173 ; Mary Ann, 115, 386 ; Mary Emma Warford, 410 ; Milenora, 48 ; Millicent, 303 ; Sarah, 31, 270 ; Sarah Ann, 402 ; Susannah, 148 ; Thomas, 48, 173, 231, 386 ; William, 17, 48, 221.
Sheppard, Ann, 4, 390, 403, 416 ; Anthony, 403 ; Benjamin, 106 ; Caroline Matilda, 195 ; Charlotte, 416 ; David Parker, 416 ; Euphemia, 106 ; Frances, 280 ; Francis, 239 ; Hannah, 239 ; Joseph, 185 ; Maria, 61 ; Martha, 337 ; Mary, 185 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 280.
Sheppeard, Elizabeth, 68.
Sheppee, Frances, 91 ; Jane, 99.
Shepperd, Elizabeth, 228 ; Joseph, 228 ; Rebecca, 340 ; Susannah, 78 ; William, 340.
Shepperson, Sabina, 191 ; William, 191.
Sherad, Catherine, 245 ; Richard, 245.
Sherborn, Hanna, 302 ; John, 302.

Sherborne, Baron, 226.
Sherdwood, Mary, 409.
Shere, Mary, 201.
Shergold, Ann, 407 ; Charlotte, 301 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; James, 407 ; Josiah, 301 ; Mary, 366 ; William, 366.
Sheridan, Alsager, 366 ; Ann, 23 ; Caroline Henrietta, 336 ; Ed., 27 ; Elizabeth Ann Crawford, 27 ; Henry Fortik, 23 ; Michael, 41 ; R., 336 ; R. B., 27 ; Sarah, 41 ; Thomas, 336.
Sheriff, Ann, 393 ; Elizabeth, 327.
Sheringham, Mary Ann, 105.
Sherlock, Ann, 344 ; Elizabeth, 415 ; James, 84, 344 ; Margaret, 82 ; Mary, 17 ; Myles, 82 ; Sarah, 84 ; William, 17.
Sherman, Ann, 407 ; Catherine, 70 ; John, 70, 407 ; Louisa Ann, 363 ; Mary, 376 ; Sarah, 328 ; Thomas, 328 ; T., 283 ; William, 363.
Sherol, Phœbe, 27.
Sherrard, Elizabeth, 77.
Sherratt, Ann, 42 ; John, 42.
Sherriff, Mary, 388 ; Sarah, 345.
Sherrock, Ann, 55.
Shervill, Mary, 29 ; Ralph, 29.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 228.
Sherwood, Edward, 211 ; Elizabeth, 329 ; Millicent, 394 ; Sarah, 149, 211, 233 ; Tabitha, 179 ; Thomas, 233 ; William, 394.
Shichbury, Catherine, 180 ; John, 180.
Shickle, Elizabeth, 410 ; William, 410.
Shield, Margaret, 209 ; Mary, 65.
Shields, Frances, 319 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 149 ; Mary, 243 ; Thomas, 319.
Shiffner, George, 170 ; Isabella Hannah, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Shill, Elizabeth, 325 ; Henry, 325.
Shilling, John, 143 ; Mary, 143.
Shillito, Ann, 283 ; Benjamin, 283 ; Sarah, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Shilson, Mary, 139, 195.
Shilstone, Sarah, 236.
Shilton, Ann, 200 ; Elizabeth, 143.
Shine, Margaret, 219 ; Michael, 219.
Shinglar, Ann, 232 ; Cecilia, 168 ; Frederick, 168 ; Thomas, 380.
Shingle, Elizabeth, 156.
Shingleton, Elizabeth, 123.
Shinn, Ann, 359 ; Benjamin Hardwick, 287 ; Elizabeth Knight, 287 ; Marfisa, 169 ; Mary, 402 ; William, 402.
Shinner, Mary, 56 ; Richard, 56.
Ship, Ann, 393 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; John, 102 ; Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 102.
Shipley, Ann, 111 ; John, 111 ; John Mowbrey, 159 ; Tamer, 159.
Shipman, Dorothy, 306 ; Margaret, 234 ; Thomas, 234, 306.
Shipton, Jane, 173 ; John, 173
Shipwash, Mary, 217 ; Robert, 217.
Shipwright, Mary, 324.
Shirley, Ann, 267 ; Catherine, 90 ; Elizabeth Rose, 310 ; George, 173 ; James, 418 ; Lucy, 418 ; Mary, 24, 173, 362 ; Mary Ann, 393 ; Robert, Earl Ferrers, 310 ; Robert, 90 ; Robert Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, 226, 310 ; Sarah, 40 ; Sophia Carolina, Viscountess Tamworth, 226 ; William, 267 ; W., 70.
Shirreff, Edith, 372 ; Eliza, 372.
Shirriff, Elizabeth, 16.
Shirry, Elizabeth, 194.
Shivas, Ann, 130 ; John, 130.
Shoebridge, Obed, 277 ; Sarah Elliot, 277.
Shoesmith, Elizabeth, 172 ; Sarah, 34.
Shokenshe, Elizabeth, 134 ; James, 134.
Shone, Mary, 346.
Shoppee, Frances, 323 ; George, 361 ; Margaret, 407 ; Sarah, 361 ; Susanna, 355.
Shore, Elizabeth, 207 ; Harriot, 307 ; John, 207 ; Joseph, 373 ; Martha, 373 ; Richard Bradford, 307 ; Sarah, 222.
Shorey, Mary, 365.
Shorland, John, 210 ; Lydia, 71 ; Mary, 210.
Short, Ann, 156, 166, 221, 389 ; Benjamin, 88 ; Charlotte, 225 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; Hannah, 352 ; Henry, 18 ; James, 153, 156 ; Jane, 302 ; Lucy, 196 ; Mary, 45, 88, 153, 171, 414 ; Sarah, 18 ; Thomas, 196 ; William, 221, 352, 414.
Shorter, Ann, 356 ; Jane, 375 ; Mary, 108 ; Stephen, 108.
Shortland, Mary Maria, 254 ; Vincent John, 254.
Shortle, Judah, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Shortley, Judith, 263.
Shortridge, Alexander, 124 ; Sarah, 124.
Shotten, Ann, 52.
Shotter, Elizabeth, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
Shotton, Elizabeth, 179 ; Margaret Maria, 254.
Shoubridge, Ann, 35, 118 ; Charles, 35.
Shouls, Catherine, 284 ; Richard, 284.
Showell, Elizabeth, 94 ; John, 94 ; Mary, 189.
Shower, John, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Shreve, Ann, 184 ; John, 184.
Shrimpton, Eliza, 279 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; James, 263 ; Letitia, 263 ; Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 279.
Shrives, Benjamin, 207 ; Mary, 207.
Shrobb, Jane, 192, 290 ; Samuel, 290.
Shrubb, Susannah, 228.
Shuckforth, Hannah, 22 ; Isaac, 22.
Shugar, Frances, 352 ; Thomas, 352.
Shuker, Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 153, 249 ; Sophia, 249.
Shumhorst, Elizabeth, 177 ; George, 177.
Shur, Frances, 314.
Shurey, or Shury, Ann, 149 ; Anthony, 132 ; Catherine, 140, 252 ; David Nathan, 252 ; James, 218 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 132, 218 ; Rebecca, 61.
Shurley, Elizabeth, 289 ; John, 289.
Shurman, Sarah, 307.
Shute, Elizabeth, 229 ; James, 102 ; Mary, 304 ; Sarah, 102.
Shuter, Henry, 407 ; Mary Arabella, 31 ; Sarah, 272, 407.
Shutt, or Shut, Hannah, 115 ; Mary, 141 ; Thomas, 115.
Shutts, Elizabeth, 3 ; Rebecca, 97 ; Sarah, 330 ; Thomas, 3.
Shutz, Sarah, 356.
Shynn, James, 115 ; Mary, 115.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 70 ; Elizabeth Ann, 361 ; Frances, 140 ; George, 70 ; Hannah, 214 ; James, 331 ; Mary, 330 ; Samuel, 109 ; Sarah, 109 ; Susanna, 331 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 330.
Siborn, Beththier, 4.
Sibson, Elizabeth, 65 ; Mary, 220 ; Peter, 65.
Sibthorp, Humphrey, 243 ; Mary Esther, 243.
Siddall, Ann, 127 ; Joseph, 127.
Siddon, Elizabeth, 115.
Sidebotham, Benjamin, 344 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Harry, 140 ; John Edward, 220 ; Lucy, 369 ; Martha, 140 ; Mary, 344.
Sidey, Ann, 143 ; Charles, 143.
Sidley, Mary, 183.
Sidney, Elizabeth, 182 ; Frances, 161 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 172 ; Mary Jane, 349 ; Richard Chace, 349.
Siered, Sarah, 177.
Siers, Elizabeth, 79 ; John, 79.
Sievier, Frances, 102 ; John, 102.
Sigery, Sophia, 358.

Siggers, Ann, 375 ; John, 375 ; Sarah, 74 ; William, 74.
Siggs, Moses, 66 ; Sarah, 66.
Sijdo, Maria Cordelia, 106.
Sikes, Eleanor, 300 ; James, 300.
Silberrad, Amey, 105 ; Charles, 105.
Silby, Elizabeth, 416 ; Isabella, 130.
Silcock, Eleanor, 87 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Joanna, 369 ; John, 277 ; Judith, 199.
Silk, Ann, 158, 399 ; Mary, 329.
Sillcock, Elizabeth, 366 ; John, 366.
Sillence, Elizabeth, 318 ; William, 318.
Sillery, Charles Henry, 252.
Sillett, Sarah, 415.
Sillington, Mary, 394.
Sillitoe, Elizabeth, 289.
Sills, Ann, 296 ; Anthony, 340 ; Elizabeth, 340 ; Frances, 374 ; James, 371 ; John, 253 ; Joseph, 296 ; Mary, 371 ; Sarah, 253, 416.
Silver, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156 ; Mary, 313 ; Sarah, 206 ; Thomas, 313.
Silversides, Barbara, 212 ; William, 212.
Silverthorne, Ann, 405 ; Nathaniel, 405.
Silverthorpe, Eleanor, 64.
Silverwood, Ann, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
Silvester, Ann, 246 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Emiah, or Emma, 158 ; Jane, 363, 367 ; John, 7 ; Martha, 7 ; Mary, 192 ; Phœbe, 86 ; Thomas, 192.
Sim, Isabella, 242 ; Margaret, 227.
Sime, Anthony, 8 ; Jane, 8 ; Margaret, 331 ; Martha, 383 ; Thomas, 383.
Simes, Ann, 357 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; Lucy, 333 ; Mary Elizabeth, 190 ; Spencer, 333 ; William, 357.
Simfield, Mary, 190.
Siminson, Elizabeth, 44.
Simister, John Cooper, 139 ; Sarah, 139.
Simkin, Mary, 326.
Simkins, Elizabeth, 155, 408 ; Francis, 36 ; Hannah, 73 ; Jane, 222 ; Joseph, 411 ; Mary, 36 ; Philip, 73 ; Sarah, 411.
Simkinson, Susannah, 113.
Simmans, Sally, 352 ; Thomas, 352.
Simmes, Elizabeth, 420.
Simmonds, Ann, 90, 116, 336 ; Charlotte, 165 ; Elizabeth, 107, 138, 199, 400 ; Fanny, 345 ; Hannah, 171 ; James, 50, 106 ; Jane, 199 ; John, 199, 280 ; Mary, 50, 152, 280 ; Robert, 107 ; Sarah, 106, 136, 322, 375 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 171, 322, 375, 400.
Simmons, Ann, 281, 303, 305 ; Arabella, 258 ; Benjamin, 310 ; Catherine, 33 ; Charlotte, 61 ; Eleanor, 170 ; Elizabeth, 14, 216, 245, 253 ; Elizabeth Mary, 297 ; Elizabeth Seymour, 87 ; George, 288 ; James, 253 ; Jane, 145, 231 ; Jemima, 58 ; John, 14, 297 ; Jonas, 40 ; Joseph, 382 ; Judith, 382 ; Maria, 299 ; Martha, 152 ; Mary, 31, 153, 255, 266, 277, 350, 392 ; Mary Ann, 168 ; Rebecca, 292 ; Richard, 153, 281 ; Sarah, 3, 40, 245, 288, 313 ; Sophia, 310 ; Thomas, 258, 277 ; William, 3, 145, 216, 231.
Simnor, Margaret, 63.
Simonds, Elizabeth, 190.
Simons, Ann, 88, 380 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Mary, 99 ; Peter, 88 ; Thomas, 224 ; William, 99.
Simpkin, Elizabeth, 60.
Simpkins, Elizabeth, 9 ; Mary, 252.
Simpson, Amelia, 318 ; Andrew, 64 ; Ann, 60, 64, 112, 221, 279 ; Arthur, 62 ; Catherine, 57 ; Chadwick, 11 ; Charlotte, 229 ; Christopher, 363 ; David, 417 ; David E., 29 ; Diana, 39 ; Dorothy, 116 ; Eliza, 358 ; Elizabeth, 133, 204, 216, 274, 292 ; Frances, 55, 65, 186 ; George, 173 ; Hannah, 42, 160, 278 ; Hugh Bethel, 119 ; James, 278, 340 ; Jane, 62, 246 ; Jean, 49 ; John, 42, 60, 82, 143, 216, 292, 309, 341, 371 ; Joseph, 42, 160, 266 ; Margaret, 101 ; Margaret Ann, 410 ; Maria, 173, 332 ; Martha, 195 ; Mary, 11, 42, 82, 83, 119, 143, 191, 266, 341, 363, 386 ; Mary Ann, 371 ; Pinder, 204 ; Rachel, 93 ; Rebecca, 309 ; Robert, 266, 328 ; Sarah, 69, 328 ; Susan, 29, 340, 417 ; Thomas, 358 ; William, 55, 57, 386.
Sims, Ann, 92, 244, 249, 321, 347 ; Bethia, 149 ; Caroline Draper, 318 ; Catherine, 232 ; Charlotte, 402 ; Elizabeth, 33, 233, 292 ; Ellen, 292 ; Isabella, 201 ; James, 249, 324, 347 ; John, 199, 201, 233, 353 ; Margaret, 199 ; Mary, 353 ; Rachael, 71 ; Robert, 92 ; Samuel, 292 ; Sarah, 377 ; Thomas, 318 ; William, 149.
Simson, James, 418 ; Mary, 418.
Sinclair, Charles, 122 ; Lady Diana, 3 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Henry, 268 ; Hugh, 389 ; Isabella, 389 ; Sir John, 3 ; John, 43 ; Katherine Ann, 220 ; Lætitia, 122 ; Margaret, 195 ; Rachael, 43.
Sinfield, John, 87 ; Sophia, 87.
Singer, Frances, 152 ; Robert, 397 ; Susanna, 397.
Singfield, Sarah, 240.
Singleton, Constance Sarah, 48 ; Elizabeth, 164, 236 ; John, 303 ; Lawrence, 48 ; Sophia, 303.
Sinkfoil, Ann, 95.
Sinkinson, Susannah, 113.
Sinnament, Ann, 385 ; Thomas, 385.
Sirdefield, Ann, 146.
Sires, Elizabeth, 390 ; William, 390.
Sirett, Eunice, 349 ; Mary, 334 ; Richard, 349 ; William, 334.
Sirey, Elizabeth, 182 ; John, 182.
Siris, or Seirs, Ann, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Sirl, Ann Hannah Sarah, 397.
Sirman, Elizabeth, 390.
Siscotti, Mary Magdalen Elizabeth, 151.
Sisley, Susannah, 283.
Sissall, Mary, 335 ; William, 335.
Sisson, Mary Elizabeth, 358.
Sisum, Lucy, 324.
Sitch, Martha, 85 ; William, 85.
Sitwell, Ann, 195 ; Francis, 44 ; Hurt Francis, 195 ; Mary, 44.
Sivier, Frances, 175 ; Richard, 175.
Sixsmith, Mary, 204.
Sizeland, Elizabeth, 251.
Sizmur, Hannah, 208 ; Jacob, 208.
Skaife, Dilery, 159 ; Elizabeth, 113.
Skam, Dinah, 107 ; Sarah, 97.
Skarratt, Mary, 146.
Skartchin, James, 210 ; Mary, 210.
Skates, Ann, 397 ; James, 397.
Skeat, Edmund, 78 ; Harriot Elizabeth, 78 ; James, 192 ; Sarah, 192.
Skeates, Harriet, 160 ; Isaac, 160.
Skeating, Ann, 42.
Skedmore, Jemima, 26.
Skeel, Benjamin, 152 ; Lucy, 152.
Skeele, Lucinda, 376.
Skeens, Susannah, 136.
Skeers, Mary, 337.
Skeet, Ann, 142 ; William, 142.
Skegg, Elizabeth, 223 ; Francis, 201 ; Harriott, 201 ; Katharine, 296 ; Martha, 85 ; Samuel, 85 ; Sarah, 267 ; William, 296.

Skeggs, Sarah, 48.
Skelhorn, Mary, 250.
Skellom, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Skelt, Martin, 324 ; Mary, 324.
Skelton, Catherine, 260 ; Cecilia, 168 ; Edward, 94 ; John, 168 ; Joseph, 260 ; Margaret, 94 ; Samuel, 281 ; Sarah, 281.
Skene, Alexander, 19 ; Hellen, 90 ; John, 129 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 129 ; Sarah, 19.
Skerrett, Sarah, 200.
Skidmer, Alice, 216 ; Frederick, 216.
Skikelthorpe, Rebecca, 333 ; Susanna, 385.
Skillmon, Mary, 267.
Skilton, Ann, 316 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; John, 109 ; Martha, 252 ; Mary, 109 ; Robert, 252.
Skin, Elizabeth, 173.
Skinner, Alice, 233 ; Amelia, 384 ; Ann, 18, 119, 257 ; Charlotte, 284, 307, 347 ; Daniel, 419 ; Dinah, 132 ; Elizabeth, 5, 89, 150, 270 ; Fanny, 345 ; George, 5 ; Henry, 233 ; John, 99, 132, 270 ; Louisa Ann, 363 ; Lucy, 342 ; Mary, 68, 99, 246 ; Priscilla, 419 ; Rachel, 308 ; Sarah, 272 ; Susanna Maria, 17 ; Thomas, 272, 284, 342 ; William, 307.
Skipsey, Jane, 39.
Skirven, Elizabeth, 345.
Skomes, Jane, 88.
Skordy, John, 124 ; Sarah, 124.
Skrine, Henry, 40 ; Letitia Sarah Maria, 40.
Skudder, Ann, 88 ; John, 88.
Skull, Winifred, 389.
Sky, Elizabeth, 90.
Skyers, or Skyes, Ann, 213 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; George, 213.
Skyman, Ann, 183.
Skynner, Isabella, 193 ; William Augustus, 193.
Skyring, Ann, 14 ; John, 14.
Skyrme, Mary, 306.
Slack, Elizabeth, 370 ; Hannah, 94 ; John, 146 ; Joseph, 360 ; Margaret, 188 ; Maria Leddel, 360 ; Mary, 146 ; Robert, 94 ; Thomas, 370 ; William, 188.
Slade, Elizabeth, 89, 104, 169, 326, 389 ; John, 169 ; Martha, 284 ; Sarah, 116 ; Stephen, 284 ; Thomas Moore, 214.
Sladen, Mary, 344.
Slader, Frances, 166.
Slafter, Elizabeth, 286.
Slaney, Mary, 305.
Slarck, Elizabeth, 55 ; James, 55.
Slark, Ann, 155, 376 ; John, 376 ; Robert, 379 ; Sophia, 379.
Slarke, James, 404 ; Susan, 404.
Slatcher, Mary, 80 ; William, 80.
Slater, Ann, 15, 108, 280 ; Arthur, 84 ; Catherine, 283 ; Elizabeth, 404 ; Harriet, 340 ; James, 350 ; John, 15, 85, 123 ; Margaret, 304 ; Mary, 84, 85, 102, 123, 141, 350 ; Patrick, 304 ; Rachel, 57 ; Richard, 283 ; Thomas, 108, 141 ; William, 404.
Slatter, Elizabeth, 216, 369 ; Esther, 201, 361 ; George, 387 ; Jane, 348, 387 ; Thomas, 361.
Slaughter, Elizabeth, 55 ; Lady Frances, 220 ; Dr. Henry, 220 ; Lucy, 252 ; Mary, 92, 137 ; Thomas, 55.
Slautring, Mary, 154 ; Patrick, 154.
Slawson, Christina, 321 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; John, 299, 321.
Sleath, Elizabeth, 360.
Sleep, Esther, 373 ; James, 373.
Sleet, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; James, 165.
Sleford, Elizabeth, 113 ; Mary, 296 ; Susanna, 345 ; William, 113, 296.
Sleigh, Douglas, 45 ; Mary, 45 ; Sarah, 334.
Sleightholme, Harriot, 287 ; Joseph, 287.
Slemaker, Ann, 333 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; John, 333.
Slemeker, Dorothy, 165.
Sletcher, Mary, 279.
Slight, Hannah, 185 ; James, 185 ; Susannah, 45.
Slingsby, Jein, 396 ; John, 396.
Sloane, Lady Gertrude, 348 ; Hans, 348 ; Michael, 283 ; Sarah, 283 ; William, 348.
Slockham, Ann, 386.
Slocombe, Ann, 315 ; Editha, 331 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Grace, 286 ; John, 315 ; Priscilla, 295 ; Robert, 341 ; William, 295.
Sloggett, Mary, 352.
Sloper, Elizabeth, 85, 176 ; Marcia, 321 ; Robert Orby, 176 ; Sarah, 74 ; William, 85 ; William C., 399.
Slorrow, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 117.
Slow, Mary, 189, 340 ; William, 340.
Slowman, John, 375 ; Sophia, 375.
Sly, James, 321 ; Sarah, 321.
Slyth, or Slythe, Elizabeth Oakley, 320 ; Joseph, 292 ; Lucy, 292 ; Samuel, 295, 320 ; Sarah, 295.
Smale, Peggy, 352 ; Susannah, 347 ; Thomas, 347 ; William, 352.
Small, Ann, 214, 257, 366 ; Dorothy, 207 ; Elizabeth, 247, 339 ; Frances, 251 ; Francis, 342 ; James, 182 ; Martha, 242 ; Mary, 85, 182 ; Rachel, 43 ; Robert, 43 ; Sarah, 342 ; Susanna, 332 ; Thomas, 247, 257, 339 ; William, 207, 366.
Smallcomb, Ann, 340 ; Thomas, 340.
Smaller, Mary, 24 ; Richard, 24.
Smalley, Elizabeth, 99.
Smallman, Edmund, 37 ; Jane, 37 ; Mary Ann, 55.
Smallpiece, James, 330 ; Sarah Frances, 330.
Smallshanks, Isabella, 295 ; Luke, 295.
Smallwood, Mary, 87, 389 ; Sarah, 378.
Smart, Alice, 200 ; Ann, 89 ; Eleanor, 149 ; Elizabeth, 19, 177, 241 ; Esther, 67 ; George, 200 ; Jane, 82, 128 ; John, 149, 179 ; Margaret, 202 ; Mary, 25, 155, 368, 412 ; Mary Ann, 144 ; Perthana, 33 ; Robert, 241 ; Sarah, 179, 202, 315 ; Susannah, 136, 314 ; William, 19, 25, 136, 155, 314.
Smeail, Elizabeth, 94 ; William, 94.
Smedley, Ruth, 284 ; Susannah, 67 ; Thomas, 284.
Smedmore, Sarah, 122.
Smeeth, Ann, 52 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; John, 52 ; Thomas, 148.
Smeeton, Ann, 303 ; Charles, 303 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Francis, 52 ; Mary, 52, 119, 359 ; William, 52.
Smelle, Elizabeth, 317.
Smelt, Amelia, 287 ; Betty, 187 ; Catherine, 49 ; John, 49 ; William, 187.
Smeson, Ann, 315 ; John, 315.
Smetham, Hannah, 150.
Smets, Gulielmus, 408 ; Sarah, 408.
Smiley, Elizabeth, 24.
Smirthwaite, Anna, 146 ; Elizabeth, 30.
Smit, Elizabeth, 155 ; Lawrence Campolme, 155.
Smith, Abel, 7 ; Abigail, 365, 411 ; Abraham, 18 ; Affary, 337 ; Agnes, 17 ; Alexander, 20 ; Alice, 27, 35, 41, 47, 73, 332 ; Amelia Susannah, 281 ; Ann, 13, 22, 32, 36, 42, 43, 52, 56, 62, 64, 77, 79, 93, 102, 103, 107, 109, 118, 119, 125, 129, 135, 136, 140, 165, 167, 168, 171, 188, 194, 195, 200, 203, 223, 227, 232, 233, 244, 246, 248, 257, 260, 262, 266, 267, 271, 275, 276, 289, 298, 316, 318, 328, 330, 343, 349, 352, 353, 364, 372, 377, 384, 391,

403, 405, 413, 418 ; Ann Land, 186 ; Ann Maria, 140, 262; Beata, 341 ; Ben, 170 ; Benjamin, 26, 32, 69, 274, 366 ; Bett, 291 ; Betty, 182, 188, 305 ; Betty Sarah, 16 ; Bridget, 167 ; Caroline Matilda, 143 ; Catherine, 62, 75, 153, 161, 166, 208, 306, 334, 346 ; Catherine Sophia, 381 ; Charles, 48, 181, 245, 305 ; Charlotte, 43, 72, 158, 172, 192, 270, 273, 293, 350, 360, 398 ; Charlotte Sophia, 223 ; Christian, 179 ; Culling, 118 ; David, 350 ; Diana, 410 ; Dinah, 107 ; Dorothy, 377 ; Sir Drummond, 323 ; Drummond, 6, 101 ; Edmund, 41, 75 ; Edward, 5, 142, 208, 395 ; Eleanor, 20, 68, 88, 254, 355, 362 ; Eliza, 341 ; Lady Elizabeth, 323 ; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 11, 19, 21, 26, 30, 34, 38, 51, 54, 55, 57, 62, 69, 71, 85, 90, 91, 96, 101, 109, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 128-131, 145, 151, 159, 170, 175, 184, 186, 202, 211, 227, 237, 238, 245, 251, 252, 262, 269, 285, 286, 288, 290, 293, 297-299, 304, 319-321, 330, 340, 342, 347, 349, 350, 352, 357, 361, 370, 377, 385, 389, 397, 398, 410 ; Elizabeth Ann, 48, 164 ; Elizabeth Mary, 75 ; Elizabeth Oakley, 320 ; Ellen, 26, 79, 417 ; Emily, 401 ; Emma, 392 ; Esther, 55, 69, 160, 201 ; E., 109 ; Frances, 40, 57, 106, 155, 222, 223, 314, 322, 367 ; Frances Peers, 48 ; Francis Henry, 195 ; George, 21, 32, 38, 51, 130, 140, 171, 217, 227, 279, 298, 405 ; Grace, 243 ; Hannah, 55, 108, 131, 136, 213, 217, 289, 294, 295, 301, 328, 360, 361, 394, 403, 416 ; Harriet, 112, 367 ; Harriot Esther, 399 ; Harry, 163 ; Henrietta, 221, 325 ; Henry, 42, 118, 153, 268, 271, 289, 297, 325, 337, 366 ; Hester, 240 ; Honour, 112 ; Isaac, 88 ; Isabella, 141, 202, 361 ; Isaiah, 301 ; Jacob, 342, 397 ; James, 69, 75, 91, 101, 136, 203, 223, 233, 242, 284, 308, 315, 344, 364, 377, 382, 416, 418 ; Jane, 19, 69, 91, 95, 153, 177, 184, 207, 260, 282, 284, 298, 305, 327, 377, 387 ; Jane Arabella, 48 ; Jemima, 198, 232 ; Joanna, 206 ; John, 1, 9, 11, 41, 43, 55, 62, 68, 71, 75, 78, 86, 100, 104, 112, 113, 122, 129, 131, 141, 143, 148, 153, 161, 170, 174, 177, 186, 211, 218, 225, 243, 251, 252, 266, 270, 276, 286, 294, 315, 325, 329-331, 360, 361, 370, 376, 391, 398, 403 ; John Hodgkinson, 383 ; John Powell, 90 ; John Wyldbore, 164 ; Joseph, 7, 17, 40, 113, 206, 250, 314, 318, 410, 419 ; Joshua, 6 ; Joyce, 326 ; Judith, 270, 274 ; J. R., 295 ; Linsted, 360 ; Lois, 260 ; Louisa, 386 ; Lucy, 38, 113, 148, 197, 313 ; Margaret, 7, 18, 22, 40, 71, 99, 136, 163, 175, 195, 199, 240, 308, 321, 344, 418 ; Maria, 66, 315 ; Martha, 27, 169, 171, 188, 196, 255, 275, 279, 281, 331, 352, 356 ; Martha Clara, 357 ; Mary, 1, 9, 18, 27, 30, 37, 41, 43, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 86, 96, 100, 101, 104, 111, 120, 122, 128, 140, 147, 153, 170, 174, 184, 198, 205, 206, 218, 221, 223, 226, 227, 242, 245, 249, 250, 252, 261, 267, 269, 270, 275, 288, 289, 294, 295, 297, 303, 308, 312, 335, 338, 339, 354, 357, 361, 362, 366, 369, 372, 377, 382, 394, 408, 418 ; Mary Ann, 75, 78, 172, 238, 259, 286, 329 ; Matthew, 106 ; Nanny, 88 ; Nehemiah, 168 ; Owner, 48 ; Pamela, 302 ; Patience, 12, 106, 198, 208, 241 ; Peter, 36 ; Phœbe, 43 ; Priscilla, 122 ; Prudence, 181 ; Rachel, 5, 34, 201 ; Rebecca, 3, 23, 120, 133, 179, 288, 343, 404 ; Richard, 21, 48, 166, 186, 261, 361 ; Robert, 18, 62, 73, 75, 93, 120, 200, 246, 260, 304, 320, 332, 349, 354 ; Ruth, 146 ; Rev. Dr. Samuel, 59 ; Samuel, 11, 30, 95, 107, 165, 170, 171, 175, 238, 252, 262, 338, 373 ; Sarah, 3, 21, 33, 41, 46, 48, 56, 58, 60, 71, 78, 91, 95, 96, 104, 116, 119, 129, 132, 141, 142, 147, 153, 188, 192, 193, 202, 207, 210, 217, 218, 225, 240, 262, 263, 268, 296, 309, 312, 315, 344, 366, 374, 376, 377, 383, 395, 419 ; Sarah Grace, 163 ; Sennary, 314 ; Sophia, 60, 177, 182, 232, 245 ; Stephen, 245 ; Susanna, 8, 14, 55, 59, 75, 142, 173, 202, 220, 245, 279, 293, 307, 319, 328, 340, 373, 407 ; Theodosia, 145 ; Thomas, 16, 30, 32, 34, 58, 79, 104, 109, 113, 132, 136, 141, 146, 170, 173, 188, 194, 196, 198, 202, 221, 251, 290, 293, 296, 312, 323, 352, 353, 376, 377, 389, 392, 418 ; Timothy, 195 ; Walter, 71 ; Rev. William, 140 ; William, 11, 22, 27, 46, 72, 77, 79, 82, 91, 96, 108, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 129, 135, 136, 145, 159, 167, 172, 184, 192, 202, 207, 226, 242, 260, 266, 267, 279, 286, 289, 295, 307, 328, 334, 341, 361, 362, 372, 377, 394, 399, 413 ; William Johnson, 172 ; Willoughby, 141 ; Winifred, 122.

Smithers, Elijah, 301 ; Elizabeth, 31, 301 ; John, 249 ; Mary Ann, 336 ; Mary Temency, 249 ; Sarah, 82, 242 ; William, 82.

Smithson, Isabella, 408 ; Louisa, 296 ; Thomas, 296.

Smithwaite, George, 333 ; Mary, 333.

Smuthwaite, Elizabeth, 188 ; Thomas, 188.

Smyth, Ann, 70, 313 ; Catherine, 155 ; Eleanor, 394 ; Hester, 130 ; James Paul, 70 ; Mary, 104, 239, 327 ; Peter, 313 ; Robert, 104, 239 ; Sarah, 378 ; Thomas, 394.

Smythe, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 83 ; Hugh Philip, 83 ; Louisa Harriet, 181 ; Dame Mary, 83.

Smythers, Hannah, 182.

Snaith, Grace, 260 ; Hannah, 342 ; John, 260.

Snape, Catherine Caroline, 9 ; Edward, 9.

Snaples, Sophia, 159 ; Thomas, 159.

Snarey, Elizabeth, 363 ; Thomas, 363.

Snart, Mary, 89.

Snatt, Margaret, 182 ; Sarah, 49 ; Thomas, 182.

Snead, Harriet, 95 ; Mary, 304 ; Sarah, 44.

Sneap, Frances, 199 ; John, 199.

Sneath, Catherine, 189 ; Elizabeth, 187.

Sneering, Ann, 97.

Snelen, Jane Sarah, 281.

Snell, Catharine, 67 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Jenny, 163 ; Mary, 158, 318, 411 ; Mary Ann, 162 ; Robert, 57 ; Sarah, 57 ; Thomas, 158, 162 ; William, 67, 318.

Snellgrove, Hannah, 321.

Snelling, Ann, 57, 240 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; Henry, 343 ; John, 57 ; Joseph, 271 ; Kitty, 247 ; Rhoda, 343 ; Sarah, 41, 399 ; William, 41.

Snelus, Sarah, 251.

Sneyd, Eliza, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Emma Penelope, 365 ; Lewis, 365 ; Mary, 104 ; Nathaniel, 32 ; Ralph, 365 ; Samuel, 104.

Snook, Ann, 221 ; Thomas, 221.

Snoswell, Mary, 235.

Snow, Ann, 236, 413 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Josepha, 239 ; Mary Ann, 232 ; Sarah, 94, 283 ; Val^{a}, 236 ; William, 239, 413.

Snowden, Elizabeth, 68 ; Margaret, 314.
Snowdin, Frances, 129 ; William, 129.
Snowdon, Harriot, 222 ; Isabella, 79 ; Mary, 212 ; Peter, 222.
Snoxell, Diana, 92 ; Isaac, 165 ; Mary, 165 ; William, 92.
Snuggs, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary Ann, 388 ; Robert, 68.
Soale, Edward, 382 ; Mary Elizabeth, 382.
Soane, Sarah, 265.
Soar, Catherine, 205 ; Samuel, 7 ; Sarah, 7.
Soden, Ann, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Sodin, John, 309 ; Sarah, 309.
Soelman, John, 131 ; Lucretia, 131.
Sokill, Ann, 294.
Soley, Amelia, 309 ; George, 283 ; Henry, 238 ; Jane, 169 ; Samuel, 309 ; Sarah, 238, 391 ; Sophia, 283 ; Thomas, 169.
Solitzky, Hannah, 157.
Sollicoffre, Judith Esther Louisa, 56.
Solloway, Mary, 111 ; William, 111.
Solly, Frances, 207 ; Mary, 311 ; Richard, 207.
Solomon, Arabella, 170 ; Henry, 136 ; Mary, 299 ; Richard, 299 ; Susannah, 136.
Somars, Ann, 69 ; William, 69.
Somers, Frances, 341.
Somerset, Charles Henry, 150 ; Lady Elizabeth, 150 ; Harriet Isabella, 307 ; —, Duke of Beaufort, 150.
Somerton, Ann, 4, 63 ; William, 63.
Somerville, Josiah, 263 ; Mary, 239 ; Sarah, 263 ; —, Lord, 239.
Sones, Elizabeth, 140.
Sonley, Mary Ann, 363.
Sooby, Elizabeth, 254.
Sooley, Elizabeth, 364.
Soper, Elizabeth, 135 ; Harriet Sarah, 180 ; Joseph, 135 ; William, 180.
Sore, Lillies, 375 ; William, 375.
Sorensen, Anne, 292 ; Christian Friedrich, 292.
Sorill, Ann, 327 ; Richard, 327.
Sorlbrey, Isaac, 89 ; Mary, 89.
Sorrill, John, 160 ; Rachel, 160.
Sotheby, Mary, 100, 137 ; William, 137.
Sotheron, Sarah Shipley, 409.
Souch, Charles, 315 ; Sarah, 228, 315.
Souden, Frances, 197 ; William, 197.
Soull, Sarah, 67.
Sounding, Mary, 26.
Souness, Ann, 331 ; John, 331.
Sousten, Joseph, 324 ; Mary, 324.
Souster, Eliza, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
South, Ann, 84 ; Elizabeth, 301, 356, 394 ; Maria, 351 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 162, 380 ; Rachel, 188 ; Richard, 162 ; Samuel, 356 ; Sarah, 192, 309 ; Stephen, 394 ; William, 188.
Southall, Elizabeth, 67 ; John, 209 ; Leonora, 192 ; Mary, 209.
Southam, Ann, 140 ; Matthew, 140.
Southampton. *See* FitzRoy.
Southby, Ann, 110 ; Elizabeth, 243.
Southern, Ann, 290 ; Henry, 290 ; Rebecca, 44 ; Roger, 44.
Southernwood, Ann, 274.
Southey, or Southy, Elizabeth, 14 ; Mary, 34, 302 ; Samuel, 302 ; William, 34.
Southgate, Ann, 47 ; Christopher, 47 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Mary, 67.
Southien, Elizabeth, 349.
Southin, Charlotte, 218.
Southwell, Ann, 379 ; Hon. Catherine, 51 ; Hon. Elizabeth, 74 ; Harriet, 192 ; Joseph, 87 ; Mary Ann, 87 ; Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, 39, 51, 74, 192 ; Hon. Sophia, 39, 51.
Southwood, Jane, 50 ; Sarah, 263.
Sowden, Ann, 235 ; John, 235 ; Lydia, 58.
Sowens, Elizabeth, 269 ; James, 269.
Sowerby, Ann, 334 ; Elizabeth Hannah, 237 ; Frances, 271 ; Isabella, 230 ; John, 237, 334 ; Joseph, 37 ; Mary, 37, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Sowersby, Ann, 29 ; Elizabeth, 325 ; Margaret, 54.
Spackman, Hannah, 91 ; John, 91 ; Leonora, 232 ; Robert, 232.
Spademan, Elizabeth, 414 ; John, 414.
Spalding, Maria, 379 ; Mary, 87 ; William, 379.
Spall, John, 43 ; Noble, 43.
Spare, Ann, 162 ; Mary, 236 ; Thomas, 162.
Sparebel, Elizabeth, 301.
Sparke, Mary, 286.
Sparkes, Ann Alice, 419 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; George, 419 ; John, 365 ; Juliana Carolina Joan, 419 ; Lucy, 315 ; Mary Ann, 419.
Sparkhall, Ann, 25 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Joseph, 25.
Sparks, Elizabeth, 118, 244 ; Martha, 98.
Sparling, Esther, 410.
Sparrow, Ann, 285, 338 ; Elizabeth, 356 ; Frances Maria, 127 ; James, 127 ; John, 356 ; Joseph, 338 ; Mary, 170 ; Mary Becket, 314 ; Rachel, 16 ; Thomas, 314.
Sparshatt, Elizabeth, 120.
Sparvell, Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 321.
Spary, Adam, 274 ; Leonora, 271 ; Sarah, 274.
Spaulding, Ann, 341 ; Joseph, 341.
Spear, Dorothy, 268 ; Maria, 256 ; Robert, 256.
Spearing, Elizabeth, 226 ; James, 226.
Spears, Jane, 44.
Spedding, Elizabeth, 290.
Spedy, Peter, 201 ; Sarah, 201.
Speed, Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; John, 210 ; Mary Ann, 87 ; Thomas, 338.
Speller, Mary, 332 ; Newman, 332.
Spellman, Sarah, 102.
Spenay, Sarah, 253.
Spence, Ann, 4, 130 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 332 ; Eleanor, 236 ; Frances Ingram, 181 ; Isabella, 297 ; James, 31 ; Jane, 399, 403 ; Julia, 70 ; Margaret, 178, 373 ; Martha, 13, 181, 311 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah, 319.
Spenceley, or Spencely, Ann, 82, 94, 175 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 82 ; John Hayward, 175 ; Margaret Ann, 367 ; Robert, 224 ; Thomas, 94.
Spencer, Ann, 41, 247, 316, 322 ; Catherine, 221 ; Elizabeth, 3, 160, 174, 295, 373, 413 ; George, 155, 261, 351, 373 ; George John, Earl, 359 ; Hannah, 369 ; Hannay, 336 ; Isabella, 261 ; James, 295 ; Jane, 234 ; John, 296 ; John Charles Manby, 254 ; Judy Ann, 295 ; Maria, 211, 296 ; Martha, 197 ; Mary, 155, 263, 295, 306, 323, 396 ; Milley, 254 ; Rebecca, 414 ; Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 115, 229, 328, 351, 370 ; Thomas, 336 ; William, 247, 323, 414.
Spendelow, Guy, 7 ; Susanna, 7.
Spendlove, Jane, 38 ; Rev. Marmaduke, 38.
Speorll, Elizabeth, 26 ; William, 26.
Sperling, Elizabeth, 6 ; Henry, 6 ; John, 6.
Spice, Ann, 306 ; David, 306 ; Harriot, 197.
Spicer, Ann, 96, 316 ; George, 316 ; Martha, 296, 388 ; Mary, 12 ; Molly, 368 ; Rebecca Short, 222 ; Sarah, 182 ; William, 96, 182.
Spickit, Leonora Louisa, 398.
Spiers, Archibald, 356 ; Augusta, 356 ; Hannah, 110 ; John, 110 ; Joseph, 84 ;

Maria, 22; Rose, 407; Sarah, 84, 240; Thomas, 22.
Spike, Frances, 232; Sarah, 216; William, 232.
Spikes, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 311.
Spikesly, Jane, 372.
Spiking, Ann, 224; William, 224.
Spiller, Ann, 172; Daniel, 311; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 195, 311; Sarah, 46, 91; William, 91.
Spillman, Paulina, 61; William, 61.
Spilsbury, Edgar Ashe, 232; Emma, 232; Rebecca Maria Ann, 397.
Spindelow, Mary, 73.
Spindler, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315; Sarah, 354.
Spindlow, Sarah, 67.
Spink, Ann, 115; Robert, 115.
Spinks, Elizabeth, 396; Joseph, 7; Maria, 349; Mary, 7; Sarah, 57; William, 396.
Spinnell, Ann, 250.
Spinney, Elizabeth, 79.
Spires, Mary, 67.
Spittle, Mary, 74.
Splaid, Ann, 360.
Spong, Jane Mary Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
Spooner, Ann, 398; Charles, 8; Charlotte, 43; Elizabeth, 219, 369, 396; Isabella Hannah, 170; Jane, 273; Jane Isabella, 170; Joseph, 122; Leonard, 219; Mary, 122; Robert, 273; Sarah, 415; William, 415.
Spoonly, Ann, 205.
Spoonner, Sarah, 362.
Spragg, Charles, 378; Joseph, 381; Mary Ann, 381; Sarah, 267, 378.
Spraggs, Edward, 285; Margaret, 285.
Sprague, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25; John, 132.
Sprang, Mary, 144.
Spratley, Eleanor, 399; George, 290; Jane, 290; Mary, 124.
Spratt, Elizabeth, 88, 322; John, 333; Phœbe, 333; Robert Stephen, 88; Sarah, 51.
Spreckleson, Elizabeth, 51.
Spreckley, George, 331; Sophia, 331.
Spree, Hannah, 371.
Sprigg, James, 322; Mary, 322; Sarah, 305.
Sprigges, Collembary, 376.
Spriggs, Charles, 211; Collembery, 211; Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
Sprigmore, Anthony, 48; Sarah, 48.
Spring, Ann, 152; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 125; Henry, 196; James, 97; Jane, 128; John, 152, 413; Maria, 345; Mary, 375, 413; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 97, 196; Thomas, 345; William, 375.
Springall, Ann, 227; Charlotte, 49.
Springate, Isabella, 412; William, 412.
Springell, Jane, 48.
Springer, Ann Hannah Sarah, 397; John, 397.
Springford, Sarah, 381.
Springsguth, Ann Frances, 268; Matthew Clix, 268.
Springthorp, Frances, 39; Thomas, 39.
Sproson, John, 25, 301; Sarah, 301; Susanna, 25.
Sproston, Elizabeth, 171; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 282.
Sproule, Flower Mocher, 94; Louisa, 94.
Spruce, Ann, 257.
Sprules, Hannah, 288; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
Spulford, Sarah, 101.
Spundley, Benjamin, 102; Sarah, 102.
Spurling, John, 132; Lucy, 132; Martha, 2; Thomas, 2.
Spurr, Jane, 412; Mary Ann, 391; Stafford, 412, Susannah, 406.
Spurrell, Mary Ann, 375; William, 375.
Spurrett, Mary, 270.
Spurrier, Elizabeth, 186, 393.
Squibb, Ann, 110; John, 110; Mary, 93.
Squiers, Mary, 275.
Squire, Charles, 237; Charlotte, 337; Elizabeth, 195, 217; Elizabeth Margaret, 287; Harriet, 237; Keturah, 218; Richard, 195; William, 217.
Squires, Ann, 360; Anna, 61; Margaret, 50; Mary, 11.
Stab, Theresa, Baroness, 353.
Stable, Lorenzo, 194; Margaret, 194.
Stabler, Ann, 92; Charlotte, 379; Elizabeth, 218.
Stables, Martha, 191.
Stace, Ledey, or Lydia, 56; William, 56.
Stacey, or Stacy, Amy, 16; Ann, 28, 72, 304, 348, 405; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 15, 112, 275, 356, 400; Elizabeth Ann, 342; James, 112, 340; John, 237; Maria, 287, 361; Mary, 113, 237, 264; Peter, 18; Robert, 28; Samuel, 287; William, 405; Winifred, 340.
Stack, Charlotte, 341; Judith, 139.
Stadden, Elizabeth, 284.
Staddon, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
Staff, Earley, 2.
Staffell, Elizabeth, 299.
Stafford, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 26, 56; Mary, 180; Mary Ann, 124; Thomas, 26, 124; —, Lord, 348.
Stagg, Ann, 76; Daniel, 48; Hannah, 48.
Staig, Janet, 238; Lillies, 375.
Stainbank, or Stanbank, Ann, 9, 141; John, 141.
Stainer, Ann, 67; Benjamin, 67.
Staines, Ann, 333; Mary, 61, 257, 374; Sarah, 86; William, 61.
Stainton, Ann, 302.
Stair, Richard, 200; Sarah, 200.
Stairs, Ann, 177.
Stalb, George, 366; Lucy, 366.
Stalker, Ann, 270; Jane, 340.
Stallard, Ann, 259; Mary, 313; Paul, 259; Thomas, 313.
Stalley, Ann, 157; Mary Ann, 157; Richard, 157.
Stalworth, Sarah, 108.
Stamer, Ann, 325.
Stamford, Elizabeth, 233. *See* Grey.
Stammers, Anne Maria, 300; William, 300.
Stammet, Ann, 210; Thomas, 210.
Stamp, John, 350; Sarah, 350.
Stampes, Ann, 74; Henry, 74.
Stanbank. *See* Stainbank.
Stanborough, Eleanor, 213; Henry, 213.
Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 121, 141; Jane, 27; John, 121; Thomas, 27; Zachariah, 141.
Stanbrook, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 190.
Stancliffe, Maria, 215; William, 215.
Standen, Mary, 185.
Standfield, Jane, 414; Sarah, 417; William, 417.
Standford, Henry, 306; Lucy, 306.
Standige, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
Standish, Sir Frank, 236.
Standly, Ann, 189; William, 189.
Standon, Fanny, 41; Mary, 164.
Standway, Ann, 147.
Stanfield, Mary, 160.
Stanford, Charlotte, 303; Elizabeth, 233; Maria, 20; Phillis, 194; Phœbe, 392; Ruth, 160; Sarah, 79, 174.
Stanhope, A., 171, 199; Caroline, 397; Fitzroy Henry Richard, 397; Henrietta, Countess of Chesterfield, 199; Margaret, 163; Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 199; Sarah, 38.
Stamforth, Cornelia, 234.

Stamland, Elizabeth, 268.
Stanings, Mary, 215.
Stanley, Catherine Elizabeth, 384; Edward Smith, Earl of Derby, 163; Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 163; Elizabeth, 17, 89; Elizabeth Henrietta, 124; Esther, 66; Hannah, 276; Henry, 247; Rev. John, 375; John, 66, 336, 376, 387, 411; Mary, 9, 89; Susannah, 247; William, 276; —, Earl of Derby, 147; —, Lord, 163.
Stanmore, Ann, 213; William, 213.
Stanner, Hannah Baker, 201.
Stannett, or Stennett, Mary, 129; William, 129.
Stanniford, Sophia, 85.
Stansfield, Elizabeth, 363.
Stanton, Ann, 33, 210; Anna Maria, 130; Elizabeth, 201; Hannah, 347; James, 324; John, 130; Mary, 417; Mary Ann, 156, 178; Philip, 347; Richard Nicoll, 178; Sarah, 324, 328; William, 210.
Stanway, John, 370; Sarah, 370.
Stanyear, Ellen, 292.
Stanyon, Edward, 359; Elizabeth, 359.
Stapelton, Catherine, 80.
Staples, Ann, 16, 45, 180; Charles, 16; Dorothy, 89; Emma, 318; Gregory, 248; Hannah, 404; Joseph, 45; Martha, 58; Mary, 248; Philip, 404; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 318; William, 89.
Stapleton, Abraham, 385; Ann, 13, 94, 370; Elizabeth, 385; Thomas, 13.
Stapley, Ann, 215; Charles, 323; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 194, 323; Richard, 194; Thomas, 318.
Stapp, Elizabeth, 353; William, 353.
Stare, Margaret, 146; Philip, 146.
Starie, Mary Ann, 265; Thomas, 265.
Starkey, Ann, 64; Eleanor, 275; George, 275; James, 132; Mary, 132; Sarah, 125.
Starks, Eliza Edwards, 201.
Starle, Jane, 321.
Starling, Ann, 225; Catherine, 310; Charles, 240; Eleanor, 364; Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth Sarah, 211; John, 98; Mary, 155, 202; Robert, 225; Sarah, 240; Susannah, 290; William, 155, 202, 211, 290, 310.
Starr, George, 61; Sarah, 61. *See* Storr.
Strasmore, Elizabeth, 270.
Stasey, Mary, 227.
Statham, Margaret, 99.
Staton, John, 2; Martha, 2.
Staunton, Esther, 191.
Staveley, Elizabeth, 376; Grace, 12; Matthew, 376.
Stawell, Elizabeth, 340; Lady Mary, 288; —, Lord, 288.
Stead, Ann, 113; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 102, 207, 366; William, 175.
Steamer, Catherine, 358; James, 358.
Steat, Elizabeth, 157.
Stebbing, Charles, 335; Elizabeth, 297; Ellen, 335; George, 220; Mary, 220.
Stebbings, Sarah, 374.
Stedman, Ann, 108; Caleb, 176; Elizabeth, 86; Elizabeth Catherine, 40; Jane, 176, 276; Mary, 295; Philadelphia, 405.
Steed, James, 328; John, 296; Maria, 296; Mary, 278, 328.
Steedman, Anne, 90; Jane, 351; Samson, 90.
Steel, Ann, 213, 380; Beatrice, 284; Conway, 45; David, 414; Elizabeth, 116; Elizabeth Eleanor, 414; Frances, 101; George, 101; Helen, 394; James, 377; Jane, 127, 377; Johanna, 124; John, 213, 292; Mary, 91, 279; Peter, 91; Sarah, 292.
Steele, Francis, 371; Mary Ann, 371.
Steens, Elizabeth, 299.
Steer, Charles, 34; Frances Catherine, 401; Jane, 89; Mary, 257, 410; Sarah, 255; Sophia Anne, 34, 401; William, 34.
Steeres, George, 373; John, 216; Mary, 373; Sarah, 216.
Steers, Ann, 29, 97; David, 264; James, 309; Julia, 187; Mary, 284, 391; Mersy, 372; Sarah Frances, 330; Susan, 264, 309; Thomas, 187; William, 97.
Steet, Elizabeth, 351; William, 351.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 329.
Steggall, Ann, 322; Robert, 322.
Steggle, Mary, 338; Michael, 338.
Stempson, Mary, 90.
Stennett. *See* Stannett.
Stent, Elizabeth, 162.
Stephens, Ann, 34, 37, 40, 119, 219, 245; Anna Maria, 353; Catherine, 168; Charlotte Elizabeth, 300; Charlotte Matilda, 379; Dorothy, 98; Edward Herbert, 399; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 132, 267, 319, 324; Esther, 79; Frances, 407; George, 286; Hannah, 5, 13, 103, 306; Harriott, 73; Henry, 147, 262; Isabel, 139; James, 245; John, 5-7, 98, 219; Margaret, 394; Martha, 261; Martha Ann, 407; Mary, 67, 251, 262, 286, 304, 322, 406; Mary Ann, 147; Olivia, 268; Priscilla, 44; Richard, 268, 337; Robert, 139; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 18, 46, 111, 251, 267, 337, 345, 399; Thomas, 37, 40, 319; Walter, 46; William, 34, 103, 168, 251, 267, 304, 324, 379; Wordnham, 251.
Stephenson, Alice, 403; Amey, 11; Ann, 43, 125, 219, 272; Caroline, 238; Charlotte Esther, 310; Daniel, 219; David, 43; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 156, 183, 273, 358; Frances, 55; George Dunn Ogle, 310; Hester, 104; John, 10, 104; Martha, 163; Mary, 18, 203; Mary Perrey, 121; Michael, 203; Richard, 11, 156; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 125, 238; William, 156, 163, 183, 273.
Stepney, J., 2; Paul, 148; Susannah, 148; T., 2.
Steptoe, Martha, 255; Ruth, 6; Sarah, 193; William, 255.
Sterck, Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 250; Richard, 269; William, 250.
Sterlan, Mary, 114.
Sterling, Hannah, 347; Elianor, 233; James, 347.
Sterrey, Prudence, 181.
Steuart, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
Stevenit, Mary, 74; Robert, 74.
Stevens, Alexander, 246; Ann, 38, 71, 109, 116, 167, 168, 219, 227, 233, 243, 246, 253, 290; Arthur, 331; Benjamin, 97; Catherine, 56, 199, 216; Charles, 330; Charlotte, 345; David, 187; Elizabeth, 54, 58, 158, 170, 187, 193, 196, 302, 420; Elizabeth Ann, 366; Euphamy, 195; Hannah, 132, 331, 366; Henrietta, 411; Isaac, 196; James, 54, 193, 290, 385; Jane, 69, 405; Jeffrey, 380; John, 29, 38, 43, 135; Jonathan, 249, 356; Joseph, 180; Lucy Augusta Arethusa Georgina, 34; Margaret, 400; Maria, 251, 297; Mary, 3, 29, 32, 43, 78, 81, 86, 146, 180, 193, 196, 241, 347, 380; Mary Ann, 356, 381; Mary Cordelia, 412; Philadelphia, 405; Priscilla, 97; Priscilla Ann, 385; Richard, 216, 420; Robert, 81, 333; Rose, 209; Sarah, 90, 206, 249, 330, 333, 378, 408; Sophia, 249, 312; Susannah, 135; Thomas, 227,

405 ; William, 3, 34, 69, 132, 146, 170, 195, 411.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 67, 72, 185, 281 ; Hannah, 380 ; James, 99 ; John, 189, 281, 380 ; Josiah, 367 ; Lucy, 278 ; Margaret, 82, 99, 364 ; Margaret Ann, 367 ; Martha, 10, 136 ; Mary, 29, 140, 189 ; Permelia, 67 ; Robert, 185 ; Sarah, 263, 342 ; William, 263.
Steventon, Ann, 93, 313 ; Elizabeth, 243, 261 ; Jane Elizabeth, 285 ; Richard, 243.
Steward, Ann, 158, 173 ; Deborah, 380 ; Eliza, 96 ; George, 380 ; James, 173 ; Mary, 350 ; Susanna, 204, 359.
Stewardson, Elizabeth, 214 ; Jane, 229 ; Joseph, 214.
Stewart, Alexander, 62, 176 ; Lady Amelia Anne, 114 ; Ann, 44, 184, 356, 404 ; Lady Catherine, 309 ; Charles, 298, 385, 404 ; Charles William, afterwards Baron Stewart, next Marquis of Londonderry, 309 ; Duncan, 317 ; Elizabeth, 30, 336 ; Emily, Viscountess Castlereagh, 307 ; F. A. M., 296 ; Hannah, 313, 317 ; Isabella, 141, 255 ; James, 30, 141, 145, 255, 313, 392 ; Jane, 51, 296, 298, 413 ; Jemima Campbell, 295 ; John, 13, 65 ; Martha, 62, 65 ; Mary, 13, 87, 385 ; Mary Ann, 314 ; Hon. Robert, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Londonderry, 114 ; Sarah, 117, 145 ; Sophia, 176 ; Thomas, 117, 172, 413 ; William, 51, 87, 336 ; William C., 296 ; —, Viscount Castlereagh, 307, 309.
Stibbert, Giles, 348 ; Jane, 348.
Stickland, Catherine, 28.
Stickley, Ann, 329 ; Catherine, 133 ; William, 133, 329.
Stidolph, Sarah, 188.
Stiell, Elizabeth, 20 ; Jane, 299 ; Thomas, 20.
Stienmellor, Lawrence, 151 ; Mary Magdalen Elizabeth, 151.
Stiff, Elizabeth, 49 ; Joseph, 11 ; Sarah, 11.
Stiggant, Mary, 93 ; William, 93.
Stileman, Ann, 231 ; James, 117, 231 ; Mary Gifen, 117.
Stiles, Ann, 14, 239 ; Eleanor, 420 ; Elizabeth, 109, 310 ; Ephraim, 420 ; Hannah, 416 ; Henry, 109 ; Jacob, 110 ; James, 416 ; Mary, 110 ; Pheby, 299 ; Rebecca, 112 ; Sarah, 238.
Still, Charlotte, 380 ; Elizabeth, 362.
Stiller, Ann, 180 ; Paridon, 180.
Stillerson, Sarah, 58.
Stilling, Martha, 19.
Stillors, Ann, 60 ; George, 60.
Stillman, Hannah, 369.
Stillwell, Ann, 87, 308 ; Charles, 87, 308.
Stillwood, Elizabeth, 389 ; Philip, 389.
Stilwell, Ann, 110 ; Charlotte, 110.
Stimpson, Edward, 406 ; Elizabeth, 406 ; Jane, 415 ; Martha, 363 ; Rachel, 351 ; Robert, 351 ; William, 363.
Stimson, Jane, 138.
Stinchcomb, Sarah, 279.
Stinchcombe, Jemima Helena, 183 ; John, 183.
Stinner, Ann, 181.
Stinnett, Elizabeth, 284.
Stinton, Mary, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Stivenson, Hope, 148.
Stoakes, Eleanor, 261.
Stobbart, George, 195 ; Susannah, 195.
Stock, Amelia, 183 ; Ann, 208 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Israel, 183 ; Mary, 37 ; Thomas, 52.
Stockbridge, Emma, 255 ; Mary, 52.
Stockdale, Ann, 280 ; Catherine, 274 ; Mary, 322 ; Ralph, 280.
Stocken, Ann, 112 ; Oliver Frederic, 112.
Stocker, Ann, 285 ; Anne Maria, 419 ; Elizabeth, 352 ; Hannah, 415 ; Jasper, 352 ; Sarah, 4, 320 ; Silas, 320 ; William, 4.
Stocking, Ann, 223 ; Frances, 117 ; James, 223 ; John, 117.
Stockley, Ann, 405 ; Catherine, 205 ; Mary, 109 ; Sarah, 332 ; Temperance, 63 ; William, 205.
Stockman, Ann, 391 ; Jane, 383 ; Samuel, 391.
Stocks, Mary, 2 ; Susannah, 264.
Stockton, Eliza, 358 ; Phœbe, 156 ; Robert, 156.
Stockwell, Ann, 238 ; Elizabeth, 362 ; George, 362 ; John, 238 ; Louisa, 377 ; William, 377.
Stodart, Jane, 16 ; Swinton, 16.
Stoddard, Mary, 287.
Stodgell, Charles, 344 ; Elizabeth, 344 ; Letty, 169 ; William, 169.
Stoker, Alexander, 118 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Joseph, 252 ; Mary Maria, 118 ; Sarah, 252 ; Susannah, 165 ; William, 136.
Stokes, Amelia, 112 ; Ann, 133, 151, 212, 219 ; Elizabeth, 150, 178, 357 ; James, 389 ; John, 156, 215 ; Juliana, 328 ; Margaret, 156 ; Mary, 9, 84, 215, 219, 417 ; Rachel, 389 ; Ready, 417 ; Samuel, 178 ; Sarah, 243 ; Susanna, 397 ; William, 150.
Stokoe, Ann Maria, 40 ; Barbara, 23 ; Elizabeth, 14.
Stole, Ann, 388 ; William, 388.
Stonard, Elizabeth, 214 ; James, 214.
Stone, Ann, 66, 158, 280, 354, 390 ; Ann Frances, 75 ; Arthur, 88 ; Catherine, 113 ; Edward, 158 ; Elenor, 15 ; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 44, 88, 266, 335, 405 ; Eppy, 57 ; Francis, 57 ; Hannah, 377, 410 ; James, 294, 354, 361 ; Jane, 88 ; John, 113, 154, 267, 289, 390, 392, 405 ; Margaret, 285 ; Martha Jane, 109 ; Mary, 48, 90, 99, 211, 289, 323 ; Mary Ann, 157 ; Phillip, 63 ; Richard, 285 ; Sarah, 101, 154, 158, 267, 294, 361, 392 ; Temperance, 63 ; William, 88, 101, 157, 266.
Stoneham, Grace, 293 ; Martha, 303 ; Mary, 175 ; Rebecca. 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Stonehouse, Rebecca, 293.
Stonely, Sarah, 146.
Stones, Ann, 419 ; Ellen, 73 ; Joseph, 419 ; Sarah, 12, 258 ; Thomas, 73.
Stonestreet, Martha, 198.
Stoney, Ann, 290 ; Elijah, 295 ; Mary, 395 ; Robert, 290, 395 ; Sarah, 295.
Stonhewer, Richard, 56, 81.
Stonhill, Ann Maria, 395 ; Catherine, 171 ; Nathaniel, 171.
Stopford, James George, Viscount, 54 ; Mary, Viscountess, 54.
Storer, Ann, 76 ; Betty, 246 ; Fanny, 218 ; Hannah, 26 ; John, 57 ; Joseph, 246 ; Sarah, 57 ; Thomas, 26.
Storey, Amelia, 197 ; Ann, 189 ; Dorothy, 69 ; Eleanor, 225 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; James, 94 ; John, 69 ; Mary, 94, 185, 221, 222 ; Robert, 221 ; Sarah, 32, 56 ; Stephen, 14, 185 ; Thomas, 197 ; William, 225.
Storie, Cecelia, 6.
Stork, Amelia, 183 ; Israel, 183 ; John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Storm, Ann, 362 ; John, 362.
Storr, Brice, 362 ; Francis, 136 ; Judah, 136 ; Mary, 358, 362 ; Sophia, 331 ; Thomas, 358.
Storry, Elizabeth, 138.
Stothard, Mary, 266.
Stoton, Nancy, 181.
Stott, Ann, 210 ; Christopher, 240 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Fanny, 346 ; John, 346 ; Mary, 170.
Stovell, Mary, 400.

Stovey, Elizabeth, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Stow, Elizabeth, 130 ; James, 130.
Stowe, Ann, 153 ; Samuel, 153.
Stowell, James, 272 ; Mary, 272.
Stower, Ann, 419 ; Enos, 419.
Stracey, Mary, 227.
Strachan, John, 164 ; Mary, 151, 164.
Strafford, Mary, 273.
Strange, Alice, 291 ; Ann, 418 ; Edward, 248 ; Edward Hilder, 216 ; Harriot, 184 ; James, 61, 250 ; Jane, 90, 216 ; Maria Ann, 164 ; Mary, 61, 248 ; Philadelphia, 154 ; Samuel, 418 ; Sarah, 208 ; William, 154.
Stratford, Eliza, 161, 208 ; Emily, 208 ; Hon. John, 161, 208 ; John, 50 ; Martha Louisa, 208 ; Mary Ann, 50.
Strathern, Jean, 62.
Strathmore. *See* Bowes.
Stratton, Ann, 194, 417 ; Anna, 352 ; Catherine, 26 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Frances Maria, 409 ; Henry, 191 ; John, 409 ; Joseph, 417 ; Martha, 128 ; Mary, 47 ; William, 128.
Straw, John, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
Streachen, Sarah Eade, 419.
Streak, Charlotte, 210.
Stream, Mary, 148.
Streat, John, 280 ; Rose, 280.
Streather, Mary, 272 ; Robert, 272.
Stredder, Hannah Ann, 310 ; James. 310.
Streem, Susanna, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Street, Abiathar, 370 ; Ann, 163, 218, 373 ; Ann Jarratt, 145 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Hannah, 27 ; James, 27, 163 ; Mary, 193, 239, 370 ; Samuel, 373 ; Sarah, 259, 335 ; Sarah Jane, 259.
Streeter, James, 299 ; Sarah, 299.
Streeting, Ann, 192, 196 ; Catherine, 191 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; Jane, 261 ; Sarah, 417.
Streets, Mary, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
Strettels, Mary, 19 ; William, 19.
Stretton, Edward, 36 ; Harriet, 376 ; John, 217 ; Lucy, 36 ; Mary, 217 ; William Thomas, 376.
Stribling, Ann, 418 ; Benjamin, 276 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Thomas, 418.
Strickland, Elizabeth, 275 ; Joseph, 125 ; Margaret, 339 ; Sarah, 114, 125 ; Thomas, 339 ; William, 114, 332.
Strickling, Ann, 390.
Striffer, Mary Ann, 373.
Strike, Elizabeth, 333 ; Francis, 254 ; James, 202 ; Mary, 202, 217 ; Samson, 333 ; Sarah, 254.
Stringer, Charles, 274 ; Dinah, 274 ; Jane, 53, 66, 137 ; John, 53, 66 ; Joseph, 33 ; Lucretia, 82 ; Margareta, 36 ; Mary, 250 ; Rebecca, 33.
Strode, Margaret, 121 ; William, 121.
Stroke, Euphamy, 195.
Strokenshe, Elizabeth, 134 ; James, 134.
Strokes, Mary, 267.
Strong, Ann, 70, 178, 248 ; Charles, 293 ; Eliza Edwards, 201 ; Elizabeth, 220, 293, 341 ; George, 201 ; Henry, 341 ; James, 178 ; Jane, 414 ; John, 43, 97 ; Martha, 43, 149 ; Mary, 97, 286, 396 ; Mary Charlotte, 22 ; Rachel, 45 ; Sabina, 191 ; Samuel, 191, 365 ; Sarah, 191, 222 ; Shimei, 248 ; Susannah, 365 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 45, 414.
Stronge, Lady Helen, 375.
Strother, John, 373 ; Martha, 373.
Stroud, Ann, 271 ; Charles, 66 ; Elinor, 335 ; Elizabeth, 33, 187, 407, 410 ; George, 241 ; Hannah, 66 ; John, 410 ; Joseph, 335 ; Mary, 83, 241, 270, 374, 411 ; Sarah, 92 ; Temple, 270 ; Thomas, 83 ; William, 411.
Strowbridge, Henry, 102 ; Teresia, 102.
Strowger, Catherine, 39 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; George, 39 ; Philip, 103.
Strudwick, Elizabeth, 112 ; Harriet, 75 ; Sarah, 335.
Strugnell, Elizabeth, 33.
Strutton, Ann, 284 ; Christopher, 284 ; Elizabeth, 126.
Stuart, Andrew, 5 ; Ann, 185, 204 ; Charles, 79, 113, 250, 392 ; Charlotte, 166, 207 ; Duncan, 197 ; Elizabeth, 113, 173 ; Elizabeth Forbes, 312 ; Frances, Countess of Bute, 226 ; Frances, 392 ; Hugh, 204 ; Isabella, 79 ; James, 5 ; John, Earl of Bute, 147, 226 ; John, 232 ; Louisa, 24 ; Mary, 197 ; Peter, 173 ; Robert, 239 ; Sophia Margaret, 147 ; William, Bishop of St. David's, afterwards Archbishop of Armagh, 147, 234.
Stubbe, Mary, 330.
Stubbing, Elizabeth, 44.
Stubbs, Ann, 160, 417 ; Anna Maria, 154 ; Betty, 44 ; Charlotte, 345 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; George, 345 ; Hannah, 277, 399 ; Harriet, 300 ; Isaac, 399 ; James, 379 ; Jane, 345, 379 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 40 ; Matthew, 345 ; Rachel, 41 ; Robert, 40, 300 ; Roger, 287 ; Sarah, 18 ; Sinclare, 134 ; Susanna, 287 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 44, 137.
Studley, Mary, 2.
Stunt, Ann, 191 ; Mary, 45.
Sturgeon, Anna, 146 ; Catherine, 308 ; Charles Alexander, 146 ; Elizabeth, 161, 168 ; John, 308 ; Joseph, 168 ; Mary, 337 ; Mary Ann, 78 ; Robert, 78, 229 ; Sarah Ann, 229.
Sturges, Elizabeth, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Sturgess, Rebecca, 67.
Sturmey, Elizabeth, 341.
Sturney, Martha, 338.
Sturrock, David, 289 ; Hester, 289.
Stursmore, Ann, 248.
Sturt, Charles, 5 ; James, 280 ; Margaret, 35 ; Mary, 35, 314 ; Lady Mary Ann, 5 ; Sarah, 280.
Styan, Catherine, 76 ; Eleanor, 219 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Peter, 76.
Styant, Catherine, 286.
Stygels, Daniel, 321 ; Elizabeth, 321.
Style, Robert, 368 ; Sarah, 368.
Styles, Ann, 347 ; Dorothy, 142 ; Eleanor, 127 ; Elizabeth, 150, 194, 381, 410 ; Henry, 150 ; James, 127 ; John, 195 ; Sarah, 81, 195 ; Thomas, 142.
Such, Catherine, 203 ; Mary, 200.
Suckling, Charles, 246 ; Elizabeth, 246, 291 ; John, 291 ; Sarah, 302.
Sudbury, Ann, 18 ; Catherine, 201.
Suddem, or Suddrom, Ann, 295.
Sudell, Jane, 184.
Sudley, Arthur, Viscount, 217 ; Mary, Viscountess, 217.
Sudlow, Anna Gertrude, 131 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; John, 131.
Suett, Ann, 154 ; John Marsh, 154.
Suffield, Ann, 386 ; Thomas, 386. *See* Harbord.
Suffolk Berkshire. *See* Howard.
Sugden, Esther, 272 ; William, 272.
Sugdin, Joseph, 228 ; Mary, 228.
Suggate, Eliza, 272 ; Joseph, 272.
Suggett, Mary, 124.
Suggitt, David, 411 ; Mary, 411.
Sulivan, Judith, 72 ; Thomas, 72.

Sullivan, Bartholomew, 135 ; Catherine, 359 ; Dennis, 359 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Eliza, 348 ; Elizabeth, 230, 324 ; Ellen, 386 ; George, 230 ; Harriet Ann Barbara, 24 ; Honnor, 12 ; James, 12, 348 ; Jane, 42 ; Johanna, 325 ; John, 24, 132, 324, 325, 368 ; Judith, 72, 249, 332 ; Julian, 132 ; Mary, 330 ; Matilda, 368.
Sully, Mary, 101, 142 ; William Lines, 142.
Sumfield, Harriet Ann, 178.
Summerhays, Harriott, 259.
Summers, Ann, 42, 302, 339 ; Charity, 334 ; Elizabeth, 87, 269, 310 ; Francis, 237 ; George, 60, 101 ; Hannah, 237, 250 ; James, 112 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 171, 331 ; Mary, 101, 136, 231 ; Mary Ann, 331 ; Mary Elizabeth, 117 ; Phœbe, 171 ; Sarah, 84, 112, 304 ; William, 269, 302.
Summersgill, John, 292 ; Mary, 292.
Summerton, Ann, 302 ; Peter, 302 ; Sarah, 319.
Sumner, Ann, 257 ; Elizabeth, 269, 342 ; George Holme, 282 ; Mary, 28 ; Samuel, 342 ; William, 269.
Sumners, Hannah, 250.
Sumnor, Elizabeth, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Sumpter, Mary, 210.
Sunderland, Eleanor, 234 ; James William, 214 ; Sarah, 214.
Sunter, Ann, 110 ; Henry, 110.
Supple, Ellen, 30 ; Mary, 11 ; Richard Brooke, 11.
Surlead, Caroline Theresa, 304 ; John Lewis, 304.
Surman, Elizabeth, 353 ; Frances, 307 ; John, 291 ; Sarah, 291 ; William, 353.
Surrey, Tamer, 183.
Surridge, Maria, 187.
Surtees, Aubone, 272 ; Frances Elizabeth, 272.
Sussex, H.R.H. Augusta, Duchess of, 104 ; H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke of, 104, 159.
Sutch, Mary, 249 ; William, 249.
Sutcham, Samuel, 70 ; Susan, 70.
Suter, Ann, 288 ; Elizabeth, 220, 315 ; Esther, 403 ; Thomas, 315, 403 ; William, 288.
Suthard, Catherine, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Sutherland, Ann, 144, 156, 258, 413 ; Christiana, 211 ; George, 258 ; James, 144 ; William, 156.
Sutliffe, Joseph, 106 ; Mary, 106.
Sutton, Ann, 122, 284 ; Catherine, 246 ; David, 194 ; Eleanor, 219 ; Elizabeth, 10, 17, 388 ; Esther, 102 ; Hannah, 4 ; Harriott, 196, 408 ; James, 4, 175, 219, 410 ; Jane, 127, 249, 279 ; John, 29, 93 ; Joseph, 390 ; Lady Margaret, 93 ; Maria, 186 ; Mary, 40, 79, 100, 175, 195, 410 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Mary Elizabeth, 261 ; Phœbe, 194 ; Sir Richard, 93 ; Richard, 388 ; Sarah, 29 ; Thomas, 127, 246 ; William, 102.
Swaby, Mary, 69.
Swailes, Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Swails, Susan, 395 ; Thomas, 395.
Swain, Amy, 301 ; Ann, 249 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Frances, 152 ; George, 308 ; Henry, 152 ; Jemima, 294 ; John, 249 ; Jonathan, 248 ; Mary, 299, 340 ; Mary Ann, 308 ; Sarah, 185, 396 ; Thomas, 396 ; William, 294.
Swaine, Anna Maria, 340 ; Martha, 148 ; Thomas, 340.
Swainson, Ann, 154.
Swait, Amy, 91.
Swale, John, 236 ; Mary, 256.
Swallow, Ann, 296 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; George, 237 ; Mary, 370 ; Richard, 296 ; Robert, 307 ; Sarah, 93, 307.
Swan, Amelia, 98 ; Ann, 218, 317, 420 ; Edward, 420 ; Elizabeth, 268, 357 ; Frances, 17 ; Henry, 218 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 218 ; Robert, 98 ; Samuel, 317 ; William, 218.
Swann, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; Esther, 275 ; John, 165 ; Thomas, 275.
Swannell, Maria, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Swanston, Christian, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Swanton, Margery, 84 ; William, 84.
Swatridge, Sarah, 375.
Sweatman, Elizabeth, 110 ; Mary, 264.
Sweet, Ann, 286 ; Harriet, 222 ; Juliana, 260 ; Maria Mary, 340 ; Thomas, 222.
Sweetapple, James, 374 ; Sophia, 374.
Sweeting, Ann, 156 ; Charles, 136 ; Jane, 278 ; Jean, 417 ; John, 417 ; Mary, 136.
Sweetman, Priscilla, 150 ; Sarah, 129.
Swell, Jane, 129.
Sweney, Lydia, 149 ; Mary, 206 ; Owen, 149.
Swenney, Mary, 107.
Swepson, Ann, 210.
Swift, Ann, 98 ; Catherine, 336 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Frances, 322, 328 ; George, 322 ; Hannah, 327 ; Jane, 84, 165 ; John, 328 ; Sarah, 49, 120 ; Thomas, 336 ; Tryphena, 91 ; William, 84, 98.
Swinburn, Isabella, 276 ; Lucy, 31.
Swinburne, Henry, 101 ; Henry Joseph, 101 ; Mary Frances, 101.
Swindall, Joseph, 371 ; Rebecca, 371.
Swindell, Catherine, 401 ; John, 36, 121 ; Lydia, 36 ; Mary, 121 ; Mary Perrey, 121 ; Sarah, 194.
Swinden, Jane, 108 ; Louisa, 364 ; Martha, 46.
Swinerton, Henrietta, 258.
Swinfen, Samuel, 130 ; Susanna, 130.
Swinley, Louisa, 153.
Swinnerton, Ann, 324 ; Benjamin, 211 ; Mary, 211.
Swinney, Jude, 290 ; Patrick, 290.
Swinscow, Mary, 72.
Swinton, Elizabeth, 292 ; Felicity, 310.
Swodridge, Sarah, 376.
Swordey, Hannah, 371.
Swyer, Mary, 362.
Sydenham, Frances, 295 ; Mary, 318 ; Thomas, 295.
Sydmore, Ann, 313 ; Richard, 313.
Sydney. *See* Townshend.
Syer, Isaac, 332 ; Maria, 332.
Sykes, Eliza, 171 ; Lady Elizabeth, 323 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Francis William, 171 ; Jane, 343 ; Jemima, 115 ; Mary, 35 ; Samuel Weeden, 115 ; William, 343.
Symes, Amelia, 108 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Honour, 43 ; Joseph, 108 ; Sarah, 191.
Symington, Jane, 143.
Symmes, Mary Ann, 256.
Symmonds, James, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Symmons, Elizabeth, 380.
Symondes, John, 273 ; Phebe, 273.
Symonds, Ann, 365 ; Denny Addy, 152 ; James, 252 ; Mary, 116, 252 ; Sarah, 59 ; William, 59.
Symons, Rev. Henry John, 378 ; Frances, 207, 378 ; John, 207.
Syms, Frances, 412 ; Frederick George, 412 ; Mary, 2 ; William, 2.
Synnock, Mary, 155.
Syre, Catherine, 157 ; John, 157.
Syred, Mary, 252.
Syrett, Ann, 71 ; Mary Ann, 168.

T

Taaff, Mary, 366 ; Peter, 366.
Taaffe, Ann, 298 ; James, 298.
Tacey, Mary, 304.
Tacket, Alexander, 30 ; Martha, 30.
Tackley, Ann, 225.
Taconet, Charles, 12 ; Martha, 12.
Tadd, Ann, 266 ; Hannah, 410 ; Samuel, 266.
Tadloo, Ann, 139 ; James, 311 ; Mary, 311.
Tadman, Francis, 184 ; Mary, 184.
Taed, John, 251 ; Mary, 251.
Tagell, Sarah, 118.
Tagg, Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 64 ; Susannah, 64.
Tait, Elizabeth, 149 ; Jane, 116.
Taitt, Ann, 325 ; George, 325.
Talbot, Ann, 213, 392, 407 ; Barbara, 93 ; Catherine, 24 ; Cecil, 150 ; Rev. Charles, 150 ; Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd, Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, 226 ; Lady Elizabeth, 150 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; ff., 150 ; Frances Thomazin, Countess Talbot, Viscountess Ingestre, 226 ; Rev. George, 226 ; George, 134 ; James, 93 ; John, 24, 392 ; J. C., 226 ; Louisa, 150 ; Maria, 4 ; Mary, 24, 97, 134, 324 ; Teresa, 24, 89.
Talboy, Elizabeth, 19.
Talboys, Abraham, 5 ; Ann, 53 ; Elizabeth, 5.
Talbut, Sarah, 130.
Talhiade, Jean Baptiste, 214 ; Phœbe Charlotte, 214.
Talhurst, Elizabeth, 262.
Talkington, Ann, 229 ; Harriet, 233 ; Henry, 257 ; Jennet, 257 ; Mary, 348 ; Thomas, 229.
Tallemach, Charlotte, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Talmadge, Frances, 391 ; John, 391 ; Mary, 313.
Talton, Mary, 128.
Tambour, Germaine Genevieve, 34.
Tame, Alice, 335 ; Mary, 236, 294.
Tamworth. *See* Shirley.
Tancey, Sarah, 158.
Tancock, Hannah, 357.
Tandy, Hannah, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
Tankard, Ann, 118.
Tanner, Ann, 46, 342, 344 ; Charles, 204 ; Charlotte, 419 ; Elizabeth, 120, 204, 233 ; George William, 37 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 46, 344 ; Joseph, 233 ; Mary, 305 ; Sarah, 85 ; Susannah, 37, 270 ; William, 419.
Tansley, Catherine, 15 ; Charlotte, 352 ; James, 352.
Tant, Sarah, 221.
Tanton, Caroline, 208.
Taphouse, Charles, 329 ; Mary, 329.
Tapley, Eleanor, 176 ; Mary, 172 ; Thomas, 176.
Taplin, Hannah, 244 ; Phillis, 317.
Tapp, Elizabeth, 243 ; Martha, 299 ; William, 299.
Tappenden, Mary, 210.
Tapper, John, 309 ; Mary, 309.
Tappin, Francis, 99 ; Jane, 99 ; Mary, 210 ; Nicholas, 65 ; Sarah, 65.
Tappolet, Judith Esther Louisa, 56 ; Pierre Louis, 56.
Tapps, John, 365 ; Mary, 365.
Target, James, 330 ; Kitty, 330.
Targett, Elizabeth, 314, 329 ; Henry, 329 ; Sarah, 194 ; William Richard, 314.
Tarin, Françoise, 79.
Tarling, Sarah, 265.
Tarlton, Elizabeth, 150 ; Rebecca, 188.
Tarplitt, Elizabeth, 158.
Tarran, Jane, 385 ; John, 414 ; Mary, 414 ; William, 385.
Tarrant, Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Jane, 224 ; Mary, 339.
Tarratt, James, 402 ; Maria Frances, 402 ; Mary, 265 ; Samuel, 265.
Tarrey, Elizabeth, 82.
Tarryer, George, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
Tarsey, Ann, 395.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 120 ; Frances, 9 ; Johanna, 232 ; John, 120 ; Margaret, 291 ; Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 106, 188 ; William, 188.
Tassie, Margaret, 190 ; Martha, 383 ; Thomas, 383.
Tatam, John Colston, 88 ; Margaret, 88.
Tate, Ann, 329 ; Elizabeth, 36, 96, 174, 182 ; Joseph, 218 ; Martha, 293 ; Mary, 218 ; William, 96.
Tateham, Mary, 30.
Tatham, John, 376 ; Mary Ann, 376 ; Sarah, 235.
Tatlow, Joseph, 361 ; Sarah, 361.
Tatnall, John, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Tattersall, Elizabeth, 156, 225 ; Rebecca, 34 ; Thomas, 34, 156.
Tattersay, Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32.
Tattershall, Sarah, 277.
Tattet, Abraham, 77 ; Isabella, 77 ; Mary, 339.
Tattone, Ruth, 229.
Tatum, Barbara, 28 ; John, 28.
Taunton, Elizabeth, 380 ; John, 380 ; Sarah, 111.
Tavener, Anna, 234.
Tavenor, Sarah, 324.
Tavernier, —, 325.
Tavernor, Ann, 405.
Tavner, Sarah, 53.
Taylar, Mary, 260.
Tayler, Ann, 196 ; Edward, 79 ; Elizabeth, 38, 61, 190, 327 ; Margaret, 46, 379 ; Martha, 157 ; Richard, 38 ; Ruth, 79 ; Susannah, 250 ; Thomas, 196.
Tayloe, Mary, 119 ; Robert, 119.
Taylor, Ann, 10, 24, 41, 86, 87, 93, 143, 157, 162, 178, 188, 191, 209, 229, 233, 251, 252, 272, 285, 298, 321, 327, 345, 352, 370, 372, 374, 381, 389, 407, 411 ; Ann Addaline, 176 ; Ann Mary, 260 ; Anthony, 87 ; Bella, 388 ; Benjamin, 24, 373 ; Caroline, 171 ; Caroline Cheynell, 232 ; Catherine, 169, 172, 238, 350 ; Charles, 284 ; Charles W., 282 ; Charlotte, 186, 242 ; Christopher, 339 ; Clement, 154 ; Clementina, 255 ; Daniel, 272 ; David, 12, 79, 140 ; Edward, 343 ; Eleanor, 125, 244, 356, 402 ; Elisha, 237 ; Eliza, 44, 391 ; Elizabeth, 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 31, 32, 59, 82, 83, 88, 121, 192, 201, 206, 227, 269, 284, 291, 304, 306, 310, 315, 317, 318, 325, 339, 356, 362, 363, 385, 399 ; Elizabeth Jane, 38 ; Elizabeth Jane Ann, 79 ; Frances, 47, 65, 322, 412 ; Frances Ann, 44 ; Frances Jane, 282 ; Francis, 22, 400 ; George, 25, 50, 320, 325, 399 ; Giles, 381 ; Hannah, 38, 69, 79, 83, 101, 177, 188, 220, 270 ; Harriett, 138, 185, 229, 242 ; Henry, 65, 229, 370, 377, 383 ; Horatio, 327 ; Isaac, 178 ; Isabella, 63, 201, 323 ; James, 25, 68, 83, 124, 168, 227, 265, 284, 294, 310, 359 ; James Charles, 220 ; Jane, 82, 91, 307, 343, 377, 381 ; John, 10, 12, 16, 38, 44, 74, 77, 82, 93, 125, 151, 176, 192, 224, 242, 244, 253, 277, 315, 356, 362, 363, 389, 394, 397 ; John Simons, 47 ; John Venn, 81 ; Jonathan, 271 ; Joseph, 24, 38, 88, 172, 185, 221, 269, 335 ; Josiah, 306 ; Judith, 205 ; Justiana, 254 ; J. B., 419 ; Lewis, 265 ; Lucy, 44, 97 ; Marfisa, 169 ; Margaret, 69, 124, 165, 192, 224, 229, 264, 363 ; Margaret Ann, 3 ; Maria, 332 ; Martha, 50, 181, 205, 298, 354 ; Mary, 23, 25, 29, 31, 68, 74, 77, 81, 110, 115, 120, 140, 150, 168,

216, 218, 221, 265, 271, 291, 293, 294, 301, 359, 362, 365, 373, 388, 400, 418 ; Mary Ann, 275, 340, 376 ; Matthew, 411 ; Moses, 115 ; Nancy, 277 ; Nathaniel, 354 ; Phœbe, 22, 239, 266, 394 ; Rebecca, 84, 151 ; Rebecca Maria Ann, 397 ; Richard, 86, 156, 188 ; Robert, 20, 191, 291, 356, 363, 381 ; Rosanna, 264 ; Samuel, 357 ; Sarah, 12, 22-24, 45, 56, 60, 63, 68, 77, 79, 137, 154, 156, 164, 203, 229, 237, 241, 250, 253, 265, 278, 284, 295, 320, 332, 335, 338, 357, 362, 383, 419 ; Sarah Ann, 302 ; Sophia, 162 ; Sophia Elizabeth Ann, 38 ; Susannah, 64, 86, 96, 284 ; Thomas, 3, 77, 86, 96, 169, 181, 229, 295, 332, 362, 374, 419 ; Thomas Sudgwick, 164 ; Ursula, 20 ; William, 32, 41, 56, 60, 69, 79, 83, 84, 101, 165, 171, 177, 233, 340, 350, 352, 365, 376, 402 ; William Miller, 205 ; William Robert, 323.

Taysom, Ann, 279 ; John, 279.

Tayspille, Frances, 83 ; Peter, 83.

Teakle, Aaron, 262 ; Jane, 262.

Teal, Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 307 ; William, 38.

Teape, Betty Plumleigh, 84 ; Mary Anne, 343.

Tearl, Mary, 326.

Teasdale, Ann, 416 ; Emanuel, 232 ; Maria Ann, 232 ; Mary, 173 ; Robert, 263 ; Sarah, 263.

Teaster, Diana, 13 ; William, 13.

Teatham, Elizabeth, 214 ; Mary, 355 ; William, 355.

Teather, Frances, 238.

Tebbet, Jane, 367 ; John, 367.

Tebbett, Ann, 309 ; Sarah Cecilia, 231.

Tebble, Rebecca, 405.

Tedder, Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 38.

Tee, Sarah, 340.

Teeboe, Ann, 32.

Teede, Ann, 9 ; Elizabeth, 322 ; George, 9 ; John Thomas, 322.

Teer, John, 296 ; Mary, 296.

Teeton, Hannah, 295 ; William, 295.

Tegg, James, 240 ; Mary Ann, 240.

Teggin, Edward, 266 ; Mary, 266.

Telfer, John, 372 ; Miriam, 372.

Telling, Augusta, 364 ; William, 364.

Tempany, Edmund, 224 ; Susannah, 224.

Tempest, Lady Ann Catherine, 198 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; Sir Henry Vane, 198 ; James, 358 ; Sophia, 208.

Temple, Caroline Ann, 365 ; Chandos, 312 ; Edward, 257 ; Edward Dalbee, 365 ; Elizabeth, 216, 289, 396 ; Hester, 268 ; Lydia, 257 ; Sarah, 406 ; Solomon, 268 ; Thomas, 289 ; William, 216 ; —, Viscount Palmerston, 224.

Templetown. *See* Upton.

Tendall, Elizabeth, 258.

Tennant, Elizabeth, 157 ; Francis, 157 ; Maria Charlotte Anderson, 305 ; William, 305.

Terrell, Martha, 124 ; Rebecca, 144.

Terrence, George, 36 ; Tryphena, 36.

Terrett, Elizabeth, 257 ; Joseph, 257 ; Sarah, 283.

Terrey, Elizabeth, 297.

Terrill, Ann, 343 ; Thomas, 343.

Territt, Mary, 380.

Terry, Ann, 121, 222 ; Dinah, 121 ; Hannah, 130 ; James, 378 ; Joseph, 238 ; Maria, 357 ; Martha, 238 ; Mary, 95, 131 ; Mary Bucknell, 382 ; Sarah, 126, 223, 250, 270, 378 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 121, 270, 357.

Tessimond, Jane, 292 ; John, 292.

Tester, Elizabeth, 130 ; Hannah, 350.

Tetley, Elizabeth, 124.

Tett, Eliza, 411 ; William, 411.

Tew, Eleanor, 180 ; Grace, 375 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 375.

Tezemond, Henretta, 319 ; Isabella Horne, 73.

Thacker, Ann, 137 ; Benjamin, 210 ; Catherine, 172 ; Mary, 210 ; Thomas, 137.

Thackham, Elizabeth, 203 ; George, 203 ; Mary, 85 ; Susannah, 135.

Thackray, Elizabeth, 156 ; Hannah, 352 ; William, 352.

Thackthwaite, Ann, 54.

Tharp, Joseph, 9 ; Lady Susan, 9.

Thatcher, Francis, 304 ; Harriott, 316 ; John, 316 ; Naomi, 304.

Theaker, Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 324.

Thelford, Catherine, 165.

Thellusson, Augusta Charlotte, 179 ; P. J., 179.

Theobald, Ann, 69, 304, 349 ; Daniel, 69, 304 ; George, 349 ; Jesse, 70 ; Sarah, 70.

Theroulde, Hannah, 153 ; John, 153.

Thevenin, Mary, 135 ; Michael, 135.

Thew, Elizabeth, 220 ; John, 220.

Thews, John, 211 ; Susannah, 211.

Thick, Caroline, 176 ; Robert, 176.

Thickett, Mary, 266.

Thiebaut, Joseph, 278 ; Mary, 278.

Thiele, Christian, 20 ; Diana, 20.

Thin, Mary Ann, 360.

Thing, Ann, 331.

Thiot, Benedict, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125.

Thirkel, Jane, 359 ; Sarah, 414 ; Thomas, 414 ; William Pinnock, 359.

Thirlwell, Elizabeth, 402.

Thody, Hester, 305 ; John, 305.

Tholomew, Mary, 159.

Thomas, Adrien, 128 ; Amelia, 205 ; Ann, 1, 8, 11, 25, 62, 69, 128, 190, 205, 226, 236, 268, 331, 336, 337, 364, 367, 405, 418 ; Bridget, 188 ; Caroline, 212 ; Catherine, 122, 242, 264 ; Charlotte, 216, 386 ; David, 277, 321, 344 ; Edward, 68 ; Elizabeth, 9, 56, 79, 106, 113, 141, 153, 186, 209, 236, 267, 271, 277, 296, 311, 317, 331, 345, 362, 367, 376, 402 ; Elizabeth Abigail, 276 ; Elizabeth Ann, 14, 209 ; Elizabeth Letitia, 349 ; Fanny, 334, 401, 404 ; Frances, 11, 216, 303 ; George, 267, 298, 418 ; Grace, 35, 344 ; Hannah, 282, 344 ; Howell, 241 ; James, 48, 49, 334 ; Jane, 97, 204, 342, 353 ; John, 11, 62, 69, 121, 279, 297, 309, 367, 376, 390 ; Joseph, 179 ; Letitia, 260 ; Lydia, 187 ; Margaret, 261, 339, 350, 381 ; Maria, 123 ; Martha, 121, 174, 284, 334 ; Mary, 20, 40, 68, 70, 91, 114, 179, 278, 279, 290, 297, 309, 331, 354, 374 ; Mary Ann, 81, 309 ; Nevillia, 70 ; Phœbe, 390 ; Priscilla, 404 ; Prudence, 408 ; Rachel, 5 ; Richard, 25, 97, 354 ; Robert, 153 ; Rosina, 323 ; R. G., 316 ; Sampson, 9 ; Samuel, 190, 311 ; Sarah, 49, 61, 140, 166, 183, 202, 241, 311, 321 ; Susannah, 48, 109, 317, 398 ; Theophilus, 81 ; Thomas, 209, 350, 381 ; William, 35, 70, 91, 122, 202, 205, 209, 216, 282, 290, 311, 323, 331, 339, 349, 367, 374, 402 ; William Charles, 386 ; Winifred, 31.

Thomason, Nancy, 239.

Thomasset, Nicholas Peter, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
Thomesin, Jane, 355 ; John Baptiste, 355.
Thompson, Ann, 11, 47, 60, 87, 114, 117, 207, 214, 307, 338, 386 ; Anna, 352 ; Catherine, 248 ; Cecilia, 346 ; Charles, 307 ; Christiana, 172 ; Clementina, 320 ; Edward, 115 ; Eleanor, 117 ; Elizabeth, 10, 38, 51, 60, 81, 99, 127, 134, 141, 143, 149, 217, 230, 241, 271, 284, 307, 356, 358, 385 ; Esther, 156, 249 ; Frances, 41, 115, 169, 183 ; F. Twisleton, 36 ; George, 184 ; Grace Elizabeth, 288 ; Hannah, 371 ; Harriott, 73, 139 ; Henry, 73, 191 ; James, 9 ; Jane, 2, 72, 189, 240, 252, 270, 323, 338 ; Jane Elizabeth, 285 ; Joanna, 217 ; John, 10, 11, 37, 60, 117, 149, 160, 169, 189, 217, 285, 365 ; Joseph, 324, 386 ; Lydia Maria, 263 ; Margaret, 3, 55, 350 ; Maria, 23 ; Martha, 191, 406 ; Mary, 37, 97, 101, 117, 154, 160, 169, 200, 244, 265, 281, 324, 333, 365, 415 ; Mary Ann, 184 ; Matilda, 190 ; Morris, 352 ; Rhoda, 297 ; Richard, 32, 101, 128, 279 ; Robert, 252, 284 ; Samuel, 207 ; Sarah, 9, 56, 119, 128, 279, 304, 386, 392 ; Susanna, 32 ; Thomas, 143, 154, 323 ; Thomas Haynes, 156, 167, 208, 232, 240 ; Tristram, 406 ; William, 2, 41, 47, 56, 134, 141, 183, 200, 240, 248, 270.
Thoms, Mary, 69.
Thomson, Alexander, 295 ; Ann, 238, 338, 414 ; Catherine Jane, 393 ; Elizabeth, 248, 284, 388 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 364 ; John, 93, 163, 245, 248, 284 ; Josepha Elizabeth, 280 ; Lillius, 404 ; Margaret, 163, 245, 344, 388 ; Mary, 45, 188, 295 ; Rebekah, 38 ; Robert, 414 ; Sarah, 93 ; Susannah, 223 ; Thomas, 223, 393 ; William, 188.
Thopson, Mary, 169.
Thorburn, Ann, 380 ; John, 380.
Thorley, Bryan, 218 ; Susannah, 218.
Thorn, Catherine, 351 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Esther, 406 ; Faith, 347 ; James, 318 ; John, 351 ; Leonard, 327 ; Martha, 339 ; Mary, 318 ; Patty, 249 ; Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 406.
Thornback, Elizabeth, 267 ; Michael. 267.
Thorncroft, Charlotte, 342 ; James, 342.
Thorndall, Elizabeth, 343 ; Samuel, 343.
Thorndyke, Elizabeth, 355 ; John, 355.
Thorne, Catherine, 351 ; Elizabeth, 255, 261 ; James, 211 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 261 ; Susannah, 113.
Thorngate, Elizabeth, 171 ; Henry, 126 ; Mary, 126.
Thornley, Charles, 265 ; Jane, 265.
Thornton, Alice, 315 ; Amy, 338 ; Ann, 14, 28, 248 ; Charlotte, 117, 202 ; Edward, 248, 315 ; Eliza, 276 ; Elizabeth, 132, 341, 384, 392, 406 ; George, 174, 302 ; Godfrey, 224 ; James, 178 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 202, 250, 259, 321 ; Letey, 166 ; Margaret, 9, 321 ; Martha, 174 ; Mary, 101, 250, 344 ; Mary Anne, 343 ; Richard, 28, 132, 276, 392 ; Samuel, 384 ; Sarah, 66, 178, 219, 224, 259, 302 ; Stephen, 280 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 166, 224, 343.
Thorogood, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277 ; Lydia, 120 ; Mary, 2, 347 ; Richard, 120 ; Sarah, 124 ; William, 347.
Thoroughgood, Ann, 336 ; John, 312 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 291, 312 ; William, 207.
Thorp, Anne, 129, 190 ; Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Frances, 80 ; John, 129, 178 ; Kitty, 325 ; Margaret, 178 ; Rebecca, 141 ; William, 325.
Thorpe, Anthony Stephen, 207 ; Charles, 61 ; David, 129 ; Eleanor, 385 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Hannah, 240 ; Henry, 308 ; John Bosley, 75 ; Jonathan, 81 ; Keturah, 124 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 19, 81 ; Rebecca, 308, 403 ; Sarah, 61, 129 ; Susan, 75 ; William, 240.
Thredder, Sarah, 167.
Thridgould, Robert, 70 ; Sarah, 70.
Thrift, Catherine, 177 ; William, 177.
Throckmorton, Mary, 80.
Thrower, Sarah, 370.
Thrupp, Henry East, 160 ; Joseph, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 160.
Thrush, Abraham, 269 ; Lydia, 269.
Thuilleaux, Mariane, 36.
Thumwood, Martha, 65.
Thunder, Henrietta, 230 ; Maria, 248.
Thurgar, Charlotte, 240 ; Christopher, 240.
Thurgood, Bernard, 401 ; Sarah Maria, 401.
Thurkettle, Ann, 116 ; Edward, 116.
Thurley, Elizabeth, 117.
Thurlow, Anne Maria, 301 ; Edward, 301 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 344 ; J., 301 ; Lucilla, 344 ; Rebecca, 291 ; Samuel, 125 ; Susanna, 220 ; Thomas, Bp. of Durham, 301.
Thurmond, Elizabeth, 316.
Thursby, Frances, 220 ; Rev. George Augustus, 220.
Thursell, Elizabeth, 85.
Thursfield, Eliza, 307 ; Joseph, 307.
Thurston, Ann, 119 ; Jane, 142 ; Joshua, 119 ; William, 142.
Thurtle, Samuel, 256 ; Susannah, 256.
Thwaites, Ann, 69 ; Maria, 325.
Thwaits, Hester, 370 ; John, 370.
Thynne, Lord George, 164, 347 ; Lady Harriet, 164 ; Lady Henrietta, 199 ; Isabella, Viscountess Weymouth, 111 ; Lord John, 240 ; John, 111 ; Lady Mary, 347 ; Lady Mary Ann, 240 ; Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, 111 ; —, Marquis of Bath, 111, 164, 199, 240 ; —, Marchioness of Bath, 199 ; —, Baron Carteret, 199, 347.
Tibbatt, Catherine, 333.
Tibbatts, John, 257 ; Martha, 257.
Tibbey, John, 233 ; Susannah, 233.
Tibbs, Elizabeth, 410 ; Jane, 282 ; Josiah, 368 ; Mary Maria, 252 ; Molly, 368 ; Nathaniel, 252 ; Peter, 410 ; Sarah, 261.
Tibson, Caroline, 10.
Tice, Martha, 54.
Tichborne, Honoria, 203.
Tickcombe, Harriot, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Tickell, Zipporah, 138.
Tickner, Ann, 163 ; Frances, 264 ; Sarah, 406 ; William, 264.
Tiday, Ann, 206 ; Caroline, 274 ; Charles, 206 ; Robert, 274.
Tidbury, Charlotte, 311 ; George, 324 ; Mary, 324 ; Sarah, 370 ; William, 311.
Tidd, Elizabeth, 136.
Tidman, Margaret, 11 ; Sarah, 68 ; William, 11.
Tidy, Ann, 224 ; Henrietta, 4 ; John, 330 ; Judith, 330 ; William, 224.
Tierney, Anna Maria, 167 ; George, 167 ; John, 332 ; Sarah, 332.
Tiers, Elizabeth, 226.
Tietkins, Ann, 162 ; John George, 162.
Tiffin, Charlotte, 49 ; John, 49.
Tiggall, Sarah, 83.
Tilbe, Mary, 200.

Tilbury, Charles, 392 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; George, 222 ; John, 214 ; Mary, 392 ; Sarah, 222.
Tildesley, Charlotte, 366 ; Elizabeth, 186, 420 ; John, 186.
Tiley, Sarah, 187 ; William, 187.
Tilford, Ann, 394.
Till, Benjamin, 286 ; Frances, 133 ; Henry, 133 ; Mary, 405 ; Rebecca, 286.
Tillbrook, Ann, 268, 323 ; George, 323 ; Hannah, 132 ; John, 132, 268 ; Sarah, 25.
Tillcock, Elizabeth, 24 ; Sarah, 184.
Tilleard, Mary, 359.
Tillen, Mary, 141 ; William, 141.
Tiller, Frances, 402 ; Mary, 367 ; William, 402.
Tillet, Martha, 190 ; William, 190.
Tilley, Elizabeth, 303, 380 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 300 ; John, 303, 380 ; Thomas, 300.
Tillier, Eleanor, 147 ; James, 147 ; Maria, 52 ; Robert, 52.
Tillincy, Sophia, 215.
Tilling, John, 158 ; Mary, 149 ; Sarah, 158.
Tillman, Isaac, 207 ; Sarah, 207.
Tillotson, Caroline Catherine, 346.
Tilly, Ellen, 350 ; Frances, 279 ; John, 325, 350 ; Rebecca, 325.
Tillyard, Hannah, 251 ; John, 328 ; Joseph, 408 ; Lucy, 328 ; Mary, 408 ; William, 251.
Tillyer, Elizabeth, 103, 368 ; James, 244, 368 ; Sarah, 244.
Tilson, Frances, 160 ; James, 160 ; Maria, 157.
Tily, Hannah, 102 ; James, 102.
Tim, Dorothy, 25.
Timber, Phœbe, 93.
Timberlake, Ann, 343 ; Sarah, 3 ; William, 343.
Timberlick, Mary, 167.
Timewell, Elizabeth, 123, 245 ; John, 123 ; Sarah, 282.
Timmess, Ottewell, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
Timmings, Elizabeth, 208 ; Sarah, 134 ; William, 208.
Timmins, Ann Jane, 31 ; Judith, 98.
Timmons, Catherine, 205 ; Peter, 205.
Timms, Ann, 83 ; Elizabeth, 235, 392, 415 ; Joseph, 235 ; Mary, 102 ; Sarah, 212 ; Thomas, 392.
Tims, Catherine, 166 ; Charlotte, 392 ; Elizabeth, 7, 138 ; Thomas, 138 ; William, 7.
Timson, Phœbe, 378.
Tindale, Ann, 83, 183 ; Arabella, 109 ; Henrietta, 400.
Tindall, Ann, 265 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Mary, 48.
Tindel, Matthew, 83 ; Susannah, 83.
Tindell, Fanny, 412 ; Mary, 6.
Tingey, Ann, 254 ; John, 254.
Tinkler, Edmund, 222 ; Elizabeth, 6, 125 ; George, 12 ; Grace, 12 ; Jane, 222.
Tinney, Elizabeth, 412 ; Frances, 61 ; George, 103, 412 ; Mary, 45, 103.
Tinsell, Mary, 210.
Tinsley, Ann, 415 ; Catherine, 350.
Tinsly, James, 301 ; Martha, 301.
Tinson, Susannah, 28.
Tiplady, Dilery, 159 ; Samuel, 159.
Tipler, Francis, 354 ; Sarah, 354.
Tippens, Mary, 196.
Tipper, Ann, 361 ; John, 99 ; Margaret, 99 ; Mary Ann, 376 ; Rachel, 19 ; Robert, 19 ; William, 361.
Tippett, Mary, 208 ; Priscilla, 2.
Tipping, Elizabeth, 255 ; Martha, 279 ; Mary, 259 ; William, 259.
Tipple, Jane, 295.
Tipton, Margaret, 389.
Tirel-Morin, Jane Elizabeth, 321.
Tirrell, Elizabeth, 221 ; John, 221.
Tirrill, or Turrill, Ann, 41 ; James, 41.
Tisdell, Ann, 317.
Tisley, Maria, 374.
Tisoe, John, 74 ; Sarah, 74.
Tissot, Lewis Peter, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Titchall, Mary, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Titchener, Ann, 181 ; Charles, 181.
Titchenor, Catharine, 83 ; John, 83.
Titcher, Sarah, 49.
Titchfield. *See* Bentinck.
Titcomb, Margaret, 82.
Titcombe, Mary, 58 ; Nathaniel, 58.
Tite, Ann, 138 ; Arthur, 138 ; John, 358 ; Susanna, 358.
Titley, Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 46.
Titlow, Eleanor, 181 ; Isaac, 181.
Titterton, Catherine, 172 ; Elizabeth, 261 ; George, 261 ; Joseph, 172.
Tobb, Frances, 152.
Tobey, Elizabeth, 118, 157 ; Lovey, 240.
Tobias, Elizabeth, 2 ; Jane, 95 ; John, 2.
Tobin, Elizabeth, 118.
Tod, Ann, 269 ; George, 22 ; James, 269 ; Mary, 22.
Todd, Andrew, 49 ; Ann, 66 ; Catherine, 73, 233, 393 ; Charlotte, 170 ; Elizabeth, 50, 96, 261, 344 ; Frances, 18 ; George, 115, 233, 366 ; Griffith Henry, 50 ; Hannah, 268 ; Hellen, 285 ; James, 170 ; Jane, 94, 115, 355, 410 ; John, 96, 344, 355 ; Margaret, 306 ; Martha, 49, 90 ; Mary, 45, 66, 113, 134, 326, 355 ; Robert, 73 ; Sarah, 41, 138, 186, 366 ; Thomas, 261, 268 ; William, 45, 113.
Todhunter, Sophia Charlotte, 260 ; William, 260.
Todman, Ann, 187 ; Elizabeth, 350 ; Sarah, 416 ; William, 416.
Tofft, Sarah, 339.
Toffte, John, 211 ; Susannah, 211.
Tofield, Emily, 271 ; James, 271.
Togood, Elizabeth, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Togwell, Elizabeth, 297 ; Frances Ann, 111 ; George, 297 ; Stephen, 111.
Toke, Eleanor, 105.
Tokelove, Mary, 225 ; Thomas, 225.
Tokely, Elizabeth, 220 ; Garwood, 220 ; Sarah, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
Tolbort, Mary, 151.
Toldervy, Ann, 264 ; James Bayley, 264.
Tolhurst, Ann, 415.
Tollemache, Anna Maria, 168 ; Lady Bridget, 2 ; F., 59 ; Lionel, Earl of Dysart, 59 ; Magdalene, Countess of Dysart, 59 ; W., 59.
Tolley, Mary, 127.
Tollington, Sarah, 140.
Tollitt, Elizabeth, 120 ; William, 120.
Tollman, Patty, 56.
Tollodeay, Margaret, 326 ; Robert, 326.
Tolson, Harriot, 86.
Tombline, Sarah, 165.
Tomblins, Edward, 159 ; Mary, 159.
Tombs, Jane, 262, 266.
Tomes, Henry, 319 ; Sarah, 319.
Tomkies, Mary, 135.
Tomkin, George, 57 ; Isabella, 57 ; James, 242 ; Mary, 242.
Tomkins, Ann, 241 ; Benjamin, 393 ; Charlotte, 46 ; Daniel, 241 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; Frances, 293 ; Louisa, 121 ; Margaret, 393 ; Mary, 310, 335, 415 ; Richard, 46, 121 ; Samuel, 310 ; Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 415 ; William, 293.
Tomkinson, Isabella Margaret, 297 ; Lucy, 205 ; Samuel, 297.
Tomlin, Ann Elizabeth, 138 ;

Eliza, 149 ; Elizabeth, 355 ; Hannah, 122 ; Hester, 19 ; James, 138 ; Jane, 307 ; John, 307 ; Marmaduke, 122 ; Sarah, 381 ; Susannah, 224 ; William, 149.
Tomling, James, 285 ; Jane, 142 ; Margaret, 285.
Tomlins, Ann, 110 ; Charlotte, 77 ; John, 77, 110 ; Mary, 55 ; Sarah, 111, 251 ; Stephen, 55 ; William, 251.
Tomlinson, Ann, 102, 163 ; Elizabeth, 79 ; Hannah, 142 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 194 ; John, 192 ; Joseph, 163 ; Mary, 94, 173, 257 ; Richard, 173 ; Sarah, 89, 102, 148, 192 ; William, 142, 148.
Tompkins, Ann, 282 ; Arabella, 303 ; Charles, 52 ; Edmund, 82 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Hannah, 52 ; Jane, 82 ; Mary, 10 ; Rosanna, 132.
Tompson, Alice, 253 ; Deborah, 300 ; Frances, 183 ; James, 253 ; Samuel, 300 ; William, 183.
Toms, Jane, 20 ; Joseph, 20 ; Martha, 10 ; Mary, 56 ; Mary Ann, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Tomson, Lucy, 76.
Tong, Ann, 207 ; Mary, 25.
Tongue, Mary, 356 ; Richard, 356.
Tonks, John, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Tonyn, Anna, 262 ; Rev. John Frederick, 262.
Toogood, Ann, 396 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
Tookey, Anna Maria, 317 ; John, 347 ; Mary, 347.
Tool, Elizabeth, 369 ; Michael, 369.
Toole, Anne, 311 ; Christopher, 311 ; Mary, 34 ; Michael, 34.
Tooley, Henry, 353 ; Mary, 353.
Tooly, Margaret, 146.
Toombs, Mary, 89 ; William, 89.
Toon, Elizabeth, 203.
Toone, Susanna, 69.
Toope, Ann, 139 ; Charles, 139.
Tooth, John, 214 ; Sarah, 214, 265.
Toovey, James, 375 ; Joseph, 334 ; Mary, 334, 375 ; Sarah, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Topham, Isabella, 46 ; Juliet, 284 ; Rachel, 168.
Topper, Anne, 172 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; George, 142 ; Mary Caroline, 308 ; Sarah, 142 ; Thomas, 180 ; Warley Penniston, 172.
Topping, Elizabeth, 28, 193 ; Robert, 193 ; William, 28.
Torck, Catherine, 145, 265 ; Jacob, 265 ; John, 145.
Torin, Catharine, 3.
Torr, Elizabeth, 415.
Torrance, Ann, 303 ; Margaret, 275.
Torras, Ann, 146 ; Nicholas, 146.
Torre, H., 316 ; James, 316 ; Rosellen Eliza, 316.
Torrington. *See* Byng.
Tothill, Jane, 72 ; John, 72 ; Judith, 274.
Toton, Elizabeth, 37 ; William, 37.
Tottenham, John, 155 ; Mary, 155.
Tottey, Mary, 25.
Toulmin, Joseph, 301 ; Maria, 301 ; Mary Emma Warford, 410 ; Roger, 410.
Toutenel, Anne, 128 ; John Francis, 128.
Toutherley, Robert, 335 ; Sarah, 335.
Touvy, Ann, 253.
Tovey, Elizabeth, 400 ; Lydia, 141 ; Richard, 141.
Toward, George, 11 ; Rose, 188 ; Sarah, 11 ; Thomas, 188.
Towers, Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 197, 329 ; Emmanuel, 197 ; Joseph, 137 ; Samuel, 329.
Towlear, Mary, 12.
Towler, Ann, 10, 106, 244 ; Jacob, 106 ; Rebecca, 198.
Town, Anna, 232.
Towne, Ann, 102 ; Elizabeth Harriot, 382 ; Margaret, 261 ; Richard, 261.
Towner, Ann, 356 ; Thomas, 356.
Townesend, Ann, 310 ; John, 310.
Townley, Ann, 141, 309 ; Charlotte, 234 ; George, 331 ; John, 141, 234 ; Richard, 309 ; Sarah, 331.
Townsend, Catherine, 308 ; Charles, 184, 303, 309 ; Charles Draper, 351 ; Charlotte, 118 ; Eliza, 309 ; Elizabeth, 171, 326, 330, 353, 396 ; George Thomas, 285 ; Henrietta, 56 ; Jane, 53 ; Joanna, 315 ; John, 41, 56, 187, 365 ; Martha, 184, 208, 281 ; Mary, 41, 122, 155, 259, 285 ; Mary Ann, 187 ; Nancy, 237 ; Olive, 303 ; Richard, 53 ; Samuel, 118 ; Sarah, 153, 165, 214, 351, 365, 407 ; Sarah Jemima, 370 ; Thomas, 155, 370 ; William Henry, 237.
Townshend, Ann, 41, 322, 366 ; Caroline, Viscountess Sydney, 258 ; Lady Charlotte Barbara Ferrars, 322 ; C. Vere, 366 ; Lady Elizabeth, 41 ; Hon. Frances, 120 ; George Ferrars, Lord Chartley, 322, 366 ; Hon. Harriet Catherine, 127 ; John Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 258 ; Hon. John Thomas, 39, 51, 192 ; Sarah Dunn, Lady Chartley, 366 ; Sophia, 39, 51 ; Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 39, 120, 127 ; —, Marquis of, 41.
Townson, Elizabeth, 88 ; Thomas, 88.
Towsey, Alice, 264 ; Sarah, 363 ; William, 264, 363.
Toy, Priscilla, 277 ; William, 277.
Tozer, Elizabeth, 347 ; James, 242 ; Mary Hannah, 242.
Tracey, Elizabeth, 183, 249 ; Margaret, 131.
Tracy, James, 330 ; Mary, 330.
Trage, Charles Christian, 308 ; Evelyn, 173 ; Isabella, 308 ; John, 182 ; Lucy, 173, 237 ; Sarah, 182.
Traherne, Edmund, 321 ; Marcia, 321.
Tranfeild, Jane, 279 ; Matthew, 279.
Tranfield, John, 23 ; Lucy, 23.
Tranter, Ann, 336, 347.
Trapnell, Ann, 107 ; John, 107.
Trapp, Martha, 164 ; Mary Ann, 247.
Trappett, Ann, 133 ; Sarah, 128.
Trapwell, Mary Ann, 401.
Trash, Elizabeth Mary, 47, 369 ; Nathaniel, 47.
Tratt, Collemberry, 211 ; Sarah, 123.
Trattell, Ann, 354.
Travis, Jane, 204 ; John, 204.
Traviss, Sarah, 109, 243.
Trayler, Harriot, 184.
Trayloe, James, 129 ; Sarah, 129.
Traynor, Owen, 364 ; Sarah, 364.
Treacher, Bethiah, 336 ; M. I., 380.
Treadaway, Elizabeth, 108 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 9, 81.
Treader, Hannah, 154.
Treadgold, Anna Catherina, 255 ; William, 255.
Treadway, Ann, 119 ; Christopher, 119.
Treadwell, Rebekah, 133.
Treasur, David, 274 ; Janet, 274.
Treatt, Esther, 50.
Treavish, Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 81.
Trebeck, Charles, 193, 234 ; Charlotte, 193.
Trebilcock, Thomasin, 178.
Treble, Emiah, or Emma, 158 ; John, 158.
Treby, Elizabeth, 276 ; Mary, 329.
Tredger, Susannah, 182.
Tredway, Ann, 232 ; William, 232.
Tree, Ann, 391.

Treehorn, Honour, 306.
Tregus, Ann, 209 ; Richard, 209.
Treherne, Susannah, 264.
Treloar, Ann, 115 ; Joseph, 115.
Trelore, Ann, 50 ; Joseph, 50.
Tremble, Jean, 182 ; John, 182 ; Sarah, 107.
Tremeere, Elizabeth Randle, 348.
Tremer, Mary, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Trench, Susanna, 68.
Trendell, Ann, 188 ; Mary, 103, 324 ; Sarah, 249 ; Thomas, 324.
Trenery, John, 165 ; Sarah, 165.
Trenter, Sarah, 186.
Treseder, Elizabeth, 131.
Tresilian, Eliza, 213 ; E., 51 ; Martha, 48 ; Nicholas, 48.
Treslove, Penelope Eleanor, 356.
Trevelyan, Rev. George, 125 ; Harriet, 125.
Treversh, Maria, 239.
Trevethick, Eliza, 96 ; William, 96.
Trevitt, Mary, 326 ; William, 326.
Trevor, Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, 134, 198, 201, 204, 238 ; Charlotte, Viscountess Dungannon, 134, 198, 201 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Mary, 51.
Trew, Ruth, 372.
Trewinnard, Ann Elizabeth, 396.
Trey. *See* De Trey.
Tribble, Mary, 401 ; Philip, 401.
Tribett, Elizabeth, 15.
Trickey, Lydia Thomas, 13 ; Samuel John Seymons, 13.
Triffett, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.
Trigg, Elizabeth, 225 ; Martha, 382 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 375 ; Thomas, 225.
Triggs, Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Susannah, 318 ; William, 42, 169.
Trilles, Margaret, 245 ; William, 245.
Trim, Katherine, 367.
Trimlett, Mary, 319.
Trimmer, Edward, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Trimming, Isabella, 242 ; John, 242.
Trimmings, Daniel, 359 ; Elizabeth, 359.
Trindell, Catherine, 78.
Trinder, Ann, 345 ; Benjamin, 55 ; Benson, 212 ; Catherine, 55 ; Daniel, 345 ; Hannah, 208 ; Mary, 212, 364.
Triner, Sarah, 276.
Tring, Jane, 85 ; Thomas, 85.
Tringham, Ann, 387.
Triphook, George, 366 ; Mary Ann, 366.
Tripp, Edward, 305 ; Elizabeth, 80, 305, 416 ; Frances, 414 ; Mary, 289, 296 ; Mary Ann, 401 ; Septimus, 289 ; Thomas, 414.
Triptree, Honor, 349.
Troin, Catharine, 4.
Troke, John, 73 ; Sarah Compton, 73.
Trolley, Jane, 221 ; William, 221.
Troten, Charlotte, 301.
Trotman, Ann, 297 ; Frances, 45 ; Nathaniel, 45, 297.
Trott, Caroline, 227 ; Edward, 69 ; Joseph, 304 ; Mary, 69, 304.
Trotter, Elizabeth, 192 ; Felicity, 310 ; John, 310 ; Lionel William, 334 ; Mary, 334 ; Pamelia, 313 ; Robert, 323 ; Sophia, 205 ; Susanna, 200 ; Theodosia, 323.
Troubridge, Charlotte, 419 ; T., 419.
Trounce, Mary Elizabeth, 56.
Troy, Eleanor, 95 ; John, 416 ; Maria, 416 ; William, 95.
Trubee, Hannah, 390.
Trubshaw, Eleanor, 168.
Trudgett, Elizabeth, 76 ; John, 76.
Truelove, Mary, 258.
Trueman, Mary, 379.
Trufitt, Jane, 15.
Trulock, John, 209 ; Margaret, 209.
Truman, Ann, 82 ; Benjamin, 294 ; Diana, 82, 111 ; Elizabeth, 247, 294 ; Lydia, 257 ; Martha, 43 ; Richard, 247.
Trumfield, Ann, 69.
Trump, Ann, 322.
Trumper, Diana, 25 ; Frances, 374 ; John, 310, 331, 411 ; Mary, 285 ; Mary Ann, 411 ; Susannah, 331 ; William, 374.
Truppo, Ann, 352.
Trusler, Anna Maria, 163 ; James, 163.
Truslove, Elizabeth, 299 ; Mary, 376.
Truss, Alexander, 363 ; John, 23 ; Margaret, 363 ; Mary, 23, 395.
Trust, Jane, 132.
Try, Elizabeth, 78 ; Richard, 78 ; Sarah, 416.
Tryon, Etheldred, 409.
Tubb, Abyam, 401 ; Ann, 119 ; Catherine, 48, 315 ; Edith, 355 ; Elizabeth, 288, 385 ; Mary, 401 ; Sarah, 186, 259, 284, 379 ; Thomas, 48, 186 ; William, 288.
Tube, Louis Charle, 363 ; Marie Joseph, 363.
Tubey, Mary Ann, 124.
Tuck, Ann, 50, 225 ; Barbara, 72 ; Catherine, 20 ; John, 375 ; Margaret, 403 ; Mary, 326, 375 ; Robert, 20 ; William, 403.
Tucker, Ambrose, 122 ; Amelia, 183 ; Ann, 18, 108, 228, 300 ; Ansell, 132 ; Caroline, 289 ; Edward, 363 ; Elizabeth, 375 ; Francis, 299 ; George Coleman, 229 ; Henrietta, 299 ; James, 228 ; Joanna, 403 ; John, 18, 37, 133, 289 ; Lucy, 37 ; Martha, 95, 122 ; Mary, 262, 299, 332, 363, 384, 391 ; Phœbe, 229 ; Richard, 375 ; Sarah, 132, 133, 225 ; Stephen, 332 ; Thomas, 108 ; William, 262.
Tuckett, Martha, 416 ; Nicholas, 416.
Tuckey, Ann, 189 ; John, 416 ; Sarah, 416 ; Thomas, 189.
Tuckfield, Mary, 32.
Tuckwell, Richard, 128 ; Susannah, 128.
Tuddenwood, Amelia, 266.
Tuder, Margaret, 7.
Tudge, George, 49 ; Jane, 49.
Tudor, Charlotte, 395 ; Edmund, 395 ; Eliza Maria, 55 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; James, 358 ; Mary Rebecca, 358 ; Thomas, 55 ; W., 55.
Tuearsly, Elizabeth, 271 ; John, 271.
Tuely, Elizabeth, 284.
Tuff, Eleanor, 125 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; John, 32 ; Susanna, 32.
Tuffen, John Furnell, 239.
Tuffin, Charles, 275 ; Lætitia, 275.
Tugwell, Edward, 103, 343 ; Hannah, 343 ; Isabella Ann, 103.
Tuite, Sir George, 368 ; G. D., 308 ; Hugh, 368 ; Lady Janet, 368.
Tulip, Charlotte, 409 ; William, 409.
Tull, Ann, 84 ; Mira Joan, 29 ; Sarah, 290.
Tullett, Jane, 296 ; Mary, 46 ; Philip, 46 ; Thomas, 296.
Tulley, Elizabeth, 245 ; Mary, 202.
Tullough, Charles, 133 ; Mary, 133.
Tully, Elizabeth, 284.
Tummer, or Tunmer, Elizabeth, 162 ; James, 162 ; Jane, 171 ; John, 171.
Tunbridge, Mary, 269.
Tungate, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; William, 128.
Tunks, Ann, 341 ; Elizabeth Isabella, 416 ; George, 302 ; Hannah, 212 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 416 ; Margaret, 302.
Tunnacliff, Harriot, 322 ; John, 322.

Tunstall, Charles, 417 ; Mary Ann, 417.
Tunwell, Ann Maria, 143 ; Henry Sherman, 143.
Tupman, Hannah, 276 ; William, 276.
Tupper, Maria, 84.
Turbett, Elizabeth, 65 ; William, 65.
Turbill, Edward, 359 ; Margaret, 359.
Turfitt, Mary, 57.
Turk, Charles William, 203 ; Jane, 333 ; Margaret Burnham, 203 ; Thomas, 333.
Turks, Ann, 323.
Turland, Mary, 306.
Turlow, Rev. Edward South, 301.
Turnage, Mary, 78.
Turnbull, Ann, 137, 244 ; Catherine, 119 ; Elizabeth, 21, 252 ; Elizabeth Ann, 342 ; George, 252 ; Harriet, 90 ; Isaac, 342 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 21, 97, 249 ; Walter, 244 ; William, 90.
Turner, Abigail, 198 ; Ann, 47, 81, 90, 117, 150, 175, 179, 180, 184, 190, 191, 194, 222, 236, 259, 286, 317, 334, 366, 398, 413 ; Anthony, 389 ; Benjamin, 280 ; Betty, 92 ; Carey, 306, 312 ; Catherine Caroline, 9 ; Charles, 14, 51, 192, 217, 360 ; Charlotte, 306, 338 ; C. Louisa, 127 ; Dorothy, 53 ; Edward, 124, 241 ; Eleanor, 204 ; Eliza, 236 ; Elizabeth, 11, 69, 82, 114, 124, 141, 203, 217, 227, 271, 284, 309, 321, 337, 349, 355, 389, 400, 405, 415 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 388 ; Elizabeth Cort, 86 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 300 ; Frances, 105, 391 ; Francis, 172 ; George, 80, 115, 180, 364 ; George William, 334 ; Hannah, 316, 364 ; Harriott, 414 ; Harriott Frances, 180 ; Henry, 69, 105, 140, 414 ; James, 56, 114, 138, 150, 179, 322 ; Jane, 45, 53, 293, 299 ; John, 53, 86, 92, 112, 124, 138, 139, 182, 399 ; Joseph, 366 ; Josiah, 141 ; Joyce, 290 ; Katherine, 80, 97, 215 ; Lydia, 321 ; Margaret, 87, 250, 299 ; Maria, 124, 139, 192, 230, 253, 312 ; Martha, 21, 79, 138, 184, 294, 399 ; Mary, 29, 36, 56, 81, 82, 85, 110, 112, 115, 122, 137, 204, 243, 254, 263, 275, 280, 298, 306, 313, 348, 396 ; Mary Ann, 224 ; Mary Elizabeth, 138 ; Mary Sarah, 80 ; Michael, 138 ; Peter, 97 ; Phillis, 305 ; Rebecca, 312, 393 ; Redford, 172 ; Richard, 29, 36 ; Robert, 175, 215 ; Samuel, 81, 405 ; Sarah, 34, 37, 38, 40, 51, 80, 88, 115, 122, 128, 140, 179, 219, 241, 242, 271, 322, 360, 399 ; Sophia, 92 ; Susannah, 14, 20, 182, 194 ; Theodotia, 82 ; Thomas, 79, 110, 179, 224, 250, 271, 313, 321 ; Thomas Henry, 180 ; Timothy, 82 ; William, 34, 80, 81, 112, 128, 190, 203, 204, 227, 242, 293, 317, 338, 349 ; Winifred, 326.
Turness, Jane, 11.
Turney, Ann, 5 ; James, 3 ; Sarah, 3.
Turnham, Martha, 44 ; Sarah, 87 ; Thomas, 44.
Turnmey, Catherine, 375.
Turnor, Ann Eleonora, 63 ; Edmund, 63 ; Rev. George, 63.
Turnpenny, Ann, 323.
Turpin, Ann, 60 ; Benjamin, 400 ; Henrietta, 70 ; Henry, 70 ; Susannah, 29, 400 ; Thomas, 60.
Turrell, Alexander, 165 ; Jane, 165.
Turrill. *See* Tirrill.
Turtle, Martha, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Turvay, Mary, 152.
Turvey, Mary, 117 ; Sarah, 200 ; William, 200.
Turvin, Jane, 177.
Tusler, James, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Tustin, Ann, 233 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; William, 289.
Tutin, Hannah, 140 ; Martha, 168 ; Matthew, 168 ; William, 140.
Tuting, Saby, 147.
Tutt, Jane, 345 ; Susanna, 378.
Tuttel, Mary, 312.
Tuttle, Ann, 373 ; Daniel, 373.
Tutton, Ann, 119 ; Susannah, 215.
Twaits, Mary, 161 ; William, 161.
Twallin, James, 316 ; Sarah, 316.
Tweddall, Alice, 202.
Tweedale, Hannah, 102.
Tweeddale. *See* Hay.
Tweedie, Mary, 84.
Tweedle, Ann, 358 ; George, 358.
Tween, Sophia, 356.
Twelves, Rebecca, 97.
Twent, Petronilla Susanna Elizabeth, 409 ; Pierre Arnout, 409.
Twentyman, Mary, 166 ; William, 166.
Twiford, Joyce, 129.
Twigden, Charlotte, 404.
Twigg, Elizabeth, 91 ; Jane, 28 ; John Bailey, 362 ; Jonathan, 28 ; Mary, 368 ; Samuel, 368 ; Susannah Maria, 362.
Twigge, Frances Ann, 86.
Twine, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary, 40.
Twining, Hester, 298.
Twisden, Mary, 173.
Twisleton, Cassandra, 36 ; Charlotte Anne Frances, 204 ; Eliza, Lady Saye and Sele, 36 ; Frederick, Lord Saye and Sele, 204 ; Gregory William, Lord Saye and Sele, 118, 167 ; Maria Marow, Lady Saye and Sele, 118 ; Hon. and Rev. Dr. Thomas James, Archdeacon of Colombo, 204.
Twiss, Fanny, 320 ; Rev. Robert, 320.
Twitchell, Elizabeth, 341 ; Josiah Spencer, 341.
Twitchwood, Mary, 107.
Twitney, Ann, 214.
Twort, Ann, 206 ; William, 206.
Twycross, Ann, 45 ; John, 45.
Twyford, Ann, 205, 328, 358 ; Fanny, 323 ; Joseph, 205 ; Richard, 323 ; Susannah, 173 ; Thomas, 328 ; William, 173.
Twyman, Elizabeth, 417.
Tyears, Elice, 329.
Tyers, Ann, 403 ; Fanny, 274 ; John, 274 ; William Parnell, 403.
Tyler, Ann, 34, 388, 394 ; Charlotte, 354 ; Elizabeth, 52, 97, 117 ; James, 232 ; Jemima, 232 ; Joseph, 403 ; Margaret Hannah, 403 ; Mary, 283 ; Walter, 354.
Tylor, Hannah, 48.
Tymms, Joanna, 18.
Tyndale, Anne Catherine, 177 ; Lieut.-Col. William, 177.
Tynte, J. Kemeys, 126.
Tyrell, Frances, 306 ; John, 68 ; Sarah, 68.
Tyrill, Benjamin, 31 ; Elizabeth, 31.
Tyrol, Mary, 273.
Tyror, Sarah, 294 ; William, 294.
Tyrrall, Elizabeth, 400.
Tyrrell, Elizabeth, 189, 232, 258 ; Ruth, 411 ; Thomas, 232.
Tyrrill, Mary, 120.
Tyrwhitt, R., 58.
Tyser, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87.
Tyson, Ann, 317 ; Emma, 400 ; Hugh, 400.
Tysor, Elizabeth, 246.
Tyssen, Anna Maria, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Samuel, 366 ; Sarah, 68 ; Sophia, 366.
Tytgat, or Tytgate, Elizabeth, 415 ; Michael, 415.
Tytherleigh, Mary, 39.

U

Uhlija, Anna Christina, 158.
Ulyate, Ann, 250 ; Thomas, 250.

Uncle, Louisa Maria, 79 ; Mary, 306 ; Thomas, 79.
Underwood, Ann, 222 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; Hannah, 308 ; Harriot, 311 ; John, 175 ; Mary, 70 ; Robert, 308 ; Samuel, 222 ; Susannah, 175.
Unger, Sarah Ann, 347.
Ungless, Henry, 165 ; Sarah, 165.
Uniacke, Anne Constantia, 328.
Unsead, or Unstead, Sarah, 46 ; William, 46.
Unsell, Caroline, 331 ; John, 331.
Unthank, Ann, 329 ; Anthony, 329.
Unwin, Elizabeth, 328 ; Hannah, 123 ; Samuel, 123 ; William Frederick, 328.
Upcott, Ann, 18 ; Jane, 84.
Uphill, Ann Elizabeth, 54 ; Benjamin Robert, 54.
Upjohn, Edward, 89 ; Mary, 89.
Upperton, Elizabeth, 23.
Upsdall, Jane, 281 ; Peter, 281.
Upton, Ann, 324, 380 ; Caroline, 185 ; Catherine, 336 ; Dorothy, 115 ; Esther, 250 ; Hammond, 215 ; John, 115, 218, 250 ; John Henry, Baron Templetown, 154 ; Mary, Baroness Templetown, 154 ; Mary, 168 ; Mary Ann, 400 ; Richard, 346 ; Sarah, 215, 346, 363, 388 ; Susannah, 218 ; Thomas, 380.
Upward, Mary Sarah, 386.
Urlwin, Jane, 10 ; Sarah, 15.
Urquhart, Charity, 316 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 36 ; Hugh, 36, 133 ; Margaret, 133.
Ursall, Frances, 305.
Usher, Ann, 50 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Mary, 406 ; Sarah, 103 ; William, 2.
Utterston, Henrietta, 258 ; William, 258.
Utting, Ann, 113 ; James, 113 ; Margaret, 122.
Uzzell, Elizabeth, 53.

V

Vachèe, Caroline, 192 ; Etienne, 192.
Vachett, Mary, 172 ; Thomas, 172.
Vade, Rev. Ashton, 175 ; Mary Rachael, 175.
Val, Ann, 82 ; Augustus William, 82.
Valable, Josephine, 139.
Vale, John, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Valentin, Ann, 275 ; James, 275.
Valentine, Ann, 395 ; Frances, 402 ; John, 395.
Valkiuaer, Lucy, 244 ; Matthew, 244.
Vallance, Mary Ann, 372.
Vallen, Mary, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Vallens, Ann, 145 ; William, 145.
Valler, Ann, 101 ; Mary, 372 ; Thomas, 101.
Valletort, S., 114 ; —, Viscount, 78, 114.
Valsher, or Varcher, Rosanna, 186.
Vanbutchell, Elizabeth Augusta Martin, 290.
Van Buurens, Martinus, 336 ; Mary, 336.
Vancukem, Maria, 216.
Vandemere, Sarah, 239.
Vandenande, Elizabeth, 14 ; William, 14.
Vandenbergh, Catherine Margaret, 378 ; William Uriah, 378.
Vandercom, Harriot, 262.
Vanderkeer, Jane Ann, 112.
Van Der Mark, Joseph, 385 ; Sarah, 385.
Vandervord, Abraham, 362 ; Mary, 362.
Vandes, Alexander Le Comte de, 227 ; Elizabeth, 227.
Vandrant, Charlotte, 330 ; James, 330.
Vane, Henry, Viscount Barnard, afterwards Duke of Cleveland, 418 ; Louisa, 418 ; Sophia, Viscountess Barnard, 418.
Van Endde, Charlotte Sophia, 395.
Vanes, Sophia, 265.
Vanhelder, Frances, 255.
Vanneck, Joshua, 122.
Vanoff, John, 201 ; Wellmot, 201.
Vansittart, Arthur, 348 ; Caroline, 348 ; N., 348 ; Rev. William, 348.
Vardy, Elizabeth, 1 ; Martha, 382 ; Thomas, 1, 382.
Vare, John, 306 ; Mary, 306.
Varenne, Elizabeth, 41 ; Ezekiel, 41.
Varley, Ann, 246 ; John, 246.
Varnells, Eleanor, 244 ; Elizabeth, 186.
Varney, Elizabeth, 247 ; Sarah, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Varnham, Charles, 267 ; Maria, 267.
Varry, Mary, 368.
Varvell, John, 409 ; Nelly, 409.
Vass, Mary, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Vassall, Mary, 151.
Vaughan, Ann, 74, 145, 152, 222 ; Betsy Harriot, 142 ; Catherine, 153, 213 ; Eleanor, 39 ; Elizabeth, 123, 133, 140, 343 ; Elizabeth Barbara, 127 ; George, 222 ; Hannah, 390 ; Harriott, 281 ; Henry, 127, 176 ; Jane, 292 ; John, 152 ; Judah, 137 ; Margaret, 234 ; Mary, 2, 21, 48, 67, 296, 320 ; Rachel, 362 ; Richard, 2 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 153, 281, 362 ; William, 145, 213.
Vaughn, Mary, 292 ; Sarah, 75.
Vaughns, Edward, 269 ; Mary, 269.
Vause, Mary, 345.
Vausey, Ann, 365 ; Matthias, 365.
Vaux, Ann, 207 ; Charlotte, 388 ; Charlotte Ane Agate Grant de, 106 ; John, 207 ; Michael, 388 ; Sarah, 101. *See* De Vaux.
Veale, Ann, 25 ; George, 12 ; Harriot Matilda Elizabeth, 12.
Veall, Martha, 37.
Vear, Jane, 23.
Vearney, Edith, 245 ; John, 245.
Vears, Sarah, 94.
Veasey, Deborah, 106.
Veck, Elizabeth, 168.
Veir, Caroline, 182.
Velden, Sarah, 416.
Venables, Ann, 114, 342 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Henrietta, 325 ; John, 61 ; Sarah, 17 ; Thomas, 114.
Venn, James, 179 ; Sarah, 179.
Venner. C., 263 ; Elizabeth, 28, 358 ; Richard, 358 ; Samuel, 28.
Vennes, Jane, 56.
Ventey, Lydia, 297.
Ventrice, Frances, 292.
Verchild, Frances H., 307 ; Lewis Brotherson, 307.
Verco, Ann, 35, 197 ; John, 197 ; Peter, 35.
Verdin, Ann, 255 ; George, 255.
Verdon, Sarah, 151, 377.
Vere, Edward, 151 ; Eleanor, 151.
Vergette, Elizabeth, 138.
Verity, Catherine, 177 ; John, 177.
Verkuyl, Christopher, 131 ; Mary, 131.
Verlander, Isaac Philips, 283 ; Mary, 283.
Verleur, Lewis, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Verling, Benjamin, 149 ; Martha, 149.
Vermiere, Josephus, 86 ; Lucy, 86.
Vernam, Ann, 220.
Verney, Fortune Ann, 326 ; George, 326.
Verneys, Peter, 154 ; Sarah, 154.
Vernon, Anne, 80 ; Anne Elizabeth, 339 ; Elizabeth, 35, 54 ;

Lady Georgiana, 415; Hon. Georgiana, 415; Rev. Henry Garrioch, 80; John, 398; Louisa Jane, 104; Mary Ann, 398; Rebecca, 238; Robert, 238; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 339; William Richard, 54; —, Lord, 39, 74, 164, 221, 415.
Verrall, Sarah, 210.
Verron, Judith, 195.
Verry, Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 40; Samuel, 135; Susannah, 135.
Vertue, Elenor, 88; Samuel, 88.
Vez, David, 8; Mary, 8.
Vezey, Betty, 94; Elizabeth, 186; James, 242; John, 186; Sarah, 242.
Vialls, Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 265.
Vicary, Mary, 418.
Vickers, Elizabeth, 129, 312; James, 312; John, 367; Mary, 367; Reuben, 303; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 57; Ursula, 397; William, 57. *See* Vickery.
Vickerstaff, Abigail, 179.
Vickery, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 256; Nathaniel, 120, 177; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 256; William, 367.
Vickress, Rebecca, 130.
Victor, Francis, 291; Mary, 291.
Vidall, Elizabeth Ann, 367; William Cuonzs, 367.
Vidler, Ann, 379; Edmund, 379.
Viercant, Frederick, 82; Jane, 82.
Vigar, Jane, 286.
Vigers, Anne, 238; William, 238.
Vigne, Ann, 84; Peter Paul, 84.
Vilet, Eleanor, 178.
Villebois, J. T., 45, 63.
Villeneuve, Catherine Pinoton, 203.
Villiers, Lady Anne Barbara Frances, 62; Lady Caroline Elizabeth, 133; Lady Charlotte Anne, 27; Frances, Countess of Jersey, 359; Hon. George, 180; George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, 27, 62, 133, 304, 359; Viscount George Child, afterwards Earl of Jersey, 304, 306; Lady Harriet, 358; Lady Sarah, 304; Therese, 180.
Vinall, Sarah, 185, 252; William, 252.
Vince, Ann, 182; Grace, 116; John, 413; Sarah, 413; William, 116.
Vincent, Amelia, 319; Ann, 147, 263, 305, 361; Catherine, 113, 233; Charles, 197; Eliza, 391; Elizabeth, 8, 226, 246, 310, 375; Frances, 309; Francis, 305; Hannah, 357; Harriot, 197; Henry Dormer, 244; John, 257; John Hudson, 147; Mary, 249, 316, 337; Richard, 375; Sarah, 233, 257; Thomas, 226, 233, 246, 310, 361, 391; Welcome, 343.
Vincer, Bewlah, 416; Edward, 415; Martha, 415; Sophia, 416.
Vine, Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 280, 397; George, 158; Nanny, 419; Thomas, 397.
Vinecombe, John, 344; Mary, 344.
Vineing, Margaret Ann, 17; William, 17.
Viner, Joseph, 391; Rebecca, 391.
Viney, Eliza, 380; Esther, 311; James, 311; Maria, 165; Sarah, 314; William, 314, 380.
Vinicomb, Mary Ann, 72.
Vinicombe, Benjamin, 202; Dorothy, 202; Margaret, 387; William, 387.
Vining, Elizabeth, 378.
Vino, Mary, 72.
Vinter, Elizabeth, 289; Harriot, 360; John, 360; William, 289.
Violet, Elizabeth, 27; Sarah, 271.
Viret, Anne Rebecca, 251; Dinah Mary, 302; Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 110, 161; Frances Catherine, 119; Henry, 110; Juliana Sophia, 161.
Virgin, Ann, 227; Ann George, 300; Mary, 217.
Virgo, Mary, 173.
Vistirin, John Baptist, 170; Mary Magdelaine Charlotte, 170.
Vivant, John, 90; Nancy, 90.
Vivian, Frances, 378.
Vizer, Mary, 331; William, 331.
Voice, Elizabeth, 106.
Voily, Mary, 269.
Vokins, Harriott, 319.
Voller, Ann, 98; George, 98; Mary, 297.
Vores, Bridget, 15.
Vorley, Samuel, 233; Sarah, 233.
Vose, Ann, 188; Joseph, 188.
Vost, Maria, 161.
Voyer, Sophia Charlotte, 260.
Vusfoy, Rebecca, 39.
Vygor, Sophia, 408.
Vyner, Robert, 8; Lady Theodosia, 8; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 8.

W

Wachter, Ann, 130; Charles, 130.
Wackett, Ann, 29.
Wadden, Elizabeth, 342; Robert, 342; Sarah, 259.
Waddilove, James, 379; Lydia, 218; Margaret, 379; Thomas, 218.
Waddingham, Ann, 155; Edward, 155.
Waddington, Margaret, 6; Mary, 97; Rev. Thomas, 6; Timothy, 97.
Waddle, Margaret, 37.
Waddup, Lydia, 127.
Wade, Ann, 73, 227, 279, 355; Caroline, 176; Catherine, 412; Charles, 227; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 372; Frances, 365; Harriott, 201; James, 37; Mary, 29, 87; Mary Ann, 27; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 122, 291, 403; Susanna, 37; William, 355, 403.
Wadham, Lydia, 188; Mary, 308, 344; Thomas, 344.
Wadley, John, 23, 308; Mary, 308; Rebecca, 251; Sarah, 23, 308.
Wadlow, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
Wadman, John, 143; Sarah, 396; Sophia Anna, 143.
Wadmore, Olive, 303.
Wagg, Sarah, 302.
Waghorn, Ann, 201; Bridget, 250; Daniel, 137; Elizabeth, 201; Joseph, 336; Mary, 336; Mercy, 137; Robert, 250; Thomas, 201.
Wagner, Anthony, 381; Mary, 209; Sarah, 381.
Wagneux, Ann, 327; Charles, 327.
Wagstaff, Edward, 388; Eleanor, 153; Jane, 169; Mary, 24, 388; Robert, 153; Thomas, 169.
Wagstaffe, Margaret, 372.
Waight, Brownlow, 175; Charlotte, 135; Frances Ann, 175; John, 135.
Wain, Giles, 231; Mary, 231, 300; Mary Ann, 152.
Wainman, Harriot, 266; Mark, 266.
Wainwright, Ann, 263, 335; Elizabeth, 324, 385; Elizabeth Ann, 332; Frances, 8; James, 385; Mary, 212; Philip, 263; William, 212, 324.
Wait, Mercy, 137.
Waite, Alice, 271; Ann, 332; Charlotte, 178; Elizabeth, 116, 119, 331; John, 292; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 119, 332.
Wake, Ann, 284, 316; John, 174, 226, 417; Marianne,

246 ; Martha, 417 ; Lady Mary, 44 ; Mary Ann, 226 ; Sarah, 288 ; Thomas George, 284 ; Ursula, 174 ; Sir William, 44 ; William, 246.
Wakefield, John, 68 ; Martha, 308 ; Robert, 308.
Wakeford, Esther, 10 ; Mary, 77, 118 ; Onslow, 10 ; Richard, 118.
Wakelin, Ann, 261 ; John, 170 ; Sarah, 170.
Wakeling, Mary, 219.
Wakely, Faith, 68 ; George, 68.
Wakeman, Ann, 415 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Harriet, 306 ; James, 415.
Wakes, Sarah, 420.
Waland, Charlotte, 261 ; James, 261 ; Rebecca, 368.
Walbey, Harriott, 165 ; John, 165.
Walburn, Sarah, 69.
Walch, Susannah, 287 ; William, 287.
Waldegrave, Charles, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Walder, Jane, 189, 384 ; William, 189.
Waldie, Archibald, 386 ; Grace, 386.
Waldon, Ann, 357 ; John, 226 ; Sukey, 226.
Waldron, Mary, 72 ; Sarah, 391 ; Thomas, 72.
Walduck, Charles, 411 ; Esther, 411 ; Jane, 212 ; Joseph, 212 ; Mary, 410 ; Robert, 410.
Wale, Ann, 387 ; Jane, 323 ; Richard, 387.
Wales, Benjamin, 185 ; Eliza, 319 ; Hannah, 185 ; Jane, 11 ; Martha, 113.
Walford, Mary, 93, 334 ; Richard, 93.
Walkden, Mary, 188, 337 ; Richard, 129 ; Robert, 337 ; Sarah, 129 ; Thomas, 188.
Walker, Alexander, 243 ; Alice, 109 ; Ann, 18, 54, 64, 83, 114, 158, 222, 230, 343, 363, 369, 411 ; Benjamin, 159, 390 ; Caleb Thomas, 327 ; Catherine, 376 ; Charles, 33, 148, 372 ; Charlotte, 272, 323 ; Diana, 92 ; Dinah, 336 ; Edward, 225 ; Eliza, 236 ; Elizabeth, 19, 30, 104, 138, 169, 192, 198, 320, 327, 390, 412 ; Ellin, 104 ; Fanny, 320 ; Fowler, 40 ; Frances, 243 ; George, 8, 65, 323 ; George Richard, 321 ; Hannah, 83, 269, 404 ; Harriot, 16 ; Henry, 274 ; Isabella, 12, 282, 293, 407 ; James, 370 ; Jane, 136, 241, 273 ; Jannet, 324 ; John, 109, 236, 264, 273, 291, 328, 407, 411, 412 ; Margaret, 65, 240, 264 ; Martha, 33, 82, 222 ; Mary, 8, 11, 51, 88, 107, 112, 120, 146, 148, 153, 159, 191, 217, 274, 291, 318, 321, 327, 332, 347, 385, 409, 410 ; Mary Ann, 158, 354, 402 ; Mary Horner, 388 ; Peter, 11 ; Phœbe, 183 ; Ralph, 12 ; Rebecca, 309 ; Richard, 240, 391 ; Robert, 83 ; Ruth, 372 ; Samuel, 363 ; Sarah, 4, 6, 77, 160, 189, 225, 241, 312, 323, 328, 334, 340, 352, 370, 402, 412 ; Sarah Ann, 105 ; Susanna, 25, 85, 299, 391 ; Telford, 323 ; Thomas, 64, 153, 169, 186, 217, 222, 230, 318 ; William, 51, 138, 160, 222, 241, 299, 312, 334, 343, 354, 363, 385, 410, 412 ; William Edward, 336.
Walking, Henry, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Walkington, Elizabeth, 125.
Walkinshaw, James, 407 ; Mary, 407.
Walklate, Ann, 150.
Walklett, Elenor, 295 ; George, 295.
Wall, Ann, 64, 75, 155 ; Eleanor, 105 ; John, 237 ; Maria, 237 ; Mary Salome, 17 ; Philip, 155 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 105.
Wallace, Ann Langley, 330 ; Dinah, 150 ; Eleanor, 142 ; George, 150 ; Grace, 5 ; John, 2, 184 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 2, 196, 203 ; Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 196 ; William, 161.
Wallan, Joshua, 309 ; Margaret, 309.
Wallden, Elizabeth, 241 ; Richard, 241.
Wallen, Hannah, 57.
Waller, Ann, 112, 125, 252 ; Ann Sophia, 311 ; Elizabeth, 389 ; Harriet, 397 ; Rev. Harry, 164 ; James, 125 ; Jane, 115 ; Jeremiah, 52 ; John, 123 ; Joseph, 389 ; Maria, 164 ; Martha, 52 ; Mary, 57, 123, 292, 295, 375, 377 ; Mary Ann, 243 ; Sarah, 374 ; Tabitha, 144 ; Walter, 292 ; William, 57, 112, 377.
Walles, Mary, 122.
Walley, Elizabeth, 314 ; Thomas, 314.
Walling, Elizabeth, 370.
Wallinger, Ann, 156.
Wallington, Mary, 16.
Wallis, Abigail, 365 ; Ann, 49 ; Benjamin, 55 ; Catherine, 75, 371 ; Charlotte Sophia, 223 ; Christiana, 312 ; Elizabeth, 21, 45, 309, 404, 415 ; Francis, 404 ; Grace, 65 ; Henry William, 91 ; H. Albany, 30 ; Jane, 143, 312 ; Jemima, 130 ; Jesse, 371 ; John, 333, 377 ; Joseph, 171 ; Judith, 312 ; Margaret, 192 ; Martha, 369 ; Mary, 55, 111, 171, 201, 246, 362 ; Samuel, 85 ; Sarah, 85, 194, 207, 223, 246, 333, 357, 377 ; Silvester, 143 ; Thomas, 194, 362 ; Tryphena, 91 ; William, 223, 246, 365.
Walliss, Gracher, 187.
Walls, Charles, 137 ; Charlotte, 204 ; Elizabeth, 74, 219 ; Jane, 137 ; Jeremiah, 56 ; Joseph, 74 ; Mary, 133 ; Sarah, 56.
Wallworth, Alice, 24.
Walmesley, Mary Ann, 260.
Walmsley, Ellen, 79.
Walpole, Edward, 175 ; H., 294 ; John, 84 ; Margaret, 294 ; Mary, 20, 84 ; Mary Rachael, 175 ; Nicholas, 20 ; Richard, 175 ; Hon. Thomas, 294.
Walpoole, Elizabeth, 330.
Walrond, Caroline, 175 ; Joseph Lyons, 175.
Walsby, Rev. Dr. Edward, 98 ; Henrietta, 98.
Walsh, Ann, 158 ; Edward, 86 ; Faithful, 131 ; Frances Ann, 86 ; George, 398 ; Hannah, 419 ; Isaac Richard, 240 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 398 ; Michael, 18 ; Samuel, 158 ; Sarah, 18, 240, 285.
Walsingham. *See* De Grey.
Walter, Ann, 420 ; Avis, 189 ; Daniel, 189 ; Elizabeth, 183, 279, 323, 328 ; Hannah, 212 ; Isabella, 37 ; John, 35 ; Joseph, 212 ; Martha, 148, 183 ; Mary, 57, 148, 180, 326 ; Nicholas, 323 ; Richard, 279 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 23, 35 ; Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 23, 180 ; Thomas John, 328 ; William, 183, 259.
Walters, Ann, 44, 393 ; Eliza, 412 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Esther, 298 ; Harriet, 126, 289 ; James, 393 ; Naomi, 304 ; William, 126, 289, 412.
Walthall, Christiana, 337 ; Thomas, 337.
Waltho, Prudence, 404.
Walton, Ann, 17, 50, 136, 263, 325, 414 ; Charles, 17 ; Charlotte, 26 ; Dorothy, 317 ; Edmund, 263 ; Edward, 317 ; Eleanor, 178 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Frances, 154, 388 ; Francis, 273 ; George, 371 ; Hannah, 68, 209 ; Jane, 169, 273, 371, 396 ; John, 68, 209 ; Joseph, 169, 297 ; Lucy, 342 ; Margaret, 133 ; Michael, 194 ; Rachael, 272 ; Sarah, 5, 38, 87, 100, 280, 390 ; Sudna, or Sidney, 124 ; Susannah, 297 ; Thomas, 5, 133 ; William, 50, 87, 390.
Walwyn, J., 164 ; Lucy, 164.
Wandle, Elizabeth, 278.

Wandless, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285.
Wanless, John, 21; Mary, 21.
Wansell, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
Wanston, Dennis, 62.
Want, Ann Maria, 418; Mary, 372.
Wapshott, Charlotte, 313; Harriett, 185; John, 185.
Warberton, Mary, 162.
Warburton, Elizabeth, 197, 235, 375; George, 412; G., 313; John, 232; Mary, 313; Sarah, 412; William, 197, 375.
Warby, Elizabeth, 290.
Warchus, Mary, 420.
Ward, Abigail, 18; Ann, 34, 53, 109, 120, 184, 347, 352, 354, 363, 387; Ann Hart, 209; Caroline, 173; Catherine, 116; Clement, 379; Daniel, 101, 352; Dorcas, 179; Edmund, 266; Edward, 34, 194, 199, 248, 354; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 14, 27, 57, 76, 114, 199, 279, 301, 344, 351, 409; Frances, 163, 314; Frances Maria, 204; George, 77; Hannah, 221, 384, 385, 406; Harriot, 190, 383; Henry, 120; James, 114, 152, 351, 363; Jane, 232; Jean, 62; John, 12, 221, 266, 279, 311, 387, 409; Joseph, 235, 406; Judith, 235; Leticia, 296; Lucy, 311; Lydia, 399; Margaret, 216; Maria, 398; Martha, 4, 77, 146, 323, 346; Mary, 95, 101, 149, 152, 156, 165, 194, 195, 267, 280, 302, 358; Mary Ann, 147; Mary West, 204; Nicholas, 314; Peter, 173; Robert, 190, 386; Samuel, 109, 399; Sarah, 17, 131, 211, 263, 266, 379, 403, 409; Sophia, 376; Susannah, 3, 121, 248, 266, 278; William, 18, 27, 57, 156, 163, 204, 211, 232, 267, 278, 296, 313, 323, 347, 376; Winifred, 386.
Wardell, Anthony, 107, 184; Elizabeth, 107, 184; Mary, 147.
Warden, Elizabeth, 419; James, 419; Mary, 24.
Wardle, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268; Lettice, 360; Margaret, 94, 318; Sarah, 236.
Wardman, Elizabeth, 38.
Wardor, Rebecca, 214.
Ware, Ann, 18, 142; Cecilia, 69; Charles, 54; Diana, 1; Elizabeth, 413; Hannah, 182; John, 296; Jonathan, 324; Judith, 131; Mary, 324; Sarah, 54, 148, 296, 355; William, 148, 413.
Wareham, Ann, 38; Richard, 38.
Warfield, Mary, 56.
Wargent, Elizabeth, 69; Maria, 184.
Waring, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 322; Margaret, 322.
Warlow, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
Warman, Edmund, 105; Edward, 105; Eleanor, 105.
Warmington, Avis, 234.
Warne, Charlotte, 406; Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Mary, 374; William, 406.
Warner, Ann, 46, 170, 357, 419; Charles, 236; Elizabeth, 182, 411; Elizabeth Sarah, 394; Hannah, 326; Harriott, 250; James, 284; Jane, 12, 236, 327; John, 182, 327; Mary, 26, 284; Phœbe, 249; Rebecca, 284; Robert, 284; Sarah, 320; William, 249, 250, 326.
Warnes, Nancy, 305; Robert, 305.
Warnham, Elizabeth, 286.
Warnock, Jane, 329.
Warr, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 11; James, 162; Sarah, 377, 418.
Warren, Alice, 344; Ann, 67, 80, 134, 282, 333, 355, 377; Catherine, 341; Charlotte, 83; Charlotte Mary, 401; Clement, 282; Dorothy, 89; Elizabeth, 23, 119, 125, 162, 191, 315, 373; Frances, 169, 185; George, 69; Harriot, 395; Hezekiah, 341; James, 330, 333; Jane, 230; Jesse, 304; John, 67, 125, 162, 191, 213, 333, 355, 377, 395; Joseph, 185; Martha, 69, 144; Mary, 69, 133, 248, 330, 340, 341; Mary Ann, 348; Rachael, 304; Rebecca, 333; Sarah, 117, 271, 413; Susannah, 46, 213; William, 117, 348, 401; William Joseph, 83.
Warrington, Ann, 178, 278; Arthur, 178; Davis, 86; Elizabeth, 115, 157; Henry, 115; Mary, 80; Michael, 80; Phœbe, 86; Richard, 278.
Warry, Alice, 53; Ann, 148; Bartholomew, 53; Jane, 166.
Warwick, Ann, 229; Catherine, 407; Guy, 407; Hannah, 95, 292; John, 366; Mary, 366; Sarah, 383; Susanna, 15, 27; Thomas, 95; Thomas Bridge, 27. *See* Greville.
Washborn, Hannah, 28; Jane, 74; Robert, 74.
Washer, Sarah, 255.
Wassell, Joseph, 353; Lucy, 353.
Wasson, Susanna, 67; Thomas, 67.
Wastell, Mary, 132.
Wasteneys, Eleanor, 106; Thomas, 106.
Watcham, Sarah, 419; William, 419.
Watchust, Elizabeth, 250; James, 250.
Wate, Sarah, 23; William, 23.
Waterer, Ann, 149; Yearley, 149.
Waterfield, Elizabeth Weekes, 185; William, 185.
Waterford, Richard, Bp. of, 198. *See* Beresford.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 146, 274; John, 66; Lydia, 66; Thomas, 146.
Watering, Harriot, 184; William, 184.
Waterman, Agatha, 16; Ann, 150, 160, 207, 224, 311; Elizabeth, 135, 205; Francis, 207; Guy, 218; Hannah, 96; Henrietta, 218; Henry, 382; James, 205, 339; Jane, 290, 339; John, 67; Martha, 48; Mary, 4, 38, 67, 225; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 212, 267; Susannah, 382; Thomas, 160; William, 225.
Waters, Ann, 10, 43, 44, 205, 241, 250, 282; Bridget, 42; Cecilia Bridget, 291; Eleanor, 355; Eliza, 254; Fanny, 323; Frances, 41, 90; Francis, 90; Hannah, 205; John, 330, 355; Margaret, 330; Martha, 356; Mary, 83, 120, 124, 261; Oliver, 237; Rebecca, 237; Robert, 254, 356; Sarah, 34, 94; Simon, 10; William, 34, 291.
Waterworth, Margaret, 39; Samuel, 39.
Watford, Ann, 372; Jane, 188; Thomas, 372.
Wathe, Elizabeth, 273.
Wathen, Elizabeth, 305.
Watherall, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
Watherston, Jane, 396; William, 396.
Watingham, Mary, 252.
Watkens, James, 33; Mary, 159, 169; Susannah, 33; William, 159.
Watkins, Alice, 88; Ann, 54, 196; Benjamin, 402; Betty, 239; David, 131, 293; David Jones, 246; Eliza, 341; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 99, 100, 131, 214, 222, 269, 278, 290, 383, 392; Frances, 140; George, 99, 292; Hannah, 284, 360; Hannah Ann, 310; Harriot, 402; Hugh, 401; James, 356; Jane, 199, 216; John, 121, 239, 269; Joseph, 170; Magdalen, 170; Margaret, 9, 239, 286; Margaret Ann, 58; Martha, 279, 343; Mary,

121, 246, 292, 398, 401 ; Rebecca, 126 ; Robert, 343 ; Richard Rowley, 100 ; Samuel, 278 ; Sarah, 141, 163, 243, 293 ; Sophia, 356 ; Thomas, 58, 214, 222, 286, 290 ; Walter, 54, 140 ; William, 25, 126, 398.
Watkinson, Ann, 227, 359 ; Martha, 147 ; Thomas, 359.
Watling, Edmund Utting, 396 ; Elizabeth, 396.
Watmore, Ann, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Watney, Harriott, 316 ; Matthew, 316.
Watridge, Ann, 386 ; Thomas, 386.
Watson, Alexander, 1, 86 ; Ann, 22, 77, 132, 142, 155, 227, 230, 233, 253, 292, 323, 324 ; Ann Maria, 337 ; Ann Mary, 368 ; Brook, 35 ; Catherine, 193 ; Sir Charles, 27 ; Charles, 21 ; Charlotte, 65 ; Edmund, 146 ; Edward, 18 ; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 29, 177, 233, 258, 331, 341, 360, 375, 388 ; Frederick William, 388 ; George, 216, 368, 414 ; Hannah, 94, 217, 414 ; James, 58, 253 ; Jane, 86, 216, 308, 376 ; John, 94, 117, 216, 233, 308, 360, 396, 405 ; Joseph, 22, 193 ; Juliana, 27 ; Margaret, 35, 104, 106, 341 ; Maria, 251 ; Martha, 58, 117, 405 ; Mary, 13, 21, 41, 146, 216, 260, 264, 341, 384, 396 ; Matilda Caroline, 300 ; Rebecca, 241, 251 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 106, 260 ; Robinia, 392 ; Sarah, 3, 12, 61, 109, 146, 295, 303, 339, 365 ; Susan, 82, 252 ; Thomas, 323 ; William, 227, 251, 252, 300, 341.
Watt, A., 82 ; John, 277 ; Mary, 277.
Wattell, Charlotte Anne Frances, 204.
Watten, Sarah, 222.
Watters, Charlotte, 84 ; Deborah, 60 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Joseph, 60.
Wattiss, Elizabeth, 42, 193 ; William, 42.
Watton, Hester, 275.
Watts, Alice, 147 ; Ann, 43, 154, 246, 313, 327 ; Benjamin, 149 ; Caroline, 190 ; Catherine, 83 ; Charles, 321 ; David, 30 ; Eleanor, 148, 163 ; Eliza, 57 ; Elizabeth, 30, 143, 217, 321 ; George, 43, 103, 194, 246, 378, 385 ; Hannah, 53, 131 ; Harriet, 213 ; Hester, 92 ; Isaac, 415 ; James, 53, 177, 379 ; Jane, 149 ; Jane Sarah, 281 ; John, 95, 175, 208, 281, 313, 319 ; Joseph, 143, 413 ; Joshua, 190, 265 ; Louisa, 318 ; Lucy, 89 ; Lydia, 120 ; Margaret, 193, 415 ; Martha, 121, 177 ; Mary, 11, 95, 101, 132, 175, 199, 325, 378, 385 ; Mary Ann, 194, 413 ; Mary Elizabeth, 379 ; Nathaniel, 163 ; Richard, 89, 147, 213, 217 ; Robert, 11, 148 ; Sarah, 107, 142, 265, 351, 406 ; Sophia, 103 ; Susannah, 185, 250, 319 ; Thomas, 142 ; William, 83, 120, 132, 250, 325. *See* Whats, Wotts.
Wattson, Mary, 334.
Waud, Frances, 102 ; Mary, 117, 394 ; Mary Ann, 40 ; Sarah, 54.
Waugh, Elizabeth, 35, 174 ; George, 174 ; John, 35 ; Mary, 302 ; Sarah, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Way, Henry, 383 ; Jane, 248 ; Mary, 383 ; Thomas, 248.
Wayburn, Sarah, 292.
Waymark, Jane, 19 ; John, 19.
Waynforth, Ann, 102.
Wayte, Rebecca, 327.
Weaklen, Rachel, 361.
Weale, Benjamin, 68 ; Dorothy, 12 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 399 ; Thomas, 12.
Wear, Charlotte, 290 ; Jane, 97 ; William, 290.
Weatherdon, Mary, 198.
Weatherhead, Ann, 188 ; Anna, 130 ; Arthur, 188 ; Robert, 130 ; Sarah, 249 ; William, 249.
Weatherill, Jane, 381 ; John, 381.
Weatherley, Edward, 392 ; Hannah, 307 ; Henry, 307 ; Robinia, 392. *See* Wheatherley.
Weatherly, James, 203 ; Mary, 185 ; Silence, 203.
Weatherston, Ann, 94 ; Sarah, 144 ; Thomas, 144.
Weatley, Ann, 302.
Weaver, Abigail, 25 ; Ann, 288 ; Cornelius, 69, 309 ; Daniel, 375 ; Elizabeth, 181, 220, 225, 375 ; James, 225 ; John, 117 ; Lucy, 309 ; Lydia, 74 ; Mary Elizabeth, 117 ; Richard, 288 ; Sarah, 69, 295 ; Thomas, 74, 181.
Webb, Amy, 35 ; Ann, 20, 42, 88, 131, 133, 264, 333, 407 ; Ann Maria, 219 ; Ann Susanna, 395 ; Augusta Maria, 228 ; Catherine, 206, 215, 305, 315, 377 ; Charles, 203, 333 ; Charlotte, 235, 417 ; Lady Charlotte Frances, 196 ; Daniel, 42 ; Edward, 106, 157 ; Elisha, 329 ; Elizabeth, 22, 108, 128, 142, 225, 251, 287, 303, 312, 325, 392 ; Ellen, 15, 316 ; Frederick, 404 ; George, 407 ; Hannah, 36, 102, 239 ; Henry, 215, 287, 289, 305, 314 ; James, 20 ; Jane, 111, 122, 289 ; Johanna Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 78, 119, 131, 167 ; Joseph, 90 ; Margaret, 38, 113 ; Maria, 167, 251 ; Martha, 47, 297 ; Mary, 6, 10, 18, 40, 68, 78, 90, 106, 113, 148, 172, 174, 203, 213, 271, 275, 289, 314, 382, 404 ; Mary Ann, 289 ; Nathaniel, 15 ; Penelope, 157 ; Peter, 18 ; Phebe, 119 ; Richard, 38, 315, 325 ; Robert, 40, 297 ; Ruth, 160 ; Sarah, 60, 69, 107, 190, 259, 312, 329, 383 ; Sophia, 225 ; Sophia Ruth, 148 ; Susanna, 132, 306, 404 ; Sir Thomas, 196 ; Thomas, 289 ; Thomas William, 36 ; Walter, 251 ; William, 107, 113, 160, 225, 251, 271, 392, 395.
Webber, Ann, 377 ; Rev. Charles, 33 ; Charlotte, 211 ; Elizabeth, 222, 412 ; Frances, 351 ; Gideon Broad, 351 ; Hope, 185 ; James, 211 ; Jane, 320, 342, 407 ; Jasper, 347 ; John, 47 ; Lydia, 305 ; Martha, 397 ; Mary, 33, 347, 407 ; Prudence, 181 ; Robert, 185, 320 ; Samuel, 407 ; Sarah, 47 ; Susanna, 307, 343 ; Tamay, 179 ; Thomas, 367 ; William, 342, 343 ; Winifred, 367.
Webberley, Ann, 263.
Weber, Charlotte, 390 ; Mary, 195 ; Peter, 195 ; William, 390.
Webley, Ann, 369 ; Jane, 249.
Webling, Ann, 211 ; William, 211.
Webly, Ann, 375.
Webspur, Mary, 334.
Webster, Alicia, 59 ; Ann, 145, 162, 169, 217 ; Betsy, 133 ; Christopher, 375 ; Eliza, 346 ; Elizabeth, 4, 207, 300 ; Francis, 145 ; Grace, 386 ; Hannah, 99, 375 ; James, 207, 347 ; John, 32, 195 ; Joseph, 300 ; Mary, 24, 61, 165, 199, 286, 305, 319 ; Michael, 199 ; Samuel, 99 ; Sarah, 195, 308 ; Susannah, 28, 391 ; Tabitha, 347 ; Thomas, 28, 169 ; Tryphena, 32 ; William, 24, 217 ; Winifred, 285.
Wedden, Sarah, 380.
Wedderburn, David, 326 ; James, 102 ; Margaret, 326 ; Sarah, 102, 321.
Weden, Elizabeth, 81 ; Richard, 81.
Wedgberrow, Elizabeth, 271 ; George, 271.

Wedgeborough, Elizabeth Rose, 65.
Wedgewood, Jane, 127 ; Richard, 127.
Wedlake, Elizabeth, 358 ; George, 358.
Weedall, Mary Ann, 261.
Weeden, Ann, 357 ; Fanny, 340 ; Frances, 351 ; Mary, 334, 409 ; Sarah, 87, 361 ; Thomas, 357 ; William, 334, 361, 409.
Weeding, Susannah, 76 ; Zachariah, 76.
Weedon, Eleanor, 127 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; George, 325 ; Grace, 17 ; John, 282, 368 ; Martha Elizabeth, 282 ; Mary, 325 ; Rebecca, 368 ; Sarah, 344 ; William, 17.
Weekly, Jane, 73 ; Thomas, 73.
Weeks, Anna, 300 ; Clarissa Sarah, 202 ; Diana, 198 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; Hannah, 346 ; John, 198 ; Roger, 300.
Weems, Ann, 343.
Weer, Edward, 336 ; Jane, 336.
Weetch, Elizabeth, 8 ; William, 8.
Weetman, Mary, 39.
Weigh, Edward, 163 ; Mary, 163.
Weight, Ann, 339 ; Charles, 339 ; Joyce, 326 ; Samuel, 326.
Weightman. John, 146 ; Matilda, 146.
Weiland, Sarah, 174.
Weippert, E., 259 ; John Erhard, 70 ; Julia, 70.
Weir, Charles, 333 ; Mary, 333.
Weise, Elizabeth, 265 ; Jane, 192 ; John Ludwig, 192.
Weiss, John, 324 ; Mary, 324.
Welbank, Hannah, 41.
Welch, Ann, 60, 172, 269 ; Elizabeth, 9, 62 ; Francis, 48 ; James, 60 ; Jane, 339 ; Margaret, 48 ; Martha, 54 ; Mary, 395, 399 ; Matthew, 172 ; Rebecca, 237 ; Rosetta, 377 ; Sarah, 355 ; Susannah, 239 ; William, 239, 339.
Welchman, Mordecay, 21 ; Sarah, 21.
Welden, Catherine, 69.
Wellard, Elizabeth, 175, 236, 308 ; Israel, 175 ; James, 308 ; John, 236.
Wellby, Ann, 364 ; John, 61, 364 ; Mary, 61.
Weller, Alice, 202, 398 ; Ann, 220 ; Elizabeth, 230, 282 ; Fanny, 373 ; George, 217 ; Henry, 398 ; John, 202, 230, 373 ; Mary, 166, 217, 373 ; Rhoda, 281 ; Sarah, 230, 242 ; Sarah Elliot, 277.
Wellesley, Anne, 349 ; A., Countess of Mornington, 35 ; Lady Emily Mary, 258 ; Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian, 258 ; Rev. G., 204 ; Hiacinthe Gabrielle, Countess of Mornington, 121 ; M. H., 351 ; Richard, Earl of Mornington, 35, 121 ; Richard, Marquis, 349, 351.
Wellford, Elizabeth, 366 ; Richard, 366.
Wellicombe, Jane. 165.
Welling, Jane, 294 ; Salley, 292 ; Sarah, 274.
Wellings, Elizabeth, 31 ; Jemima, 398 ; William, 31.
Wellington, Edward, 378 ; Elizabeth, 362 ; Mary, 412 ; Matilda, 378 ; Thomas, 362.
Wellman, James, 188 ; Rebecca, 188.
Wells, Adam, 97 ; Ann, 9, 64, 66, 89, 117, 122, 354, 406 ; Charles, 251 ; Charlotte, 250 ; Diana, 118 ; Dorothy, 38 ; Edward, 267 ; Elizabeth, 97, 125, 157, 198, 227, 247, 257, 265, 267, 291, 322, 350, 394 ; Emma, 181 ; Frances, 106 ; Francis, 322 ; George, 71, 291 ; Hannah, 71 ; Harriet, 239 ; Henry, 334 ; Hill, 181 ; James, 214, 304 ; Jane, 384 ; John, 66, 122, 165, 171, 257, 384 ; Mary, 165, 171, 265, 292, 301, 304, 330, 334 ; Michael, 227 ; Nathaniel, 239 ; Sarah, 126, 172, 174, 187, 214, 252, 333, 404 ; Susannah, 141, 357 ; Thomas, 9, 126 ; Victoria, 251 ; William, 106, 198, 292, 357.
Wellstrim, Hester, 19 ; William, 19.
Wellum, Elizabeth, 47 ; Samuel, 47.
Welmhurst, Mary, 327.
Welsh, Ann, 182 ; Bridget, 330 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; James, 330 ; John, 182, 315 ; Mary, 305, 315, 348 ; William, 232, 305.
Welton, Elizabeth, 141 ; George, 320 ; Jemima, 384 ; Sarah, 320 ; William, 141.
Wemyss, David, 149 ; Elizabeth, 90.
Wenborn, Jane, 314 ; John, 112 ; Robert, 314 ; Susanna, 112.
Wendon, Ann, 180.
Wenham, Anne, 14 ; Francis, 14 ; Mary, 109.
Wenman, Rebecca, 399.
Wenn, R., 286.
Went, Jane, 78 ; Sarah, 371 ; William, 371.
Wentworth, George, 96 ; Mary, Viscountess, 2 ; Mary, 96 ; Mary Maria, 254 ; Philip, 66 ; Sarah, 66 ; Thomas, Viscount, 2.
Were, Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 363.
Wernam, Elizabeth, 20.
Wernham, Elizabeth, 305 ; George, 229, 338 ; Martha, 210 ; Mary, 229 ; Sarah, 78 ; Susan, 338 ; William, 305.
Wesbury, George, 406 ; Mary, 406.
Wescott, Grace, 135 ; John, 31 ; Joseph, 135 ; Martha, 66 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah. 148.
Wesham, Robert, 126 ; Susannah, 126.
Wesley, Lady Ann, 35 ; Ann, 68 ; Edward, 68.
Wesson, Mary, 245.
West, Amelia, 183 ; Ann, 134, 136, 183, 205, 252, 352, 362, 378, 379, 405 ; Benjamin, 179, 225 ; Catherine, 64, 166 ; Charles. 183 ; Charlotte, 75, 185 ; Charlotte Sophia, 98 ; Christopher, 136 ; Elizabeth, 60, 79, 87, 92, 176, 225, 249, 300 ; Fanny, 279 ; Frances, 40, 378 ; Hon. Frederick, 75, 182, 249 ; Frederick William, 362 ; Hannah, 69 ; Henry, 398 ; Isabella, 169 ; James, 40, 60, 91, 131, 195, 213, 378, 404 ; James Walton, 412 ; Jane, 131, 250, 259, 412 ; John, 44, 133, 209, 252 ; Joseph, 169, 378 ; Margaret, 134, 174 ; Maria, 182 ; Mary, 82, 113, 133, 179, 195, 209, 213, 224, 329, 354, 391 ; Matilda, 44 ; Moses, 87 ; Nancy, 208 ; Phœbe, 294 ; Richard, 329 ; Samuel, 113 ; Sarah, 68, 72, 302, 363, 398, 404 ; Susannah, 113, 377 ; Thomas, 64, 72, 79 ; Thomas Valentine, 205 ; William, 302, 363, 405 ; William H., 300 ; —, Earl De Lawarr, 75.
Westall, Martha, 92.
Westaway, Mary, 26.
Westbrook, Elizabeth, 295 ; George, 122 ; James, 388 ; Jane, 19 ; Mary, 341, 388 ; Richard, 295 ; Sarah, 122 ; William, 341.
Westenra, Emily, 21 ; J., 21.
Westerstetten. *See* Beckers.
Westin, Catherine, 4 ; William George, 4.
Westlake, Jane, 325.
Westley, John, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
Westmacott, Ann, 73 ; Ann Maria, 260 ; Dorothy Margaret, 178 ; Mary Ann, 231 ; Richard, 178 ; Sarah, 178.
Westmore, Charlotte, 358.
Westmoreland, Elizabeth, 155, 317 ; Joseph, 155 ; Richard, 317. *See* Fane.
Westmorland, Mary, 67 ; Robert, 67 ; —, 161.
Weston, Ann, 116, 245, 263 ; Anna Maria, 224 ; Daniel, 145 ; Dorothy, 119 ; Eliza-

beth, 21, 96, 115, 293 ; Frances Penelope Catherine, 107 ; Hannah, 91, 145 ; Henry, 263 ; Huggins, 203 ; Jane, 83, 167 ; John, 7, 160, 205, 222 ; John Thomas, 203 ; John Webbe, 224 ; Margaret, 128 ; Maria, 98 ; Mary, 7, 88, 127, 163, 205, 222, 288, 329 ; Penelope, 95 ; Richard, 116 ; Samuel, 115 ; Sarah, 257 ; Sarah Ann Hannah, 375 ; Sophia Elizabeth Ann, 38 ; Susannah, 160 ; Thomas, 83, 107 ; William, 119, 257, 288.
Westwood, Benjamin, 117 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Frances, 155 ; Hannah, 104 ; Joseph, 256 ; Low, 218 ; Maria Joanna, 218 ; Marmaduke, 155 ; Sarah, 117, 162.
Wetenhall, Joseph, 242 ; Lydia, 242.
Wetheral, Jane, 56 ; Nathaniel, 56.
Wetherell, Elizabeth, 241.
Wetherly, Susannah, 80.
Wetten, Ann, 174 ; Peter, 174.
Wettick, Ann, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Wey, Daniel, 162 ; Sarah, 162.
Weyland, Emma Catharine, 302 ; Joanna Elizabeth, 265 ; John, 187, 265, 302 ; Marianne, 187, 265, 302 ; Sophia, 187.
Weyman, Susannah, 348.
Weymouth. *See* Thynne.
Whale, Angel, 156 ; Ann, 68, 123 ; Daniel, 68 ; Mary, 156, 362 ; William, 123.
Whalen, Mary, 101.
Whaley, Ann, 100 ; William, 100.
Whalley, Elizabeth, 105 ; Joseph, 105 ; Mary, 58 ; Peter, 58.
Whaltham, Mary, 360 ; William, 360.
Whapham, Ann, 138.
Wharf, Martha, 291 ; Richard William, 291.
Wharry, Ann, 67.
Wharton, Anthony, 107 ; Charlotte, 106 ; Edward, 192, 285 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 106 ; Leonora, 192 ; Mary, 97 ; Sarah, 285, 356.
Whately, Jane, 394 ; Paulina, 359 ; Stephen, 394 ; Thomas, 359.
Whatley, Ann, 143, 210, 356 ; David, 356 ; Samuel, 210 ; William, 143.
Whatman, Jane, 111 ; Roger, 111.
Whatmore, Ann, 404.
Whats, Elizabeth, 51 ; Henry, 51.
Whatten, Mary Ann, 289.
Whattley, Ann, 97 ; William, 97.
Wheadon, Mary, 74.
Wheatherley, Charlotte, 384.
Wheatland, Christiana, 312 ; William, 312.
Wheatley, Clara Maria, 369 ; Frances, 369 ; John, 66 ; Maria, 344 ; Martha, 66 ; Mary, 309 ; Sarah, 176.
Wheaton, Elizabeth, 390 ; Thomas 390.
Wheelas, John, 333 ; Mary, 333.
Wheeler, Amelia, 410 ; Ann, 29, 117, 186, 310 ; Betty, 244 ; Caleb, 47 ; Charles, 229 ; Diana, 103 ; Eleanor, 47 ; Elizabeth, 7, 165, 208, 229 ; Esther, 253, 263, 286 ; Frances, 109, 119 ; George, 12 ; Henrietta, 53 ; Henry, 33, 125, 165 ; Hetty, 7 ; James, 103 ; Jane, 138, 220, 386 ; John, 138, 275, 289, 323 ; Joseph, 29, 56 ; Josiah, 109 ; Julia Ann, 402 ; Leticia, 296 ; Martha, 125, 287 ; Mary, 33, 201, 252, 275, 323, 361, 416 ; Patience, 12 ; Priscilla, 289 ; Rebecca, 56, 175 ; Richard, 186 ; Ruth, 47 ; Samuel, 201 ; Sarah, 38, 176, 240 ; Sophia, 415 ; Susannah, 392 ; Thomas, 117 ; William, 208, 263.
Wheelhouse, Lucy, 133 ; Samuel, 133.
Wheetley, Susan, 245.
Whelin, Elizabeth, 65.
Whenshall, Margaret, 97.
Wherrett, Mary, 167.
Whetham, Anne, 7 ; Ar., 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Whetherley, Elizabeth, 377.
Whetman, Sarah, 180.
Whetnall, Sarah, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
Whetstone, Mary, 157.
Whichello, Catherine, 166 ; John, 166.
Whicher, Sarah, 6 ; Temperance, 305.
Whiffin, Elizabeth, 284.
Whight, Ann, 283 ; Mary, 141 ; Thomas, 283.
Whiles, Hannah, 59.
Whiley, Elizabeth, 229, 313.
Whilley, Sarah, 206.
Whims, Susannah, 277.
Whincop, Sarah, 18.
Whinham, Jane, 16.
Whippy, Benjamin, 23 ; Mary Fenner, 23.
Whish, Sarah, 54.
Whisker, Charlotte, 335.
Whissell, Elizabeth, 343.
Whistler, Jane, 228 ; Webster, 228.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 78 ; Margaret, 315 ; Mary Ann, 303.
Whitaker, Catherine, 12 ; Eliza, 300 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; George, 117 ; Joseph, 100, 300 ; Mary, 117 ; Sarah, 100.
Whitamore, Mary, 275 ; Ralph Bye, 275.
Whitborn, Hannah, 5 ; James, 5.
Whitbourn, Alice Maria, 411 ; Charlotte, 154.
Whitbourne, David, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Whitbread, Elizabeth, 374 ; Mary, 108 ; Samuel, 374 ; Thomas, 108.
Whitburn, Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth Frances, 161 ; Francis, 112 ; John, 143 ; Robert, 161 ; Sarah, 112.
Whitby, Elizabeth, 316, 394 ; Henrietta, 324 ; John, 394.
Whitchard, Elizabeth, 277.
Whitchelow, Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 259.
Whitcombe, Elizabeth, 90.
Whitcott, Ann, 221.
White, Abraham, 343 ; Alexder, 265 ; Ann, 18, 28, 67, 71, 111, 120, 122, 180, 203, 208, 209, 230, 303, 313, 349, 373-375, 404 ; Barbara, 300 ; Benjamin, 31 ; Catherine, 68, 70, 79, 226, 246, 275 ; Charles, 11, 114, 165, 271, 326, 420 ; Charles Henry, 375 ; Charlotte, 218 ; Chiles, 260 ; Daniel, 58 ; Dennis, 330 ; Diana, 1 ; Edward, 72, 149, 305, 373 ; Eleanor, 64, 199, 414 ; Eliza, 334 ; Elizabeth, 11, 22, 36, 44, 58, 72, 109, 116, 151, 168, 191, 198, 210, 214, 242, 244, 252, 257, 287, 297, 324, 326, 330, 343, 360, 368, 374, 394, 408 ; Elizabeth Hix, 409 ; Fortune, 185 ; Frances, 98, 206 ; Frances Honoria, 328 ; Hannah, 73, 89, 95, 276, 283, 405 ; Harriott, 171 ; Henrietta, 400 ; Ignatius, 218 ; Isabella, 141 ; James, 66, 120, 121, 162, 197, 248, 328, 391, 414 ; Jane, 11, 177, 265, 284, 372, 420 ; Jane Toms, 58 ; Janet, 284 ; John, 86, 95, 141, 157, 177, 237, 327, 404 ; John Bazley, 400 ; John Calverly, 174 ; Judith, 254 ; Lucretia, 131 ; Lucy, 133 ; Lydia, 416 ; Margaret, 40, 59, 367, 392 ; Maria, 68, 165 ; Martha, 66, 121, 238, 289 ; Mary, 6, 8, 9, 31, 35, 66, 81, 86, 89, 93, 127, 136, 145, 149, 157, 189, 193, 237, 246-248, 269, 275, 290, 305, 340, 347, 366, 377, 381, 408, 420 ; Mary Ann, 260, 331, 413 ; Penelope, 95 ; Phœbe, 265 ; Priscilla, 217 ; Rachael, 37 ; Rebecca, 3, 92,

197, 247, 387 ; Richard, 70, 158, 206, 214, 217, 297 ; Robert, 92, 164, 209, 226, 247, 287 ; Ruth Hatcher, 164 ; Salley, 292 ; Sarah, 32, 98, 110, 131, 158, 162, 174, 193, 227, 252, 270, 272, 327 ; Solomon, 37 ; Sophia, 114 ; Susanna, 155, 244, 250, 369 ; Susanna Ramsden, 262 ; Thomas, 1, 67, 95, 180, 198, 208, 252, 283, 292, 300, 334 ; Walter Rawlins, 193 ; William, 3, 35, 66, 93, 110, 116, 185, 191, 210, 244, 275, 276, 289, 290, 409.
Whitear, Ann, 71 ; John, 71 ; Mary, 197 ; William, 197.
Whitebread, Elizabeth, 193.
Whitebrook, Catherine, 340 ; Hetty, 22 ; William, 22, 340.
Whitechurch, Ann, 36 ; Page, 36.
Whitefield, Martha, 396 ; Thomas, 396.
Whitefoot, George, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Sarah, 376.
Whitehall, Sarah, 332 ; Thomas, 332.
Whitehead, Ann, 9, 205, 245 ; Elizabeth, 8, 283, 330 ; Elizabeth Melizena, 191 ; Hannah, 6, 270 ; Jane, 29 ; Maria, 290 ; Mary, 231, 249 ; Samuel, 245 ; Sarah, 31, 235 ; Susanna, 169 ; Thomas, 231, 290, 330 ; Thomas Henry Brooshoft, 191.
Whitehorn, Charles, 418 ; Elizabeth, 342, 418 ; George, 342 ; Joseph, 324 ; Mary, 324 ; Mary Ann, 413 ; William, 413.
Whitehouse, Elizabeth, 364, 403 ; Mary, 4 ; Sarah, 420.
Whitelam, Ann, 302 ; Thomas, 302.
Whitelock, Edward, 208 ; Mary, 67 ; Mary Ann, 208.
Whiteman, Ann, 51 ; Ebenezer, 51.
Whitemore, Rachel, 49.
Whiten, Charlotte, 11 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 11.
Whiteway, Ann, 357 ; Elizabeth, 351 ; Mary, 148.
Whitfield, Elizabeth, 48, 168, 419 ; Elizabeth Hester, 202 ; Henry, 419 ; Juliana, 173 ; Mary, 155, 277 ; Thomas, 148, 155 ; William, 168.
Whitford, Mary Ann, 359.
Whithorn, Elizabeth, 412.
Whiting, Ann, 221, 397 ; Barbara, 99 ; Benjamin, 388 ; Frances, 274 ; George, 221, 342 ; Mary, 342, 366 ; Mary Ann, 91, 388 ; Peter, 91 ; Sarah, 354 ; Susannah, 311 ; Thomas, 99, 311.
Whitland, Elizabeth, 412 ; William, 412.
Whitlaw, Ann, 94, 354 ; Margaret, 354.
Whitley, Ann, 19, 60, 348 ; John, 348.
Whitlock, Charlotte, 420 ; Dinah, 274 ; Martha, 372 ; Mary, 247 ; William, 247, 420.
Whitlow, Edward, 243, 339 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Martha, 339 ; Mary, 412.
Whitman, Ann, 118 ; George, 234 ; Mary, 171 ; Susanna, 234 ; Thomas, 171.
Whitmore, Elizabeth, 209, 297, 329 ; Jane, 307 ; John, 201, 209 ; Sarah, 233.
Whitnell, Ann, 92 ; James, 92 ; John, 281 ; Mary, 281.
Whitney, Charlotte, 55 ; Elizabeth, 30, 270 ; John, 270 ; Martha, 320.
Whitrow, Barbara, 191.
Whitsed, John, 342 ; Sarah, 115 ; Theodosia, 342.
Whitsey, Elizabeth, 256.
Whittaker, Sarah, 258.
Whittenbury, Hester, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Whitterance, Ann, 179 ; John, 179.
Whitting, Margaret, 110.
Whittingham, Charles, 203 ; Edward, 393, 403 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; Joseph, 179 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 203, 403 ; Rebecca, 179 ; Sarah, 415.
Whittington, Ann, 116 ; Augusta, 404 ; Elizabeth, 24, 119, 190, 247 ; George, 190 ; Harriet, 404 ; Henry, 104 ; Jacob, 404 ; James, 144 ; Jane, 261 ; Lydia, 49 ; Martha, 104 ; Susannah, 144 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 247.
Whittle, Catherine, 124 ; Jane, 285 ; Margaret, 276 ; Mary, 159, 203, 384 ; Peter, 203 ; Richard, 124 ; Thomas, 285.
Whittome, Mary, 22.
Whitton, Catherine, 400 ; Fanny, 215 ; Mary, 11 ; Robert, 151 ; Sarah, 151, 307 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 158.
Whitwell, Elizabeth, 11 ; Roscllen Eliza, 316 ; William, 11.
Whitworth, Elizabeth, 222 ; James, 222.
Wholahan, Ann, 191.
Whopshot, Ann, 71.
Whorlton, Mary, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Whorton, Jane, 385 ; Thomas, 385.
Whorwood, Grace, 380.
Whyatt, Ann, 163 ; Hannah, 23 ; Thomas, 163.
Whybrow, Sarah, 154.
Whyte, Helen, 356 ; Jane, 280 ; John, 280.
Whytt, Rebecca, 320 ; Robert, 320.
Wiber, Jane, 344.
Wiblin, John, 148 ; Phillis, 148.
Wichelow, John, 92 ; Margaret, 92.
Wick, Ann, 26 ; Joseph, 26.
Wickenden, Ann, 381 ; Jane, 276 ; John, 90 ; Sophia, 90 ; Tristram, 276.
Wicker, Elizabeth, 378 ; William, 378.
Wickers, Ann, 179.
Wickes, Elizabeth, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Wickey, Margaret, 194.
Wickham, Fanny, 125 ; Frances, 63, 380 ; George, 125 ; James, 52 ; Mary, 52 ; Susannah, 143 ; West, 380.
Wicking, Harriet, 385.
Wickins, Susanna, 240.
Wicks, Ann Mary, 395 ; Charity, 114 ; Charles, 85 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; Jane, 85 ; John, 232, 350 ; Mary, 197, 208, 350, 382 ; Oliff, 232 ; Richard, 114 ; Susannah, 73 ; Thomas, 197, 208, 382, 395 ; William, 73, 318.
Wicksted, Elizabeth, 158.
Wicksteed, Honoria, 203 ; John, 203.
Wickwar, Hannah, 13 ; Sarah, 12 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 12.
Widders, Elizabeth Miriam, 420.
Widdick, Ann, 209.
Widdison, Eliza, 315 ; John, 315 ; Mary, 125.
Widdock, Elizabeth, 310.
Widdowes, Sarah, 358.
Widdowfield, Isabella, 407.
Widdows, Jane, 160 ; Mary, 40.
Widley, Sarah, 196.
Widmer, Elizabeth, 22.
Widmor, Maria, 340.
Wield, Mary, 78.
Wiffen, Ann, 150.
Wigan, Grace, 243.
Wigg, Ann, 29 ; Henrietta, 199.
Wiggens, Elizabeth, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Wiggin, Mary, 22.
Wiggins, Abigail, 411 ; Anna Maria, 50 ; Benjamin, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Mary, 309 ; Susannah, 15, 48 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 411.
Wigginton, Ann, 42 ; John, 42.
Wight, Margaret, 80.
Wightman, Charles, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; George, 2 ; Hannah, 396 ; Mary, 369 ; Sarah, 2, 409 ; Thomas, 369.

Wiglesworth, Anna, 125; Benjamin, 125.
Wigley, Joseph, 95; Mary, 95.
Wignall, Ann, 401; James, 401.
Wigson, Sarah, 314; William, 314.
Wigston, John, 49; Mary, 49.
Wihes, Americus, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
Wilbarky, Hannah, 375; John Steven, 375.
Wilby, Anne, 226.
Wilcockson, Mercy, 90; William, 90.
Wilcox, Ann, 88, 111; Catherine, 336; James, 88; John, 111; Mary, 320; Michael, 218; Sarah, 218; Silas, 320.
Wild, Ann, 123, 267, 348; Annabella, 189; Catherine, 305; Eleanor, 286; Elizabeth, 85, 294, 295; George, 75; John, 348; Josiah, 85; Martha, 85; Mary, 75, 113; Peter, 85; Richard, 207; Sarah, 66, 207, 369; Thomas, 113, 189.
Wildbore, Carolina Matilda, 76; George Augustus, 76.
Wilde, Ann, 120, 163; Frances, 273; George, 273; Mary, 202; Rachel, 203; William, 202, 203.
Wildego, Sarah, 74; William, 74.
Wilder, Edward, 137; Frances Ann, 262; Francis John, 262; Susannah, 137.
Wildey, Martha, 19; Mary, 205; Richard, 19.
Wilding, Betsy, 133; Catherine, 308; John, 308; William, 133.
Wildish, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.
Wildman, Henry, 144; Lydia, 405.
Wildsmith, Sarah, 253.
Wiles, Mary, 281.
Wiley, Sarah, 344.
Wilford, Mary, 395.
Wilkens, Ann, 245; Henry, 86; Rebecca, 86.
Wilkenson, Ann, 45; Hannah, 57; Mary, 193; Thomas, 57.
Wilkerson, Ann, 45; Harriot, 89; Mary, 398.
Wilkes, Ann, 158, 182, 357; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 130, 187; Fanny, 32; Hannah, 140; John, 32, 182; Lucy, 362; Martha, 234; Mary, 308, 359; Richard, 187; Sarah, 37, 149; Timothy, 308; William, 24.
Wilkie, Dorothy, 223; Robert, 223.
Wilkin, Charles, 26; Harriot Maria, 26; Rev. John, 135; Mary Ann, 135.
Wilkins, Ann, 24, 85, 336, 348, 350; Catharine, 83; Charles, 264; Charlotte, 231; Edward, 128, 343; Elizabeth, 49, 227, 253, 264, 303, 318, 406; Henry, 348; Isaiah, 363; Jane, 363; John, 24, 85, 282, 336, 354; Joseph, 33; Margaret, 181; Mary, 89, 323; Ralph, 318; Robert, 50, 303; Sarah, 33, 86, 151, 216, 271, 282, 299, 343, 354, 398; Susannah, 50, 128, 404; Thomas, 89, 299.
Wilkinson, Amelia Caroline, 175; Ann, 4, 29, 125, 209, 352, 358, 366; Betty, 342; Bynon, 168; Caroline, 380; Charles S., 288; Charlotte, 26; Charlotte Ann, 273, 380; Dorothy Margaret, 178; Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 49, 81, 148, 168, 260, 263, 279, 288, 293, 319, 349; Elizabeth W., 311; Harriet, 376; Jacob, 125; James, 81, 384; John, 26, 59, 209, 263, 366; Joseph, 342; Margaret, 258; Maria, 384; Martha, 153; Mary, 7, 11, 59, 176, 420; Mary Ann, 125, 318; Matthew, 221; Patey, 206; Peter, 4; Prudence, 154; Rebecca, 221; Robert, 175; Sarah, 333, 354; Sophia, 381; Susanna, 370; Thomas, 370; Thomas Clayton, 273; William, 11, 293, 319, 333.
Wilkison, Sarah, 15.
Wilks, Henry, 158; James, 332; Mary, 374; Sarah, 332; Sibbilah, 158.
Will, Daniel, 156; Thomasin, 156.
Willats, Elizabeth, 104.
Willby, Elizabeth, 311; Philip, 311.
Willcock, Elizabeth M^{t} C^{t}, 395; Mary, 149; Sarah, 130.
Willcocks, Matthew, 280; Rebecca, 280.
Willcox, Esther, 354; Margaret, 188; Mary, 379; William, 379.
Willding, Sarah, 116.
Willers, Sarah, 21; William, 21.
Willeter, Charles, 308; Dinah, 308; John, 355; Sarah, 147, 355.
Willett, Frances, 328; James, 262; John Willett, 328; Martha, 242; Mary, 262; Penelope Amelia, 395.
Willey, Ann, 205; Sarah, 352.
Willgoss, Ann, 334.
Williams, Alice, 47; Alles, 72; Amy, 208; Ann, 11, 13, 14, 23, 29, 40, 45, 67, 78, 103, 110, 127, 140, 145, 175, 183, 193, 213, 219, 231, 256, 261, 274, 280, 288, 297, 298, 304, 321, 326, 351, 367, 398; Ann Mary, 395; Anna, 32; Beatrice, 173; Benjamin, 43, 406; Burton, 29; Caroline, 179; Catherine, 129, 136, 289, 322; Charles, 1, 131; Charlotte, 118, 276, 277; Daniel, 213; David, 6, 28, 40, 66, 144; Diana, 215; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 16, 91, 113, 175, 193, 303; Eleanor, 25, 108, 129, 189, 239; Elizabeth, 12, 29, 30, 36, 43, 46, 47, 56, 65, 79, 86, 92, 98, 114, 136, 137, 172, 182, 184, 198, 211, 238, 248, 253, 283, 285, 295, 371, 378, 390, 400, 406; Ellen, 330; Ellis, 23; Emma, 393; Esther, 105; Evan, 165, 182; Flora, 372; Frances, 16, 66, 91, 113, 131, 245; F., 197; George, 344; Giles, 30; Grace, 95; Hannah, 57, 132, 196, 203, 251, 322; Harriet Rebecca, 58; Harriott, 157, 196; Henry, 47, 183, 331; Hester Hannah, 168; Hugh, 239; Humphrey, 78; H., 192; Isaac, 11, 283; James, 26, 138, 203, 248, 349; Jane, 8, 13, 16, 28, 65, 68, 77, 85, 96, 101, 121, 125, 165, 234, 241, 279, 307, 326; John, 25, 56, 95, 98, 100, 111, 127, 155, 179, 196, 265, 273, 279, 288, 291, 303, 325, 333, 367, 371, 372; John Matthew, 118; Joseph, 65, 72, 79, 123, 241, 256, 276, 375, 377; Julian, 217; Lewis, 103, 363; Lucy, 303; Lydia, 148, 251; Margaret, 7, 92, 188, 230, 239, 381, 403; Maria, 64, 123, 200, 379; Martha, 24, 46, 98, 279, 288, 402; Mary, 6, 16, 36, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 79, 99, 102, 119, 130, 131, 134, 139, 140, 160, 181, 185, 209, 255, 267, 273, 279, 289, 291, 307, 328, 331, 333, 342, 363, 378, 400, 412; Mary Ann, 56, 139, 194, 356; Mary Charlotte, 104; Mary Temency, 249; Milbrow, 7; Owen, 198; Peggy, 91; Peter, 134, 371; Priscilla, 277; Rachel, 26, 172, 389; Rebecca, 24, 44, 175, 344; Rebekah Gillam, 192; Reuben, 341; Richard, 192, 274, 279, 285, 400; Robert, 93, 101, 121; Rose, 159; Ruth, 172, 191; R., 214; Sally, 155; Sally Ann, 303; Samuel, 322; Sarah, 1, 2, 77, 78, 93, 111, 133, 144, 153, 170, 212, 231, 238, 265, 276, 290, 306, 313, 322, 325, 328, 349, 359, 371, 375; Sarah Ann, 93, 138; Sophia, 377;

Sukey Treeve, 333 ; Susannah, 56, 100, 113, 278, 314, 318, 331, 341 ; Susannah Margaret, 190 ; Theophilus, 189 ; Thomas, 46, 56, 108, 173, 196, 234, 245, 290, 318, 342, 378 ; Thomas George, 359 ; T., 387 ; William, 13, 36, 47, 92, 172, 190, 200, 239, 272, 277, 280, 307, 313, 322, 326, 330, 379 ; William Frederick, 57.
Williamson, Agnes, 321 ; Alice, 169 ; Ann, 81, 317 ; Daniel, 297 ; Elizabeth, 347 ; George, 74, 255 ; Grace, 257 ; Hannah, 74 ; Humphrey, 232 ; James, 169, 351 ; Jane, 86, 232 ; Lucy, 113, 255 ; Mary, 5, 6, 18, 62, 114 ; Mary Ann, 138 ; Miles, 138 ; Pamelia, 313 ; Rachel, 256 ; Rebecca, 297 ; Robert, 317 ; Sarah, 4 ; Susanna, 5, 351 ; Thomas, 6 ; Timothy, 114 ; William, 313, 321.
Willing, Margaret, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
Willingale, Charles, 337 ; Mary, 337.
Willingham, Frances, 360 ; George, 401 ; Sarah, 401.
Willington, Esther, 156 ; Mary, 335 ; Robert Foxall, 335 ; Samuel, 156.
Willis, Ann, 162, 204, 332 ; Daniel, 402 ; Elizabeth, 156, 250, 419 ; Henry, 140 ; James, 211, 250 ; Jane, 194 ; Jennet, 299 ; John, 212, 257, 337 ; Martha, 337 ; Mary, 88, 211, 212, 257, 352 ; Mary Ann, 274, 402 ; Richard, 299 ; Samuel, 194 ; Sarah, 81, 82, 140, 187, 257 ; Stephen, 187 ; Susannah, 13, 298, 320 ; Thomas, 162.
Willisford, Elizabeth Ann, 410 ; John, 410.
Willmanton, Elizabeth, 369 ; John, 369.
Willmer, Ann, 357 ; Matthew, 357.
Willmore, Elizabeth, 411 ; Joseph, 411 ; Harriot, 331.
Willmot, Hannah, 306 ; Richard, 306.
Willmott, Harriott, 41 ; John, 275 ; Phillis, 57 ; Rachel, 407 ; Richard, 57, 407 ; Sarah, 275, 395 ; Winifred, 217.
Willock, Elizabeth, 285 ; Jane, 375 ; John, 375 ; William James, 375.
Willoughby, Ann, 157 ; Ann Sophia, 255 ; Dobson, 6 ; Elizabeth, 217, 298 ; Hon. Henry, 100 ; Isabella, 63 ; Jane, 100 ; Joseph, 298 ; Richard, 217 ; Sarah, 6, 232 ; William, 63.
Willoughby of Eresby, Lord, 281.
Willows, Charles, 281 ; Elizabeth, 281.
Wills, Alice, 271 ; Ann, 110 ; Elizabeth, 407 ; Hannah, 75, 336 ; Joseph, 407 ; Mary, 162, 274 ; Matthew, 271 ; Nathaniel, 75 ; Sarah, 57, 195.
Willsden, Mary Ann, 133.
Willsdon, Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Willsher, Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131 ; Sarah Ann, 403 ; Thomas, 403.
Willshin, John, 105 ; Sophia, 105.
Willshire, Elizabeth, 369 ; Thomas, 369.
Willson, Abigail, 322 ; Alice, 12 ; Ann, 10, 45, 99, 107 ; Annabella, 288 ; Catherine, 8 ; Catherine Bethia, 167 ; Christian, 202 ; Elizabeth, 13, 148, 316, 385, 394 ; George, 207, 385 ; Hill, 364 ; Isabella, 364 ; James, 99, 240 ; Jane, 240 ; John, 261, 316, 415 ; Maria, 61, 354 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 76, 101, 303 ; Mary Lydia, 79 ; Philip Roberts, 167 ; Rebecca, 414 ; Richard, 148 ; Robert, 354 ; Sarah, 207, 299, 324, 407 ; Sophia, 415 ; Thomas, 303, 394 ; William, 48, 61, 107.
Willton, Edward, 349 ; Jane, 349.
Willusson, Ann, 264 ; John, 264.
Wilmot, Eardley, 118 ; Elizabeth, 265 ; John, 51, 167 ; Joseph, 9 ; Mary, 51, 377 ; Sarah, 9 ; William, 265.
Wilmshurst, Elizabeth, 322 ; Margaret, 340.
Wilsdon, Jane, 290.
Wilshin, Ann, 247 ; James, 247.
Wilshire, Hannah, 294.
Wilson, Agnes, 91 ; Alexander, 245 ; Alice, 73 ; Amelia, 126 ; Ann, 10, 29, 36, 94, 107, 152, 177, 189, 218, 291, 363, 407 ; Anthony, 233 ; Bethia, 149 ; Betty, 66 ; Charlotte, 204, 376 ; Cordelia Priscilla, 150 ; Diana, 198 ; Dorothy, 16, 115 ; Edward, 40, 137, 174 ; Eleanor, 229 ; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 31, 54, 65, 97, 127, 171, 184, 228, 245, 259, 298, 299, 302, 345, 358, 385, 386 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 40 ; Elizabeth Mason, 219 ; Esther, 76 ; Frances, 23, 58, 115, 233, 328 ; Lady Frances Elizabeth Brudenell, 206 ; George, 6 ; George Cunnick, 65 ; Georgina, 420 ; Grace, 65 ; Helen, 142 ; Sir Henry, 206 ; Isaac, 107 ; James, 63, 168, 194, 236, 385 ; Jane, 338, 344, 350, 415 ; Jemima, 179 ; John, 66, 127, 171, 204, 215, 338, 344, 366 ; John Mason, 75 ; Jonah, 363 ; Joseph, 8, 26, 94, 133, 350, 358 ; Lestock, 413 ; Margaret, 115, 183, 339 ; Margaret Godlee, 337 ; Margery, 111 ; Maria, 272, 314 ; Martha, 42, 46 ; Mary, 7, 8, 15, 26, 42, 63, 89, 151, 168, 184, 215, 236, 275, 282, 295, 338 ; Mary Ann, 194, 294 ; Mary Harriott, 133 ; Nathaniel, 126 ; Richard, 65, 184, 207, 302 ; Robert, 23, 42, 69, 179 ; Sally, 366 ; Sarah, 6, 7, 63, 69, 75, 137, 147, 197, 207, 234, 292, 323, 377 ; Sarah Ann, 227 ; Sophia, 343 ; Still, 76 ; Susannah, 174 ; Thomas, 20, 291, 420 ; Thomas Spencer, 11 ; Walter, 189 ; William, 29, 46, 89, 91, 228, 275, 323, 345, 363, 377, 407.
Wilstrop, Martha, 168.
Wilton, Anna Maria Catherine, 389 ; Elizabeth, 342 ; Frances, 348 ; Hannah, 328 ; Jane, 336 ; Michael Thomas, 389 ; Susanna, 321 ; William, 321, 336, 348.
Wiltshear, Isaac, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
Wiltshire, Ann, 109, 127, 383 ; Elizabeth, 205, 229 ; Emily, 271 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 237, 295 ; Sarah, 240, 370 ; Thomas, 240, 295 ; William, 109.
Wilstrop, Martha, 168.
Wilvise, Mary, 159.
Wimble, James, 34 ; John, 320 ; Martha, 34 ; Mary, 320.
Wimbush, Elizabeth, 185 ; Samuel, 185.
Wimpey, Sarah Ann, 205 ; William, 205.
Wimshurst, Ambrose, 94 ; Sarah, 94.
Winberg, Charles T., 125 ; Henrietta, 125.
Winbolt, John, 93 ; Philadelphia, 93.
Winboult, Elenor, 368 ; Rebekah, 132.
Winch, Ann, 365 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; James, 123 ; Joseph, 402 ; Martha, 16 ; Rebecca, 402 ; Sarah, 7.
Winchelo, Jane, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
Winchester, Catherine, 407 ; Elizabeth, 312 ; James, 312.
Winchlow, Mary, 31.
Winckler, Christian Gellfried, 200 ; Elizabeth, 200.
Winckley, Frances, 367, 368 ; Thomas, 368.

Winckworth, John, 70; Mary, 70.
Wincott, Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35.
Wincuff, Martha, 227.
Windebank, Sarah, 85.
Winden, Hannah, 45; John, 45.
Winder, Caroline, 351; Knowles, 351.
Winders, Ann, 405; William, 405.
Windham, Mary, 243; Robert, 243; William, 353.
Windle, Elizabeth, 410; Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
Windmill, Rebecca, 66; Susannah, 229; Thomas, 66; William, 229.
Windon, Frances, 133.
Windor, Mary, 289.
Windowes, Mary, 274.
Windows, Elizabeth, 267; Hannah, 117.
Windsor, Frances, 90; John, 197; Mary, 52, 289; Other, Earl of Plymouth, 7, 52, 90; Sarah, Countess of Plymouth, 7, 224; Sarah, 176, 197; Hon. Thomas, 90; Thomas, 7, 176.
Windus, Elizabeth, 258; Susanna, 395.
Winfield, Elizabeth, 12; James, 12.
Wing, Agnes, 142; Mary, 89.
Wingate, Rebecca, 224; Richard, 224.
Wingfield, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 118; Mary Ann, 315; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 51; Susannah, 80; Thomas, 80.
Wingraf, Jane, 390; Robert, 390.
Wingrove, Elizabeth, 183, 246, 292; William, 292.
Winham, Frances, 312.
Winkcome, Mary, 2.
Winkfield, Frances Mary, 344; John, 1; Margaret, 1; Martha, 148; William, 148.
Winkles, Frances, 88; Richard, 88.
Winkley, Elizabeth, 375; Thomas, 375.
Winkworth, Letitia, 411; Mary, 52.
Winlaw, Mary, 235.
Winn, Ann, 123; Charlotte, 329; Eliza Mary, 365; Elizabeth, 2, 176; Francis, 230; Francis Manning, 310; George, 123, 332; George Allanson, Lord Headley, 332, 365; Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson, 365; Hannah Maria, 230; James, 271, 395; Jane, Lady Headley, 332; Jane, 388; Hon. Jane Elizabeth, 332; John Sherwood, 176; Leonora, 358; Maria, 310; Mary, 137, 310; Sarah, 43, 271; Susanna, 395; Thomas, 358.
Winnell, Catherine, 42.
Winnicki, Ann, 134; Chrisostom, 134.
Winpenny, Sarah, 106.
Winsall, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 25; Readyhoof, 128.
Winsbury, Ann, 188; James, 380; Mary, 380.
Winsdale, Elizabeth, 353; Samuel, 353.
Winship, Lionel, 311; Mary, 311.
Winslade, Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 318.
Winslaw, Frances, 81.
Winslet, Mary, 115; Richard, 115.
Winson, John, 41; Maria, 41.
Winsor, Ann, 251; Joseph, 106; Mary, 106; William, 251.
Winspeare, Elizabeth, 259.
Winter, Ann, 107, 183, 223, 397; Anne Rebecca, 251; Charles, 376; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 38, 57, 150, 236, 260, 330; Frances, 63; Frances Arundel, 376; George, 260; Hannah, 195; Harriot, 371; Henry, 371; James, 86; John, 251, 397; Lucy Ann, 38; Mary, 13, 25, 167, 371; Maurice, 13; Rachel, 109; Richard, 172, 223; Robert, 109; Rose, 159; Sarah, 96, 172, 268; Thomas, 57, 159; William, 25, 63.
Winterborn, Ann, 25; James, 25.
Winterbottom, Alice, 311.
Winterburn, Ann, 71; John, 71.
Winterburne, Sarah, 276.
Winterflood, Elizabeth, 383.
Winterton, Sarah, 309.
Wintle, James, 3; Mary, 3; Mary Ann, 360; Robert, 284.
Wintter, Charlotte, 342.
Wirdnem, Sybel, 332.
Wisbey, Elizabeth, 339.
Wisdom, Mary, 7, 266, 359; William, 266, 359.
Wise, Ann, 143; Edward, 29; Edward John, 26; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 26, 265, 287; Hannah, 101, 395; Henry, 395; Isaac, 16; James, 16, 101; Jane, 16, 130, 220; John, 19, 220, 309; Margaret, 205; Martha, 383, 385; Mary, 4, 215, 259, 306, 309, 366, 393, 395; Mary Ann, 19; Rhoda, 29; Richard, 395; Sarah, 112, 182, 261; Thomas, 4, 215, 385; William, 143, 259, 393; Zipporah, 286.
Wiseman, Ann, 367; Mary, 376; Sarah, 226; William, 376.
Wish, Judith, 33; Thomas, 33.
Wiss, Marie Louise, 350.
Wissen, Sarah, 36.
Witcher, Ann, 345.
Witchingham, Elizabeth, 325.
Witcombe, Mary Sarah, 80.
Withall, James, 331; Sarah, 331.
Witham, Sarah, 419.
Witherington, Ann, 170.
Withers, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 122, 314, 404; Jane Grace, 402; Maria, 368; Mary, 248; Robert, 248; Samuel, 404; Sarah, 331; William, 368.
Withey, Sarah, 390.
Witheyman, Catherine, 305; Nathaniel, 305.
Withy, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.
Withycombe, Martha, 105.
Witney, Amelia, 350; Wright, 350.
Witt, Gilbert, 338; Hannah, 395; Sarah, 338.
Witterd, Edward, 67; Mary, 67.
Wittington, Edward, 267; Mary, 267.
Wittman, Mary, 66; William, 66.
Witton, Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 177; John, 15; Jonathan, 177; Mary, 171; Richard, 87; Sarah, 155.
Witts, Hannah, 5; Thomas, 5.
Wix, Amy, 273; Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 273.
Wixey, Rebecca, 396.
Wodsworth, Augusta Sophia, 358; George, 358.
Wogdon, Ann, 72.
Wohlmann, Ann, 156; Emanuel, 156.
Woldridge, Elizabeth, 153.
Wolf, John, 392; Sarah, 392.
Wolfe, Elizabeth, 193; James, 193.
Wolferstan, James, 68; Mary, 68.
Wolfinden, Elizabeth, 80.
Wollams, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 222.
Wolland, Margaret, 23.
Wolley, Ann, 170; Edward, 170; Frances Edith, 301; Thomas, 301.
Wolton, Jane, 408; Matthew, 408.
Wombill, Honor, 349; William, 349.
Wombwell, Lady Ann, 63; Sir George, 63; Sophia, 128.
Womersley, Hannah, 24.
Wood, Abigail, 2; Agnes, 17; Alice, 48; Ann, 33, 49, 64, 102, 143, 163, 172, 185, 202, 210, 271, 285, 298, 306, 378;

Barzillai, 203 ; Catherine, 210, 411 ; Charlotte, 229, 245 ; David, 63, 151 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward, 179, 396 ; Elizabeth, 7, 21, 38, 54, 55, 91, 131, 187, 198, 217, 286, 328, 362, 369, 370, 374, 396, 419 ; Elizabeth Ann, 341 ; Esther, 342 ; Fanny, 218, 254, 385 ; Frances, 310 ; George, 14, 64, 91, 342 ; Grace, 149 ; Hannah, 205, 368 ; Harriot, 278 ; James, 3, 114, 348 ; Jane, 3, 10, 44, 143, 183, 307, 335 ; John, 124, 149, 183, 186, 190, 198, 217, 254, 263, 271, 307, 310, 335, 341, 419 ; Joseph, 64, 187, 210, 275, 286 ; Judith Catherine, 358 ; Juliana, 173 ; Louisa Ann, 348 ; Margaret, 174, 182, 337 ; Maria, 35, 106 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 25, 36, 63, 64, 67, 73, 94, 114, 124, 139, 150, 151, 179, 197, 275, 328, 347, 348, 367, 377 ; Mary Ann, 190, 356 ; Mary Becket, 314 ; Nathaniel, 348 ; Patience, 145 ; Peter, 378 ; Philip Western, 218 ; Robert, 111, 143, 174 ; Rose, 202 ; Samuel, 35, 202 ; Sarah, 66, 111, 153, 176, 186, 203, 263, 294, 327, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399 ; Sophia, 14 ; Stephen, 367 ; Susannah, 52, 96, 103, 117 ; Thomas, 67, 117, 150 ; William, 106, 139, 145, 173, 229, 337, 362, 377.
Woodall, Charlotte, 252 ; Edward, 252 ; Janet, 368 ; John, 123 ; Mary, 90 ; Sarah, 123.
Woodard, Jacob, 260 ; James, 379 ; Jane, 260 ; Mary, 128 ; Mary Ann, 379 ; Rebecca, 56 ; Susannah, 328 ; Thomas, 128.
Woodbine, Ann, 175 ; Mary, 204.
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 155 ; Henry, 349 ; Jane, 349 ; John, 70 ; Margaret, 266 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 70 ; Sarah, 206.
Woodcock, Ann, 335, 396 ; Charles, 222 ; Elizabeth, 25, 131 ; Esther, 5 ; Hannah, 361 ; Harriott, 222 ; John, 25, 396 ; Mary, 321 ; Obadiah, 335 ; Phœbe, 18 ; Rebecca, 320 ; Thomas, 5 ; William, 131.
Woodcraft, Elizabeth, 123.
Woodcroft, Mary, 167.
Woodd, Elizabeth Jane, 332.
Woodden, John, 288 ; Sophia, 288.
Wooderson, Ann, 282 ; John, 282.
Woodfield, Elizabeth, 302, 349 ; John, 349 ; Rosetta, 223 ; Sarah, 160.
Woodfine, Squire, 198 ; Susannah, 198.
Woodford, Alexander, 239 ; Ann, 339 ; Catherine, 305 ; Elizabeth, 106, 229, 239 ; Harriot, 314 ; Jane, 179 ; Mark, 229 ; Nicholas, 386 ; Sir Ralph, 239 ; Robert, 122 ; R., 161 ; Sarah, 122, 386 ; Thomas, 106.
Woodgate, Elizabeth, 415 ; Frances, 405 ; John, 124 ; Mary, 404 ; Mary Ann, 124 ; Sarah, 173 ; Rev. Stephen, 405 ; William, 415.
Woodger, Catherine, 210 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Henry, 268 ; James, 319 ; Maria, 360 ; Mary, 319 ; William, 210.
Woodham, Ann, 34, 53, 208 ; James, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Philip, 34 ; Samuel, 89 ; Sarah, 89 ; William, 53.
Woodhams, Isaac, 172 ; Sarah, 172.
Woodhatch, Mary, 251.
Woodhead, Elizabeth, 28 ; Joseph, 28 ; Martha, 70.
Woodhouse, Ann, 407 ; Dinah, 132 ; Elizabeth, 164, 199, 300 ; Jeremiah, 164 ; Sarah, 176, 414.
Woodin, Daniel, 254 ; John, 212 ; Rachel, 254 ; Sarah, 212.
Wooding, John, 127 ; Lydia, 127 ; Mary Winifred, 301.
Woodington, Ann, 127 ; Catherine Elizabeth, 20 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Henry, 20 ; Richard, 127 ; Thomas, 146.
Woodland, Hannah, 105 ; James, 105 ; Mary, 274 ; William, 274.
Woodley, Ann, 152 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Francis, 245 ; Harriet, 1 ; Isabella, 245 ; Juliana, 260 ; Maria, 1 ; William, 1, 260.
Woodman, Ann, 327, 419 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Mary, 392 ; Rachel, 116 ; Richard, 419 ; Sarah, 87, 419 ; Sarah Susannah, 164 ; Thomas, 327.
Woodmason, Ann, 185 ; James, 185.
Woodney, Margaret, 309.
Woodnutt, Emanuel, 249 ; Sarah, 249.
Woodrieff, Sarah, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Woodriff, Mary, 173.
Woodroffe, James, 259 ; Jane, 259.
Woodrow, Ann, 37 ; Betty, 44 ; John, 37 ; Mary, 382.
Woods, Amelia, 267, 365 ; Ann, 259 ; Benjamin, 186 ; Elizabeth, 35, 74, 242, 253, 293, 388, 396, 408 ; Esther, 403 ; George, 305 ; Hannah, 332 ; Henry, 396 ; James, 35, 74 ; Jane, 23, 136, 151, 273, 367 ; John, 209, 219, 259, 408 ; Margaret, 92 ; Maria, 192 ; Mary, 101, 209, 292, 340, 392 ; Mary Ann, 305 ; Phœbe, 43 ; Richard, 367 ; Sarah, 59, 186, 219, 326 ; Thomas, 43, 242, 293, 340 ; William, 23, 253, 259, 292.
Woodstock, Ann, 245.
Woodthorpe, George, 124 ; Mary, 124, 250.
Woodthrop, Hannah, 290 ; John, 290.
Woodward, Ann, 3, 118, 119, 203, 323 ; Benjamin, 71 ; Bennet, 98 ; Catherine, 110, 225 ; Elizabeth, 65, 130, 138, 262, 362, 407 ; George, 110 ; Hannah, 34 ; Jacob, 34, 118, 262 ; James, 278 ; Jane, 34, 262, 335 ; Jenney, 98 ; John, 203, 214, 238, 306, 371 ; Joseph, 262, 362 ; Mary, 82, 194, 212, 218, 238, 271, 278, 380 ; Richard, 34 ; Sarah, 64, 71, 181, 260, 271, 371, 389 ; Sarah Ann, 324 ; Susannah, 225, 254, 306 ; Thomas, 64, 65, 389, 407 ; William, 260.
Woodwards, Ann, 270 ; William, 270.
Woodwell, Mary, 222.
Woodyer, Ann, 37.
Woof, James, 225 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 80.
Wookey, Alicia, 382 ; William, 382.
Woolcott, Elizabeth, 172 ; Lucy, 83.
Wooldridge, Ann, 72 ; John, 46 ; Jonah, 72 ; Susannah, 46.
Wooley, Catherine Augusta, 90.
Woolf, Sarah, 329.
Woolfe, Eleanor Pinkston, 53 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Henry Richard, 53.
Woolfett, Mary, 195 ; William, 195.
Woolford, Elizabeth, 141, 241 ; Matthew, 241.
Woolgar, Ann, 258 ; George, 330 ; Hannah, 330.
Wooliams, Sarah, 11.
Woollams, Ann, 281 ; Frances, 352 ; John, 281.
Woollard, John, 211 ; Mark, 114 ; Mary, 211, 240 ; Richard, 240 ; Sarah, 114.
Woolleard, Ann, 30.
Woollerton, Susannah, 233.
Woollett, Keturah, 218 ; Mary, 227, 374 ; Michael, 227 ; Thomas, 218.
Woolley, Ann, 4, 142, 316, 320, 344, 347 ; Elizabeth, 54, 85 ;

Frances, 275 ; George, 4 ; James, 324 ; Jane, 324 ; Jeffery, 275 ; John, 54, 85, 157, 316 ; John Paul, 405 ; Joseph, 238, 263 ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 238 ; Richard, 344 ; Robert, 301 ; Sarah, 157, 405 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 301 ; Sophia, 263 ; Thomas, 142.
Woolmer, Edward, 382 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; Jane, 137 ; William Ferrers, 137.
Woolmore, Isaac, 418 ; Mary, 418.
Woolnough, Elizabeth, 196 ; Simon, 196.
Woolrich, Ann, 187 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; George, 196.
Woore, Anne, 82.
Wooton, Ann, 317 ; Catherine, 64 ; John, 317.
Wootten, Deborah, 266 ; Mary, 414 ; Phœbe, 22 ; Sarah Maria, 401 ; Stephen, 266.
Wootton, Dorothy, 268 ; Mary, 397 ; Peggy, 91 ; Sarah, 1, 333 ; Thomas, 268.
Worboyes, Mary Ann, 314 ; Thomas, 314.
Worcester, Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 150 ; —, Earl of, 186.
Wordsworth, Ann, 54, 195 ; Elenor, 220 ; John, 189, 195 ; Margaret, 189.
Worfield, Ann, 403 ; William, 403.
Worford, Harriet, 342.
Worgan, Ann, 16 ; Mary, 56.
Worge, Jane, 11 ; Mary, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Worhall, Charlotte, 92 ; William, 92.
Workman, Ann, 235 ; John, 75 ; Lucy, 266 ; Mary, 75, 328.
Worland, Hannah, 85 ; William, 85.
World, George, 273 ; Rachel, 273.
Worldley, Catherine, 205.
Worley, Daniel, 397 ; Elizabeth, 73, 300 ; Mary, 397 ; Mary Ann, 206 ; Richard, 300.
Worlock, Elizabeth, 146.
Wormald, Ann, 170.
Wormington, Susanna, 295.
Wornham, Ann, 375 ; William, 375.
Worns, John, 37 ; Sarah, 37.
Worraker, Susan, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
Worrall, Amelia, 350 ; Ann, 226 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 71, 161 ; Richard, 161 ; Thomas, 71.
Worrell, Susannah, 167.
Worrilow, Ann, 383.
Worsdale, Ann, 406 ; Hannah, 247 ; John, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Worsfold, Edward. 266 ; Elizabeth, 12, 278 ; George, 12 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 228 ; Mary, 13, 172 ; Phœbe, 266 ; Thomas, 278.
Worsfould, Mary, 54.
Worsley, Elizabeth Meux, 27, 50 ; Isabella, 338.
Worsom, Hester, 210 ; Robert, 210.
Worssam, Ann, 270 ; John, 270 ; Martha, 362 ; Mary, 347 ; Thomas, 362.
Worster, Ann, 370 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; George, 357 ; Sarah, 357 ; William, 59.
Worthey, Ann, 352 ; William, 352.
Worthington, Martha, 140 ; Milbroke, 231.
Wortley, Elizabeth, 111 ; J. Stuart, 137 ; Louisa Stuart, 240 ; Margaret S., 137 ; T. S., 234.
Worts, Deborah, 360.
Worwood, Sarah, 401.
Wotten, Ann, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Wotton, Rebecca, 255 ; Samuel, 255.
Wotts, Frances, 370.
Woulds, Jane, 162.
Woullard, Susan, 347.
Wousall, Mary, 109.
Wowe, Margaret, 290.
Wragg, Alice, 119 ; Godfrey, 119, 233 ; Harriot, 413 ; Sarah, 233.
Wrann, Ann, 352.
Wrapson, Anthony, 268 ; Mary, 268.
Wraxall, Jane, 21 ; Nathaniel William, 21.
Wray, Benjamin, 266 ; Charles John, 108 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frances, 64, 105 ; Jane, 83, 108 ; Luzetta, 264 ; Mary, 82, 266, 336 ; Robert Bateman, 83 ; Sarah, 263, 310 ; William, 264, 310.
Wreen, Sarah, 53.
Wren, Ann, 378 ; James, 378 ; Mary, 357 ; Sarah, 264, 420.
Wrenn, Frances, 264.
Wrentmore, James, 270 ; Susannah, 270.
Wrey, Mary, 107.
Wright, Adam, 343 ; Alexander, 80 ; Amy, 262 ; Ann, 1, 77, 81, 145, 160, 193, 208, 213, 219, 236, 247, 276, 297, 316-318, 321, 348, 401 ; Ann Harriot, 60 ; Anna, 156, 420 ; Anna Maria, 270 ; Benjamin, 60, 253 ; Betty, 92 ; Catherine, 64, 201, 232, 318, 409 ; Charles, 253 ; Christian, 332 ; Crescens, 21 ; David, 208 ; Edward, 64, 213, 236 ; Eleanor, 88, 171 ; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 21, 58, 68, 80, 109, 131, 177, 180. 192, 212. 227, 232, 246, 251, 313, 334, 358, 386, 419 ; Frances, 91, 253, 380, 402 ; George, 45, 192 ; Hannah, 70, 80, 170, 406 ; Harriet, 251 ; Harriet Hannah, 413 ; Rev. James, 251 ; James, 78, 251, 334, 354, 371 ; Jane, 15, 89, 150, 200, 236, 282, 301, 404 ; John, 77, 301, 302, 321, 380, 409 ; Joseph, 68, 91, 160, 177, 318 ; Joshua, 326 ; J., 53 ; Lucy, 50 ; Margaret, 70 ; Maria, 266, 332 ; Martha, 180, 277 ; Mary, 20, 22, 53, 71, 72, 78, 153, 166, 198, 210, 211, 302, 327, 343, 354, 371, 412 ; Mary Ann, 253 ; Michael, 420 ; Peter Anthony, 282 ; Phœbe, 275 ; Richard, 270, 297 ; Robert, 131, 246 ; Sarah, 8, 42, 45, 131, 145, 147, 182, 266, 298, 309, 354, 358, 384, 386 ; Susannah, 154, 229 ; Theodosia, 323 ; Thomas, 89, 145, 219, 298, 386, 406 ; William, 53, 81, 166, 232, 247, 298, 386, 402, 412.
Wrighton, Mary, 152.
Wrisingbust, Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 176.
Writter, Sarah, 387.
Wroe, Elizabeth, 88 ; Elizabeth Falding, 219.
Wrottesley, Henry, 222, 287.
Wuerth, Elizabeth, 319 ; George Michael, 211, 319 ; Mary, 211.
Wyatt, Ann, 111, 231, 242, 311, 408 ; Edward, 45, 112, 230 ; Eleanor, 275 ; Elizabeth, 168, 169, 184 ; Hannah, 23 ; James, 344, 373 ; John, 184, 388 ; Lucy, 399 ; Mary, 45, 84 ; Nancy, 239 ; Rebecca, 112, 373 ; Richard, 84 ; Samuel, 242 ; Sarah, 388 ; Susannah, 76, 227, 244, 344 ; Thomas, 231, 239, 408 ; William, 311.
Wyberd, John, 193 ; Mary, 193 ; Susannah, 7.
Wyborn, Maria, 338.
Wybrow, Caroline, 372 ; Charlotte, 242 ; George, 269 ; Hannah, 269 ; Martha Agnes, 242 ; Sarah, 60 ; William, 242.
Wyeth, John, 384 ; Mary, 384.
Wyett, Mary, 10.
Wykes, Ann, 331 ; Elizabeth, 365.
Wyld, Mary, 349 ; Sarah, 384.
Wyles, James, 100 ; Sarah, 100.
Wylie, Allison, 122.
Wyllie, Ann, 193, 306 ; William, 193.
Wymark, Elizabeth, 111 ; George, 182 ; Jonathan, 111 ; Lucia, 182.
Wyndham, Elizabeth, Countess of Egremont, 392 ; George,

392 ; —, Earl of Egremont, 331, 392.
Wynes, Lewis, 19 ; Mary, 19.
Wynn, Brydget, 73 ; Lady Charlotte, 246 ; C. W. Williams, 406 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Glynn, 246 ; Graceilda, 168 ; James, 292 ; Mary, 199 ; Mary Ann, 413 ; Samuel, 7 ; Sarah, 7 ; Susannah, 114 ; Thomas, 199 ; Thomas Edward, 246.
Wynne, Anna Maria, 71 ; C. W. Williams, 344 ; Elizabeth, 154, 159 ; Eugenia, 351 ; Hannah, 382 ; Rev. L., 336.
Wynter, Ann, 34 ; Mary, 200 ; Philip, 34.

X

Xerxes, Sarah, 219.
Ximenes, Catherine, 321 ; Charlotte Elizabeth, 397 ; Daniel, 321 ; Frances, 76 ; Samuel, 76.

Y

Yale, Mary, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
Yallop, Ann, 83 ; James, 83.
Yapp, Ann, 230 ; Francis, 71 ; Lydia, 71.
Yarborough. *See* Pelham.
Yarby, Sarah, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Yard, Mary, 366.
Yardley, Anna, 64 ; Caroline, 238 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; Herminer, 248 ; Jane, 41 ; John, 64 ; William, 41.
Yarnold, Benjamin, 194 ; Sarah, 194.
Yarrow, Elizabeth, 156, 409 ; Sarah, 80.
Yates, Ann, 343 ; Charlotte, 127 ; David, 352 ; Dorothy, 116 ; Elizabeth, 148, 352 ; George, 183 ; James, 3 ; James Charles, 343 ; Jane, 3 ; Johanna, 271 ; John, 116 ; Juliana, 215 ; Mary, 137, 166, 183, 186, 247, 282 ; Sarah, 239, 320 ; Susannah, 58 ; William, 215, 320.
Yeaets, Elizabeth, 343 ; John, 343.
Yeaman, Frances, 319.
Yean, or Yeam, Sarah, 396.
Yearly, Ann, 104.
Yeates, Elizabeth Ann, 341 ; James, 47, 68 ; Margaret, 47 ; Sarah, 97 ; Sophia Maria, 174 ; Susanna, 68 ; William, 174.
Yeatman, Elizabeth, 376.
Yeats, Ann Maria, 361 ; Elizabeth, 131.
Yeeles, Elizabeth, 199.
Yeend, Susanna, 276 ; William, 276.
Yelden, Robert, 278 ; Sarah, 278.
Yeldham, Elizabeth, 154 ; Lucy, 148.
Yeldom, Joseph, 242 ; Letitia, 242.
Yelf, Frances, 166 ; Mark, 166.
Yellop, Hannah, 114.
Yells, Mary, 410.
Yemmans, Elizabeth, 82.
Yeo, Eleanor Esther, 220 ; William, 220.
Yeoell, Sarah, 280.
Yeoman, Ann, 208 ; Benjamin, 130 ; Mary, 213 ; Sarah, 130.
Yeomans, Ann, 227 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226.
Yerbury, Charlotte, 200.
Yerdley, Ann, 76.
Yevell, Elizabeth, 38.
Yewd, Sarah, 275.
Yewdall, Mary, 1.
Yielder, Frances, 25 ; Robert, 25.
Yockins, Eleanor, 345 ; John, 345.
Yockney, George, 88 ; Mary, 88.
Yoell, Esther, 249 ; Stephen, 249.
Yole, Sarah, 94.
Yomens, Elizabeth, 140.
Yonge, Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 334 ; Henry, 178 ; James Edward, 295, 334 ; Mary Ann, 178, 295 ; W. J., 178.
York, Dorothy, 96 ; Elizabeth, 23, 77, 266, 382 ; Hannah, 29 ; Hester, 104 ; H., Archbp. of, 19 ; James, 36 ; James Charles, 266 ; John, 382 ; Joseph, 23 ; Joyce, 36 ; Mary Anne, 236 ; Richard, 236 ; Susannah, 283 ; William, 77, 283.
Yorke, Anne, 84, 223 ; Caroline, 6, 48 ; Charles, 44 ; Charles Isaac, 6 ; Charlotte, 300 ; Edmund, 252 ; Eliza, 197 ; George, 409 ; Harriet, 44 ; Jemima, 6 ; John Harvey, 84 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 84 ; Rebecca, 409 ; Sarah, 252 ; —, Earl of Hardwicke, 48, 103.
Yosy, Ann, 263 ; John, 263.
Youd, Ann, 40.
Youell, Ann, 155 ; Mary, 133 ; Sarah, 327.
Youlden, Elizabeth, 307 ; William, 307.
Youlet, Rebecca, 126.
Youlton, Elizabeth, 347 ; John, 347.
Young, Adam, 73 ; Ann, 47, 55, 64, 93, 197, 246, 280, 331, 376, 395 ; Anna, 182, 252 ; Avis, 189 ; Lady Barbara, 93 ; Catherine, 282 ; Charles, 197 ; Daniel, 231 ; Dorothy, 280 ; Edward, 162 ; Eleanor, 195 ; Elizabeth, 140, 141, 170, 179, 196, 301, 327, 380, 389 ; Elizabeth Eleanor, 353 ; Esther, 67 ; Finetta, 398 ; Frances, 23, 285, 383 ; Gavin, 130 ; George, 240, 301, 400 ; Grace, 392 ; Hannah, 126, 228, 303, 329, 354 ; Henry, 64 ; Hetty, 364 ; James, 13, 47, 353 ; Jane, 26, 254 ; Jean, 73 ; John, 26, 45, 280, 334 ; Joseph, 124 ; Judith, 312 ; Margaret, 45, 330 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 10, 13, 38, 51, 66, 98, 124, 184, 334, 387, 394 ; Noah, 394 ; Patty, 56 ; Richard, 140, 330 ; Robert, 327 ; Robert Bunting, 199 ; Robert Serrell, 312 ; Rose, 274 ; Samuel, 252 ; Sarah, 13, 15, 34, 68, 70, 78, 80, 104, 162, 202, 240, 299, 387, 400 ; Sophia, 124, 412 ; Susanna, 199 ; Thomas, 13, 56, 67, 93, 182, 274, 285, 376 ; Sir William, 93 ; William, 282, 303, 329, 412.
Younger, Elizabeth, 3 ; Francis, 101 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 222 ; Susannah, 101.
Younghusband, Anne, 341 ; William, 341.
Youngman, Ann, 261 ; Mary, 12, 97, 191 ; Richard, 261.
Youngs, Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112 ; Sarah, 267 ; William, 267.
Youstins, Sarah, 321.
Yule, Jane, 286 ; John, 286.
Yull, James, 231 ; Lucy, 231.

Z

Zachary, Harriet Moss, 256 ; Jane, 284.
Zagnani, Leonora, 358.
Zealey, Ann, 378 ; John, 407 ; Sarah, 407.
Zeidler, Susanna, 209.
Zinks, Mary, 112.
Zoe, Alexander Francis David Elizabeth, Vicomte de Pont Praslain, 98 ; Maria Frances, Vicomtesse de Pont Praslain, 98.
Zoffany, Johan, 256 ; Theresa, 256.
Zollnau, Mary, 361.

ADDENDUM.

Abercromby, James, 302.

END OF VOLUME II.

GUILDHALL LIBRARY LONDON

E561
.P4H
6034
87

GUILDHALL LIBRARY
WITHDRAWN
LONDON

GUILDHALL LIBRARY
WITHDRAWN
LONDON

26 NOV 1968
G.E. GRAY BOOKBINDER

KW-011-277